This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 425.16

Harvard College Library

FROM THE

MARY OSGOOD FUND

The sum of $6,000 was bequeathed to the College by Mary Osgood, of Medford, in 1860; in 1883 the fund became available "to purchase such books as shall be most needed for the College Library, so as best to promote th[illegible]jects of the Colle[illegible]

THE

Annual Library Index

1906

Including Periodicals, American and English; Essays, Book-Chapters, etc.; Bibliographies, Necrology, and Index to Dates of Principal Events

EDITED

WITH THE CÖOPERATION OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

BY

W: I. FLETCHER

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1907

~~DK~~
~~P 1512~~
R R 1005.3
B 425.16
HARVARD COLLEGE
APR 2 1907
LIBRARY.

COPYRIGHT
1907
BY R. R. BOWKER

ROBERT DRUMMOND, PRINTER, NEW YORK

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INDEX TO PERIODICALS	1–326
INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE	327–343
BIBLIOGRAPHIES	345–356
NECROLOGY	357–362
INDEX TO DATES OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS	363–380

The INDEX TO DATES practically serves as an index to the files of any newspaper.

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
AMERICAN ARCHITECT, Boston, Mass.	Am. Arch.	91–94
AMERICAN CATHOLIC QUARTERLY, Phila., Pa.	Am. Cath. Q.	31
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOC. BULLETIN, New York	Am. Geog. Soc. Bull.	38
AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW, New York	Am. Hist. R.	*11, 12
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY, Baltimore, Md.	Am. J. Archæol.	n. s. 10
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY, Chicago	Am. J. Sociol.	*11, 12
AMERICAN LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo.	Am. Law R.	40
AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOC. PUBS., Boston, Mass.	Am. Statis. Assoc.	*10
ANNALS OF THE AM. ACAD. POL. SCIENCE, Phila., Pa.	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	27, 28
APPLETON'S MAGAZINE, New York	Appleton's M.	8
ARCHITECTURAL RECORD, New York	Archit. Rec.	19, 20
ARENA, Boston, Mass.	Arena	35, 36
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Art J.	58
ATHENÆUM, London, Eng.	Ath.	'06, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass.	Atlan.	97, 98
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh	Blackw.	179, 180
BOOKLOVER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Booklover's M.	7
BOOKMAN, New York	Bookman	*22–24
BRUSH AND PENCIL, Chicago	Brush & P.	17, 18
CANADIAN MAGAZINE, Toronto, Ont.	Canad. M.	*26–28
CASSIER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Cassier	*29–31
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York	Cath. World	*82–84
CENTURY, New York	Cent.	*49–51
CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh	Chamb. J.	83
CHAUTAUQUAN, Meadville, Pa.	Chaut.	*42–44
CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Contemp.	89, 90
COSMOPOLITAN, New York	Cosmopol.	*40–42
COUNTRY LIFE IN AMERICA, New York	Ctry Life Am.	*9–11
CRAFTSMAN, Syracuse, N. Y.	Craftsman	*9–11
CRITIC, New York	Critic	48, 49
DIAL, Chicago, Ill.	Dial (Ch.)	40, 41
ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, New York	Ecl. M.	146, 147
ECONOMIC JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Econ. J.	16
ECONOMIC REVIEW, London	Econ. R.	16
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Ed. R.	203, 204
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.	Educa.	*26, 27
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, New York	Educa. R.	31, 32
ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, New York	Engin. M.	*30–32
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Eng. Hist. R.	21
EVERYBODY'S MAGAZINE, New York	Everybody's	14, 15
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Fortn. (n. s. 79, 80)	85, 86
FORUM, New York	Forum	*37, 38
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, new series, London, Eng.	Gent. M. n. s.	76, 77
GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Geog. J.	27, 28
HARPER'S BAZAR, New York	Harp. B.	40
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York.	Harper	*112–114

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
HARPER'S WEEKLY, New York	Harp. W	50
HIBBERT JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Hibbert J.	*4, 5
INDEPENDENT, New York	Indep.	60, 61
INDEPENDENT REVIEW, London, Eng.	Indep. R.	*7–10
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ETHICS, Phila., Pa.	Int. J. Ethics	*16, 17
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV. STUDIES IN HIST., etc., Baltimore, Md.	J. H. Univ. Studies.	24
JOURNAL OF HELLENIC STUDIES, London, Eng.	J. Hel. Stud.	26
JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY, Chicago, Ill.	J. Pol. Econ.	*14, 15
LADIES' HOME JOURNAL, Phila., Pa.	Ladies' H. J.	*23, 24
LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York	Lib. J.	31
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Phila., Pa.	Lippinc.	77, 78
LITTELL'S LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass.	Liv. Age	249–252
MCCLURE'S MAGAZINE, New York	McClure	*26–28
MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Macmil. n. s.	*1–3
MASTERS IN ART, Boston, Mass.	Mast. in Art	7
MISSIONARY REVIEW.	Miss. R.	19
MONTHLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Monthly R.	22–25
MUNSEY'S MAGAZINE, New York	Munsey	*34–36
NATION, New York	Nation	82, 83
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, Washington, D. C.	Nat. Geog. M.	17
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	National	*46–48
NATURE, London, Eng.	Nature	*73–75
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass.	New Eng. M. n. s.	*33–35
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng.	19th Cent.	59, 60
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York	No. Am.	182, 183
OUT WEST, San Francisco.	Out West	24, 25
OUTING, New York	Outing	*47–49
OUTLOOK, New York.	Outl.	82–84
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal.	Overland, n. s.	47, 48
PEDAGOGICAL SEMINARY, Worcester, Mass.	Pedagog. Sem.	13
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY, Boston, Mass.	Pol. Sci. Q.	21
POPULAR ASTRONOMY, Northfield, Minn.	Pop. Astron.	14
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York	Pop. Sci. Mo.	68, 69
PUBLIC LIBRARIES, Chicago, Ill.	Pub. Lib.	11
PUTNAM'S MAGAZINE, New York	Putnam	*1
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, Cambridge, Mass.	Q. J. Econ.	*20, 21
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Quar.	204, 205
REVIEW OF REVIEWS, New York	R. of Rs. (N. Y.)	33, 34
ST. NICHOLAS, New York	St. Nich.	*33, 34
SATURDAY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Sat. R.	101, 102
SCHOOL REVIEW, Chicago, Ill.	School R.	14
SCIENCE, New York	Science, n. s.	23, 24
SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, New York	Sci. Am.	94, 95
SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN SUPPLEMENT, New York.	Sci. Am. Supp.	61, 62
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Scrib. M.	39, 40
SPECTATOR, London, Eng.	Spec.	96, 97
STUDIO, International, New York**	Studio (Internat.)	*27–30
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng.	Westm.	165, 166
WORLD'S WORK, New York	World's Work.	*11–13
YALE REVIEW, New Haven, Conn.	Yale R.	*14, 15

* These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1906. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1906, irrespective of the volumes.

The number of volumes indexed for 1906 is 166, representing 96 publications.

** The Studio, London, vols. 37-39, corresponds almost exactly with this set.

COLLABORATORS.

Wm. I. Fletcher, Editor . . . . . Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

Grace Ashley . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Newark, N. J.
May Ashley . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Greenfield, Mass.
Willard Austen . . . . . Assistant Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.
James Bain, Jr. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Toronto, Ont.
Walter S. Biscoe. . . . . Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N. Y.
Caroline A. Blanchard . . . . . Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
Arthur N. Brown . . . . . .Librarian U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
Laurance C. Burke . . . . . Assistant University of Wisconsin Library, Madison, Wis.
Charles H. Burr. . . . . Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
Elizabeth Cranston. . . . . Assistant Public Library, Providence, R. I.
T. Franklin Currier . . . . . Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
John F. Davies . . . . . Butte, Montana.
Carrie L. Elliott . . . . . Reference Librarian Public Library, Chicago, Ill.
Mabel A. Farr. . . . . Librarian Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ida F. Farrar . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
Frederick W. Faxon . . . . . Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass.
George L. Fox. . . . . Principal University School, New Haven, Conn.
William D. Goddard . . . . . Assistant Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
David Heald . . . . . Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
William J. James . . . . . Librarian Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
Ellen F. Knowles . . . . . Assistant Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
Joseph D. Layman . . . . . Assistant Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
Geo. T. Little. . . . . Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
Lydia W. Masters . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
Mary Medlicott . . . . . Reference Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
Antoinette P. Metcalf . . . . . Reference Librarian Oberlin College Library, Oberlin, O.
A. Louise Morton . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
C. Alex. Nelson . . . . . Reference Librarian Columbia University Library, N. Y. City.
George M. Perry. . . . . Ashland, Mass.
Flora R. Petrie . . . . . Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, N. Y. City.
Franklin O. Poole . . . . . Librarian Bar Assoc. Library, N. Y. City.
Edith M. Pratt . . . . . Assistant Librarian Public Library, Westfield, Mass.
Public Library. . . . . Worcester, Mass.
Abby L. Sargent . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Medford, Mass.
Mary E. Sargent. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Medford, Mass.
Alice Shepard . . . . . Assistant Librarian City Library, Springfield, Mass.
Thomas H. Smith. . . . . Chief Cataloguer Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
Ida M. Taylor. . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
Percy H. Tufts . . . . . Assistant Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
Agnes Van Valkenburgh. . . . . Assistant Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
Julia Wheelock . . . . . Assistant Pratt Institute Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Carrie W. Whitney. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
Harriet B. Winsor . . . . . Assistant City Library, Springfield, Mass.
Eleanor B. Woodruff . . . . . Assistant Pratt Institute Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS

OF 1906

INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1906.

A. B., The indefinite. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 464–5(7Je06).

A la Grande Chaumière. (C: Oliver) [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 249: 362–5(12My06).

Aaron, S. Frank.
A little friend of the rose. Sci. Am. 94: 12 (5Ja06).

Ababrelton, Robert.
Colonial lands of Natal. Econ. J. 16: 455–61 (S06).

"Abandoned farm" Club. (M. Roberts) Ctry Life Am. 10: 176–9(Je06).

ABATTOIR, Municipal, of Berlin. (W: Mayner) Sci. Am. 95: 68–9(28Jl06).

Abbe, Cleveland.
Influence of light and heat on germination. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25494–5(30Je06).
Relations between climates and crops. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25382–4(12My06).
U. S. government publications. Science, n. s. 23: 669–70(27Ap06).

Abbie Ann. (George M. Martin) St. Nich. 34: 55–9(No6), 126–31(Do6).

Abbot, H: L.
The field of electric direct-current service. Cassier, 29: 457(Ap06).
Projects of the board of consulting engineers of the Panama Canal. Engin. M. 31: 481–91 (Jl06).

Abbot, J: M.
Buried city of Ceylon. Nat. Geog. M. 17 613–22(No6).

Abbott, C: C.
An egoist on weeds. Lippinc. 78: 372–4(S06).

Abbott, Edith.
Harriet Martineau and the employment of women in 1836. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 614–26 (Do6).
History of industrial employment of women in the United States. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 461–501 (O06).
Woman suffrage; new movement in England. Indep. 61: 1276–8(29No6).

— *and* **Breckinridge, Sophonisba P.**
Employment of women in industries—twelfth-census statistics. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 14–40 (Ja06).

Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell.
The runaway road. Everybody's, 15: 593–602 (No6).

Abbott, Ernest Hamlin.
A modern lay order. Outl. 82: 258–63(3Fo6).

Abbott, Herbert Vaughan.
The primitive "tripper" [Thomas Coryat]. Atlan. 97: 694–9(My06).

Abbott, Lyman.
The agnosticism of Abraham Lincoln. Outl. 84: 654–5(17No6).
Christ's secret of happiness. Outl. 83: 647–8 (21Jl06), 691–2(28Jl06), 787–8, 837–8, 885–6, 931–2(4–25Ag06). **84: 15–6, 73–4, 131–3, 235–7, 268–70(1–29So6).**
The coming age; Harvard baccalaureate. Outl. 83: 605–11(14Jl06).
Impressions of a careless traveller. Outl. 83: 313–5(9Je06), 373–5(16Je06), 521–3(30Je06), 568–70(7Jl06), 620–3(14Jl06), 665–7(21Jl06), 801–4, 853–7(4, 11 Ag06).
A vision of peace. Outl. 83: 507–11(30Je06).
William Jennings Bryan; a character study. Outl. 84: 66–8(8So6).

Abbott, Wilbur C.
The Long Parliament of Charles II. Pt. I, II. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 21–56(Ja06), 254–85(Ap06).

Abduction of Red Kelly, The. (H. R. Durant) Munsey, 35: 220–5(My06).

ABD-UL-HAMID, *Sultan.* (C. Mijatovich) Fortn 86: 575–84(O06).

— and the Pan-Islamic movement. Blackw. 180: 291–310(So6).

ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY celebrates 400th anniversary. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 27: 184–6(No6).

— Degrees conferred by. Science, n. s. 24: 602–3 (9No6).

— Quatercentenary of. Ath. '06, 2: 407(6O06). —Nation, 83: 324–6(18O06).—Nature, 74: 565–8(4O06).

ABILITY, Heredity of. Nature, 74: 97(31My06)

ABOLITIONISTS, Hume on the. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 82: 143–4(15Fo6).

Abraham, G: D.
Climbing the Chamonix Aiguilles. Canad. M. 27: 195–203(Jl06).

"ABROAD," Making friends with. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 156–7(23Ag06).

ABRUZZI, Legends of the. (Antonio de Nino) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 113–9(O06).

ABSENT, Criticism of the. Spec. 96: 413–4(17 Mr06).—Liv. Age, 249: 185–8(21Ap06).

ABYSSINIA, Exploration in the Abai Basin. (H. Weld Blundell) Geog. J. 27: 529–53(Je06).

— Justice and crime in. (M. Shipley) Am. Law R. 40: 121–8(So6).

ACADEMIC CAREER as affected by administration. (J. Jastrow) Science, n. s. 23: 561–74(13Ap06).
ACADEMIC COURAGE. (W: C. Lawton) Educa. R. 32: 395–404(No6).
ACADEMIC SYLLABUS, Revised, of N. Y. state. (E: J. Goodwin) Educa. R. 31: 191–7(Fo6).
ACADEMIC WELFARE. Dial (Ch.) 40: 31–4(16Ja06).
ACADIAN WEAVERS of Louisiana. (Campbell Macleod) Craftsman, 11: 332–42(Do6).
ACADIANS and Governor Lawrence. (A. W. Savary) Canad. M. 27: 256–8(Jlo6).
ACCESSIBILITY, The charm of. Spec. 97: 357(15 So6).=Liv. Age, 251: 187–90(20Oo6).
ACCIDENT INSURANCE by coupon. (R. S. Smyth) Chamb. J. 83: 798–800(Do6).
According to grandma; pictures. (B. C. Kilvert) Cosmopol. 42: 29–36(No6).
According to Meredith. (M. B. Lowndes) Fortn. 86: 149–70(Jlo6).=Liv. Age, 250: 268–85 (4Ago6).
ACCOUNTANCY, The profession of. (J. E. Sterett) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 16: 27(Jlo6).
ACCURSED RACES. (F: Boyle) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 89–103(Myo6).
ACETYLENE GAS, Atkins dry process of generating. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25751–2(20Oo6).
Achilles goes to Chicago. (J. Lee) Harper, 114: 115–20(Do6).
ACTON, *Lord.* (Herbert Thurston) Cath. World, 84: 357–72(Do6).
— A great leader. (Ethelred L. Taunton) Cath. World, 84: 344–56(Do6).
— Letters of, to Mary Gladstone. (A. Lyttelton) 19th Cent. 60: 107–13(Jlo6).
ACTOR, The, art and the stage. (Armiger Barclay) Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 107–118(Do6).
— Man and the. (R. Mansfield) Atlan. 97: 577–85(Myo6).
— Who is our worst? (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 40: 683–90(Apo6).
Actor in the French farce, The. (H: M. Hyde) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 11: 16(Oo6).
ACTORS brought too much into public notice. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 102: 74–5(21Jlo6).
— of the 19th century, Famous. (W: Winter) Munsey, 35: 347–59(Jeo6).
— Our pampered. (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 41: 65–72(Myo6).
— Recipes for making "stars". (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 42: 189–96(Do6).
— The statue of snow. (B. Matthews) Munsey) 36: 109–12(Oo6).
— Why women are greater, than men. (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 41: 517–24(So6).
Actors all. (J. B. Cabell) Booklover's M. 7: 586–92(Myo6).
ACTRESS, Reminiscences of an. (Clara Morris) McClure, 26: 636–45(Apo6). 27: 98–103 (Myo6).
ACTRESSES. Six effulgent stars, with portraits. (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 40: 429–34(Fo6).
Acworth, W. M.
Railroad professional education. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 130–42(Jlo6).
ADAM, JAMES NOBLE. (T: P. Hamilton) World To-day, 11: 701–2(Jlo6).
— A mayor of all the people. (I. F. Marcosson) World's Work, 12: 7655–60(Jeo6).
— a municipal leader of the new time. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 35: 576–82(Jeo6).
Adam, Paul.
Tall office buildings. Indep. 60: 1200–3(24 Myo6).
Adams, Alton D.
Proposed dam for outlet of Lake Erie. Sci. Am. 94: 127(10Fo6).
Adams, Arthur H.
Insularity of the English. 19th Cent. 59: 667–77(Apo6).=Liv. Age, 249: 323–30(12Myo6).
Adams, C: Francis.
Some present collegiate tendencies. Educa. R. 32: 157–64(So6).
Reflex light from Africa. Cent. 50: 101–11 (Myo6).
Adams, Cyrus C.
Making the northwest passage. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 81–2(Jao6).
Terrestrial magnetism. Harper, 113: 63–7 (Jeo6).
Three unarmed men cross the Sahara. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 327–9(Mro6).
Adams, Ephraim D.
Europe at the close of the 19th century. Dial (Chic.) 41: 63–5(16Ago6).
Adams, Frank D.
Geological survey of Canada: Mr. Low as director. Nature, 75: 149(13Do6).
Adams, Franklin.
The United States of Brazil. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 184–96(Ago6).
Adams, F: Upham.
Cuba, its condition and outlook. World's Work, 13: 8237–42(No6).
— *and others.*
Are great fortunes great dangers? With portraits. Cosmopol. 40: 392–400(Fo6).
ADAMS, J: QUINCY, Letters to Alex. H. Everett, 1811–37. II. Am. Hist. R. 11: 332–54(Jao6).
ADAMS, MAUDE, in "Peter Pan". (L. Boynton) Cent. 51: 320–1(Do6).
Adams, Myron E.
The causes of juvenile crime. Outl. 83: 796–801(4Ago6).
Adams, Robert W.
Bookbinding, historic and artistic. Pub. Lib. 11: 287–93(Jeo6).
Adams, S: Hopkins.
B. Jones, Butcher. McClure, 27: 510–20(So6).
A matter of principle. McClure, 26: 485–95 (Mro6).
Yellow fever; a problem solved. McClure, 27: 178–92(Jeo6).
Adams, T: Sewall.
Trades unions in politics. World To-day, 11: 1085–9(Oo6).
ADAMS, W. DACRES, painter. Studio (Internat.) 30: 127–34(Do6).
Adams, Will.
Military value of color. Harp. W. 50: 1102(4 Ago6).
Addams, Jane.
Fifteen years at Hull House. Ladies' H. J. 4: 13–4(Mro6).
Work of Hull House, Chicago. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 5: 11–2(Apo6), no. 6: 11–12, 48(Myo6).
Operation of the Illinois law on child labor. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 327–30(Mro6).
Addolorata's intervention. (H: B. Fuller) Scrib. M. 40: 715–29(Do6).

ADER "AVION." Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25837–8 (1Do6).

ADIRONDACK MOUNTAINS, Camping in. (A. C. Robinson) Outing, 49: 246–7(No6).

ADIRONDACKS, Physiography of the. (W. W. Davis) Science, n. s. 23: 630–1(20Ap06).—(J. F. Kemp) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 195–210(Mro6).

ADLER, FELIX, with portrait. Craftsman, 9: 774–88(Mro6).

ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNALS, American. (H. M. Bowman) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 609–25(Do6).

Admirable outlaw, The. (M'Cready Sykes) Scrib. M. 40: 627–34(No6).

Admiral, The, and the Colonel. (Mary S. Boyd) [Temple Bar] Liv. Age, 250: 424–7(18Ago6).

ADOLESCENCE, Facts and problems of. (James R. Angell) World To-day, 10: 374–9(Apo6).

ADONIS, Attis, Osiris. Spec. 97: 612–3(27Oo6).

Adopted, The. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, 113: 927–33(No6).

"ADOS" automatic recorder for boiler furnaces. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 896–7(22Do6).

ADULTERANTS of food, Simple tests for. I. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25407(26Myo6), 25430–2(2Je 06).

ADULTERATED FOODS, How to tell. (A. G. Woodman) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 22(Jao6).

Adventure in Arcady, An. (R. H. Barbour) Lippinc. 78: 129–89(Ago6).

Adventure of the white carnation, The. (F. J. Burnett) Lippinc. 77: 599–607(Myo6).

Adventure on the Orinoco, An. Chamb. J. 83: 532–4, 552–5(Ago6).

Adventures of Captain De Longpré. Chamb. J. 83: 145–9, 168–73(Mro6).

ADVERTISEMENTS, Regulation of. (A. Fellows) Macmil. n. s. 1: 462–70(Apo6).

ADVERTISING by an electric central station. (C. H. B. Chapin) Cassier, 29: 461(Apo6).

— of books, The principles of. (G. French) Dial (Ch.) 40: 5–6(1Jao6).

Advocate, The (A. Brown) Harper, 112: 845–53 (Myo6).

AERO CLUB of America, First show of. (Carl E. Myers) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25193–4(17Fo6).

— 2d annual exhibition of. Sci. Am. 95: 44–79 (15Do6).

AERONAUTIC SPORTS, Popular. (G: E. Walsh) Indep. 60: 1358–62(7Jeo6).

AERONAUTICAL APPARATUS, Aero Club's exhibit. Sci. Am. 94: 93–4(27Jao6).

AERONAUTICS. Mechanical flight. Science, n. s. 23: 557–8(6Apo6).

AEROPLANE, Methodical experimental study of the. (Victor Tatin) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25560–2 (28 Jlo6).

— Wright. Sci. Am. 94: 291–2(7Apo6).

— — Perfecting of. (Livingston Wright) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25303–4(7Apo6).

— — What it has accomplished. Sci. Am. Supp 61: 25303(7Apo6).

AEROPLANES and airships, Recent, in France. Sci. Am. 95: 116–7(18Ago6).

ÆSCHYLUS. Eumenides, Last scene of. (W. Headlam) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 268–77(No6).

ÆTHENDUN, Battle of. (W. H. Stevenson) Ath '06, 2: 303–4(15So6).

Affair of honor, An. (Catherine Thayer) Appleton's M. 8: 465–71(Oo6).

AFGHANISTAN: Indo-Afghan relations under Lord Curzon. (A. Hamilton) Fortn. 86: 984–1000 (Do6).

AFION-KARA-HISSAR; a mission station. (Lyman Bartlett) Miss. R. 19: 48–51(Jao6).

Aflalo, F: G:

The ruin of the sardine trade in Brittany. Chamb. J. 83: 481–3(Jlo6).

The sportsman's library: some sporting books of 1905. Fortn. 85: 164–75(Jao6).

AFRICA, Central. The white man's zone in Africa. (S: P. Verner) World's Work, 13: 8227–36 (No6).

— The Dark Continent and its people. (Arthur T. Pierson) Miss. R. 19: 407–12(Jeo6).

— East; the dominion of palm and pine. (M. Frewen) [Monthly R.] Ecl. M. 147: 317–32 (Oo6).

— — British. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 82 444–6 (31Myo6).

— — Notes on. (Moreton Frewen) Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 43–73(Jeo6).

— — Plateau land and its economic conditions. (A. St. H. Gibbons) Geog. J. 27: 242–59 (Mro6).

— Equatoria. (A. Balfour) Blackw. 179: 209–21 (Fo6).

— Forward. Nation, 82: 294(12Apo6).

— Industrial education in. (Booker T. Washington) Indep. 60: 616–9(15Mro6).

— Joys of hunting in. (E. G. J. Moyna) Macmil. n. s. 1: 521–32(Myo6).

— mission fields in, Unoccupied. (Wilson S. Naylor) Miss. R. 19: 177–84(Mro6).

— Moral darkness in. (Arthur T. Pierson) Miss. R. 19: 567–70(Ago6).

— Mountains of southernmost. (W. M. Davis) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 593–623(Oo6).

— The railways of. (Sir P. Girouard) Scrib. M. 39: 553–68(Myo6).

— South, as an imperial recruiting ground. Macmil. n. s. 1: 816–22(So6).

— — Black peril in. (S. P. Hyatt) Macmil. n. s. 1: 392–400(Mro6).

— — Chinese labor in. (I. Dobbie) Macmil. n. s. 1: 787–800(Ago6).

— — Chinese labor and the government. (J. S. Mills) Fortn. 85: 648–59(Apo6).

— — Colour question in. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 165: 41–6(Jao6).

— — Constitution for. (H: W: Massingham) World's Work, 13: 8297–8300(Do6).

— — Educational problems in. (Francis W. Bates) Miss. R. 19: 438–45(Jeo6).

— — Fighting tribes of. Sci. Am. 95: 50–1(21Jlo6).

— — The government and. (A. Lyttleton) National, 47: 219–27(Apo6).

— — Great Britain and. (Viscount Milner) National, 47: 209–18(Apo6). = Liv. Age, 249: 203 –10(28Apo6).—Quar. 204: 375–89(Apo6).—(A. R. Colquhoun) Outl. 83: 513–8(30Jeo6).

— — How keep British supremacy? Sat. R. 102: 160–1(11Ago6).

— — Impressions of. (W. Cunningham) National, 47: 228–41(Apo6).

— — The labor problem in. (A member of Winchester College) National, 47: 852–60 (Jlo6).

AFRICA, South. Lord Milner and the struggle for the union; a retrospect, 1897–1905. National, 46: 1103–25(F06).
— — The native and the white in. (W. F. Bailey) 19th Cent. 59: 314–30(F06).
— — Native peril in. Spec. 96: 246–8 (17F06).
— — Problem of home life in. (E. P. Rathbone) 19th Cent. 60: 245–53(Ag06).
— — A trek in the Kalahari. (R. H. Brand) Blackw. 180: 389–402(S06).
— — Where there's smoke. (J. Knowles Benson) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 17–34(Jl06).
— — White labor for. Chamb. J. 83: 749–52 (N06).
— — With the British Association in.. (E. W. Brown) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 5–20(Ja06), 145–60 (F06).
— wilderness of. Through the. (H. W. Nevinson) Harper, 113: 26–36(Je06).
AFRICAN LANGUAGES. (A. C. Madan) Nation, 83: 347(25O06).
AFRICAN souls, Glimpses of. (Jean K. Mackenzie) Miss. R. 19: 41–3(Ja06).
After grouse with Hiram. (M. Foster) Outing, 49: 97–103(O06).
After the ball, a foot-ball parody on a one popular song. St. Nich. 34: 62–3(N06).
After weary years. (M. Evans) Canad. M. 26: 277–81(Ja06).
After the wedding; drama. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 114: 64–9(D06).
AFTERNOON CALLS. (Mrs. J. Lane) Fortn. 85: 696–706(Ap06).—Critic, 48: 437–44(My06).
Against orders. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 40: 583–8(N06).
AGATHOCLES, Position of, during the eclipse of B. C. 310. (P. H. Cowell) Nature, 75: 10–11 (N06).
AGNOSTICISM. An agnostic's progress. (W: S. Palmer) Contemp. 89: 21–40(Ja06), 166–81 (F06).
AGRA, India; Taj Mahal, the most exquisite building in the world. (F: C. Penfield) Booklover's M. 7: 342–6 (Mr06).
AGRICOLA, [illegible], Letters of. (P. S. Allen) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 302–17 (Ap06).
AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTS. Some problems for. E. [illegible] Science, n. s. 24: 385–90 [illegible]
AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE and the farm-youth. [illegible] 50: 733–8 S06).
AGRICULTURAL COURSE, A standard. Science, n. s. [illegible] (30Mr06).
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION in the U. S. (J. C. [illegible] 6: 299–306 Ag06).
AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. (H: P. Armsby) Science, n. s. 24: [illegible] (30N06).
AGRICULTURE and the British empire. (W. T. Thiselton-Dyer) Nature. 73: 488–90(22Mr06).
— [illegible] of peasants toward. (R. Higgs) [illegible] 166: 30–40 [illegible]
— [illegible] M. Foster, [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 249: 188–9: 21Ap06.
— [illegible] Econ. R. 16: 315–27 [illegible]
— The International Institute of. (L. Suzzatti) No. Am. 182: 651–9, My06).
— Re[illegible] in. (Seaman A. Knapp) World's Work, 12: 7733–38 Jl06).
AGRICULTURE, Scientific. (Frances E., countess of Warwick) No. Am. 182: 408–13(Mr06).—Science, n. s. 24: 92–3(20Jl06).
Aguirre, C: M.
Cuba; the revolutionist's side. Indep. 61: 664 (20S06).
Ahead of the season. (Florence Peltier) St. Nich. 33: 464–6(Mr06).
Aimes, Hubert H. S.
Transition from slave to free labor in Cuba. Yale R. 15: 68–84(My06).
AINGER, ALFRED. Lectures and essays. Ath. '06, 1: 289–90(10Mr06).
— Life and letters of. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 84: 835–8(1D06).—(H: C: Beeching) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 250: 242–6(28Jl06).—(Percy F. Bicknell) Dial (Chic.) 41: 83–4(16Ag06).
Aiken, Ednah.
The cross and the dragon. Cosmopol. 41: 613–20(O06).
AIR, compressed, Illness caused by. (T: Oliver) Am. Arch. 89: 218–9(30Je06).
— — Greater economy needed inproduction of. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 890–1(22D06).
— — Recent advances in use of. (W. L. Saunders) Cassier, 31: 125–30(D06).
AIR-PUMP, A valveless. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25544 (21Jl06).
AIRSHIP, Parseval dirigible. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 95: 341(10N06).
— The polar. (Walter Wellman) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 208–28(Ap06).
— Zeppelin's dirigible. Sci. Am. 94: 195–6(3Mr06). —(Walter M. Wythe) Harp. W. 50: 300(3Mr06).
AIRSHIP and aeroplane experiments in Europe, Recent. Sci. Am. 95: 470–2(22D06).
AIRSHIPS. The conquest of the air. (B. Meiklejohn) World's Work, 13: 8283–96(D06).—Spec. 97: 818–9(24N06).
— Dirigible. (Count von Zeppelin) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 886–8(22D06).
Aitken, Robert.
Days errant. Appleton's M. 8: 527–36(N06).
Akerlind, G. A.
Malleable cast iron. Sci. Am. Supp 62: 25690 (22S06).
Akin, L:
Hopi Indians. Craftsman, 10: 314–29(Je06).
AKIN, LOUIS, painter of Indians. (G. Macdonald) Brush & P. 18: 113–6(S06).
ALABAMA, Civil war and reconstruction in, Fleming on. (J. W. Garner) Dial (Ch.) 40: 150–1 (1Mr06).
— Library Association, 2d annual meeting. Pub. Lib. 11: 81–2(F06).
ALADYIN, Russia's first "walking delegate." (Kellogg Durland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 168–71(Ag06).
ALASKA, Culture conditions in. (D. M. Stromstadt) Educa. 27: 18–24. S06).
— Eskimos of. (J. Taylor Hamilton) Miss. R. 19: 487–92(Jl06).
— Geological survey of. (A. H. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 42–54(Ja06).
— Glaciers of Yakutat Bay. (Ralph S. Tarr and Lawrence Martin) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 145–68(Mr06).
— Looting of. (Rex E. Beach) Booklover's M. 7: 1–12(Ja06), 131–40(F06), 294–301(Mr06), 540–7(Ap06), 606–13(My06).

ALASKA, Mining development in southern. (W: M. Brewer) Engin. M. 30: 688–704(Fo6).
— Northern, to-day, (A. G. Kingsbury) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 3–16(So6).
— Recent change of level in. (Ralph S. Tarr and Lawrence Martin) Geog. J. 28: 30–43(Jlo6).
— Russians in. Sea-voyagers of the northern ocean. (A. C. Laut) Harper, 112: 291–8(Ja06).
— Transportation methods in. (G: S. Gibbs) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 69–82(Fo6).
ALASKAN-SIBERIAN RAILROAD. From New York to Paris by rail. (Herman Rosenthal) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 592–3(Myo6).
ALBANY, *N. Y.* All Saints' Cathedral. (M. Parkinson) Outl. 84: 1005–11(22Do6).
Albert, Allen D., *jr.*
Speaker Cannon, portr. Munsey, 35: 420–4 (Jlo6).
The Roosevelt of the army. Munsey, 36: 52–7 (Oo6).
ALCHEMISTS, Renaissance of the. (J. H. Coates) No. Am. 183: 82–97(Jlo6).
ALCOHOL and gasolene locomotives. (G: L. Clark) Cassier, 30: 392–4(So6).
— and tobacco. (R B. Carter) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 250: 479–93(25Ago6).=Ecl. M. 147: 226–38 (So6).
— as a fuel. (Elihu Thomson) Cassier, 30: 310–2 (Ago6).
— as a fuel for gas-engines. (D. Diderichs) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25568–70(4Ago6).
— Denatured, in France. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25613–4(25Ago6).
— denaturing, Regulations concerning. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25758–9(27Oo6).
— Formula for mixing. (E. W. Berger)Science, n. s. 23: 787–8(18Myo6).
— Free, in the arts (C: Baskerville) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 211–4(Ago6).
— from sawdust. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25508–9 (7Jlo6).
— Illumination by. (P. Wittelshofer) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25855(8Do6).
— Industrial; how made and used. Sci. Am. 95: 43. 6(21Jlo6).
— — Production of. Sci. Am Supp. 61: 25338 (21Apo6).
— — Sources of. (H. W. Wiley) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25814–5(17No6), 25834–5(24No6).
— — Uses of. (H. W. Wiley) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25840–2(1Do6).
— Industrial uses and value of. (H: Hale) Sci. Am. 94: 511(23Je06), 535(30Je06).
— The modern manufacture of. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25680(22So6), 25696–7(29So6), 25716–8 (6Oo6).
— Tax-free. (J. H. Long) Science, n. s. 23: 234–5(9Fo6).
ALCOHOL smugglers of Paris. Sci. Am. 95: 208–9(22So6).
ALCOHOLISM. (E. Powell) Econ. R 16: 305–14 (Jlo6).
ALCOHOLS, Tertiary and unsaturated. (J. B. Tingle) Science, n. s. 24: 54–5(13Jlo6).
ALCOTT, LOUISA M. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 48: 338–50(Apo6).
Alcott, Winfield S.
Modern problems of immigration. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 553–62(Jlo6).

Aldama, M. Carrillo.
Cuba; the government's side. Indep. 61: 663 (20So6).
ALDEBARAN, The occultation of. Pop. Astron. 14: 103–4(Fo6).
ALDEN, H: MILLS. Outl. 84: 599–600(10No6).
— 70th birthday of; souvenir, with portraits of guests. Harp. W. 50: 1809–40(15Do6).
Alden, W: Livingston.
Passing. Scrib. M. 40: 703–12(Do6).
The cats of Piacenza. Harper, 113: 398–405 (Ago6).
Aldis, H. G.
Flower o' the May. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 42–55 (Jao6).
Aldis, Mary.
Following the hounds. World To-day, 11: 1027–36(Oo6).
ALDRICH, T: BAILEY; an appreciation. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 84: 735–40(24No6).
Alexander, Archibald.
Changes in foreign missions. Nation, 83: 323–4(18Oo6).
Codes of professional ethics. Nation, 83: 388 (8No6).
An S. P. C. P. [Soc. for Prev. of Cruelty to Parents]. Nation, 83: 344–5(25Oo6).
Alexander, Hartley B.
Evolution of ideals. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 311–2(Apo6).
ALEXANDER, J: W. (P. T. Farnsworth) Craftsman, 10: 46–53(Apo6).
— "A mother," from paintings by. Cent. 49: 633 (Fo6).
— A painting by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 113: 182(Jlo6).
Alexander, Lucien Hugh.
James Wilson, patriot, and the Wilson doctrine. No. Am. 183: 971–89(16No6).
Alexander, S:
The mind of a dog. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 250: 612–23(8So6).
Alexander, W:, *Bp. of Armagh.*
Edmund Burke. [National R.] Liv. Age, 249: 48–56(7Apo6).=Ecl. M. 146: 400–6(Myo6).
Alexander, W. F.
Revivalism and mysticism. Contemp. 89: 350–69(Mro6).=Ecl. M. 146: 412–27(Myo6).
Aley, Robert Judson.
College versus high school methods. Educa. 27: 65–72(Oo6).
ALFONSO XIII., king of Spain. (V. Thompson) Everybody's, 14: 147–55(Fo6).
— Marriage of. (José Gaya y Busquets) Indep. 60: 1256–62(31Myo6).—(C. N. and A. M. Williamson) McClure, 27: 521–31(So6).
— Most modern of kings, with portraits. (Y. del Blanco) Cosmopol. 41: 195–8(Je06).
ALGEBRA and geometry, Educational significance of. (B. C. Ewer) Educa. 27: 222–6(Do6).
— Class of content-problems for high school. (G. W. Myers) School R. 14: 563–77(Oo6.)
ALGECIRAS conference results. Sat. R. 101: 417–8(7Apo6).
Alger, G: W.
Criminal-law reform. Atlan. 97: 502–8(Apo6).
Some equivocal rights of labor. Atlan. 97: 364–8(Mro6).

Alger, M.
A new system of irrigation. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25300(7Ap6).
Artificial production of nitrates from the atmosphere. Sci. Am. 95: 250–1(6Oo6).

ALGERIA and Tunis, Nesbitt's. (Mabel Loomis Todd) Nation, 83: 289(4Oo6).

— French conquest of. (R. F. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 457–85(Jlo6).

— Studies and impressions, Belloc's. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 101: 813–4(30Jeo6).

Algerian swordsman, The. (F. G. Blakeslee) Lippinc. 78: 98–102(Jlo6).

ALGOL VARIABLES, Prof. Wilson's list of. (F. H Seares) Pop. Astron. 14: 238–41(Apo6).

ALHAMBRA, The; shall it be saved? (Joseph May) Nation, 83: 391(8No6).

Ali, *Ameer.*
Dawn of a new policy in India. 19th Cent. 60: 823–34(No6).
India and the new parliament. 19th Cent. 60: 254–67(Ago6).
Moslem view of Christianity. Hibbert J. 4: 241–59(Jao6).
Spain under the Saracens. 19th Cent. 59: 933–43(Jeo6).

Alien country, The. (H. J. Smith) Atlan. 98: 617–25(No6).

ALIENS ACT, The attack on the. (W: E. Gordon) National, 48: 460–71(No6).

— The Lords and the. (J: Ward) Indep. R. 10: 44–7(Jlo6).

ALIGARH, Study at. (G. L. Bell) 19th Cent. 900–8 (Do6).

Aline and the enemy. (M. L. Girault) Lippinc. 77: 251–4(Fo6).

Alington, C: W.
Aspects of unemployment in West Ham. Econ. R. 16: 56–67(Jao6).

ALIX, *Czarina.* (Isabel F. Hapgood) Harp. Baz. 40: 103–9(Fo6).

All because of Susie. (Ellis P. Butler) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 1: 11–12(Do6).

All for the love of a lady. (Elinor M. Lane) Book-lover's M. 7: 13–23(Jao6), 211–8(Fo6).

All in a voyage. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 26: 253–8(Jao6).

Allard burglars, The. (G. Hibbard) Munsey, 34: 689–93(Mro6)

ALLEGHENY COUNTY (PA.) court-house. (J: T. Comes) Studio (Internat.) 28: iii–vii(Mro6).

Allen, A. M.
The knighting of children. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 105(Jao6).

Allen, Alexander V. G.
Palmer's Herbert. Atlan. 97: 90–100(Jao6).

Allen, Anne Story.
Doll Mildred. Everybody's, 14: 191–9(Fo6).
The paper lady's lodger. Everybody's 14: 683–9 (Myo6).

Allen, C: V.
Electric machinery for mining and milling. Engin. M. 31: 668–90(Ago6).
Electric machinery for opening Mexican mines. Engin. M. 31: 848–72(So6). 32: 35–44(Oo6).

Allen, E: E.
Library work for the blind. Lib. J. 31: 8–11(Ja 06).

Allen, Gertrude E.
Shifting the cross. Harp. Baz. 40: 488–94 (Jeo6).

Allen, Irving.
Reminiscences of Daniel Webster and C: Sumner. Indep. 60: 334–7(8Fo6).

Allen, J. A.
Heredity and subspecies. Science, n. s. 23: 142–5(26Jao6).
Isolation and non-isolation as bionomic factors. Science, n. s. 23: 310–2(23Fo6).
Species. Science, n. s. 24: 773–9(14Do6).

Allen, J. E.
Liberalism and the local veto. Indep. R. 11: 338–44(Do6).

Allen, P. S.
Letters of Rudolph Agricola. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 302–17(Apo6).

Allen, Paul L.
The balance-sheet of conscience. Nation, 82: 111–2(8Fo6).
Crop estimates in the making. Nation, 82: 483–4(14Jeo6).
Darius Green's progeny. Nation, 82: 48(18Jao6).
New fields for federal power. Nation, 82: 131–2(15Fo6).
New phases of primary reform. Nation, 82: 28–9 (11Jao6).
The Philippine railways. Nation, 82: 5–6(4 Jao6).
Primary laws and party tactics. Nation, 83: 48(19Jlo6).
Spread of the referendum. Nation, 82: 463 (7Jeo6).
The year of food laws. Nation, 82: 522–3(28 Jeo6).

Allen, Percy R.
Locomotive cranes. Cassier, 30: 417–31(So6).

Allen, Philip Loring.
Ballot laws and their workings. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 38–58(Mro6).
The moral wave and the average man. Outl. 83: 839–42(11Ago6).
Passing rich school-teachers. Nation, 82: 236 (22Mro6).
Sky-scraping tariff taxes. Nation, 82: 275(5 Apo6).
Steamboat days returning. Nation, 83: 277(4Oo6).
The trend toward a pure democracy. Outl. 84: 120–5(15So6).
Voting for party. Nation, 83: 256(27So6).

ALLEN, R: HINCKLEY. (Lucy Noble Morris) Pop. Astron. 14: 592–4(Do6).

Allen, Robert McD.
Pure-food legislation. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 52–64 (Jlo6).

Allen, Stephen H.
Stock gamblers as railroad managers. Arena, 36: 272–7(So6).

Allen, T.
Abolish duty on the fine arts. Brush & P. 17: 106–12(Mro6).

Allen, W: H.
Demand for better school reports. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 575–9(Myo6).
The "goodness" fallacy. World's Work, 13: 8186–9(No6).
Hospital efficiency. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 298–318 (No6).

Allen, Walter S.
Street-railway franchises in Massachusetts. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 91–110(Ja06).

Alley, W.
Retrospective review of his "Poor man's library." Gent. M. n. s. 77: 392–9(O06).

ALLIANCES, special and general. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 400(17My06).

Allingham, W:
The icy oceans. Chamb. J. 83: 49–52(Ja06).

Allinson, A. C. E.
The curriculum for girls. Nation, 83: 189–99 (6S06).

Allinson, Francis G.
The honor system in college and out. Nation, 83: 458–9(29N06).

ALLOYS, Valuable. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25246–7(17 Mr06), 25318–9(14Ap06), 25378–9(12My06). 62: 25574–5, 90–2(4–11Ag06).

ALLSTON, WASHINGTON. Portrait of Coleridge. (A. N. Meyer) Critic, 48: 138–41(F06).

ALLUSION, Literary. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 83: 503–4(13D06).

ALMA TADEMA, LAWRENCE. Am. Arch. 90: 23–4 (21Jl06).

Almar and Jayar?, J.
The revolutionary movement in Russia. Fortn. 85: 309–20(F06).

Almiral, Raymond F.
Branch library buildings. Lib. J. 31: C46–9 (Ag06).

ALMOND, HUTCHINSON, of Loretto. Spec. 96: 181 (3F06).

Along the stubbles. (M. Foster) Outing, 48: 665–70(S06).

Alpine lights and shadows. (Anne Warner) Appleton's M. 8: 305–8(S06).

ALPINE RACES in Europe. (J: L. Myres) Geog. J. 28: 537–59(D06).

ALPS, Charlemage's Passage of, in 773. (W. A. B. Coolidge) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 493–505(Jl06).

— Climbing the Chamonix Aiguilles. (G. D. Abraham) Canad. M. 27: 195–203(Jl06).

— Physiological effect of life in the. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25443(9Je06).

ALSACE-LORRAINE and the German empire. (Burt E. Howard) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 447–74(S06).

Altamira, Rafael.
Spanish literature, 1905–6. Ath. '06, 2: 397–8 (6O06).

ALTAR, The Christian. (E. Schreiber) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 658–70(O06).

ALTARS, marble, Duty on. Am. Arch. 90: 95 (22S06).

Althea's lovers. (J: Finnemore) Chamb. J. 83: 8–12, 26–8, 42–6, 60–3(Ja06).

ALTRUISM, Monstrous. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 61: 792–8(4O06).

AMATONGA, Among the. (Lewis E. Hertslet) Miss. R. 19: 429–33(Je06).

Amazi's courting. [Verse.] (Dora Read Goodale) New Eng. M., n. s. 34: 306–7(My06).

Ambrose, Lodilla.
Use of Library of Congress cards in Northwestern University library. Lib. J. 31: 257–9(Je06).

AMBULANCE, Motor, for the U. S. Army. (Waldon Fawcett) Sci. Am. 95: 172(8S06).

Amelia and the Doctor. (H. G. Hutchinson) Liv. Age, 251: 598–604(8D06), 726–32(22 D06), 790–4(29D06).

AMERICA and Americans, Notes on, 1865–75. (G: Clemenceau) Indep. 61: 1537–40(27D06).

— at the cross-roads. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 250: 61–4(7Jl06).

— Catholic, Some impressions of. (F. A. Gasquet) Dub. R. 138: 79–98(Ja06).

— Comparative impressions of. (Sara Bernhardt) Booklover's M. 7: 833–7(Je06).

— The future n. (Herbert G. Wells) Harp. W. 50: 982–5(4Jl06), 1018–21(21Jl06), 1058–615 (28Jl06), 10910–2, 1130–3, 1162–5, 1202–5(4–2 Ag06), **1239–41, 1279–84, 1317–9, 1354, 1384 (1–29S06)**, 1420–2(6O06).

— Impressions of. (Maxim Gorky) Appleton's, M. 8: 177–82(Ag06).

— Prosperity and commercial activity of. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 7: 353–7(Mr06).

— See America first. (H. Lamont) Nation, 82: 68–9(25Ja06).

American, Sadie.
Vacation schools. Educa. 26: 509–18(My06), 614–23(Je06).

AMERICAN, and German, "peril." (Louis J. Magee) Eng. M. 30: 481–90(Ja06), 641–52 (F06).

AMERICAN ASSOC. FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, New Orleans meeting, 1905. (C. A. Waldo) Science, n. s. 23: 41–9(12Ja06).—Nature, 73: 402–6(22F06).

— — **Botany section. Science, n. s. 23: 201–5 (9F06).**

— — Geology and geography section. (E. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. 23: 286–91(23F06).

— — Physics at. Science, 23: 415–21(16Mr06).

— — **Mathematics and astronomy at. (L. G. Weld) Science, n. s. 23: 460–3(23Mr06).**

— — Mechanical science and engineering. (W. T. Magruder) Science, n. s. 23: 764–9(18 My06).

— — Social and economic section. (J: F. Crowell) Science, n. s. 23: 601–19(20Ap06).

— — **Zoology section. Science, n. s. 23: 257–60 (16F06).**

— Summer meeting, 1906. (W. H. Hale) Sci. Am. 95: 23(14Jl06).—Science, n. s. 23: 956–8(22 Je06).

— — Addresses of welcome, etc. Science, n. s. 24: 35–40(13Jl06).

— — Economic and social science. (J. F. Crowell) Science, n. s. 24: 519–29(26O06).

— — Geology and geography at. (E. O. Hovey) Sci. Am. 95: 26(14Jl06).—(E. O. Hovey) Science, n. s. 24: 365–72(21S06).

— — **Physics at. Science, n. s. 24: 609–13(16N06).**

— — Zoology section. (C. Judson Herrick) Science, n. s. 24: 293–9(7S06).

— N. Y. meeting, Dec. '06. Science, n. s. 24: 753–8(14D06), 826–9(21D06).

AMERICAN BEAUTY, Racial traits in. (B. Brandenburg) Cosmopol. 41: 57–64(My06).

AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY, 1906 meeting. (C. E. Waters) Science, n. s. 23: 321–40(2Mr06).

— meeting at Ithaca, 1906. (G. R. White) Science, n. s. 24: 193–206(17Ag06), 238–45(24Ag06).

AMERICAN DEMOCRACY. Can it be regenerated? (O. E. McGillicuddy) Westm. 166: 657–61 (D06).

AMERICAN DIPLOMACY. (F. C. Lowell) Atlan. 97: 1-7(Ja06).
— Moore on. (F. A. Ogg) Dial (Ch.) 40: 10-19 (16Mr06).
AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION at Baltimore. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 82: 51-2(18Ja06).
AMERICAN FAMILY, An. (Rebecca H. Davis) Indep. 60: 602-4(15Mr06).
AMERICAN FINE ART LEAGUE, Work of. (Pauline Periwinkle) Brush & P. 17: 103-6(Mr06).
AMERICAN foreign policy, The growth of. [Edinb. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 515-34(3Mr06).
AMERICAN FORESTRY ASSOCIATION, The. Outl. 82: 160-1(27Ja06).
American girl at England's court. (Harriet Peabody) Harp. Baz. 40: 50-4(Ja06).
AMERICAN GRUB STREET. (J. H. Collins) Atlan. 98: 634-43(No6).
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION, The. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 82: 7-8(4Ja06).
— meeting at Baltimore, 1905. Am. Hist. R. 11: 493-514(Ap06).
AMERICAN HISTORY, Myths of. (H. J. Haskell) Indep. 61: 31-5(5Jl06).
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, 39th convention. Am. Arch. 89: 38-9(3Fe06).
AMERICAN INSTITUTE of Social Service. A social clearing-house. (M. R. Cranston) Harper, 113: 142-7(Je06).
AMERICAN LANGUAGE, The. (Enid C. Dauncey) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 25-32(Oo6).=Liv. Age, 251: 654-8(15Do6).
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, meeting at Narragansett Pier, 1906. Lib. J. 31: 324-7 (Jl06), C1-304(Ag06).—Pub. Lib. 11: 443-58 (Oo6).
— — Press notices of. (Herbert O. Brigham) Lib. J. 31: 715-7(Oo6).
— Headquarters for. Lib. J. 31: 665-6(So6).
AMERICAN LIBRARY INSTITUTE; constitution, etc. Lib. J. 31: 71-2(Fe06).
AMERICAN LITERATURE, Influence of the classics on. (P. Shorey) Chaut. 43: 121-32(Ap06).
— Spirit of. (Winifred Webb) Arena, 36: 121-5 (Ag06).
— What our universities are doing for. (Edwin D. Schoonmaker) Arena, 35: 498-503(My06).
AMERICAN MANNERS. (Clarence Rook) [Temple Bar] Liv. Age, 249: 86-90(14Ap06).
AMERICAN manufacturing methods; an estimate of their soundness. (W: O. Webber) Engin. M. 32: 257-66(No6).
AMERICAN MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY. (F. N. Cole) Science, n. s. 24: 420-2(5Oo6).
AMERICAN MORALITY on its trial. Blackw. 179: 138-50(Ja06).
AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY at New Haven, 1906 (Washburn Hopkins) Nation, 82: 339-41(26 Ap06).
AMERICAN PERIL, The. (V. Thompson) Munsey, 35: 177-81(My06).
AMERICAN POETS, Three, of to-day. (M. Sinclair) Fortn. 86: 421-37(So6).
AMERICAN POLITICAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION, The. (W. W. Willoughby) Nation, 82: 33(11Ja06).
AMERICAN POLITICAL WORKERS abroad. II. The diplomatic service. (G: B. Baker) Bookman, 23: 505-29(Jl06).
AMERICAN REVOLUTION, The new. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 251: 816-8(29Do6).
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ZOOLOGISTS. Science, n. s. 23: 521-9(6Ap06).
AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. (C. W. A. Veditz) Q. J. Econ. 20: 301-3(Fo6).
— Organization of. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 555-69 (Ja06).
AMERICAN STUDENTS in France. (R. C. Super) Educa. 26: 584-6(Je06).
AMERICAN WATER COLOR SOCIETY, 39th exhibition of. Studio (Internat.) 29: iv-xi(Jl06).
AMERICAN WOMEN; are their manners deteriorating? (Florence H. Hall) Harp. Baz. 40: 19-21 (Ja06).
— Speech of. (H: James) Harp. Baz. 40: 1103-6 (Do6).
AMERICANISMS, Briticisms *versus*. (E. W. Bowen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 324-37(Oo6).
AMERICANISTS, 15th International Congress of. Science, n. s. 24: 417-20(5Oo6).—(A. C. Haddon) Nature, 74: 595-6(11Oo6).—(Natalie Curtis) Nation, 83: 258(27So6).—(G: G. MacCurdy) Am. Anthropol. 8: 691-700(Oo6).
AMERICANS of the future. (Daniel T. Pierce) World To-day, 11: 735-8(Jl06).
Americus.
Some phases of the issues between the United States and Turkey. No. Am. 182: 689-700 (My06).
Ames, C. H.
American flying-machines. Nation, 83: 436-7 (22No6).
Ames, Joseph B.
Some literary autographs. Critic, 49: 232-41 (So6).
Ames, Minnie B.
Doctor Wentworth's patient. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 663-71(Ag06).
Ami, H. M.
The Royal Society of Canada. Science, n. s. 23: 967-75(29Je06).
Amidon, A. E.
The quest for error and the doing of justice. Am. Law R. 40: 681-93(S-Oo6).—Outl. 83: 601-5(14Jl06).
AMMONIA and sal-ammonia from waste products. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25314-5(14Ap06).
AMŒBA BLATTÆ and amœboid motion. (J: H. Gerould) Science, n. s. 23: 707-10(4My06).
Among the inscrutable inevitabilities. (E. McCracken) Outl. 82: 226-30(27Ja06).
AMUSEMENTS, "Worldly"; by a Methodist woman Indep. 60: 672-5(22Mr06).
ANÆSTHETICS, Sensations under. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 249: 821-3(30Je06).
Anarchist, An. (J. Conrad) Harper, 113: 406-16 (Ag06).
ANARCHISTS. For control of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 463-4(7Je06).
ANARCHISTS as pests. Sat. R. 101: 712-3(9Je06).
ANATOMIC nomenclature. (B. G. Wilder) Science, n. s. 24: 559-60(2No6).
ANCESTRAL MEMORY; a suggestion. (Forbes Phillips) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age 250: 307-12(4 Ag06)
Anchoresses, Four mediæval. Spec. 96: 823-4 (26My06).
ANCOATS BROTHERHOOD, The. (K. Coman) Chaut. 44: 369-79(No6).
"And so they were married." (C. Bryson Taylor) Everybody's, 15: 14-24(Jl06).

Anderson, Ada W.
The price of sixteen below. Booklover's M. 7: 249–53(Fo6).

Anderson, *Captain* E.
Pay of our soldiers as affecting desertion and reënlistment. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 330–4 (Mro6).

Anderson, G: B.
Irrigation in S. W. U. S. and Mexico. Out West, 5: 109–23(Ago6).
The Land of Shalam. Out West, 25: 414–24 (No6).

Anderson, Lewis F.
Function of the non-professional school. Educa. 26: 519–25(Myo6).

Anderson, T: F.
Old Home Week in New England. New Eng M. n. s. 34: 673–85(Ago6).

Anderson, T. O.
Meced County, Cal. Out West, 24: 159–65(Fo6).

ANDERSON CITY. The founding of a city. (A. Lattimore) Outl. 84: 875–8(8Do6).

ANDES, A woman in the. (A. S. Peck) Harper, 114: 3–14(Do6).

ANDORRA, The medieval republic of. (Oliver Grey) Chamb. J. 83: 647–50(Oo6).=Ecl. M. 147: 543–8(Do6).—Sat. R. 102: 425–6(6Oo6).

Andréadès, A.
Current crisis in Greece. Econ. J. 16: 41–51 (Mro6).

ANDREIEFF, LEONIDAS. (Simeon Linden) Indep. R. 8: 215–27(Fo6).

Andrews, A. Pratt.
Influence of the crops upon business in America. Q. J. Econ. 20: 323–52(Myo6).

Andrews, Clement W.
Books as merchandise. Pub. Lib. 11: 241–4 (Myo6).

Andrews, E. A.
Crayfish industry. Science, n.s 23: 983–6(29Jeo6).

Andrews, E. B:
University administration. Educa. R. 31: 217–25(Mro6).
W: R. Harper. World To-day, 10: 135–6(Fo6).

Andrews, E: L.
Are railroad monopolies authorized by the laws of New York? Am. Law R. 40: 558–65(Jl–Ago6).
Why the U. S. obstructs international arbitration. No. Am. 183: 862–9(2No6).

Andrews, Edith H.
The siren's island. World To-day, 10: 361–7 (Apo6).

Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman.
The Lake of Devils. Scrib. M. 39: 189–95(Fo6)
The lost caravel. Scrib. M. 39: 327–44(Mro6).
A messenger. Scrib. M. 40: 417–25(Oo6).
The pe fect tribute Scrib. M. 40: 17–24(Jlo6).
What the donkey did. Harper, 114: 42 56(Do6).

Andrews, W: P.
Vesuvius in fury. Cent. 50: 566–78(Ago6).

Angel unaware, An. (Eleanor Hoyt Brainerd) Everybody's, 14: 737–42(Jeo6).

Angell, James R.
Facts and problems of adolescence. World To-day, 10: 374–9(Apo6).
The subconscious. Dial (Ch.) 41: 106–9(1So6).

ANGELS, Thomas Aquinas on. (E. Aveling) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 359–78(Apo6).

Angels' visits. (W: W. Jacobs) Cosmopol. 41: 445–52(Ago6).

ANGEVIN administration of Normandy. (F. M. Powicke) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 625–49(Oo6).

ANGKOR, The ruins of. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 82: 136–8(15Fo6).

ANGLER, The impatient. (G: A. B. Dewar) Sat. R. 101: 687(2Jeo6).=Liv. Age, 250: 445–7 (18Ago6).
— The practical. (A. G. Bradley) [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 249: 553–9(2Jeo6).

ANGLICANISM, old and new. (W: S: Lilly) Dub. R. 138: 158–75(Jao6).

ANGLIN, MARGARET. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 35: 504–8(Jlo6).

ANGLING; season of the dry-fly. Spec. 96: 1032–3 (30Jeo6).
— Stewart's Practical angler. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. n. s. 1: 445–54(Apo6).

Anglo-Indian, *pseud.*
Lord Curzon in India. Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 73–89(Mro6).=Ecl. M. 146: 385–94(Myo6).

ANGLO-SAXON FRIENDSHIP a myth. Critic, 49: 113–17(Ago6).

ANGLO-SAXON LAWS and institutions, Growth, aggressiveness, and permanent character of. (A. W. Gaines) Am. Law R. 40: 694–710 (S–Oo6).

ANGLO-SAXONDOM, Reunited. (T: W. Higginson) Critic, 48: 373–4(Apo6).

ANGOULEME, *duchesse d'*, Escape of, during the hundred days. (S. Beazley) 19th Cent. 60: 909–27(Do6).

ANILINE. (J. B. Tingle) Science, n. s. 24: 821–2 (21Do6).

ANILINE DYE, Discovery of the first. (W: H: Perkin) Sci. Am. 95: 342–3(10No6).

ANIMAL HEROES. Spec. 97: 158–9(4Ago6).

ANIMAL MAGNETISM, Revival of. Sci. Am. 95: 177(8So6).

ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY, Fact and fable in. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 138–46(Ago6).

ANIMAL WEALTH of the U. S. (Francis E. Warren) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 511–24(So6).

ANIMALS, The coming of the. Chamb. J. 83: 321–2(Myo6).
— Domestic life of. (Th. Zell) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25380–2(12Myo6).
— Human traits in. (J. Burroughs) Outing, 49: 297–304(Do6).
— The intelligence of. (Lord Avebury) [Nature] Liv. Age, 248: 821–3(31Mro6).
— Intelligence of, Wassman on. (Lord Avebury) Nature, 73: 315–6(1Fo6).
— Jewish sympathy for. (L: Ginzberg) Nation, 83: 117(9Ago6).
— Legal protection to. (G P. Gordon) Westm. 166: 218–23(Ago6).
— Limitations of the brute. (M. D. Follin) Outing, 48: 355–8(Jeo6).
— Man and beast. (S. H. Drury) Atlan. 97: 420–3(Mro6).
— Sense of locality in. Spec. 97: 431–2(29So6).
— Sympathy for. (Paul Shorey) Nation, 83: 139 (16Ago6).
— wild, The habits of. (J. H. Baldwin) Chamb. J. 83: 103–5(Fo6).
— — Securing, for zoölogical parks. (W. T. Hornaday) Booklover's M. 7: 327–33(Mro6).

ANIMATION, Suspended. [Outlook(Lond.)] Liv. Age, 250: 249–51(28Jl06).

Ann Eliza. (Elizabeth Everett) Harp. Baz. 40: 990–7(No6).

ANNAPOLIS, Naval Academy, The trouble at. (Park Benjamin) Indep. 60: 154–8(18Ja06).

ANNAPOLIS and West Point codes of honor. Book-lover's M. 7: 614–9(My06).

ANNEALING of metals. (W. J. May) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25463–4(16Je06).

ANNIE LAURIE, The real. (K. E. Thomas) Munsey, 35: 237–41(My06).

ANNUITIES. Sat. R. 102: 73–4(21Jl06).

ANNUNCIATION, Festival of, at Tenos. (M. Hamilton) Blackw. 180: 810–20(De06).

ANODYNE, The, of the kitchen-garden. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 817–8(31Mr06).

Anrooy, A. van.
The cradle of the yacht. Outl. 83: 446–53 (23Je06).

Anson, *Sir* W: R.
Provision of food for school children in public elementary schools. Econ. J. 16: 181–8(Je06).

ANT, Queen, as a psychological study. (W: Morton Wheeler) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25685–6(22So6).

ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION, Belgian. (W: H. Dall) Science, n. s. 23: 977–8(20Je06).

— British national. (Angelo Heilprin) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 177–81(Mr06).

— — Work of. (J. W. Gregory) Nature, 73: 297–300(25Ja06).

ANTARCTIC EXPEDITIONS, Recent; their results (G. von Neumayr) Geog. J. 27: 259–65 (Mr06).

ANTARCTIC exploration, New era in. (O. Nordenskjöld) No Am. 183: 758–70(19Oo6).

— Recent. Quar. 203: 334–56(Oo6).

— Richthofen on. Geog. J. 27: 15–8(Ja06).

ANTARCTIC LANDS; fascination of the uttermost South. (G. R. Ford) Canad. M. 27: 221–4 (Jl06).

ANTARCTIC VOYAGE of the "Discovery." Sci. Am. 94: 107(3Fo6).

ANTARCTICA, Continent of. (A. W. Greely) Indep. 60: 33–7(4Ja06).

ANTELOPE, How it protects its young. (H. H. Cross) Cent. 49: 783–8(Mr06).

— The prong-horned. (E. T. Seton) Scrib. M. 40: 33–49(Jl06).

ANTHONY, SUSAN B.; with portrait. (Ida H. Harper) Indep. 60: 676–72(22Mr06).—R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 416–9(Ap06).—Westm. 165: 547–55(My06).

— The woman and her work. (I. H. Harper) No. Am. 182: 604–16(Ap06).

ANTHROPOLOGICAL RESEARCH, Philological aspects of. (F. Boas) Science, n. s. 23: 641–5(27 Ap06).

ANTHROPOLOGY. (A. C. Haddon) Science, n. s. 23: 491–7(30Mr06).

ANTIQUITIES, English, genuine and spurious. (G: Clinch) Chamb. J. 83: 325–7(My06).

Antrim, Minna Thomas.
The summer grass-widower. Lippinc. 78: 363–5(So6).
The tribulations of Don. Lippinc. 78: 221–7(Ag06).
What is a lady? Lippinc. 78: 93–7(Jl06).

Antrobus, C. L.
Eli th' fiddler. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 248: 85–9 (13Ja06).=Ecl. M. 146: 138–43(Fo6).

ANTS and their ways. Sci. Am. 94: 289(7Ap06).

— carpenter, A guild of. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 113: 293–300(Jl06).

— Honey, of the Garden of the Gods. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 113: 126–33(Je06).

— in captivity. Spec. 96: 531–2(7Ap06).

— The queen ant as a psychological study. (W: M. Wheeler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 291–9(Ap06).

— Ways of. (F. Knauer) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25444–6(9Je06).

ANTWERP, the Hub of Europe. (H. Gregmore) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 67–73(So6).

AOKI, SIUZO, Japan's first ambassador to the U. S. (W: E. Griffis) Outl. 82: 164–6(27Ja06).—R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 166(Fo6).

APES, Blood-relationship of man and. (Paul Uhlenhuth) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 89–103 (Ap06).

Apex of the world, The. (A. M. Roach) Harper, 112: 745–53(Ap06).

Apgar, Genevieve.
A definite aim in composition. School R. 14: 34–41(Ja06).

APHIS, rose, Parasite of. (S. Frank Aaron) Sci. Am. 94: 12(5Ja06).

APOLOGETICS, A study in early Christian. (Patrick J. Healy) Cath. World, 83: 433–46(Jl06).

Apostates, The. (M. Manning) Harper, 113: 600–9(So6).

Apostasy of Moung Pyu. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 26: 523–8(Ap06).

Apotheosis of Colonel Arden, The. (F. Harding) World's Work, 12: 7954–64(So6).

Apostle of light, An. (N. P. Murphy) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 1–7(Ja06).

APPEAL. The quest for error and the doing of justice. (C. F. Amidon) Am. Law R. 40: 681–93(S–Oo6).

Appeal to Cæsar, An. (Annie H. Donnell) Craftsman, 11: 357–62(De06).

Appeal to the past. (H. J. O'Higgins) Cent. 50: 885–90(Oo6).

APPLE INDUSTRY in Canada, Co-operation in. (R. H. Coats) Q. J. Econ. 21: 136–50(No6).

APPLES, Soils for. (E. W. Hilgard) Science, n. s. 23: 70–1(12Ja06).

APPRENTICESHIP system in America. Cassier, 31: 72–7(No6).

— Modern adaptation of. (O. M. Becker) Engin. M. 32: 321–8(De06).

— What should replace it? Sat. R. 101: 227–8 (24Fo6).

April fool's paradise, An. (Edith M. Willett) Lippinc. 77: 497–502(Ap06).

ARAB BANDITS, A night's ride with. (C. W. Furlong) Harper, 112: 489–97(Mr06).

ARABIA, Across the eastern threshold of. (S. M. Zwemer) Miss. R. 19: 727–33(Oo6).

— a journey to Sanaa. Blackw. 179: 597–617 (My06).

— The revolt in. (A. Vámbéry) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 146: 30–3(Ja06).

— women of, Among the. (Mrs. S. M. Zwemer) Miss. R. 19: 503–4(Ag06).

ARABIAN EMPIRE, An. (A. J. Dunn) National, 47: 798–802(Jl06).

ARABS, Among the wild Ma'dan. (J: Van Ess) Miss. R. 19: 607–13(Ag06).

ARBITRATION. Growth of Hague ideals. (H. Taylor) Am. Law Rev. 40: 1-8(Ja-Fo6).
— Hague conferences and the future of. (B. F. Trueblood) Atlan. 97: 721-7(Je06).
— Why the U. S. obstructs it. (E: L. Andrews) No. Am. 183: 862-9(2No6).

ARBLAY, MADAME F. D'. (J. C. Bailey) Quar. 204: 89-110(Ja06). = Liv. Age, 249: 268-81(5My06).
— her diary and her days. Ed. R. 203: 85-116 (Ja06).

ARBOR LODGE; the Morton family estate. Archit. Rec. 19: 37-47(Ja06).

ARC-METHOD for descriptive astronomy. (Kurt Laves) Pop. Astron. 14: 217-21(Ap06).

ARCHÆOLOGICAL BILLS passed by Congress. (F. W. Kelsey) Nation, 83: 258-9(27So6)

Archæological wedding journey, An. (Theresa Russell) Out West, 24: 39-49(Ja06), 139-47 (Fo6), 201-7(Mr06), 278-89(Ap06), 405-14 (My06), 544-8(Je06). 25: 27-36(Jl06), 132-38(Ag06), 247-57(So6), 341-7(Oo6), 425-31 (No6).

ARCHBISHOP, A French. (C. E. Maud) Fortn. 85: 733-42(Ap06).

Archdeacon, Ernest.
Sixty miles an hour with motor-boats. Sci. Am. 94: 187(3Mr06).

Archdeacon, The. (T. Roberts) Munsey, 35: 288-93(Je06).

Archdeacon's triumph, The. (E. C.) [Macm.] Liv. Age, 248: 40-5(6Ja06).

Archer, E.
Tale of a turnip. [Idler] Ecl. M. 147: 159-62 (Ag06).

Archer, W:
Henrik Ibsen. Critic, 49: 31-2(Jl06).
Ibsen as I knew him. Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 1-19(Je06).
Ibsen's craftsmanship. Fortn. 86: 101-13(Jl06) = Liv. Age, 250: 558-68(1So6)
The President's English. Fortn. 86: 617-31 (Oo6). = Liv. Age, 251: 259-70(3No6).

ARCHES, Three-centered. (R. von Ezdorf) Am. Arch. 90: 35-6(4Ag06).

Archie's baby. (V. Roseboro') McClure, 27: 421-8(Ag06).

ARCHITECT and engineer. Am. Arch. 90: 142 (3No6).

ARCHITECT'S LICENSE. Am. Arch. 89: 122(7Ap06).

ARCHITECTS, Registration of. Am. Arch. 89: 137 (21Ap06).
— Faults of. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Am. Arch. 89: 135-6(21Ap06).

ARCHITECTURAL COMPETITION. Am. Arch. 90: 86-7(15So6).—A. I. A. Am. Arch. 89: 35-8(3 Fo6).

ARCHITECTURAL COMPETITIONS. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 177-8(30Ag06).

ARCHITECTURAL DRAWINGS, Ownership of. Am. Arch. 89: 153-5(5My06).

ARCHITECTURAL FASHION. (T. M. Clark) Am. Arch. 89: 103-5(24Mr06).

ARCHITECTURAL LEAGUE OF AMERICA, Convention. Am. Arch. 89: 59-68(17Fo6).
— Story of the. (S. Howe) Craftsman, 10: 98-100(Ap06).

ARCHITECTURAL REFINEMENTS, Medieval. (L. I. Wood) [Burlington M.] Ecl. M. 146: 169-72 (Fo6).

ARCHITECTURE, American style of, Tendency toward an. (R. Sturgis) Craftsman, 10: 3-17 (Ap06).
— and painting: a tradition. (H. C. Corlette) Art J. 58: 201-7(Jl06).
— Blomfield's Studies in. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 82: 307-8(12Ap06).
— Colonial, in the West. Archit. Rec. 20: 341-6(Oo6).
— Design and materials. (F. W. Hoyt) Am. Arch. 90: 83-4(8So6).
— domestic, Recent. Studio (Internat.) 27: 233-40(Ja06). 29: 43-50(Jl06), 125-30(Ag06), 233-8(So6). 30: 50-7(No6), 141-3(Do6).
— English house. Archit. Rec. 20: 81-91(Ag06).
— Early Jacobean. (J. L. Etty) Macmil. n. s. 1: 896-901(Oo6).
— Greek, The message of. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Chaut. 43: 107-20(Ap06).
— in America, Anarchy in. Archit. Rec. 19: 207-13(Mr06).
— Official. (P. E. Nobbs) Am. Arch. 89: 201-2 (16Je06).
— Public; adapted to American needs. Craftsman, 10: 32-45(Ap06).
— Spanish, in Mexico. (T. C. Haydon) Am. Arch. 89: 169-71(19My06).
— suburban, Recent, near Philadelphia. (T: Nolan) Archit. Rec. 19: 167-93(Mr06).
— Thought in. Ed. R. 203: 180-209(Ja06).
— True. (L. H. Gibson) Am. Arch. 89: 111-4 (31Mr06).
— What is? (L. H. Sullivan) Craftsman, 10: 143-9(My06), 352-8(Je06).
— What is? (L. H. Sullivan) Craftsman, 10: 507-13(Jl06).

ARCTIC CONTINENT, In search of a new. (C. R. Patterson) World To-day, 11: 731-4(Jl06).

ARCTIC EXPEDITION, Danish. Science, n. s. 23: 925-7(15Je06).

ARCTIC EXPLORATION. (A. Fiala) McClure, 26: 341-57(Fo6).

ARCTIC REGIONS. Commander Peary's triumph. (Albert W. Vorse) Indep. 61: 1082-82*b*(8No6)
Next great discovery in; Beaufort sea. (Clements R. Markham) Geog. J. 27: 1-15(Ja06).
— Two years in. (A. Fiala) McClure, 26: 471-84 (Mr06).

Arctowski, Henryk.
Polar problems and the international organisation for their solution. Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 33-53(Oo6). = Liv. Age, 251: 451-62(24No6).

ARGENTINA. (G: Smith) Miss. R. 19: 835-41 (No6).
— Fertile pampas of. (F: J. Cattell) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 453-6(Ag06).
— Progress in. (A. Murray Milne) Miss. R. 19: 260-6(Ap06).
— Vast undeveloped regions of. (F. A. Ogg) World's Work, 12: 8078-82(Oo6).

ARGYLL, George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke of. Autobiography and memoirs. Blackw. 180: 343-50(So6).—Sat. R. 101: 790-1(23Je06).—Nature, 74: 437-40(30Ag06).

Argyll, John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, 9th *duke.*
Wild times in the Highlands. Chamb. J. 83: 65-8(Ja06).

Argyment, A. (Maarten Maartens) Lippinc. 78: 598-609(No6).

ARID CLIMATE, The geographic cycle in. (W: M. Davis) Geog. J. 27: 70–3(Ja06).

ARIOSTO, L. (W. J. Courthope) [Nat. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 91–104(13Ja06).

ARISTOCRACY in America, Scions of. (H. D. Richardson) No. Am. 182: 761–9(My06).

— The new. (Gertrude Atherton) Cosmopol. 40: 621–7(Ap06).

ARISTOTLE, Ethical doctrine of. (J: MacCoun) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 288–310(Ap06).

— Ethics of. (Paul Shorey) Dial (Chic.) 41: 88–9 (16Ag06).

ARISTOTLE'S Theory of conduct, Marshall's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 83: 226–7(13So6).

ARITHMETIC, Spelling and, in 1846 and to-day. (V. W. B. Hedgepeth) School R. 14: 352–6 (My06).

— Solving problems in. (J. V. Collins) Educa. 26: 345–8(Fo6).

— teaching, Methods of. (Simon Newcomb) Educa. R. 31: 339–50(Ap06).

ARIZONA. (Sharlok M. Hall) Out West, 24: 71–135(Fo6).

— and New Mexico. (B. S. Rodey) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 101–2(Fo6).

— — Statehood rights of. (J. W. Babcock) Indep. 60: 505–8(1Mro6).

— Climatology of. (W. J. McGee) Science, n. s. 23: 721–30(11My06).

— last of the territories. (M. G. Cunliff) World's Work, 11: 7108–10(Ja06).

— Munk's sketches. (J. Douglas) Nation, 82: 80–1(25Ja06).

— why it opposes union with new Mexico. (Dwight B. Heard) World To-day, 10: 409–18(Ap06).

Arizona nights. (S. E. White) McClure, 26: 292–6 (Ja06), 412–9(Fo6), 515–22(Mro6), 647–54 (Ap06). 27: 63–9(My06).

Armagh, W:
Edmund Burke. National, 47: 77–86(Mro6).

ARMAMENTS and peace. [Economist] Liv. Age, 248: 439–42(17Fo6).

ARMENIANS, Tartars and. (J. G. Browne) Contemp. 89: 72–85(Ja06).

ARMIES, Changing views of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 67–8(25Ja06).

Armor, S:
Orange county, Cal. Out West, 24: 350–4 (Ap06).

ARMORIES, Two new, in New York City. (Montgomery Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 19: 259–64 (Ap06).

Armsby, H. Prentiss.
Agricultural science. Science, n. s. 24: 673–81 (30No6).
Respiration calorimeter. Science, n. s. 23: 741–2(11My06).

Armstrong, Frances C.
A refuge in the west. Chamb. J. 83: supp. 24–48(Do6).
Two letters. Chamb. J. 83: 295–7, 314–7, 327–31 (My06).
The valley of Briefny and its romance. Chamb. J. 83: 571–4(So6). = Ecl. M. 147: 351–6(Oo6).

Armstrong, J. E.
Limited segregation. School R. 14: 726–38 (Do6).

Armstrong, W. C.
The New York Club. Nation, 83: 422–3(15 No6).

ARMY, The, [U. S.] as a career. (Lloyd Buchanan) World's Work, 11: 7236–41(Fo6).—(W: H. Carter) No. Am 183: 870–6(2No6).

— in times of peace. (R. L. Ballard) Overland, n. s. 47: 101–13(Fo6).

— Regeneration of the enlisted soldier. (C: W. Larned) Internat. Q. 12: 189–207(Ja06).

ARMY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, An adequate. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 82: 337–8(26Ap06).

ARMY OFFICERS, Eliminating. (O. G. Villard) Nation 82: 110–1(8Fo6).

ARMY TRAINING SCHOOL at Fort Riley. (C. S. West) World To-day, 11: 1052–8(Oo6).

Arndt, W. T.
Municipal government by commission. Nation, 83: 322(18Oo6).

Arnett, Frank S.
The college and the drama. Appleton's M. 8: 372–6(So6).

Arnold, Andrew W.
How Lalavoine won the cross. Chamb. J. 83: 705–8, 727–30, 741–3(No6).

Arnold, Felix.
The so-called Hedonist paradox. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 228–34(Ja06).

Arnold, H. P.
Park Street church, Boston. Am. Arch. 89: 219–20(30Je06).

Arnold, J. O.
Internal architecture of metals. Nature, 75: 43–5(8No6).

ARNOLD, MATTHEW. (E. S. P. Hayne) Putnam, 1: 187–91(No6).

— on the "powers of life." (Dickinson S. Miller) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 352–7(Ap06).

Arnold, Sarah Louise.
Concerning home and school. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 332–7(No6), 459–64(Do6).

ARNOLD, W. T. Spec. 97: 264–6(25Ag06).

AROUET, ARMAND. Critic, 49: 18–20(Jl06).

Arrested stroke, The. (H. Scheffauer) [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 249: 305–11(5My06).

ART, American, as seen in the streets and statues of New York. (L. Karr) Ecl. M. 146: 267–9 (Mro6).

— — Distinctiveness of. (Mary H. Ford) Brush & P. 18: 61–3(Ag06).

— — How to aid. Cent. 50: 958–9(Oc6).

— — J. P. Morgan false friend of American. Brush & P. 18: 219–25(Do6).

— — The national note in. Craftsman, 9: 753–73 (Mro6).

— — Trend of. (Leila Mechlin) Cosmopol. 41: 177–84(Je06).

— and the detective. (C. Chesterton) [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 251: 505–10(24No6).

— and the U. S. government. (Glenn Brown) Booklover's M. 7: 240–7(Fo6).

— Appreciation of. (Okakura Kakuzo) Critic, 48: 406–9(My06).

— British, Paris the cradle of modern. (J. M. Price) Fortn. 85: 930–9(My06).

— The collecting of works of. (Russell Sturgis) Appleton's M. 8: 100–8(Jl06).

— Decorative, at Glasgow. (J. Taylor) Studio (Internat.) 30: 31–6(No6).

— Federal, Need of advisory board on. (H. Grannis) Brush & P. 17: 217–27(Jl06).

— fine, in Paris and London exhibitions. Brush & P. 17: 186–94(My06).

ART, Forgeries of works of. (Alfred Maskell) Art J. 58: 289–95(O06).
— German. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 101: 686–7 (2Je06).
— **Hungarian, at Milan exhibition. (Alfredo Melani) Studio (Internat.), 29: 300–9(O06).**
— in the street. (Sylvester Baxter) Cent. 49: 697–705(Mr06).
— in the village. Spec. 97: 258–9(25Ag06).
— In lependent British, at Agnew's Galleries. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 28: 18–30 (Mr06).
— International. (F. P. Seeley) 19th Cent 60: 152–7(Jl06). = Liv. Age, 250: 623–7(8S06).
— Modern British. Quar. 205: 126–42(Jl06). = Liv. Age, 250: 771–81(29S06).
— The pictorial or the creative? (Leonora B. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 170–86(Ap06).
— Public opinion in. (J. Rivers) Westm. 166: 676–9(D06).
— **Schools of, national competition, 1906. (Aymer Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 29: 309–19(O06).**
— Sixth exhibition of the International Society. Studio (Internat.) 28: 103–15(Ap06).
— under the Roman Empire. (H. S. Jones) Quar. 204: 111–37(Ja06).
Art of love, The. (G: Hibbard) Cosmopol. 40: 727–33(Ap06).
Art or nature? (Lucy Copinger) Lippinc. 77: 731–5(Je06).
ART BOOKS, Significant. (R. Cortissoz) Atlan. 97: 269–82(F06).
ART COLLECTIONS, private, Official registration of. (Mrs. S. A. Strong) 19th Cent. 59: 239–54 (F06).
ART DECADENCE, Gore on. Art J. 58: 220–1(Jl06).
ART EDUCATION, Practical trend of. Brush & P. 18: 141–7(O06).
ART GUARANTIES and gall. Brush & P. 17: 163–71(Ap06).
ART HANDIWORK. Art J. 58: 49–56(F06).
— and manufacture. Art J. 58: 20–5(Ja06), 139–44(My06), 173–80(Je06), 210–6(Jl06), 247–55(Ag06).
ART LIBRARIES. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83 197–8(6S06).
ART SALES and signatures. Brush & P. 17: 113–22(Mr06).
— of 1900. Art J. 58: 300–5(O06).
ART TARIFF, Beauties of the. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 322–3(18O06).
ART TEACHING. (W. M. R. French) World Today, 11: 961–6(S06).
ART TRAINING methods. (B. E. Ward) Art J. 58: 9–10(Ja06).
ART WORKS, Freedom from importation tax desirable. (Henry C. Lodge) Brush & P. 18: 226–7(D06).
ARTEMIA, A new. (V L. Kellogg) Science, n. s. 24: 594–6(9N06).
Arthur, *Sir* G:
The British army; Mr. Fortescue's new volume. Fortn. 86: 799–805(N06).
Arthur, George.
The report on church discipline. 19th Cent. 60: 188–94(Ag06).
ARTILLERY and explosives, Development of modern. Nature, 75: 174–6(20D06).
ARTIST in our world, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 5–6(5Jl06).
ARTIST'S way of working, Sturgis's Study of the. (J. La Farge) Nation, 82: 121–3(8F06).
ARTISTS, Scandinavian, Homes of. (G. Bröchner) Studio (Internat.) 29: 219–24(S06).
— with theories, convictions and principles. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 40: 125–8(Jl06).
Artmeter, *pseud.*
Eighteenth-century French furniture and its imitators. Chamb. J. 83: 726–7(N06).
Old art bronzes and their imitation. Chamb. J. 83: 586–8, 602–5(S06).
ARTS AND CRAFTS; defence of the movement. (Madge C. Jenisen) Indep. 60: 325–9(8F06).
— — Exhibition at Grafton Gallery, 1906. Studio (Internat.) 28: 48–64(Mr06).—Art J. 58: 88–94(Mr06), 121–8(Ap06).
— — in civic improvement. (Mrs. M. F. Johnston) Chaut. 43: 375–82(Je06).
— — in London, The. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 82: 174–5(1Mr06).—Studio (Internat.) 28: 129–44(Ap06), 213–29(My06).
— — Student's work. Art J. 58: 276–84(S06).
ARVERS, FELIX. The romance of a sonnet. (H. A. Spurr) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 70–7(Ja06).
As a man sows. (G. D. Litchfield) Harper, 112: 630–2(Mr06).
***As a thief in the night.* (Porter Emerson Browne) Appleton's M. 8: 397–405(O06).**
ASBURY PARK, N. J., Carnival at. (C. B. Davis) Outing, 48: 689–700(S06).
ASCIDIAN EGG, Conklin on. (C. M. Child) Science, n. s. 23: 340–4(2Mr06).
Ashby, Stanley Royal.
An American Rhodes's scholar at Oxford Macmil. n. s. 1: 181–90(Ja06).
mil.] Liv. Age, 248: 603–9(10Mr06).
Asher, James.
Time signals from electric lights. Sci. Am. 94: 191(3Mr06).
Ashley, Clifford Warren.
The blubber-hunters. Harper, 112: 670–82 (Ap06), 832–44(My06).
Ashley, G: H.
The geological prelude to the San Francisco earthquake. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 69–75(Jl06).
Ashley, Percy.
Water, gas, and electric-light supply of London. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 20–36(Ja06).
Ashley, W. J.
Trades unions and the law. National, 47: 56–67(Mr06).
Ashmun, Margaret.
Unexpectedness of the widow Phelps. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 79–86(Mr06).
Ashton, Howard.
Vanessa Striata. Chamb. J. 83: 462–4(Jl06).
Ashton, J. P.
Saving the children in India. Miss. R. 19: 844–8(N06).
Ashworth, J. H.
Zoology at Brit. Assoc. '06. Nature, 74: 551–3(27S06).
ASIA, Central, Sven Hedin's journey in; scientific results. (W. Broadfoot) Geog. J. 27: 606–13 (Je06).
— Political situation in, 1906. Ed. R. 204: 239–62 (Jl06).

ARID CLIMATE, The geographic cycle in. (W: M. Davis) Geog. J. 27: 70–3(Ja06).
ARIOSTO, L. (W. J. Courthope) [Nat. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 91–104(13Ja06).
ARISTOCRACY in America, Scions of. (H. D. Richardson) No. Am. 182: 761–9(My06).
— The new. (Gertrude Atherton) Cosmopol. 40: 621–7(Ap06).
ARISTOTLE, Ethical doctrine of. (J: MacCoun) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 288–310(Ap06).
— Ethics of. (Paul Shorey) Dial (Chic.) 41: 88–9 (16Ag06).
ARISTOTLE's Theory of conduct, Marshall's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 83: 226–7(13So6).
ARITHMETIC, Spelling and, in 1846 and to-day. (V. W. B. Hedgepeth) School R. 14: 352–6 (My06).
— Solving problems in. (J. V. Collins) Educa. 26: 345–8(Fo6).
— teaching, Methods of. (Simon Newcomb) Educa. R. 31: 339–50(Ap06).
ARIZONA. (Sharlok M. Hall) Out West, 24: 71–135(Fo6).
— and New Mexico. (B. S. Rodey) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 101–2(Fo6).
— — Statehood rights of. (J. W. Babcock) Indep. 60: 505–8(1Mro6).
— Climatology of. (W. J. McGee) Science, n. s. 23: 721–30(11My06).
— last of the territories. (M. G. Cunliff) World's Work, 11: 7108–10(Ja06).
— Munk's sketches. (J. Douglas) Nation, 82: 80–1(25Ja06).
— why it opposes union with new Mexico. (Dwight B. Heard) World To-day, 10: 409–18(Ap06).
Arizona nights. (S. E. White) McClure, 26: 292–6 (Ja06), 412–9(Fo6), 515–22(Mro6), 647–54 (Ap06). 27: 63–9(My06).
Armagh, W:
Edmund Burke. National, 47: 77–86(Mro6).
ARMAMENTS and peace. [Economist] Liv. Age, 248: 439–42(17Fo6).
ARMENIANS, Tartars and. (J. G. Browne) Contemp. 89: 72–85(Ja06).
ARMIES, Changing views of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 67–8(25Ja06).
Armor, S:
Orange county, Cal. Out West, 24: 350–4 (Ap06).
ARMORIES, Two new, in New York City. (Montgomery Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 19: 259–64 (Ap06).
Armsby, H. Prentiss.
Agricultural science. Science, n. s. 24: 673–81 (30No6).
Respiration calorimeter. Science, n. s. 23: 741–2(11My06).
Armstrong, Frances C.
A refuge in the west. Chamb. J. 83: supp. 24–48(Do6).
Two letters. Chamb. J. 83: 295–7, 314–7, 327–31 (My06).
The valley of Briefny and its romance. Chamb. J. 83: 571–4(So6). = Ecl. M. 147: 351–6(Oo6).
Armstrong, J. E.
Limited segregation. School R. 14: 726–38 (Do6).
Armstrong, W. C.
The New York Club. Nation, 83: 422–3(15 No6).
ARMY, The, [U. S.] as a career. (Lloyd Buchanan) World's Work, 11: 7236–41(Fo6).—(W: H. Carter) No. Am 183: 870–6(2No6).
— in times of peace. (R. L. Ballard) Overland, n. s. 47: 101–13(Fo6).
— Regeneration of the enlisted soldier. (C: W. Larned) Internat. Q. 12: 189–207(Ja06).
ARMY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, An adequate. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 82: 337–8(26Ap06).
ARMY OFFICERS, Eliminating. (O. G. Villard) Nation 82: 110–1(8Fo6).
ARMY TRAINING SCHOOL at Fort Riley. (C. S. West) World To-day, 11: 1052–8(Oo6).
Arndt, W. T.
Municipal government by commission. Nation, 83: 322(18Oo6).
Arnett, Frank S.
The college and the drama. Appleton's M. 8: 372–6(So6).
Arnold, Andrew W.
How Lalavoine won the cross. Chamb. J. 83: 705–8, 727–30, 741–3(No6).
Arnold, Felix.
The so-called Hedonist paradox. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 228–34(Ja06).
Arnold, H. P.
Park Street church, Boston. Am. Arch. 89: 219–20(30Je06).
Arnold, J. O.
Internal architecture of metals. Nature, 75: 43–5(8No6).
ARNOLD, MATTHEW. (E. S. P. Hayne) Putnam, 1: 187–91(No6).
— on the "powers of life." (Dickinson S. Miller) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 352–7(Ap06).
Arnold, Sarah Louise.
Concerning home and school. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 332–7(No6), 459–64(Do6).
ARNOLD, W. T. Spec. 97: 264–6(25Ag06).
AROUET, ARMAND. Critic, 49: 18–20(Jl06).
Arrested stroke, The. (H. Scheffauer) [Macmil.] Liv: Age, 249: 305–11(5My06).
ART, American, as seen in the streets and statues of New York. (L. Karr) Ecl. M. 146: 267–9 (Mro6).
— — Distinctiveness of. (Mary H. Ford) Brush & P. 18: 61–3(Ag06).
— — How to aid. Cent. 50: 958–9(Oc6).
— — J. P. Morgan false friend of American. Brush & P. 18: 219–25(Do6).
— — The national note in. Craftsman, 9: 753–73 (Mro6).
— — Trend of. (Leila Mechlin) Cosmopol. 41: 177–84(Je06).
— and the detective. (C. Chesterton) [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 251: 505–10(24No6).
— and the U. S. government. (Glenn Brown) Booklover's M. 7: 240–7(Fo6).
— Appreciation of. (Okakura Kakuzo) Critic, 48: 406–9(My06).
— British, Paris the cradle of modern. (J. M. Price) Fortn. 85: 930–9(My06).
— The collecting of works of. (Russell Sturgis) Appleton's M. 8: 100–8(Jl06).
— Decorative, at Glasgow. (J. Taylor) Studio (Internat.) 30: 31–6(No6).
— Federal, Need of advisory board on. (H. Grannis) Brush & P. 17: 217–27(Jl06).
— fine, in Paris and London exhibitions. Brush & P. 17: 186–94(My06).

ART, Forgeries of works of. (Alfred Maskell) Art J. 58: 289–95(O06).
— German. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 101: 686–7 (2Je06).
— **Hungarian, at Milan exhibition. (Alfredo Melani) Studio (Internat.), 29: 300–9(O06).**
— in the street. (Sylvester Baxter) Cent. 49: 697–705(Mr06).
— in the village. Spec. 97: 258–9(25Ag06).
— Independent British, at Agnew's Galleries. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 28: 18–30 (Mr06).
— International. (F. P. Seeley) 19th Cent 60: 152–7(Jl06). = Liv. Age, 250: 623–7(8S06).
— Modern British. Quar. 205: 126–42(Jl06). = Liv. Age, 250: 771–81(29S06).
— The pictorial or the creative? (Leonora B. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 170–86(Ap06).
— Public opinion in. (J. Rivers) Westm. 166: 676–9(D06).
— Schools of, national competition, 1906. (Aymer Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 29: 309–19(O06).
— Sixth exhibition of the International Society. Studio (Internat.) 28: 103–15(Ap06).
— under the Roman Empire. (H. S. Jones) Quar. 204: 111–37(Ja06).
Art of love, The. (G: Hibbard) Cosmopol. 40: 727–33(Ap06).
Art or nature? (Lucy Copinger) Lippinc. 77: 731–5(Je06).
ART BOOKS, Significant. (R. Cortissoz) Atlan. 97: 269–82(F06).
ART COLLECTIONS, private, Official registration of. (Mrs. S. A. Strong) 19th Cent. 59: 239–54 (F06).
ART DECADENCE, Gore on. Art J. 58: 220–1(Jl06).
ART EDUCATION, Practical trend of. Brush & P. 18: 141–7(O06).
ART GUARANTIES and gall. Brush & P. 17: 163–71(Ap06).
ART HANDIWORK. Art J. 58: 49–56(F06).
— and manufacture. Art J. 58: 20–5(Ja06), 139–44(My06), 173–80(Je06), 210–6(Jl06), 247–55(Ag06).
ART LIBRARIES. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83 197–8(6S06).
ART SALES and signatures. Brush & P. 17: 113–22(Mr06).
— of 1900. Art J. 58: 300–5(O06).
ART TARIFF, Beauties of the. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 322–3(18O06).
ART TEACHING. (W. M. R. French) World Today, 11: 961–6(S06).
ART TRAINING methods. (B. E. Ward) Art J. 58: 9–10(Ja06).
ART WORKS, Freedom from importation tax desirable. (Henry C. Lodge) Brush & P. 18: 226–7(D06).
ARTEMIA, A new. (V L. Kellogg) Science, n. s. 24: 594–6(9N06).
Arthur, *Sir* G:
The British army; Mr. Fortescue's new volume. Fortn. 86: 799–805(N06).
Arthur, George.
The report on church discipline. 19th Cent. 60: 188–94(Ag06).
ARTILLERY and explosives, Development of modern. Nature, 75: 174–6(20D06).
ARTIST in our world, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 5–6(5Jl06).
ARTIST'S way of working, Sturgis's Study of the. (J. La Farge) Nation, 82: 121–3(8F06).
ARTISTS, Scandinavian, Homes of. (G. Bröchner) Studio (Internat.) 29: 219–24(S06).
— with theories, convictions and principles. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 40: 125–8(Jl06).
Artmeter, *pseud.*
Eighteenth-century French furniture and its imitators. Chamb. J. 83: 726–7(N06).
Old art bronzes and their imitation. Chamb. J. 83: 586–8, 602–5(S06).
ARTS AND CRAFTS; defence of the movement. (Madge C. Jenisen) Indep. 60: 325–9(8F06).
— — Exhibition at Grafton Gallery, 1906. Studio (Internat.) 28: 48–64(Mr06).—Art J. 58: 88–94(Mr06), 121–8(Ap06).
— — in civic improvement. (Mrs. M. F. Johnston) Chaut. 43: 375–82(Je06).
— — in London, The. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 82: 174–5(1Mr06).—Studio (Internat.) 28: 129–44(Ap06), 213–29(My06).
— — Student's work. Art J. 58: 276–84(S06).
ARVERS, FELIX. The romance of a sonnet. (H. A. Spurr) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 70–7(Ja06).
As a man sows. (G. D. Litchfield) Harper, 112: 630–2(Mr06).
***As a thief in the night.* (Porter Emerson Browne) Appleton's M. 8: 397–405(O06).**
ASBURY PARK, N. J., Carnival at. (C. B. Davis) Outing, 48: 689–700(S06).
ASCIDIAN EGG, Conklin on. (C. M. Child) Science, n. s. 23: 340–4(2Mr06).
Ashby, Stanley Royal.
An American Rhodes's scholar at Oxford Macmil. n. s. 1: 181–90(Ja06).
mil.] Liv. Age, 248: 603–9(10Mr06).
Asher, James.
Time signals from electric lights. Sci. Am. 94: 191(3Mr06).
Ashley, Clifford Warren.
The blubber-hunters. Harper, 112: 670–82 (Ap06), 832–44(My06).
Ashley, G: H.
The geological prelude to the San Francisco earthquake. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 69–75(Jl06).
Ashley, Percy.
Water, gas, and electric-light supply of London. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 20–36(Ja06).
Ashley, W. J.
Trades unions and the law. National, 47: 56–67(Mr06).
Ashmun, Margaret.
Unexpectedness of the widow Phelps. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 79–86(Mr06).
Ashton, Howard.
Vanessa Striata. Chamb. J. 83: 462–4(Jl06).
Ashton, J. P.
Saving the children in India. Miss. R. 19: 844–8(N06).
Ashworth, J. H.
Zoology at Brit. Assoc. '06. Nature, 74: 551–3(27S06).
ASIA, Central, Sven Hedin's journey in; scientific results. (W. Broadfoot) Geog. J. 27: 606–13 (Je06).
— Political situation in, 1906. Ed. R. 204: 239–62 (Jl06).

AFRICA, South. Lord Milner and the struggle for the union; a retrospect, 1897–1905. National, 46: 1103–25(Fo6).
— — The native and the white in. (W. F. Bailey) 19th Cent. 59: 314–30(Fo6).
— — Native peril in. Spec. 96: 246–8 (17Fo6).
— — Problem of home life in. (E. P. Rathbone) 19th Cent. 60: 245–53(Ago6).
— — A trek in the Kalahari. (R. H. Brand) Blackw. 180: 389–402(So6).
— — Where there's smoke. (J. Knowles Benson) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 17–34(Jlo6).
— — White labor for. Chamb. J. 83: 749–52 (No6).
— — With the British Association in.. (E. W. Brown) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 5–20(Jao6), 145–60 (Fo6).
— wilderness of, Through the. (H. W. Nevinson) Harper, 113: 26–36(Jeo6).
AFRICAN LANGUAGES. (A. C. Madan) Nation, 83: 347(25Oo6).
AFRICAN souls, Glimpses of. (Jean K. Mackenzie) Miss. R. 19: 41–3(Jao6).
After grouse with Hiram. (M. Foster) Outing, 49: 97–103(Oo6).
After the ball, a foot-ball parody on a once popular song. St. Nich. 34: 62–3(No6).
After weary years. (M. Evans) Canad. M. 26: 277–81(Jao6).
After the wedding; drama. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 114: 64–9(Do6).
AFTERNOON CALLS. (Mrs. J. Lane) Fortn. 85: 696–706(Apo6).=Critic, 48: 437–44(Myo6).
Against orders. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 40: 583–8(No6).
AGATHOCLES, Position of, during the eclipse of B. C. 310. (P. H. Cowell) Nature, 75: 10–11 (No6).
AGNOSTICISM. An agnostic's progress. (W: S. Palmer) Contemp. 89: 21–40(Jao6), 166–81 (Fo6).
AGRA, India; Taj Mahal, the most exquisite building in the world. (F: C. Penfield) Booklover's M. 7: 342–6(Mro6).
AGRICOLA, RUDOLPH, Letters of. (P. S. Allen) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 302–17(Apo6).
AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTS, Some problems for. (E. B. Voorhees) Science, n. s. 24: 385–90 (28So6).
AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE and the farm-youth. (L. H. Bailey) Cent. 50: 733–8(So6).
AGRICULTURAL COURSE, A standard. Science, n. s. 23: 514–5(30Mro6).
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION in the U. S. (J. C. Medd) 19th Cent. 60: 299–306(Ago6).
AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. (H: P. Armsby) Science, n. s. 24: 673–81(30No6).
AGRICULTURE and the British empire. (W. T. Thiselton-Dyer) Nature, 73: 488–90(22Mro6).
— Attitude of reformers toward. (R. Higgs) Westm. 166: 32–40(Jlo6).
— Chemistry in. (M. Foster) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 249: 188–91(21Apo6).
— Clergy and. (L. Phillips) Econ. R. 16: 315–27 (Jlo6).
— The International Institute of. (L. Suzzatti) No. Am. 182: 651–9(Myo6).
— Revolution in. (Seaman A. Knapp) World's Work, 12: 7733–38(Jlo6).
AGRICULTURE, Scientific. (Frances E., countess of Warwick) No. Am. 182: 408–13(Mro6).—Science, n. s. 24: 92–3(20Jlo6).
Aguirre, C: M.
Cuba; the revolutionist's side. Indep. 61: 664 (20So6).
Ahead of the season. (Florence Peltier) St. Nich. 33: 464–6(Mro6).
Aimes, Hubert H. S.
Transition from slave to free labor in Cuba. Yale R. 15: 68–84(Myo6).
AINGER, ALFRED. Lectures and essays. Ath. '06, 1: 289–90(10Mro6).
— Life and letters of. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 84: 835–8(1Do6).—(H: C: Beeching) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 250: 242–6(28Jlo6).—(Percy F. Bicknell) Dial (Chic.) 41: 83–4(16Ago6).
Aiken, Ednah.
The cross and the dragon. Cosmopol. 41: 613–20(Oo6).
AIR, compressed, Illness caused by. (T: Oliver) Am. Arch. 89: 218–9(30Jeo6).
— — Greater economy needed inproduction of. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 890–1(22Do6).
— — Recent advances in use of. (W. L. Saunders) Cassier, 31: 125–30(Do6).
AIR-PUMP, A valveless. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25544 (21Jlo6).
AIRSHIP, Parseval dirigible. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 95: 341(10No6).
— The polar. (Walter Wellman) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 208–28(Apo6).
— Zeppelin's dirigible. Sci. Am. 94: 195–6(3Mro6). —(Walter M. Wythe) Harp. W. 50: 300(3Mro6).
AIRSHIP and aeroplane experiments in Europe, Recent. Sci. Am. 95: 470–2(22Do6).
AIRSHIPS. The conquest of the air. (B. Meiklejohn) World's Work, 13: 8283–96(Do6).—Spec. 97: 818–9(24No6).
— Dirigible. (Count von Zeppelin) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 886–8(22Do6).
Aitken, Robert.
Days errant. Appleton's M. 8: 527–36(No6).
Akerlind, G. A.
Malleable cast iron. Sci. Am. Supp 62: 25690 (22So6).
Akin, L:
Hopi Indians. Craftsman, 10: 314–29(Jeo6).
AKIN, LOUIS, painter of Indians. (G. Macdonald) Brush & P. 18: 113–6(So6).
ALABAMA, Civil war and reconstruction in, Fleming on. (J. W. Garner) Dial (Ch.) 40: 150–1 (1Mro6).
— Library Association, 2d annual meeting. Pub. Lib. 11: 81–2(Fo6).
ALADYIN, Russia's first "walking delegate." (Kellogg Durland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 168–71(Ago6).
ALASKA, Culture conditions in. (D. M. Stromstadt) Educa. 27: 18–24(So6).
— Eskimos of. (J. Taylor Hamilton) Miss. R. 19: 487–92(Jlo6).
— Geological survey of. (A. H. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 42–54(Jao6).
— Glaciers of Yakutat Bay. (Ralph S. Tarr and Lawrence Martin) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 145–68(Mro6).
— Looting of. (Rex E. Beach) Booklover's M. 7: 1–12(Jao6), 131–40(Fo6), 294–301(Mro6), 540–7(Apo6), 606–13(Myo6).

ALASKA, Mining development in southern. (W: M. Brewer) Engin. M. 30: 688–704(Fo6).
— Northern, to-day, (A. G. Kingsbury) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 3–16(So6).
— Recent change of level in. (Ralph S. Tarr and Lawrence Martin) Geog. J. 28: 30–43(Jlo6).
— Russians in. Sea-voyagers of the northern ocean. (A. C. Laut) Harper, 112: 291–8(Jao6).
— Transportation methods in. (G: S. Gibbs) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 69–82(Fo6).
ALASKAN-SIBERIAN RAILROAD. From New York to Paris by rail. (Herman Rosenthal) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 592–3(Myo6).
ALBANY, *N. Y.* All Saints' Cathedral. (M. Parkinson) Outl. 84: 1005–11(22Do6).
Albert, Allen D., *jr.*
Speaker Cannon, portr. Munsey, 35: 420–4 (Jlo6).
The Roosevelt of the army. Munsey, 36: 52–7 (Oo6).
ALCHEMISTS, Renaissance of the. (J. H. Coates) No. Am. 183: 82–97(Jlo6).
ALCOHOL and gasolene locomotives. (G: L. Clark) Cassier, 30: 392–4(So6).
— and tobacco. (R B. Carter) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 250: 479–93(25Ago6).=Ecl. M. 147: 226–38 (So6).
— as a fuel. (Elihu Thomson) Cassier, 30: 310–2 (Ago6).
— as a fuel for gas-engines. (D. Diderichs) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25568–70(4Ago6).
— Denatured, in France. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25613–4(25Ago6).
— denaturing, Regulations concerning. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25758–9(27Oo6).
— Formula for mixing. (E. W. Berger)Science, n. s. 23: 787–8(18Myo6).
— Free, in the arts (C: Baskerville) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 211–4(Ago6).
— from sawdust. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25508–9 (7Jlo6).
— Illumination by. (P. Wittelshofer) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25855(8Do6).
— Industrial; how made and used. Sci. Am. 95: 43. 6(21Jlo6).
— — Production of. Sci. Am Supp. 61: 25338 (21Apo6).
— — Sources of. (H. W. Wiley) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25814–5(17No6), 25834–5(24No6).
— — Uses of. (H. W. Wiley) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25840–2(1Do6).
— Industrial uses and value of. (H: Hale) Sci. Am. 94: 511(23Jeo6), 535(30Jeo6).
— The modern manufacture of. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25680(22So6), 25696–7(29So6), 25716–8 (6Oo6).
— Tax-free. (J. H. Long) Science, n. s. 23: 234–5(9Fo6).
ALCOHOL smugglers of Paris. Sci. Am. 95: 208–9(22So6).
ALCOHOLISM. (E. Powell) Econ. R 16: 305–14 (Jlo6).
ALCOHOLS, Tertiary and unsaturated. (J. B. Tingle) Science, n. s. 24: 54–5(13Jlo6).
ALCOTT, LOUISA M. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 48: 338–50(Apo6).
Alcott, Winfield S.
Modern problems of immigration. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 553–62(Jlo6).

Aldama, M. Carrillo.
Cuba; the government's side. Indep. 61: 663 (20So6).
ALDEBARAN, The occultation of. Pop. Astron. 14: 103–4(Fo6).
ALDEN, H: MILLS. Outl. 84: 599–600(10No6).
— 70th birthday of; souvenir, with portraits of guests. Harp. W. 50: 1809–40(15Do6).
Alden, W: Livingston.
Passing. Scrib. M. 40: 703–12(Do6).
The cats of Piacenza. Harper, 113: 398–405 (Ago6).
Aldis, H. G.
Flower o' the May. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 42–55 (Jao6).
Aldis, Mary.
Following the hounds. World To-day, 11: 1027–36(Oo6).
ALDRICH, T: BAILEY; an appreciation. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 84: 735–40(24No6).
Alexander, Archibald.
Changes in foreign missions. Nation, 83: 323–4(18Oo6).
Codes of professional ethics. Nation, 83: 388 (8No6).
An S. P. C. P. [Soc. for Prev. of Cruelty to Parents]. Nation, 83: 344–5(25Oo6).
Alexander, Hartley B.
Evolution of ideals. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 311–2(Apo6).
ALEXANDER, J: W. (P. T. Farnsworth) Craftsman, 10: 46–53(Apo6).
— "A mother," from paintings by. Cent. 49: 633 (Fo6).
— A painting by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 113: 182(Jlo6).
Alexander, Lucien Hugh.
James Wilson, patriot, and the Wilson doctrine. No. Am. 183: 971–89(16No6).
Alexander, S:
The mind of a dog. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 250: 612–23(8So6).
Alexander, W:, *Bp. of Armagh.*
Edmund Burke. [National R.] Liv. Age, 249: 48–56(7Apo6).=Ecl. M. 146: 400–6(Myo6).
Alexander, W. F.
Revivalism and mysticism. Contemp. 89: 350–69(Mro6).=Ecl. M. 146: 412–27(Myo6).
Aley, Robert Judson.
College versus high school methods. Educa. 27: 65–72(Oo6).
ALFONSO XIII., king of Spain. (V. Thompson) Everybody's, 14: 147–55(Fo6).
— Marriage of. (José Gaya y Busquets) Indep. 60: 1256–62(31Myo6).—(C. N. and A. M. Williamson) McClure, 27: 521–31(So6).
— Most modern of kings, with portraits. (Y. del Blanco) Cosmopol. 41: 195–8(Jeo6).
ALGEBRA and geometry, Educational significance of. (B. C. Ewer) Educa. 27: 222–6(Do6).
— Class of content-problems for high school. (G. W. Myers) School R. 14: 563–77(Oo6.)
ALGECIRAS conference results. Sat. R. 101: 417–8(7Apo6).
Alger, G: W.
Criminal-law reform. Atlan. 97: 502–8(Apo6).
Some equivocal rights of labor. Atlan. 97: 364–8(Mro6).

Bairnsfather, *Lt.-Col.* Peter Robert.
Persian irrigation channels. Chamb. J. 83: 199–200(Mr06).
Baker, C. Collins.
The art of G: S. Elgood. Art J. 58: 307–11 (O06).
Baker, C. F.
Plant forms and botanical research. Science, n. s. 23: 804–12(25My06).
Baker, Ernest A.
Direction for popular readers. Contemp. 89: 498–504(Ap06).
Baker, Fisher A.
C: A. Peabody. Indep. 59: 1452–3(21D05).
Baker, G: B.
American political workers abroad. II. Bookman, 23: 505–29(Jl06).
Baker, G: Pierce, *ed.*
Some unpublished correspondence of David Garrick. I, II. Atlan. 98: 598–617(N06), 813–32(D06).
Baker, H. G. A.
American railway rates. Econ. R. 16: 180–9 (Ap06).
BAKER, LORENZO D., and Jamaica. (Eugene P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 11: 7295–7308 (Mr06).
Baker, Ray Stannard.
New music for an old world; Dr. Thaddeus Cahill's dynamophone. McClure, 27: 291–301(Jl06).
Railroads on trial. McClure, 26: 318–31(Ja06), 398–411(F06), 535–49(Mr06). 27: 131–45 (Je06).
Baker, Robert.
Human liberty or human greed? Arena, 35: 240–2(Mr06).
Value of an immigrant. Arena, 35: 504–6 (My06).
BALATON, *Lake.* Nature, 75: 79–81(22N06).
Balch, Edwin S.
Wilkes Land. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 30–2 (Ja06).
Baldry, A. Lys.
Alfred Drury, sculptor. Studio (Internat.) 28: 3–18(Mr06).
The art of W: Lee Hankey. Studio (Internat.) 27: 291–300(F06).
Forest scenery. Art J. 58: 265–9(S06).
J. L. Pickering, Romanticist painter. Studio (Internat.). 29: 97–103(Ag06).
Baldwin, C: Sears.
Freshman English. Educa. R. 32: 385–94(N06), 485–99(D06).
Baldwin, Clara F.
State examinations for librarians. Lib. J. 31: 806–8(D06).
Baldwin, Emma V.
Order department of a branch library system. Pub. Lib. 11: 509–11(N06), 560–1(D06).
Baldwin, F. Spencer.
Early evolution of the public school in Massachusetts. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 42–31(Je06).
Baldwin, H:
A duel. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 86–91(S06).
Baldwin, *Capt.* J. H.
The habits of wild animals. Chamb. J. 83: 103–5(F06).
The sand-grouse. Chamb. J. 83: 527–8(Ag06).
Baldwin, James F.
The antiquities of the King's Council. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 1–20(Ja06).
Privy Council of the time of Richard II. Am. Hist. R. 12: 1–14(O06).
Baldwin, James Mark.
Further notes on Mexico. Nation, 82: 173–4 (1Mr06).
Notes on education in Mexico. Nation, 82: 132–4(15F06).
Baldwin, Simeon E.
Taxation by one state of goods in another. Yale R. 15: 251–8(N06).
Baldwin, W. A.
School garden. Educa. 26: 447–61(Ap06).
Balfour, Andrew.
To Equatoria. Blackw. 179: 209–21(F06).
A peep at Corsica. Blackw. 180: 656–67(N06).= Liv. Age, 251: 663–72(15D06).
BALFOUR, A. J., and the Unionist party. (X.) Fortn. 85: 409–26(Mr06).
— Fall of the government of. Ed. R. 203: 263–79(Ja06).
— Fiscal leadership of. (W. P. Groser) Fortn. 85: 831–43(My06).
Balfour, Edith.
Shaw and super-Shaw. [Shaw's Major Barbara] National, 46: 1040–5(F06).
Balfour, *Lady* Frances.
Woman suffrage. Westm. 166: 623–5(D06).
Balkan proposal, A. (Felix J. Koch) Overland, n. s. 47: 165–76(F06).
BALKANS, The ever-restless. (F: Moore) Harp. W. 50: 1497–9(20O06).
— Question of the. (J. Westlake) 19th Cent. 60: 889–94(D06).
Balkwill, F. H.
Sacred fire of Israel. 19th Cent. 60: 277–88 (Ag06).
Ball, C: B.
Lighting of toilet rooms. Am. Arch. 89: 160–1 (12My06).
BALL, WILFRID. Lincoln: an etching. Art J. 58: 138(My06).
BALL and roller bearings. (H: Hess) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25760–2(27O06).
BALLAD, The saga and the. (H. Ibsen) Contemp. 90: 318–31(S06).
Ballad of Bruce's bowl, The. (Paul R. Heyl) St. Nich. 33: 195–8(Ja06).
Ballad of messengers, A. (Louise I. Guiney) Scrib. M. 40: 730–2(D06).
BALLADS, Border. Ed. R. 204: 306–26(O06).
Ballard, Adolphus.
The Burgesses of Domesday. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 699–708(O06).
The walls of Malmesbury. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 98–105(Ja06).
Ballard, R. L.
The army in times of peace. Overland, n. s. 47: 8–83(F06).
Ballard of broken heart. (Grace M. Cooke) Lippinc. 78: 498–505(O06).
BALLET, The. (M. Beerbohm.) Sat. R. 101: 614–5(19My06).
— in England, Decline of. (S. L. Bensusan) Macmil. n. s. 1: 595–606(Je06).
BALLOON "ATLANTIC," Voyage of, in 1859. (E: Hungerford) Harp. W. 50: 1023–4(21Jl06).

BALLOON RACE, International. Sci. Am. 95: 300-1 (27Oo6).
— — Results of. Sci. Am. 95: 259(13Oo6).
BALLOONING, as a sport. (Julian P. Thomas) Appleton's M. 8: 515-25(No6).
— Hot-air. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25800(10No6).
— Perils and pleasures of. (J. P. Thomas) Cosmopol. 42: 179-87(Do6).
BALLOONS and kites in meteorology. (W. H. Dines) Nature, 74: 35-6(10Myo6).
— The conquest of the air. (B. Meiklejohn) World's Work, 13: 8283-96(Do6).
— Experiences in. (J. P. Thomas) World's Work, 13: 8274-82(Do6).
BALLYOMALLEY, Day in. (A. Goodrich) Outing, 47: 694-706(Mro6).
Ballore, Montessus de.
Building in earthquake countries. Am. Arch. 90: 149-50(10No6), 155-6(17No6), 163-4(24 No6).
BALLOT LAWS and their working. (P. S. Allen) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 38-58(Mro6).
BALTIC FLEET.
See Japan Sea, Battle of.
BALTIC provinces, The. (Prince Lieven) Indep. R. 11: 69-75(Oo6).
BALTIMORE. (H. James) No. Am. 183: 250-71 (Ago6).
— under its new charter. (W: Reynolds) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 168-79(Jao6).
BALTISTAN, Ibex-shooting in the mountains of. (J. C. Grew) Harper, 112: 541-51(Mro6).
BALUCHISTAN, Mohammedans of. (A. Duncan Dixey) Miss. R. 29: 733-8(Oo6).
Bancroft, G:
Letters and diaries; edited by M. A. DeWolfe Howe. IV. Minister to Germany. Scrib. M. 39: 53-71(Jao6).
BANCROFT LIBRARY, Some of the material in. Pub. Lib. 11: 60-1(Fo6).
Bangs, J: K.
Miss De Billion in Paris; verse. Harp. Baz. 40: 499-501(Jeo6).
BANK, National, in Switzerland. (J. Landman) Q. J. Econ. 2 : 468-82(Myo6).
BANK OF ENGLAND rate, The. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 83: 337(18Oo6).
BANK LOOTERS and examiners. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 83: 135-6(16Ago6).
BANK PRESIDENTS, directors, and promoters. (A. G. Noyes) Nation, 83: 195-6(6So6).
BANK RESERVES. (R. H. Inglis Palgrave) Econ. J. 16: 135-41(Mro6).
— The deficit in New York. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 83: 426(15No6).
BANKART, G. P., Lead-work by. (A. Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 29: 194-9(So6).
— Plaster work by. (A. Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 30: 144-50(1'06).
BANKING. Gold and the banks. (R. H. I. Palgrave) Quar. 204: 187-206(Jao6).
— financial, Growth of. (A. Youngman) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 435-43(Jlo6).
Banks, D. C.
The vocation of the journalist. 19th Cent. 59: 788-800(Myo6). = Liv. Age, 250: 195-205(28 Jlo6).
Banks, Edgar J.
Letter-writing 5000 years ago. Sci. Am. 94: 312(14Apo6).
BANNERMAN, *Sir* H: CAMPBELL-, *see* Campbell-Bannerman, *Sir* H:
BANTU language. (H. H. Johnston) Nature, 73: 481-2(22Mro6).
Bar 20 Range yarns. (C. E. Mulford) Outing, 48: 68-78(Apo6), 200-5(Myo6), 335-40(Jeo6), 419-28(Jlo6), 546-54(Ago6). 49: 329-41 (Do6).
BARBADOS; a West Indian Ireland. (Arnold Eiloart) Indep. R. 9: 298-309(Jeo6).
Barbara at home. (M. E. Merington) Chaut. 42: 451-4(Jao6), 545-8(Fo6). 43: 167-70(Apo6), 447-50(Jlo6).
Barbara's mother. (Mary B. Mullett) Harp. Baz. 40: 778-85(So6).
Barbara's "S. P." (Eleanor H. Porter) St. Nich. 33: 777-80(Jlo6).
Barber, B. R.
Not peace but a sword in Ceylon. Miss. R. 19: 842-3(No6).
BARBIZON SCHOOL, The. Ath. '06, 1: 427-8(7 Apo6).
Barbour, Erwin Hinckley.
Rhinoceros skull discovered in Nebraska. Science, n. s. 24: 780-1(14Do6).
— *and* **H. B. Ward.**
Mounds in Nebraska. Science, n. s. 24: 628-9 (16No6).
Barbour, Ralph Henry.
An adventure in Arcady. Lippinc. 78: 129-89 (Ago6).
The crimson sweater. St. Nich. 33: 204-11 (Jao6), 296-303(Fo6), 419-26(Mro6), 507-14 (Apo6), 597-604(Myo6), 690-7(Jec6), 781-8 (Jlo6), 886-94(Ago6), 979-86(So6), 1069-77 (Oo6). 34: 14-21(No6).
Helping Tommy out. Lippinc. 78: 472-80(Oo6).
The new boy at Hilltop. I, II. St. Nich. 34: 133-9(Do6).
Barclay, Armiger.
The actor, art and the stage. Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 107-18(Do6).
Barclay, James W.
Malthusianism and the declining birth-rate. 19th Cent. 59: 80-9(Jao6). = Ecl. M. 146: 236-42(Mro6).
The race suicide scare. 19th Cent. 60: 895-9 (Do6).
Barclay, T.
France and Germany in England's foreign policy. Indep. R. 8: 14-8(Jao6).
Barcroft, Joseph.
Physiology at Brit. Assoc. Meeting, 1906. Nature, 74: 479-81(6So6).
BARINE, ARVEDE. (M. H. Bigot) Critic, 49: 213-7(So6).
BARINGO district, East Africa, Geography and people of. (C. W. Hobley) Geog. J. 28: 471-81(No6).
Barker, J. Ellis.
Absorption of Holland by Germany. 19th Cent. 60: 25-38(Jlo6).
Church and state in Russia. 19th Cent. 59: 298-313(Fo6).
Education and mis-education in Germany. Contemp. 90: 516-33(Oo6).
The future of Anglo-German relations. 19th Cent. 59: 525-42(Apo6). = Ecl. M. 146: 532-43(Jeo6).

Barker. J. Ellis.
The future of Great Britain. 19th Cent. 60: 689–705(No6).
The shipbuilding and shipping industries of Germany. Contemp. 89 325–39(Mro6).

Barker, Wharton.
Capitalization of railroad corporations. No. Am. 183: 717–28(19Oo6).

Barkley, Flora E. S.
Iowa State Library Association. Lib. J. 31: 776–8(No6).—Pub. Lib. 11: 572–5(Do6).

Barlow, G:
The fall of woman. Contemp. 90: 95–106 (Jlo6).

Barnaby, H. C. G.
Permanent prosperity of American railroads. No. Am. 183: 384–93(So6).

Barnard, C:
Commercial value of the wild. Craftsman, 10: 763–6(So6).
Locomotive in the schoolroom, A. St. Nich. 33: 1029–30(So6).

Barnard, E. E.
On the vacant regions of the sky. Pop. Astron. 14: 579–83(Do6).

Barnard, Edith.
Chantemerle. Appleton's M. 8: 700–8(Do6).
The essentials. Appleton's M. 8: 433–8(Oo6).
Red Wolf's last quarry. Booklover's M. 7: 825–32(Jeo6).
Truce of God. Booklover's M. 7: 421–8(Apo6).

Barnard, W: Lambert.
Cruising on the Maine coast. Ctry Life Am. 10: 312–6(Jlo6).

BARNARDO, *Dr.*, his life and work. (W: H. Tolman) Craftsman, 9: 461–75(Jao6).

Barnes, Arthur Stapylton.
The evolution of the Lord's Prayer. II. Contemp. 90: 332–43(So6).
Winchester, mother of schools. Dub. R. 139: 383–99(Oo6).

Barnes, Clifford Webster.
Greek preparations for Christian thought. Chaut. 43: 36–42(Mro6).
Religious education in England. Outl. 83: 793–6(4Ago6).

Barnett, J:
The charm of the lower Thames. Macmil. n. s. 1: 750–6(Ago6).

Barnett, S: A.
The press and charitable funds. Indep. R. 10: 64–9(Jlo6).
The religious difficulty. Indep. R. 8: 252–60 (Mro6).

Barney of Bruges. (Edith Rickert) Booklover's M. 7: 205–10(Fo6).

Barnicoat, Constance A.
Mr. Bernard Shaw's counterfeit presentment of women. Fortn. 85: 516–27(Mro6). = Liv. Age, 249: 67–75(14Apo6).
Reading of the colonial girl. 19th Cent. 60: 939–50(Do6).

Barnum, Gertrude.
Like coals of fire. Munsey, 35: 536–8(Ago6).

BAROMETRIC PRESSURE, Influence of increased, on the human body. Sci. Am. 94: 510–1(23Jeo6).

Barr, W: M.
Mechanical uses of water under pressure. Engin. M. 31: 817–47(So6).

Barrett, J:
Latin America and Colombia. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 692–709(Do6).
Rio Janeiro; scene of the Pan-American conference. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 177–83(Ago6).

Barr, Walter.
The mettle of Mr. Matthews. Lippinc. 77: 481–92(Apo6).

BARRES, MAURICE, the new French Academician. (P. E. More) Nation, 82: 172–31(Mro6).

Barrett, J:
United States and Latin America. No. Am. 183: 474–83(21So6).

Barrett, R. C.
Washington's proposals for education. Nation, 83: 412(15No6).

Barrickman, James M.
The snow plant. Overland, n. s. 47: 43–7(Jao6).

BARRIE, JAMES MATTHEW. (E. M. D.) Critic, 48: 334–8(Apo6).
— Dramatic and social outlook of. (E. A. Browne) Fortn. 85 : 920–9(Myo6). = Liv. Age, 249: 661–9(16Jeo6).
— His benefactions to the stage. (W: D. Howells) Harp. W. 50: 272, 81(24Fo6).
— Personality of. (J. L. Williams) Booklover's M. 7: 290–3(Mro6).
— "Peter Pan." (H. St. Gaudens) Critic, 48: 78–81(Jao6).—(C: Frohman) Harp. W. 50: 200 –1(10Fo6).

Barrie, M. Malliman.
Secular education in the interest of religious truth. 19th Cent. 59: 1045–53(Jeo6).

Barron, F. H.
Church and poor-law reform. Westm. 165: 387–400(Apo6).

Barron, Leonard.
How to make a lawn. Ctry Life Am. 9: 521–7 (Mro6).

Barrows, Isabel C.
A new phase of industrial education: the school. Outl. 83: 896–8(18Ago6).

Barrows, J: Stuart.
The national lancers. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 401–16(Jeo6).

Barrows, S: J.
Safeguarding the indeterminate sentence. Outl. 82: 36–9(6Jao6).

Barry, Albert.
Birthplace of the Magi. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 875–84(Jao6).

Barry, C:
Enlargement of the House of Commons. 19th Cent. 59: 565–70(Apo6).

Barry, D.
The witness of conscience to the existence of God. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 331–42(Apo6).

Barry, D: S.
Loyalty of the Senate. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 137–48(Oo6), 265–76(No6).

BARRY, JAMES. (R. F. O'Connor) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 637–58(Oo6).

BARRY, T: H., *Gen.* Harp. W. 50: 1492(20Oo6).

Barry, W:
Dante and the spirit of poetry. Cath. World, 83: 145–58(My06).
The educational crisis in England. Cath. World, 83: 642–51(Ag06).
The holy Latin tongue. Dub. R. 138: 281–304 (Ap06).
Liberals or Jacobins? National, 47: 778–87 (Jl06).

Barrymore, Ethel.
The young girl and the stage. Harp. Baz. 40: 998–1001(No6).

BARRYMORE, ETHEL. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 36: 218–21(No6).

BARTER, Brutality of. Outl. 83: 878–81(18Ag06).

Bartholdt, R:
The American proposition for peace. Indep. 61: 9–12(5Jl06).

Bartlett, F: Orin.
Gaspard the brave. St. Nich. 33: 483–90(Ap06).

BARTLETT, J: (T: W. Higginson) Nation, 82: 31–2 (11Ja06).

Bartlett, Lanier.
Between the millstones. Appleton's M. 8: 204–12 (Ag06).
Talkative Tommy. Appleton's M. 8: 116–22 (Jl06).

Bartlett, Lyman.
A mission station; Afion-Kara-Hissar. Miss. R. 19: 48–51(Ja06).

Bartlett Carter's awakening. (W. F. Brown) Munsey, 35: 655–60(Ag06).

Barton, James L.
One hundred years of American foreign missions; an interpretation. No. Am. 183: 745–57(19 Oo6).

Barton, W: E.
The dream of Dowie. Indep. 60: 915–7(19 Ap06).
Murder in the mountains and the metropolis. Indep. 61: 187–90(26Jl06).

Barus, Carl.
Eye anomalies. Science, n. s. 23: 390–1(9Mr06).
Radiation from cosmical sources. Science, n. s. 23: 952–4(22Je06).
Vulcanism. Science, n. s. 24: 400–3(28So6).

Bascom, J:
The three amendments. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 597–609(My06).
Whose business is it? Indep. 61: 614–5(13So6).

BASEBALL; our great game. (J. B. Casey) Indep. 61: 375–80(16Ag06).
— The strategy of. (Allen Sangree) Everybody's, 15: 509–16(Oo6).

Basford, G. M.
Motive-power officers of a great railroad. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25902–3(29Do6).

BASI VOURMAK, The; or, The striking of the head. (F. Cowley Whitehouse) Chamb. J. 83: 110–2(Fo6).

Bashford, H. H.
Janua vitæ. [Temple Bar] Liv. Age, 249: 624–8(9Je06).

Bashford, J. W.
Economic significance of evangelization of China. Miss. R. 19: 352–9(My06).

Baskerville, B. C.
The present condition of Poland. Fortn. 86: 649–57(Oo6).

Baskerville, C:
Coal-tar industry and its jubilee. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 431–2(Oo6).
Free alcohol in the arts. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 211–4(Ag06).

BASS, How to know and catch black. (J. A. Henshall) Outing, 48: 762–6(So6).
— sea-, A 400-pound. (C. F. Holder) Ctry Life Am. 10: 415–8(Ag06).

Bassett, Wilbur.
White wings of the Great Lakes. Outing, 48: 395–407(Jl06).

Bastian, H. Charlton.
The riddle of life. World To-day, 10: 171–5 (Fo6).

Bastin, S. Leonard.
The effects of civilization upon climate. Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 90–115(So6).=Liv. Age, 251: 721–6(22Do6).
Plant-growing with artificial light. Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 133–40(Ap06).
The possibility of an intelligence in the plant. Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 103–12(Oo6).=Liv. Age, 251: 536–42(1Do6).

Batchelder, W: J.
An experiment in fairy tale. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 249: 491–5(26My06).

Batcheller, George S.
Relative property rights of women in Mohammedan countries. No. Am. 183: 34–9(Jl06).

BATEMAN, STEPHEN. Retrospective review of his "Golden Booke of the Leaden Goddes." Gent. M. n. s. 77: 58–64.

Bates, Arlo.
An interrupted proposal; a little parlor play. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 3: 10(Fo6).

BATES, BLANCHE, with portrait. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 35: 600–4(Ag06).

Bates, Francis W.
Educational problems in South Africa. Miss. R. 438: 45(Je06).

Bates, Katharine Lee.
A reading journey in English counties. Chaut. 45: 17–65(Do6).

BATES, LINDON W., an engineer of world-wide successes. (F. Strother) World's Work, 12: 7983–88(So6).

Bates, Lindon W., *jr.*
Galveston, Texas; a city built on the sand. Sci. Am. 95: 64, 6(28Jl06).
The Panama railroad. World To-day, 11: 714–24(Jl06).

Bates, W: W.
Cause and cure of our marine decay. Arena, 36: 265–72(So6).
Excavations at Sparta. Nation, 83: 281–2(4 Oo6).
Olympic games of 1906. Indep. 60: 1204–11 (24My06).
Palace at Cnossus. Am. Arch. 89: 87–9(10 Mr06).

Bateson, Mary.
Burgesses of Domesday, and the Malmesbury wall. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 709–23(Oo6).

Bather, F. A.
Elimination in fixing genotypes. Science, n. s. 24: 809–10(21Do6).

Bathurst, K.
Physique of girls. 19th Cent. 59: 825–33 (My06).

ARID CLIMATE, The geographic cycle in. (W: M. Davis) Geog. J. 27: 70–3(Ja06).

ARIOSTO, L. (W. J. Courthope) [Nat. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 91–104(13Ja06).

ARISTOCRACY in America, Scions of. (H. D. Richardson) No. Am. 182: 761–9(My06).

— The new. (Gertrude Atherton) Cosmopol. 40: 621–7(Ap06).

ARISTOTLE, Ethical doctrine of. (J: MacCoun) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 288–310(Ap06).

— Ethics of. (Paul Shorey) Dial (Chic.) 41: 88–9 (16Ag06).

ARISTOTLE's Theory of conduct, Marshall's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 83: 226–7(13So6).

ARITHMETIC, Spelling and, in 1846 and to-day. (V. W. B. Hedgepeth) School R. 14: 352–6 (My06).

— Solving problems in. (J. V. Collins) Educa. 26: 345–8(Fo6).

— teaching, Methods of. (Simon Newcomb) Educa. R. 31: 339–50(Ap06).

ARIZONA. (Sharlok M. Hall) Out West, 24: 71–135(Fo6).

— and New Mexico. (B. S. Rodey) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 101–2(Fo6).

— — Statehood rights of. (J. W. Babcock) Indep. 60: 505–8(1Mro6).

— Climatology of. (W. J. McGee) Science, n. s. 23: 721–30(11My06).

— last of the territories. (M. G. Cunliff) World's Work, 11: 7108–10(Ja06).

— Munk's sketches. (J. Douglas) Nation, 82: 80–1(25Ja06).

— why it opposes union with new Mexico. (Dwight B. Heard) World To-day, 10: 409–18(Ap06).

Arizona nights. (S. E. White) McClure, 26: 292–6 (Ja06), 412–9(Fo6), 515–22(Mro6), 647–54 (Ap06). 27: 63–9(My06).

Armagh, W:
Edmund Burke. National, 47: 77–86(Mro6).

ARMAMENTS and peace. [Economist] Liv. Age, 248: 439–42(17Fo6).

ARMENIANS, Tartars and. (J. G. Browne) Contemp. 89: 72–85(Ja06).

ARMIES, Changing views of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 67–8(25Ja06).

Armor, S:
Orange county, Cal. Out West, 24: 350–4 (Ap06).

ARMORIES, Two new, in New York City. (Montgomery Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 19: 259–64 (Ap06).

Armsby, H. Prentiss.
Agricultural science. Science, n. s. 24: 673–81 (30No6).
Respiration calorimeter. Science, n. s. 23: 741–2(11My06).

Armstrong, Frances C.
A refuge in the west. Chamb. J. 83: supp. 24–48(Do6).
Two letters. Chamb. J. 83: 295–7, 314–7, 327–31 (My06).
The valley of Briefny and its romance. Chamb. J. 83: 571–4(So6). = Ecl. M. 147: 351–6(Oo6).

Armstrong, J. E.
Limited segregation. School R. 14: 726–38 (Do6).

Armstrong, W. C.
The New York Club. Nation, 83: 422–3(15 No6).

ARMY, The, [U. S.] as a career. (Lloyd Buchanan) World's Work, 11: 7236–41(Fo6).—(W: H. Carter) No. Am 183: 870–6(2No6).

— in times of peace. (R. L. Ballard) Overland, n. s. 47: 101–13(Fo6).

— Regeneration of the enlisted soldier. (C: W. Larned) Internat. Q. 12: 189–207(Ja06).

ARMY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, An adequate. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 82: 337–8(26Ap06).

ARMY OFFICERS, Eliminating. (O. G. Villard) Nation 82: 110–1(8Fo6).

ARMY TRAINING SCHOOL at Fort Riley. (C. S. West) World To-day, 11: 1052–8(Oo6).

Arndt, W. T.
Municipal government by commission. Nation, 83: 322(18Oo6).

Arnett, Frank S.
The college and the drama. Appleton's M. 8: 372–6(So6).

Arnold, Andrew W.
How Lalavoine won the cross. Chamb. J. 83: 705–8, 727–30, 741–3(No6).

Arnold, Felix.
The so-called Hedonist paradox. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 228–34(Ja06).

Arnold, H. P.
Park Street church, Boston. Am. Arch. 89: 219–20(30Je06).

Arnold, J. O.
Internal architecture of metals. Nature, 75: 43–5(8No6).

ARNOLD, MATTHEW. (E. S. P. Hayne) Putnam, 1: 187–91(No6).

— on the "powers of life." (Dickinson S. Miller) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 352–7(Ap06).

Arnold, Sarah Louise.
Concerning home and school. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 332–7(No6), 459–64(Do6).

ARNOLD, W. T. Spec. 97: 264–6(25Ag06).

AROUET, ARMAND. Critic, 49: 18–20(Jl06).

Arrested stroke, The. (H. Scheffauer) [Macmil.] Liv: Age, 249: 305–11(5My06).

ART, American, as seen in the streets and statues of New York. (L. Karr) Ecl. M. 146: 267–9 (Mro6).

— — Distinctiveness of. (Mary H. Ford) Brush & P. 18: 61–3(Ag06).

— — How to aid. Cent. 50: 958–9(Oc6).

— — J. P. Morgan false friend of American. Brush & P. 18: 219–25(Do6).

— — The national note in. Craftsman, 9: 753–73 (Mro6).

— — Trend of. (Leila Mechlin) Cosmopol. 41: 177–84(Je06).

— and the detective. (C. Chesterton) [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 251: 505–10(24No6).

— and the U. S. government. (Glenn Brown) Booklover's M. 7: 240–7(Fo6).

— Appreciation of. (Okakura Kakuzo) Critic, 48: 406–9(My06).

— British, Paris the cradle of modern. (J. M. Price) Fortn. 85: 930–9(My06).

— The collecting of works of. (Russell Sturgis) Appleton's M. 8: 100–8(Jl06).

— Decorative, at Glasgow. (J. Taylor) Studio (Internat.) 30: 31–6(No6).

— Federal, Need of advisory board on. (H. Grannis) Brush & P. 17: 217–27(Jl06).

— fine, in Paris and London exhibitions. Brush & P. 17: 186–94(My06).

ART, Forgeries of works of. (Alfred Maskell) Art J. 58: 289–95(O06).
— German. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 101: 686–7 (2Je06).
— Hungarian, at Milan exhibition. (Alfredo Melani) Studio (Internat.), 29: 300–9(O06).
— in the street. (Sylvester Baxter) Cent. 49: 697–705(Mr06).
— in the village. Spec. 97: 258–9(25Ag06).
— Independent British, at Agnew's Galleries. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 28: 18–30 (Mr06).
— International. (F. P. Seeley) 19th Cent 60: 152–7(Jl06). =Liv. Age, 250: 623–7(8So6).
— Modern British. Quar. 205: 126–42(Jl06). =Liv. Age, 250: 771–81(29So6).
— The pictorial or the creative? (Leonora B. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 170–86(Ap06).
— Public opinion in. (J. Rivers) Westm. 166: 676–9(D06).
— Schools of, national competition, 1906. (Aymer Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 29: 309–19(O06).
— Sixth exhibition of the International Society. Studio (Internat.) 28: 103–15(Ap06).
— under the Roman Empire. (H. S. Jones) Quar. 204: 111–37(Ja06).
Art of love, The. (G: Hibbard) Cosmopol. 40: 727–33(Ap06).
Art or nature? (Lucy Copinger) Lippinc. 77: 731–5(Je06).
ART BOOKS, Significant. (R. Cortissoz) Atlan. 97: 269–82(Fo6).
ART COLLECTIONS, private, Official registration of. (Mrs. S. A. Strong) 19th Cent. 59: 239–54 (Fo6).
ART DECADENCE, Gore on. Art J. 58: 220–1(Jl06).
ART EDUCATION, Practical trend of. Brush & P. 18: 141–7(O06).
ART GUARANTIES and gall. Brush & P. 17: 163–71(Ap06).
ART HANDIWORK. Art J. 58: 49–56(Fo6).
— and manufacture. Art J. 58: 20–5(Ja06), 139–44(My06), 173–80(Je06), 210–6(Jl06), 247–55(Ag06).
ART LIBRARIES. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83 197–8(6So6).
ART SALES and signatures. Brush & P. 17: 113–22(Mr06).
— of 1900. Art J. 58: 300–5(O06).
ART TARIFF, Beauties of the. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 322–3(18O06).
ART TEACHING. (W. M. R. French) World Today, 11: 961–6(So6).
ART TRAINING methods. (B. E. Ward) Art J. 58: 9–10(Ja06).
ART WORKS, Freedom from importation tax desirable. (Henry C. Lodge) Brush & P. 18: 226–7(D06).
ARTEMIA, A new. (V L. Kellogg) Science, n. s. 24: 594–6(9No6).
Arthur, *Sir* G:
The British army; Mr. Fortescue's new volume. Fortn. 86: 799–805(No6).
Arthur, George.
The report on church discipline. 19th Cent. 60: 188–94(Ag06).
ARTILLERY and explosives, Development of modern. Nature, 75: 174–6(20D06).
ARTIST in our world, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 5–6(5Jl06).
ARTIST'S way of working, Sturgis's Study of the. (J. La Farge) Nation, 82: 121–3(8Fo6).
ARTISTS, Scandinavian, Homes of. (G. Bröchner) Studio (Internat.) 29: 219–24(So6).
— with theories, convictions and principles. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 40: 125–8(Jl06).
Artmeter, *pseud.*
Eighteenth-century French furniture and its imitators. Chamb. J. 83: 726–7(No6).
Old art bronzes and their imitation. Chamb. J. 83: 586–8, 602–5(So6).
ARTS AND CRAFTS; defence of the movement. (Madge C. Jenisen) Indep. 60: 325–9(8Fo6).
— — Exhibition at Grafton Gallery, 1906. Studio (Internat.) 28: 48–64(Mr06).—Art J. 58: 88–94(Mr06), 121–8(Ap06).
— — in civic improvement. (Mrs. M. F. Johnston) Chaut. 43: 375–82(Je06).
— — in London, The. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 82: 174–5(1Mr06).—Studio (Internat.) 28: 129–44(Ap06), 213–29(My06).
— — Student's work. Art J. 58: 276–84(So6).
ARVERS, FELIX. The romance of a sonnet. (H. A. Spurr) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 70–7(Ja06).
As a man sows. (G. D. Litchfield) Harper, 112: 630–2(Mr06).
***As a thief in the night.* (Porter Emerson Browne) Appleton's M. 8: 397–405(O06).**
ASBURY PARK, N. J., Carnival at. (C. B. Davis) Outing, 48: 689–700(So6).
ASCIDIAN EGG, Conklin on. (C. M. Child) Science, n. s. 23: 340–4(2Mr06).
Ashby, Stanley Royal.
An American Rhodes's scholar at Oxford Macmil. n. s. 1: 181–90(Ja06).
mil.] Liv. Age, 248: 603–9(10Mr06).
Asher, James.
Time signals from electric lights. Sci. Am. 94: 191(3Mr06).
Ashley, Clifford Warren.
The blubber-hunters. Harper, 112: 670–82 (Ap06), 832–44(My06).
Ashley, G: H.
The geological prelude to the San Francisco earthquake. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 69–75(Jl06).
Ashley, Percy.
Water, gas, and electric-light supply of London. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 20–36(Ja06).
Ashley, W. J.
Trades unions and the law. National, 47: 56–67(Mr06).
Ashmun, Margaret.
Unexpectedness of the widow Phelps. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 79–86(Mr06).
Ashton, Howard.
Vanessa Striata. Chamb. J. 83: 462–4(Jl06).
Ashton, J. P.
Saving the children in India. Miss. R. 19: 844–8(No6).
Ashworth, J. H.
Zoology at Brit. Assoc. '06. Nature, 74: 551–3(27So6).
ASIA, Central, Sven Hedin's journey in; scientific results. (W. Broadfoot) Geog. J. 27: 606–13 (Je06).
— Political situation in, 1906. Ed. R. 204: 239–62 (Jl06).

Beers, H: Augustin.
A tranced life. Atlan. 97: 239–45(F06).
BEES, Hunting wild. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 113: 592–9(S06).
— of Australia. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Nature, 73: 439–40(8Mr06).
Beeson, Sterling.
Prosecuting the ice men. World To-day, 11: 939–43(S06).
Beet, T:
American private detective agencies. Appleton's M. 8: 439–45(O06).
Before Adam. (Jack London) Everybody's, 15: 445–55(O06), 614–23(N06), 844–52(D06).
BEGGARS, London. (H. B. Philpott) Macmil. n. s 1: 617–26(Je06).
Behind the gray mask. (Paschal H. Coggins) Booklover's M. 7: 756–64(Je06).
Behrens, T. T.
Snow peaks of Ruwenzori. Geog. J. 28: 43–50 (Jl06).
Beilby, G. T.
Gold and its chemistry. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25230–1(10Mr06).
Gold molecules in the solid state. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25215(3Mr06).
Gold molecules in solution. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25190(17F06).
BEIT, ALFRED, a co-worker with Cecil Rhodes. Sat. R. 102: 68–9(21Jl06).
— diamond king, empire builder. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. 34: 300–3(S06.)
— Will of. Science, n. s. 24: 125(27Jl06).
Belfield, Jane.
The heart of Paprika. Lippinc. 78: 1–61(Jl06).
The house on Fayette Street. Lippinc. 77: 103–11(Ja06).
BELGIUM, England, and Holland. (Y) Fortn. 86: 265–75(Ag06).
— The future of. (E. Vandervelde) National, 47: 594–607(Je06). = Ecl. M. 147: 150–8(Ag06).
— Home-industry and peasant-farming in. (Erik Givkov) Contemp. 90: 388–407(S06), 534–49(O06).
BELJAME, ALEXANDRE, *Prof.* (A. W. Ward) Ath. '06. 2: 368(29S06).
Bell, Alexander Graham.
Our heterogeneous system of weights and measures. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 158–69(Mr06).
Bell, Alured Gray.
The Baghdad railway and the Turkish customs. Contemp. 90: 359–68(S06).
Bell, *Mrs.* Arthur.
Eugene Carrière, 1849–1906. Art J. 58: 325–31(N06).
Bell, Charlotte.
Maurovia, Cal. Out West, 24: 471–4(My06).
Bell, *Lady* Florence.
What people read. [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 264–73(3F06).
Bell, Gertrude Lowthian.
Islam in India. 19th Cent. 60: 900–8(D06).
Bell, Hamilton.
The modern public library. Booklover's M. 7: 515–26(Ap06).
Recent mural decorations in some state capitols. Booklover's M. 7: 715–25(Je06).
BELL, *Mrs.* Isabella Bird, Stoddart's Life of. Blackw. 180: 821–30(D06).
BELL, JAMES FRANKLIN, *Brig.-Gen.*, the Roosevelt of the army. (A. D. Albert, jr.) Munsey, 36: 52–7(O06).
Bell, James M.
Keeping of tobacco. Science, n. s. 23: 904–12 (15Je06).
Physiographic section through New Zealand. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 273–81(My06).
Tarawera volcanic rift in New Zealand. Geog. J. 27: 369–82(Ap06).
Bell, L:
American manufacturing methods. Engin. M. 31: 80–8(S06).
Electric traction by alternating currents. Engin M. 30: 635–9(F06).
The utilization of natural energy. Cassier, 29: 466(Ap06).
BELL, MARK SEAVER, *Colonel.* Geog. J. 28: 187(Ag06).
Bell, Spurgeon.
Prices, credit, and the quantity theory again J. Pol. Econ. 14: 443–50(Jl06).
Bell, W. T.
Should the death duties be increased? Westm. 165: 380–6(Ap06).
Belloc, Hilaire.
The desert. Indep. R. 9: 200–5(My06).
The fiscal question. Dub. R. 139: 277–99(O06).
Ten pages of Taine. Internat. Q. 12: 25572 (Ja06).
BELLOC, HILAIRE. (Cecil Chesterton) [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 251: 689–94(15D06).
Bellows, Isabel Frances.
Canine idyll, A. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 472–7 (D06).
BELLS, Modern casting of. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 95: 192–3(15S06).
Bemis, Alfred W.
Boiler-house economy. Cassier, 29: 373–88 (Mr06).
Bemis, E: W.
Investigating municipal ownership at home and abroad. R. of Rs. 34: 342–4(S06).
Bemis, Elizabeth Granger.
The courage of Shorty. Munsey, 35: 274–8 (Je06).
BEN NEVIS, Glacial aspect of. (Victor H. Gatty) Geog. J. 27: 487–92(My06).
BENCH, Duty of the, to the bar. Am. Law R. 40: 855–63(N–D06).
Benda, Wladyslaw T.
A mountain region between Galicia and Hungary. Cent. 50: 169–79(Je06).
Benedict, Clare.
His comrade. Atlan. 98: 551–60(O06).
Love in the mist. Harper, 113: 730–40(O06).
Benedict, G: W.
Preparation in English. Educa. 26: 534–40 (My06).
BENEDICTINES, Two passings of. (C. Oliver) Macmil. n. s. 1: 202–10(Ja06).
Benjamin, C. H.
Power in tall office buildings. Cassier, 29: 234 (Ja06).
Small steam-engines. Cassier, 30: 441–54(S06).
BENJAMIN, JUDAH P. (Burton Hanson) Am. Law R. 40: 331–9(My–Je06).
Benjamin, Lewis S. *See* **Melville, Lewis,** *pseud.*

Benjamin, Marcus.
National Academy of Sciences; annual meeting, 1906. Sci. Am. 94: 363, 66(5My06).
W: H: Welch, with portrait. Sci. Am. 95: 483 (29D06).

Benjamin, Park.
The "Dreadnought" scare. Indep. 60: 898–901 (19Ap06).
Is the U. S. Navy getting a "square deal"? Indep. 60: 1036–9(3My06).
The trouble at Annapolis Naval Academy. Indep 60: 154–8(18Ja06).

Bennett, Ella C.
The overrated. Overland, n. s. 47: 147–56 (F06).

Bennett, J:
A revival sermon at Little St. John's. Atlan. 98: 256–68(Ag06).

Bennett, J: W.
Common ground for socialist and individual. Arena, 36: 157–62(Ag06).

Bennett, Lawrence E.
Transportation in the Philippines. Engin. M. 31: 179–98(My06), 329–48(Je06).

Bennett, W. H.
Archæology and criticism. Contemp. 89: 518–27(Ap06).

"BENNINGTON," Courts-martial on the. (O. G Villard) Nation, 82: 89–90(1F06).

Benson, Allan L.
Michigan's waste lands. Appleton's M. 8: 295–303(S06).
Monopolies; reply to John Moody. Arena, 35: 164–8(F06).
Popular fallacy regarding public ownership. Appleton's M. 8: 472–9(O06).
Public ownership from a business standpoint Appleton's M. 8: 601–5(N06).

Benson, Arthur C.
Ethics of reviewing. Putnam, 1: 116–22(O06).
From a college window. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 249: 161–6(21Ap06), 528–34(2Je06).
In the fens. Atlan. 98: 832–5(D06).
Religious education in public schools. National 47: 861–71(Jl06). = Liv. Age, 250: 366–73(11 Ag06).
Sermons; with a comment by the Bishop of Bristol. National, 48: 492–7(N06). Liv. Age, 251: 685–9(15D06).
Vulgarity. Atlan. 98: 229–33(Ag06).

Benson, E: F:
The shootings of Achnaleish. Lippinc. 78: 626–37(N06).

Benson, Robert Hugh.
An historical meditation. Dub. R. 138: 271–80 (Ap06).
Report of the Ritual Commission. Dub. R. 139: 252–66(O06).
"The truth about the monasteries"; a reply Contemp. 89: 822–9(Je06).

BENSON, R. H., "The king's achievement." The truth about the monasteries. (G. G. Coulton) Contemp. 89: 528–38(Ap06). 90: 107–12(Jl06).

Bensusan, S. L.
Decline of ballet in England. Macmil. n. s. 1: 595–606(Je06).

Bent, Major Morris.
Po-thet. Blackw. 180: 351–60(S06). = Liv. Age, 251: 50–7(6O06).

Bentwich, Norman.
Euripides in London. 19th Cent. 59: 968–76 (Je06).
The novel as a political force. 19th Cent. 60: 785–94(N06). = Liv. Age, 251: 771–8(29D06).

Beatrice and the rose. (H. Willsie) Munsey, 35: 333–6(Je06).

BEOWULF, the epic of the Saxons. (R. McCain) Educa. 27: 136–42(N06).

BERARD, *M.*, and the Lestrygones. Ath. '06, 2: 104–5(28Jl06).

Berens, Lewis H.
Shall we tax land-values? Westm. 166: 375–82 (O06).
Sweating and race suicide. Westm. 165: 595–601(Je06).

Beresford, C. E. de la Poer.
The Russian army. National, 47: 315–23(Ap06).

Bergen, J. G.
College entrance examinations. Science, n. s. 23: 981–2(29Je06).

Bergengren, Ralph.
The far-flung telephone. World To-day, 10: 65–71(Ja06).
The humor of the colored supplement. Atlan. 98: 269–73(Ag06).
John B. Moran. World To-day, 11: 1091–3 (O06).

Berger, E. W.
Formula for mixing alcohol. Science, n. s. 23: 787–8(18My06).

Beringer, Pierre N., *and others.*
Greater Oakland. Overland, n. s. 48: 278–309 (O06).

Berkeley, G: F. H.
The leakage of population and money in Ireland. Fortn. 86: 734–48(O06).

BERKSHIRE, *Eng.*, The heart of. (A. Collett) Macmil. n. s. 1: 211–9(Ja06).

BERLIN, Municipal gas works of. (R. C. Brooks) Yale R. 14: 361–73(F06), 15: 24–39(My06).

— Municipal slaughtering plant of. (W: Mayner) Sci. Am. 95: 68–9(28Jl06).

— University of, and the proposed change in the German system of national education. (Maynard Butler) Arena, 36: 345–51(O06).

BERLIOZ, HECTOR, and realism in music. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 84: 621–5(10N06).

BERMUDA. England's "half-way house" to Panama. (C: T. Whitefield) World's Work, 12: 7939–49 (S06).

Bernard, Helen.
Last royal funeral at Mandalay. Canad. M. 27: 43–8(My06).

Bernard, J. H.
Dean Swift in Dublin. Blackw. 180: 676–93 (N06).

BERNE, Educational conference at, 1905. (S: T. Dutton) Educa. R. 31: 306–14(Mr06).

Bernhardt, Sara.
Comparative impressions of America. Bookloverr's M. 7: 833–7(Je06).

BERNHARDT, SARAH, The logical death of. (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 40: 556–62(Mr06).

BERNINI, LORENZO, and the baroque style. (E. M. Phillipps) Fortn. 86: 833–49(N06).

Berry, E: W.
Isolation and evolution. Science, n. s. 23: 34 (5Ja06).

Bessey, C: E.
Botanical laboratory on Pike's Peak. Science, n. s. 23: 853–4(1Je06)
Missouri botanical garden. Science, n. s. 23: 354–6(2Mr06).
Papers on fungi. Science, n. s. 24: 601–2(9No6).

BETHEL COMMUNITY, Germany. (W: D. P. Bliss) Indep. 61: 687–90(20So6).

Betrothal of Juanita Casas, The. (W: Bulfin) Everybody's, 15: 225–34(Ag06).

Better part, The. (Van T. Sutphen) Harper, 113: 841–5(No6).

BETTING, Absurdity of. (W: Dalton) Sat. R. 101: 364–5(24Mr06).

— Modern betting ring. (W. P. Pond) Outing, 48: 751–3(So6).

Betty, alias Nellie Neville. (Sarah C. Page) Lippinc, 77: 707–20(Je06).

Betty Bardeen; her spelling. (Grace E. Cody) St. Nich. 33: 226–7(Ja06).

Between the cataracts; notes from an Egyptian diary. (H. Spender) [Macm.] Liv. Age, 251: 270–6(3No6).

Between the millstones. (Lanier Bartlett) Appleton's M. 8: 204–12(Ag06)

Between taps and reveille. (Hugh S. Johnson) Appleton's M. 8: 567–72(No6).

Beveridge, Edyth C.
Confederate museum at Richmond, Va. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 10: 34–5(So6).

Beveridge, W. H.
Labor bureau. Econ. J. 16: 436–9(So6).

Beymer, W: Gilmore.
The sepulcher of sand. Cosmopol. 42: 151–6 (Do6).

Bhimjee, A. M.
India's industrial crisis. Ecl. M. 147: 100–6 (Ag06).

Biagi, Guido.
Italian literature in 1905. Ath. '06, 1: 97–9 (27Ja06), 127–8(3Fo6).

— — 1905–6. Ath. '06 2: 395–7(6Oo6).

BIANCA, ANGELO DALL' OCA, artist. (A. Melani) Studio (Internat.) 28: 230–6(My06).

BIBLE, The, and the Church of England. Spec. 96: 488–9(31Mr06).

— Churchmen and the. Spec. 96: 657–8(28Ap06).

— Gospels and the Greek mysteries. (S. Butler) 19th Cent. 60: 802–15(No6).

— — Common sense in. Spec. 97: 777–8(17No6).

— Job a problem play. (F. Phillips) 19th Cent. 60: 414–26(So6).

— My fetish. (J. Parker) Outl. 84: 666–9(17 No6).

— Old Testament, Translating the. (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 83: 160–1(23Ag06).

— Political wisdom in the. Spec. 96: 289–90(24 Fo6). = Liv. Age, 240: 58–61(7Ap06).

— Social teaching of the. (W. Sanday) Econ. R. 16: 385–95(Oo6).

— The Tissot pictures. Chaut. 43: 397–403(Jl06).

BIBLE POETRY, Power of. (J. H. Gardiner) Atlan. 98: 384–94(So6).

BIBLICAL CRITICISM, "Higher", and archæology. (W. H. Bennett) Contemp. 89: 518–27(Ap06).

— — The bankruptcy of. III. (Emil Reich) Contemp. 89: 45–58(Ja06). = Liv. Age, 248: 387–97(17Fo6).

— Modern, and missions. (Arthur T. Pierson) Miss. R. 19: 812–7(No6).

BIBLIOGRAPHIC needs and possibilities, Some. (E. F. McPike) Dial (Ch.) 40: 78–9(1Fo6).

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, Proceedings, 1906. Lib. J. 31: 667–9(So6).

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL WORK, Opportunities for. (W: C. Lane) Lib. J. 31: 118–9(Mr06).

BIBLIOGRAPHY, Practical. (Augusta H. Leypoldt) Lib. J. 31: 303–7(Jl06).

Bickerdike, C. F.
Theory of incipient taxes. Econ. J. 16: 529–35 (Do6).

Bicknell, G:
Photography. Craftsman, 9: 495–510(Ja06).

Bicknell, Percy F.
Alfred Ainger. Dial (Chic.) 41: 83–4(16Ag06).
An actor's memories of a fellow actor, Wilson on Jefferson. Dial (Ch.) 40: 316–7(16My06).
An apostle of clear thinking, J. S. Mill. Dial (Ch.) 40: 285–7(1My06).
A biography of Carlyle's biographer. Dial (Ch.) 40: 80–2(1Fo6).
Charles Lamb's latest biographer. Dial (Ch.) 40: 6–9(1Ja06).
Chesterton's Study of Dickens. Dial (Ch.) 41: 272–4(1No6).
The delights of indiscriminate reading. Dial (Ch.) 40: 111–2(16Fo6).
John Stuart Mill. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 451–7 (No6).
A page from Pascal. Dial (Ch.) 41: 153–5(16 So6).
Poetry and arboriculture. Dial (Chic.) 41: 1–6 (1Jl06).
The real and the ideal Whitman, Traubel and Binns on. Dial (Ch.) 40: 144–6(1Mr06).
A rollicking Irish story-teller, C. Lever. Dial (Ch.) 40: 382–4(16Je06).

Biddulph, *Mrs.* D. Wright.
History, use, and abuse of trade unions. Westm. 165: 401–14(Ap06).

BIEGAS, BOLESLAS, Work of; frozen nightmares. (J. Howley) Cosmopol. 41: 13–20(My06).

BIELEFELD, *Germany*, Bethel community at. (W: D. P. Bliss) Indep. 61: 687–90(20So6).

Bierce, Ambrose.
The conflagration in Ghargaroo. Cosmopol. 40: 457–8(Fo6).
Insurance in ancient America. Cosmopol. 41: 555–7(So6).
The passing show. Cosmopol. 40: 359–61(Ja06), 473–6(Fo6), 595–7(Mr06), 736–8(Ap06). 41: 116–20(My06), 233–6(Je06).
Soldiers and ghosts. Cosmopol. 42: 37–40(No6).
Some uncanny tales. Cosmopol. 40: 543–7 (Mr06).
What may happen along a road. Cosmopol. 42: 223–6(Do6).

Big Thursday. (Elsie Singmaster) Cent. 49: 364–79(Ja06).

Big tree, The. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 41: 545–54(So6).

Bigelow, Frank H.
The sun as a magnetized sphere. Pop. Astron. 14: 37–42(Ja06), 463–8(Oo6).

Bigelow, J:
Franklin as the man. Indep. 60: 69–72(11Ja06).

BIGELOW, J:, at eighty-eight, with portrait. (C. Smyth) Munsey, 35: 172–6(My06).

Bigelow, Melville Madison.
New national forces and the old law. Atlan. 98: 726–32(Do6).

Bigelow, Poultney.
An American Panama. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 489–94(Ag06).
The last of a great sultan. Harper, 113: 716–22(Oo6).
Our mismanagement at Panama. Indep. 60: 9–21(4Ja06).
Panama—the human side. Cosmopol. 41: 455–62(So6), 606–12(Oo6). 42: 53–60(No6).

Bigelow, S. Lawrence.
Are the elements transmutable, the atoms divisible, and forms of matter but modes of motion? Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 38–51(Jl06).

BIGGS CITY, *Cal.* (J. M. Coffman) Out West, 24: 577–81(Je06).

Bignani, Enrico.
A modern Swiss hydro-electric power plant. Engin. M. 32: 196–209(No6).

Bigot, *Madame* C:
Reminiscences of a Franco-American. I. Jules Lemaitre. Critic, 48: 258–63(Mr06). II. Arvède Barine. Critic, 49: 213–7(So6).

Bigourdan, G.
Observations of the solar eclipse of Aug. 30, 1905, at Sfax, Tunis, Africa. Pop. Astron. 14: 28–31(Ja06).

Bill for the city beautiful, The. (J. G. Sanderson) Booklover's M. 7: 367–73(Mr06).

Billings, George.
Five thousand miles for a farm. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 106–10(Mr06).

Bill's ride. (C: A. Selden) Harp. W. 50: 83–5 (20Ja06).

Billy; a true yarn. (James H. Williams) Indep. 60: 27–32(4Ja06).

Billy Campbell's jungle story. (Hugh Pendexter) Harp. W. 50: 372–5(17Mr06).

Binding tie, The. (Emily R. Calvin) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 11–12(No6) .

Bingham, Edfrid.
The reformation of "Kicker". Appleton's M. 8: 760–70(Do6).

Binns, C: E.
The craft of the potter. Craftsman, 9: 854–6 (Mr06).

Binyon, Laurence.
The teaching of Sir J. Reynolds. Indep. R. 8: 103–7(Ja06).
A Winter's Tale. Sat. R. 102: 295–6(8So6).

BIOLOGY and medicine, Experimental. Science, n. s. 23: 846–8(1Je06).
— Discontinuous variation in pedigree-cultures. (D. T. MacDougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 207–25(So6).
— Testimony of, to religion. (C. W. Saleeby) Atlan. 97: 514–9(Ap06).

BIOMETRY and biology. (Karl Pearson) Nature, 74: 608–10(18Oo6).

BIRD-GAZER at the Grand Cañon. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 97: 739–47(Je06).

BIRD-LIFE at the South Orkney Islands. (W: Eagle-Clarke) Nature, 73: 570–1(12Ap06).
— English, An American's impressions of. (Frank M. Chapman) Scrib. M. 39: 705–20(Je06).
— in a western valley. (A. W. Rees) Chamb. J. 83: 361–5(Je06).

BIRD-LIFE on the Polders. (Edmund Selous) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 249: 632–4(9Je06).

BIRDS and the gift of flight. Spec. 97: 227–8(18 Ag06). = Liv. Age, 251: 60–2(6Oo6).
— bills of, Wonders of. (B. S. Bowdish) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25540–2(21Jl06).
— Caged. Spec. 97: 571–2(20Oo6).
— A chance for the. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 83: 278–9(4Oo6).
— Curiosities in structure of. (C. W. Beebe) Outing, 47: 486–96(Ja06).
— Everyday. (H: M. Chadwick) Educa. 26: 400–3 (Mr06).
— Eye camera of. (C. W. Beebe) Outing, 47: 559–61(Fo6).
— Feeding. (W: B. Thomas) [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 248: 317–9(3Fo6).
— How to teach a pet bird pretty tricks. (Mary Dawson) St. Nich. 34: 64–8(No6).
— In the haunts of the rail. (B. Dale) Canad. M. 28: 11–5(No6).
— Insect-eating. Spec. 97: 11–2(7Jl06).
— Library work for the. (E: E. Allen) Lib. J. 31: 8–11(Ja06).
— migrating, Method of determining the heights of. (Joel Stebbins) Pop. Astron. 14: 65–70(Fo6).
— more human than moths. (G: A. B. Dewar) Sat. R. 102: 44–5(14Jl06).
— Names of. (C. W. Beebe) Outing, 48: 717–8 (So6).
— of an ocean island. (B. S. Bowdish) Sci. Am. 95: 431–2(8Do6).
— of the sea; photographs of bird life. Outl. 82: 939–45(28Ap06).
— Photography of, in Norway. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 464–72(My06).
— The rapid growth of. (B. S. Bowdish) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25373–4(12My06).
— Shore-birds of the Northwest. (H. K. Job) Outing, 48: 671–7(So6).
— — Our vanishing. (H. K. Job) Ctry Life Am. 10: 519–23(So6).
— songs of, The music of. (H. Oldys) Harper, 113: 723–9(Oo6).
— Speed of migrating. (J. Stebbins and E. A. Faith) Science, n. s. 24: 49–51(13Jl06).
— that nest in colonies. (W: L. Finley) World To-day, 10: 249–57(Mr06).
— A tragedy in the tree-top. (J. Brooks) Harper, 113: 564–6(So6).
— What do they eat? (Helen L. Grant) Sci. Am. 95: 379(24No6).
— What I have done with. (Gene Stratton-Porter) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 5: 19(Ap06), no. 6: 15(My06), no. 7: 25(Je06), no. 8: 19(Jl06), no. 9: 19(Ag06).

Birdseye, Clarence F.
The Greek-letter fraternity as an educational influence. Outl. 83: 757–61(28Jl06).

Birdwood, G:
The verb "to quail." Ath. '06, 2: 103–4(28Jl06).

Birge, E: Asahel.
Books and life. Lib. J. 31: 203–11(My06).

Birge, W: S.
The whale and the whalemen. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 265–92(My06).

Birkinbine, J:
Engineering in the Pike's Peak region. Cassier, 30: 483–501(Oo6).

BIRMINGHAM, Eng., Musical festival, 1906. Ath. '06, 2: 412–3(6O06), 450–1(13O06).

Birrell, Augustine.
Lord Granville's Life. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 248: 195–205(27Ja06).

BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE. (E: Porritt) Outl. 83: 702–5(28Jl06).

— Mr. Birrell's Choice. (J. W. Diggle) Hibbert J. 4: 540–9(Ap06).

BIRTH RATE, Bishop of London on the declining. (J. W. Taylor) 19th Cent. 59: 219–29(Fo6).

Birthright of the wanderer, The. (G. Schock) Harper, 113: 301–9(Jl06).

Bishop, Joseph Bucklin.
Friendship with John Hay. Cent. 49: 773–80 (Mr06).

Bishop, Julia Truitt.
The blue necklace. Munsey, 35: 595–9(Ag06).

Bishop, W: W.
Brown's library classification. Lib. J. 31: 836–8 (Do6).
Library meeting at Atlantic City, March, 1906. Lib. J. 31: 172–3(My06).
Number of catalog cards to a book. Lib. J. 31: 270–1(Je06).
Roman church mosaics, 1st to 9th centuries. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 251(Jl06).
Subject-headings in dictionary catalogues. Lib. J. 31: C113–23(Ag06).

Bishop's ordination, The. (Gisela D. Britt) Arena 36: 633–8(Do6).

BISHOPS as legislators. (W. V. Roberts) Chamb. J. 83: 179–82(Mr06).

Bisland, Elizabeth.
The harmless necessary truth. No. Am. 183: 207–12(Ag06).

BISMARCK, Retirement of. (O. G. Villard) Nation. 83: 324(18O06).

BISMARCK DYNASTY, The end of the. Contemp. 90: 609–23(No6).
Liv. Age, 251: 643–54(15Do6).

BISON. *See* Buffalo.

Björkman, Edwin.
The late king of Denmark. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 289–92(Mr06).

Björkman, Frances Maule.
Children's court in American city life. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 305–11(Mr06).
Visiting nurse as a social force. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 446–51(Ap06).

Black, Clementina.
Trade schools for girls in London. Econ. J. 16: 449–54(So6).

Black, G:
On Australasian finances. National, 46: 941–4(Ja06).

Black, Horace E.
Spanish-American diplomatic relations preceding the war of 1898. J. H. Univ. Studies, 24: 1–95(Ja-Fo6).

Black, Hugh.
The paralysis of criticism. Outl. 82: 606–8 (17Mr06).

BLACK, HUGH. (F. Brown) Outl. 84: 743–4.

Black and white, A sketch in. 1. (F. Clayton) Atlan. 97: 600–10(My06).

Black factor. (H. Whitaker) Canad. M. 26: 458–64(Mr06).

Black José. Chamb. J. 83: 264–9(Ap06). = Ecl. M. 146: 524–31(Je06).

BLACK LABOR *versus* Italian labor. (W. G. Leland) Nation, 82: 97(1Fo6).

BLACK SEA, The. (Sven Hedin) Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 89–108(Ja06). = Liv. Age, 249: 369–80 (12My06).

BLACKBIRDS. Spec. 96: 331–2(3Mr06).

Blackburn, Douglas.
Transvaal treasure-hunts. Chamb. J. 83: 661–3(O06).

BLACKGUARDISM, Election. Sat. R. 101: 98–9 (27Ja06).

Blackmailer, The. (E: Boltwood) Munsey, 35: 628–32(Ag06).

Blackmar, F. W.
Economics and politics of the reclamation service Forum, 38: 131–8(Jl06).
Main currents in sociological theory, Small on. Dial (Ch.) 40: 146–8(1Mr06).
The mastery of the desert. No. Am. 182: 676–88 (My06).

Blackshaw, Ranald.
Mrs. Jefferson Davis. Putnam, 1: 362–4(Do6).

Blackwater tantrums, The. (Sarah N. Cleghorn) Everybody's, 15: 502–8(O06).

Blackwelder, Eliot.
A country that has used up its trees. Outl. 82: 693–700(24Mr06).

Blackwell, Alice Stone.
Woman suffrage in Oregon. Indep. 61: 198–9 (26Jl06).

Blackwood, Isabella C.
"Spiritualism." Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 47–56 (My06).

BLAINE, JAMES G., Stanwood's. (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 82: 141–2(15Fo6).

BLAIR EYRIE, The beautiful garden at. (I. W. Jones) Ctry Life Am. 10: 35–8(My06).

Blake, E. Vinton.
A cousin hunt. St. Nich. 34: 149–55(Do6).

Blake, Thalen.
Profitable mechanical inventions. II. Sci. Am. 95: 362–3(17No6).

BLAKE, W: Spec. 97: 826(24No6).

— Carfax gallery exhibition. (F. Rinder) Art J. 58: 240–1(Ag06).

— Family of. (Arthur Symons) Ath. '06, 1: 515–6(28Ap06).

— Poetry of. (G. L. Strachey) Indep. R. 9: 215–26(My06).—(A. Clutton Brock) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 251: 809–13(29Do6).

— Swinburne's. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 102: 231–2(25Ag06).

— Text of. Spec. 96: 259–60(17Fo6).

— Visionary art of. Ed. R. 203: 161–79(Ja06).

Blake, W: P.
Montezuma's well, Arizona. Science, n. s. 24: 568(2No6).

Blakely, Bertha E.
Library building of Mt. Holyoke College. Lib. J. 31: C62–4(Ag06).

Blaker, Hugh.
Mr. Wilson Steer. Art J. 58: 231–6(Ag06).

Blakeslee, A. F.
Zygospores. Science, n. s. 24: 118–22(27Jl06).

Blakeslee, Fred G.
The Algerian swordsman. Lippinc. 78: 98–102 (Jl06).
The foil of Laertes. Lippinc. 77: 595–8(My06).

Blakeslee, G. H.
Poland's pitiable condition. Outl. 84: 921–5 (15Do6).
BLANC, *Mt.*, Scientific work on. Nature, 75: 203–4(27Do6).
Blanchard, C. J.
Delta of the Colorado River and its problems. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 428–31(Ap06).
National reclamation of arid lands. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 209–23(Ap06).
Reclamation of arid lands in the West. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 82–99(Fo6).
Blanchard, E. F.
Child-study. Educa. 27: 209–15(Do6).
Blanchard, F. J.
Coon hunt. Canad. M. 27: 310–4(Ag06).
Blanchard, Grace.
A Thanksgiving opportunity. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 313–9(No6).
BLANCHE, Jacques Emile. (F. Lawton) Fortn. 85: 1106–14(Je06).
Blanchemains. (J. M. Forman) Harper, 113: 17–25(Je06).
Blanco, Ysidro del.
Most modern of kings [Alfonso XIII.], with portraits. Cosmopol. 41: 5 19–8(Je06).
Bland, H. Meade.
B: Ide Wheeler. Overland, n. s. 48: 321–8 (No6).
C: Warren Stoddard. Overland, n. s. 47: 375–80(Ap06).
Dr. Jordan and the future of Stanford. Overland, n. s. 48: 59–66(Ag06).
Jack London. Craftsman, 9: 607–19(Fo6).
To make the gift divine. Overland, n. s. 48: 455–61(Do6).
A memorable commencement at State Normal School at San José. Overland, n. s. 48: 157–65(So6).
BLANKENBURG, RUDOLPH; an uncompromising fighter. (G: E. Mapes) Outl. 83: 220–3(26 My06).
Blasphemer. The. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 39: 701–4(Je06).
Bleksley, A. H.
The problem of the Zulus. Harp. W. 50: 1243–5(1So6).
Blennerhassett, Rowland.
The genesis of Italian unity. National, 47: 418–26(My06).=Ecl. M. 147: 62–7(Jl06).
Mr. Walter Long in Ireland. National, 46: 1058–69(Fo6).
Blethen, Joseph.
"*Con appassionata.*" Lippinc. 78: 76–87(Jl06).
Blight, Robert.
Developing columbine. Outing, 48: 152–60 (My06).
Blind, Karl.
An unexpected French war-cry against Germany. No. Am. 183: 1019–29(16No6).
Homeric knowledge of the high North. Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 121–37(Ag06).
Paris national workshops of 1848. 19th Cent. 60: 307–14(Ag06).
BLIND, A new world for the. (G: M. Gould) Science, n. s. 23: 268–70(16Fo6).
— How to be. (H. Keller) Outl. 82: 983–90 (28Ap06).
— Library books for the. (Emma R. Neisser) Lib. J. 31: C78–82(Ag06).
BLIND, National Library for the. Lib. J. 31: 218 (My06).—(Asa D. Dickinson) Pub. Lib. 11: 308–9(Je06).
— New hope for the. (Elizabeth of Rumania) Outl. 84: 758–60(24No6).
Bliss, Arthur J.
Hybridization and plant-breeding. Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 84–102(Jl06).
Bliss, Edwin M.
23d annual conference International Missionary Union, 1906. Miss. R. 19: 595–601(Ag06).
Bliss, H: E.
Better bookbinding for libraries. Pub. Lib. 11: 294–9(Je06).
Bookbinding for libraries. Lib. J. 31: 737–9 (Oo6).
Bliss, Robert P.
Keystone State Library Association. Lib. J. 31: 778–9(No6).
Bliss, W: D. P.
Bethel community, Germany. Indep. 61: 687–90(20So6).
The church and social-reform workers. Outl. 82: 122–5(20Ja06).
The church in social service in N. Y. City. Indep. 60: 135–42(18Ja06), 314–21(8Fo6), 737–9(31Mr06).
The growth of political socialism. R. of Rs. 34: 82–4(Jl06).
Nuremberg, the city of the closed shop. Outl. 82: 608–13(17Mr06).
Bliss, W: T.
Damascus-Mecca railroad. Harp. W. 50: 733–6, 51(26My06).
Blissett, Nellie K.
The man who blundered. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 249: 365–9(12My06).
The shadow of good fortune. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 250: 609–12(8So6).=Ecl. M. 147: 365–8(Oo6).
BLOOD, Circulation of the. (Virginia Garland) Overland, n. s. 48: 155–6(So6).
BLOOD-PRESSURE, Estimation of. Nature, 74 638–40(25Oo6).
Bloomfield, Maurice.
The long-lost Mani Bible. Harper, 112: 527–32(Mr06).
Bloor, A. J.
Beginnings of James McNeill Whistler. Critic, 48: 123–35(Fo6).
lount, Godfrey.
Town or country. Craftsman, 9: 819–23 (Mr06).
lount, James.
An English mechanic in America. World's Work, 12: 8074–8(Oo6).
Blow, Ben.
Lay of the Jack Hall hen. Outing, 47: 550–4 (Fo6).
BLOWER, fan, Realm of the. (W. B. Snow) Cassier, 31: 63–71(No6).
BLOWERS, FAN-, The conditions of the design of. (W. B. Snow) Cassier, 29: 219(Ja06).
Blue girdle. (L. Griswold) Atlan. 97: 202–12(Fo6).
Blue necklace, The. (J. T. Bishop) Munsey, 35: 595–9(Ag06).
BLUEBIRDS, Love and war among the. (J. Burroughs) Ctry Life Am. 10: 45–6(My06).

BLUEFISH, Supplying N. Y. with. Sci. Am. 94: 537-8(30Je06).
BLUE-STOCKINGS. (J. H. Lobban) Blackw 180: 452-69(O06).
Blumenfeld, Ralph D.
The English duchesses; portrs. Munsey, 34: 574-87(F06).
Blundell, Mary E. Sweetman [*Mrs. Francis*].
Sick-room fiction. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 250: 58-61 (7Jl06).
Wild wheat. [Longm.] Liv. Age, 248: 335-41 (10F06), 468-76(24F06), 599-603(10Mr06), 740-6(24Mr06). 249: 42-8, 146-50(7-21Ap06), 282-5, 403-10(5-19My06), 535-8(2Je06), 669-73(19Je06), 754-60(23Je06), 787-91(30Je06). 250: 88-92, 211-5(14-28Jl06), 342-6, 475-9(11-25Ag06), 594-600, 731-7(S06). 251: 24-30, 146-9(6-20O06), 276-82, 421-5(3-17 N06), 529-9(1D06).
Blunt, Herbert W.
Community as founder. Econ. R. 16: 257-72 (Jl06).
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen.
Genealogy of the thoroughbred horse. 19th Cent. 59: 58-71(Ja06).
Michael Davitt; a personal recollection. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 250: 110-4(14Jl06).
The new nationalism in Egypt. Indep. R. 11: 23-35(O06).
Possibilities of peasant ownership in Sussex. 19th Cent. 59: 955-67(Je06).
Randolph Churchill. 19th Cent. 59: 401-15 (Mr06).
Boalt, Fred L.
The snitcher. McClure, 26: 633-5(Ap06).
Boas, Franz.
Philological aspects of anthropological research. Science, n. s. 23: 641-5(27Ap06).
Boas, Harriet Betty.
Gustav Frenssen. Outl. 83: 282-3(2Je06).
BOARD SCHOOL teacher, Recollections of. Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 1-18(Ag06). [Month. R.] Liv. Age, 250: 674-84(15S06).
Boardman, Mabel T.
A woman's impressions of the Philippines. Outl. 82: 435-46(24F06).
BOAT RACE, Cambridge-Harvard. (R. A. Derby and W. B. Woodgate) Outing, 49: 211-22(N06)
— — Photographs. Outing, 49: 211-22(N06).
BOATS, and boat handlers. (H. C. Rowland) Outing, 48: 496-9(Jl06).
Bodkin, K. McD.
Justin McCarthy at home. Indep. 61: 1101-6 (8N06).
Bodkin, Matthias McDonnell.
The position of the Irish party. Fortn. 85: 347-56(F06).
BODLEY, J: E: COURTENAY, France, England and (R. Dell) Fortn. 86: 496-508(S06).
BODY, Salvation of the, by faith. Hibbert J. 4: 606-23(Ap06).
BOECKLIN, ARNOLD, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 7: 87-126(Mr06).
Boehm, Otto.
Modern manufacture of illuminating gas. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25779(3N06).
Boehm, H. R:
The girl of the Middle West; drawings. Cosmopol. 40: 516-25(Mr06).
Boehm-Bawerk, E.
Capital *vs.* capital goods. Q. J. Econ. 21: 1-21 (N06).
BOER WAR. *See* Transvaal.
Bogart, Ernest L.
Economic and social effects of the interurban electric railway in Ohio. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 585-601(D06).
BOGOSLOFS, The. (D. S. Jordan and G. A. Clark) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 481-9(D06).
BOHEMIA, In quest of. (E. P. Irwin) Overland n. s. 48: 91-3(Ag06).
— Midsummer in. (Christian Brinton) Appleton's M. 8: 131-8(Ag06).
BOILER manufacturing works, Cost-stores system of a modern. (H. S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 32: 45-58(O06).
BOILER-HOUSE economy. (Alfred W. Bemis) Cassier, 29: 373-88(Mr06).
BOITO, ARRIGO, poet and composer. (E. Fondi) Outl. 82: 447-50(24F06).
BOKHARA, New Year's festival at. (J. Locke) Outing, 47: 387-98(Ja06).
Bolce, Harold.
America, one hundred times a billionaire. Booklover's M. 7: 353-7(Mr06).
The commercial side of the Monroe doctrine. Appleton's M. 8: 52-7(Jl06).
Japan; our new rival in the East. Booklover's M. 7: 119-23(Ja06), 254-8(F06).
The remoteness of real consular reform. Booklover's M. 7: 845-52(Je06).
Bolin, G.
Perturbations in locomotion. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25912-3(29D06).
BOLIVAR, SIMON. (F: M. Noa) Arena, 35: 491-8 (My06).
BOLIVIA and Peru, Travels on the boundaries of. (Erland Nordenskiold) Geog. J. 28: 105-30 (Ag06).
Bolls, G: E.
Possible causes of chemical affinity. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25671(15S06).
BOLLEY, *Prof.* H. L., Work of, on plant diseases. (James L. Nash) World To-day, 11: 1313-6 (D06).
Bolton, F: E.
Special state aid to high schools. Educa. R. 31: 141-66(F06).
Bolton, H: Carrington.
The jewsharp. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 239-43 (Mr06).
Bolton, Reginald P.
Prevention of elevator accidents. Engin. M. 32: 401-6(D06).
Boltwood, E:
A daughter of storms. Munsey, 35: 428-35 (Jl06).
The blackmailer. Munsey, 35: 628-32(Ag06).
Decennial of the black sheep. Munsey, 35: 23-6(Ap06).
Follansbee's play. Munsey, 34: 560-4(F06).
The intellect of Whittling Wilson. Munsey, 34: 714-7(Mr06).
The old neighborhood. Munsey, 36: 357-62 (D06).
An out-patient. Cent. 49: 600-8(F06).
Whittaker's wheel. Munsey, 35: 737-9(S06).
BOMPAS, Bishop of Selkirk. (F. Ebbs-Canavan) Canad. M. 27: 521-5(O06).

Bond of comradeship, The. (M. F. Egan) Scrib. M. 40: 88–97(Jl06).

BONDS. About buying bonds—are they cheap? World's Work, 13: 8270–4(D06).

"BONE CABIN QUARRY," Wyoming, and its fossils. (Day Allen Willey) 8: 554–9(N06).

Bonne Ste. Anne. (M. Burkholder) Canad. M. 27: 513–20(O06).

Bonner, Geraldine.
Women and the unpleasant novel. Critic, 48: 172–5(F06).

BOOK, The most valuable American-printed. (L. S. Livingston) Nation, 83: 7–8(7Jl06).

BOOK DECORATION. (Edith A. Ibbs) Studio (Internat.) 28: 239–41(My06).

BOOK publishing. (J. B. Lippincott) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 1–15(Jl06).

BOOK PUFFERY, Notes for a history of. (James H. Collins) Bookman, 24: 62–8(S06).

BOOK REVIEWS, Humor of. (Elliott Flower) World To-day, 11: 931–3(S06).

BOOK SALES of 1905. (J. Herbert Slater) Ath. '06, 1: 16–7(6Ja06), 78–9(20Ja06).

BOOK TRADE, Dignifying the. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 432(22N06).

BOOKBINDING for libraries. (J: C. Dana) Pub. Lib. 11: 287–9(Je06).—(H: E. Bliss) Lib. J. 31: 737–9(O06).

— — Better, (H: E. Bliss) Pub. Lib. 11: 294–9 (Je06).

— from the librarian's standpoint. (Willis K. Stetson) Pub. Lib. 11: 300–1(Je06).

— historic and artistic. (Robert W. Adams) Pub. Lib. 11: 287–93(Je06).

— An old craft in the school-room. (C. M. Coburn) Outl. 83: 731–4(28Jl06).

— Preparing books for. (Mary R. Caldwell) Pub. Lib. 11: 302–3(Je06).

— Report on. (G: F. Bowerman) Lib. J. 31: C130–9(Ag06).

— Styles and terms. Pub. Lib. 11: 433(O06).

— What constitutes a well-bound book. Pub. Lib. 11: 431–2(O06).

Booke of martyrs, A. (Dora G. McChesney) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 248: 50–5(6Ja06).

BOOKPLATES, Some Italian. (H. M. Vaughan) Art J. 58: 243–5(Ag06).

BOOKS and life. (E: A. Birge) Lib. J. 31: 203–11 (My06).

— as merchandise. (Clement W. Andrews) Pub. Lib. 11: 241–4(My06).

— buying of, for libraries, Methods of. (Theodosia Macurdy and others) Lib. J. 31: 14–7 (Ja06).

— The choice of. (Agnes Repplier) Cath. World, 84: 48–56(O06).

— for boys. (J. E. Rogers) Educa. 26: 601–5 (Je06).

— Importation of, for libraries; the proposed restriction. (W. P. Cutter) Pub. Lib. 11: 206–7(Ap06).

— Increased production of. (H. Simpson) Bookman, 23: 436–40(Je06).

— new and old. (H: W. Bovnton) Atlan. 98: 276–83(Ag06).

— of machine-made ideas. (J. Hawthorne) Booklover's M. 7: 813–4(Je06).

— Outdoor. (L. C. Willcox) No. Am. 183: 116–24(Jl06).

BOOKS, Selection and purchase of, for small libraries. (Mabel E. Prentiss) Pub. Lib. 11: 55–9(F06).

— Survival of. (F. Grierson) Critic, 48: 116–21 (F06).

— Tests of. Harp. W. 50: 908–9(30Je06).

— that stay by. Atlan. 97: 283–5(F06).

BOOTH, EDWIN, and Ole Bull. (R. Ogden Doremus) Critic, 48: 234–44(Mr06).

Booth, W. H.
Manufacture of high explosives. Cassier, 30: 291–309(Ag06).
Renewable rail-heads. Cassier, 30: 534–7(O06).
Small British steam engines. Cassier, 31: 113–24(D06).
Suction gas-producer. Cassier, 29: 415–26 (Mr06), 477(Ap06).

BORDER [of England], The. (K. L. Bates) Chaut. 45: 17–36(D06).

BOREDOM, The dread of. Spec. 96: 938(16Je06). = Liv. Age, 250: 381–3(11Ag06).

BORGLUM, GUTZON, painter and sculptor. (Leila Mechlin) Studio (Internat.) 28: xxxv–xliii (Ap06).— (Rupert Hughes) Appleton's M. 8: 709–17(D06)

Born to be hanged. (Caroline Lockhart) Lippinc. 78: 214–20(Ag06).

BORNEO, Head-hunters of. (H. L. E. Luering) Miss. R. 19: 908–13(D06).

Borrowers, The. (J. K. Perry) Cent. 51: 56–60 (N06).

BOSCHKE, G: W., with portrait. (C. M. Hyskell) World To-day, 10: 192–4(F06).

BOSCOREALE, The villas of. (F. W. Kelsey) Chaut. 234–42(My06).

Bosher, Kate Langley.
The Jamestown commemoration. Outl. 84: 489–99(27O06).
A sculptor of the South. Outl. 83: 961–6(25 Ag06).

Bostin, S: Leonard.
Marvels of retardation of plants. Sci. Am. 95: 176–7(8S06).

BOSTON. (H: James) No. Am. 182: 333–55 (Mr06). = Fortn. 85: 439–59(Mr06). — (C: Whibley) Blackw. 180: 850–8(D06).

— Fleeting impressions of. (Sam Davis) Harp. W. 50: 91, 97(20Ja06).

— North Church, Paul Revere's old (Willard French) Archit. Rec. 19: 215–22(Mr06).

— Park Street church. (H. P. Arnold) Am. Arch. 219–20(30Je06).

— Post road to New York, Reminiscences of the. (E. W. Kemble and Walter Hale) Booklover's M. 7: 465–71(Ap06).

— School administration in. Educa. R. 31: 395 –410(Ap06).

— Street-franchise contest in. (R. A. Woods and J. B. Eastman) Outl. 82: 835–41(14Ap06).

BOSTON TERRIER. (S. Hawley) Ctry Life Am. 9: 406–8(F06).

BOSTON Town. (C. H. White) Harper, 113: 666–74(O06).

Bostwick, Arthur E.
Books for the foreign population. Lib. J. 31: C65–72(Ag06).
Whole duty of library trustees. Lib. J. 31: C40–4(Ag06).

BOSWELL, JAMES, Love story of. (A. Filon) Fortn. 86: 487–95(S06).

BOTANICAL LABORATORY on Pike's Peak. (C: E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 23: 853-4(1Je06).

BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA, 12th annual meeting, New Orleans, 1906. Science, n. s. 23: 221-2(9Fo6).

BOTANIST, A. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 101: 41-3(13Ja06).

BOTANY. Annual report of Central botanists, Ann. Arbor, Dec. '05. Science, n. s. 23: 133-4(26Ja06).

— Classification of the flowering plants. (B. L. Robinson) Science, n. s. 23: 81-92(19Ja06).

— Discontinuous variation in pedigree-cultures. (D. T. MacDougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 207-25(So6).

— in England. (F. W. Oliver) Science, n. s. 24: 321-7(14So6).—(J. Britten) Science, n. s 24: 597-600(9No6).—(F. W. Oliver) Science, n. s. 24: 782-4(14Do6).

— of the desert, Carnegie Institution laboratory. (W. A. Cannon) Out West, 24: 25-38 (Ja06).

Botsford, G. W.
Social composition of the Roman populus. Pol Sci. Q. 21: 498-526(So6).

BOUCHOT, HENRI. (W. Roberts) Ath. '06, 2 486(20Oo6).

BOUGH, S: (W. Reeve) Chamb. J. 83: 736-41 (No6).

BOUGUEREAU, ADOLPHE WILLIAM, with port: ait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 7: 381-420(Oo6).

Boulger, Demetrius C.
The Franco-German frontier. Contemp. 89: 505-17(Ap06).
Rôle of Austria in European policy. No. Am. 183: 1229-38(21Do6).

Boult, Ella M.
Illustration of books by artistic photographs. Indep. 61: 1414-20(13Do6).

Boulton, A. C. Forster.
Winning a seat in the Imperial House. Canad M. 27: 17-8(My06).

Boulton, W: B.
Sir Francis Seymour Haden. Scrib. M. 39: 491-504(Ap06).

BOUNDARIES, National. (Hannis Taylor) Am. Law R. 40: 750-61(S-Oo6).

BOUQUET, A winter. (Frank French) Cent. 49: 389-95(Ja06).

BOURCHIER, ARTHUR, as self-advertiser. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 102: 166-7(11Ag06).

Bourdillon, Francis W:
Mountain love. Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 94-109 (Je06).=Ecl. M. 147: 115-23(Ag06).

Bourne, E: G.
Travels of Jonathan Carver. Am. Hist. R. 11: 287-302(Ja06).

Bourne, Francis, *archbishop of Westminster.*
Education bill. Westm. 59: 719-23(My06).=Liv. Age, 249: 584-7(9Je06).
The peers and the education bill. 19th Cent. 60: 835-40(No6).=Liv. Age, 251: 525-9(1Do6)

Bourne, G:
Rhythm and rhyme. Macmil. n. s. 1: 541-9 (My06)—Liv. Age, 250: 205-10(28Jlo6).

Bourne, H: E.
Municipal politics in Paris in 1789. Am. Hist. R. 11: 263-86(Ja06).

Bouvé, Pauline C.
Frits Puffer's trouble. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 196-203(Ap06).
Story of the cradle. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 709-22(Fo6).
Story of the cup and saucer. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 567-75(Ja06).
Story of the goblet. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 322-35(My06).
Story of the ring. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 320-31(No6).
Story of the rug. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 68-78 (Mr06).

Bow arm, The. (Annie H. Donnell) Craftsman, 10: 585-92(Ag06).

Bowdish, B. S.
Birds of an ocean island. Sci. Am. 95: 431-2(8 Do6).
Modern taxidermy. Sci. Am. 95: 102-3(11 Ag06).
The rapid growth of birds. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25373-4(12My06).
The weed-fields. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 892-4 (22Do6).
Wonders of a bird's bill. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25540-2(21Jlo6).

Bowen, Edwin W.
Briticisms *versus* Americanisms. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 324-37(Oo6).
What is slang? Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 127-38(Fo6).

Bowen, H. H.
A new departure in American politics. Contemp. 89: 218-22(Fo6).

Bowen, Herbert W.
T. Roosevelt and the Hague Court. Indep. 61: 1471-5(20Do6).
Venezuela and the Hague. Indep. 61: 1472-5 (20Do6).

Bowerman, G: F.
Report on bookbinding. Lib. J. 31: C130-9 (Ag06).

Bowie, Sydney J.
Representation of the South in Congress. Indep. 60: 151-4(18Ja06).

Bowlby, H:
J. H. Shorthouse and *John Inglesant.* National, 48: 132-45(So6).

Bowles, J. M.
A new New York. World's Work, 13: 8301-6 (Do6).

Bowles, S:
The independent press; its opportunities and duties. No. Am. 183: 40-6(Jlo6).

BOWLING GREEN. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 630-6(Do6).

— The old. (Alex. I. Shand) Sat. R. 102: 326-7 (15So6).

Bowman, Harold M.
American administrative tribunals. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 609-25(Do6).

Bowman, Larrey.
Nobody's Arthur. Outl. 83: 475-8(23Je06).

Boxer's daughter, The. (A. Colbeck) Chamb. J. 83: 81-3, 105-7, 120-2, 136-9(Fo6).

BOXING, Greek. (K. T. Frost) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 213-25(No6).

Boy, The. (Chester B. Fernald) Everybody's, 14: 164-71(Fo6).

BOY, The, of to-day. (V. Burnett) Craftsman, 9: 488-94(Ja06).

Boy, small, Plea for the. (Annie H. Donnell) Harp. Baz. 40: 983–8(No6).

Boy and a girl, A. (J. Hopper) Harper, 113: 514–22(So6).

BOY-LIFE in a Mass. country town forty years ago. (G. Stanley Hall) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 192–207(Je06).

BOYCOTT in Germany, Legality of a. (J: Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 573–7(No6).

Boyce, Neith.
At the baths of Lucca. Scrib. M. 39: 614–20 (My06).
"Prigs" and "cads" in fiction. Bookman, 23: 490–1(Jl06).

Boyd, Mary Stuart.
The Admiral and the Colonel. [Temple Bar] Liv. Age, 250: 424–7(18Ag06).

BOYD, ROBERT, Seizure and putting to death of. (H. McIlquham) Westm. 165: 288–306(Mr06).

Boyer, Harriet.
The candy boy and his little love. Lippinc. 77: 493–6(Ap06).

Boyer, Jacques.
Culture of truffles in France. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25087–9(6Ja06).
Fattening of fowls in France. Sci. Am. Supp 61: 25101–3(13Ja06).
New determinations of Quito arc of the meridian. Sci. Am. 94: 6(6Ja06).
Pharmaceutical industry of France. Sci. Am 95: 420–2(8De06).
Snail culture in Burgundy. Sci. Am. Supp. 61. 25252–3(17Mr06).

Boyle, F:
Accursed races. Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 89–103 (My06).
The fascination of orchids. [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 146: 122–9(Fe06).

Boyle, H. R.
Sexual morality. Westm. 166: 334–40(So6).

Boyle, James E.
American drift toward educational unity. Ladies H. J. 23, no. 8: 830–42(My06).

Boyle, W.
Transplanted denominationalism. Outl. 83: 323–5(9Je06).

Boynton, H: Cook.
The anatomy of a steel rail. Harper, 112: 585–90(Mr06).

Boynton, H: W.
Books new and old. Atlan. 98: 276–83(Ag06).
[George] Crabbe. Bookman, 23: 49–54(Mr06).
The Lambs. Critic, 48: 27–37(Ja06).
Teaching; the noblest of professions. Bookman, 22: 637–40(Fe06).
Thomas Love Peacock. Atlan. 98: 765–74(De06).
Walpole letters, old and new, Mrs. Paget Toynbee's ed. Dial (Ch.) 40: 320–2(16My06).

Boynton, Louise.
Maude Adams in "Peter Pan". Cent. 51: 320–1(De06).

BOYS and their management in school, Smith's (W: B. Owen) School R. 14: 311–2(Ap06)

— **Difficult.** (J. M. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 338–51(Oo6).

— The idle boy. (W: Noyes) Indep. 61: 330–2(9 Ag06).

— Kind of education best adapted to. (Reuben P. Halleck) School R. 14: 512–21(So6).

BOYS. Why they go wrong. (J: L. Whitman) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 12: 14(No6).

BOYS' FUN in the old town. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 83: 278–81(2Je06).

BOYS' GOOD GOVERNMENT CLUB, New Haven. (Albert M. Mathewson) Indep. 60: 665–6. (22Mr06).)

BRABAZON, Hercules. Art J. 58: 209–10(Jl06).

Brabrook, *Sir* E:
Friendly societies. 19th Cent. 60: 998–1002 (De06).

BRACHIOPOD nomenclature. (S. S. Buckman) Science, n. s. 24: 742–3(7De06).

BRACHIOPODA. (S. S. Buckman) Science, n. s. 23: 920–1(15Je06).

Braddon, Mary Elizabeth (*Mrs.* J: Maxwell).
The life beautiful. Chamb. J. 83: 785–7(De06).

Bradford, Amory H.
The study of the Hebrew language. Indep. 60: 1097–9(10My06).

Bradford, C:
Fly-fishing for brook trout. Ctry Life Am. 9: 697–701(Ap06).

Bradford, Gamaliel, *jr.*
The letters of Horace Walpole. Atlan. 97: 330–8(Mr06).

BRADFORD, W:. Gov. Bradford's Journal. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 586–602(De06).

Bradley, Andrew Cecil.
Antony and Cleopatra. Quar. 204: 329–51 (Ap06). = Liv. Age, 250: 140–54(21Jl06).

Bradley, Arthur Granville.
The practical angler. Macmil. n. s. 1: 445–54 (Ap06). = Liv. Age, 249: 553–9(2Je06).

Bradley, H:
The misplaced leaf of Piers Plowman. Ath. '06, 1: 481–2(21Ap06).
Where was the Ormulum written? Ath. '06, 1: 609(19My06); 2: 73–4(21Jl06).

Bradley, Rose M.
Children of Florence. 19th Cent. 60: 618–31 (Oo6). = Liv. Age, 251: 410–21(17No6).
"Soft Siena" and her children. 19th Cent. 60: 57–69(Jl06). = Liv. Age, 250: 332–41(11Ag06). = Ecl. M. 147: 205–14(So6).

Bradley, W. A.
Revival of Michael Drayton. Dial (Chic.) 41: 10–11(1Jl06).

Brady, Austin C.
Mexico's fighting equipment. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 575–82(No6).

Brady, Muriel A.
Over the spite fence. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 313–21(My06).

Braekstad, H. L.
Niels C. Frederiksen. Econ. J. 16: 160–1 (Mr06).

BRAG. (W. Larremore) Atlan. 98: 405–410(So6).

Brailsford, H. N.
Coercing the sultan. Indep. R. 8: 64–8(Ja06).
The foreign policy of Sir E: Grey. Indep. R. 10: 256–71(So6). 11: 58–68(Oo6).

BRAIN and personality, W. H. Thompson on. Outl. 84: 909–12(15De06).

— The use of a. (B. Hollander) Westm. 165: 63–70(Ja06). = Ecl. M. 146: 213–8(Mr06).

BRAIN INVESTIGATION, Commission for. Science, n. s. 24: 26–7(6Jl06).

Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt.
An angel unaware. Everybody's, 14: 737–42 (Je06).

BRAKES, tram-car, Action of. Nature, 75: (22No6)

BRAMANTINO, Portrait panels said to be by. Chaut. 43: 260–1(My06).

Branch, Anna.
More than one to make a pancake. St. Nich. 33: 559(Ap06).

Brand, R. H.
Trek in the Kalahari. Blackw. 180: 389–402 (So6).

Brand of the wild, The. (G. B. Lançaster) Harper, 113: 864–75(No6).

Brandenburg, Broughton.
Cabals of the exiles. Booklover's M. 7: 806–12 (Je06).
Calling Ribs Mock to mind. Everybody's, 14: 321–8(Mr06).
The mystery of ancient America. Booklover's M. 7: 442–55(Ap06).
Racial traits in American beauty. Cosmopol. 41: 57–64(My06).
The saccular sea-serpent. Everybody's, 15: 53–60(Jl06).
Tar-skin Simcoe and the green barrel. Cosmopol. 41: 224–30(Je06).
The tragedy of the rejected immigrant. Outl. 84: 361–5(13Oo6).
War peril on the border of Mexico. Harp. W. 50: 1198–1200, 17(25Ag06).

Brandes, Georg.
Henrik Ibsen. Indep. 60: 1249–52(31My06).
"On reading." Internat. Q. 12: 273–92(Ja06)

BRANDES, G:, and his country. (P. Harboe) Critic, 49: 125–8(Ag06).

— Reminiscences. (W: M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 41: 323–6(16No6).

Brandeis, L: D.
Life insurance. Industrial insurance. Indep. 61: 1475–80(20Do6).

Brandis, Ad. von.
The transparent cosmic masses overweigh the stars themselves. Pop. Astron. 14: 162–3 (Mr06).

Brandt, Albert.
Criminal wealth *versus* common honesty Arena, 35: 449–67(My06).

Branford, Victor V.
Science and citizenship. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 721–62(My06).

Branner, J: C.
Geology and the earthquake. Out West, 24: 513–8(Je06).

Brashear, J: A.
S: Pierpont Langley. Pop. Astron. 14: 257–64 (My06).
The university and the world's great workshop. Science, n. s. 24: 641–52(23No6).

BRASSES, Costume on, Druitt's. Sat. R. 101: 658(26My06).

Braun-Gizychi, Lucy.
German editors in England. Indep. R. 10: 165–72(Ag06).

Bray, Vicar of, *pseud.*
Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman's opportunities. Fortn. 85: 228–37(Fo6).

Braybridge's offer. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 112: 229–36(Ja06).

Brazier, S:
Primary causes of alternate activity and depression in business. Arena, 36: 292–5(So6).

BRAZIL. (S. Baxter) Outl. 84: 917–21(15Do6).

— German colonization in. (F. W. Wile) Fortn. 85: 129–38(Ja06). = Ecl. M. 146: 205–12 (Mr06).

— Portuguese colonization in. (A. G. Keller) Yale R. 14: 374–410(Fo6).

— A religious awakening in. (G: C. Lexington) Miss. R. 19: 199–203(Mr06).

— to-day. (Llao Velloso) Appleton's M. 8: 777–85(Do6).

— The United States of. (G. M. L. Brown and Franklin Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 184–96(Ag06).

BREAD, Some more words about. (F. Fox) Macmil. n. s. 1: 424–30(Ap06).

Breath upon the spark, The. (Hugh Clifford) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 248: 229–40(27Ja06).

Breck, Katharine H.
Suzanne is grateful. Appleton's M. 8: 480–3 (Oo6).

Breckinridge, Sophonisba P.
Legislative control of women's work. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 107–9(Fo6).

— *and* **Abbott, Edith.**
Employment of women in industries—twelfth census statistics. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 14–40 (Ja06).

Brégy, Katherine.
Lionel Johnson. Cath. World, 83: 466–82(Jl06).
W: Habington and his "Castara." Cath. World, 82: 587–600(Fo6).

Breitenbach, Louise M.
Pompeian wall-scribblings. School R. 14: 529–34(So6).

Brennan, Elizabeth.
King of the Fairy Isles. Appleton's M. 109–15 (Jl06).

Brent, C: H.
Tyranny or democracy—which? Outl. 83: 599–600(14Jl06).

BRETON, JULES. Ath. '06, 2: 49(14Jl06).

Brett, W: H.
Library architecture from the librarian's point of view. Lib. J. 31: C49–52(Ag06).

Brewer, D: Josiah.
The ideal lawyer. Atlan. 98: 587–98(No6).

Brewer, W: M.
Mining development in southern Alaska. Engin. M. 30: 688–704(Fo6).

Brewster, E. T.
Recent books of science. Atlan. 98: 418–26 (So6).

Brewster, Margaret.
I sleep out o' doors. Cosmopol. 42: 94–7(No6).

"BRIARTOWN" nature sketches; the rubythroat's nests—a drawn fight. (H. S. Deming) Harper, 112: 919–23(My06).

Bribe that went astray. (Elliott Flower) Cent. 49: 503–19(Fo6).

BRIBERY, municipal, A cure for. (G: Crane) Arena, 36: 289–92(So6).

BRICK and tile making in the Tropics. (C. C. Fuller) Sci. Am. 95: 157–8(1So6).

Brides of Essen, The. (V. Thompson) Munsey, 36: 212–7(No6).

Bridge, Cyprian A. G.
Amateur estimates of naval policy. 19th Cent 60: 883–8(Do6).
A great moral upheaval in America. 19th Cent. 59: 205–18(Fo6).=Liv. Age, 248: 707–17(24 Mro6).
BRIDGE, Brains and. (Basil Tozer) Monthly R. 17, no. 1: 5–11(Ja06).
— Evolution of. Sat. R. 101: 618, 654–5(19, 26 Myo6), 689, 722(2, 9Je06).
— Three-handed game. Sat. R. 102: 46(14Jlo6).
BRIDGE, bascule, New type of. (Enos Brown) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25326–7(21Apo6).
Bridge across the night, The. (Katharine H. Brown) Scrib. M. 39: 569–81(Myo6).
Bridge of fancies, A. (C. J. Lloyd-Carson) Chamb. J. 83: 473–6, 490–3(Jlo6).
BRIDGE-KEEPER, The. (F. H. Sweet) Craftsman, 10: 213–8(Myo6).
Bridge warden, The. **(Owen Oliver) Appleton's M. 8: 412–8(Oo6).**
BRIDGER, JIM, Master trapper and trail-maker. (A. Chapman) Outing, 47: 431–4(Ja06).
BRIDGES, American railway. (J. G. Walton) Cassier, 29: 202(Ja06).
— Picturesque Chinese. Craftsman, 9: 551–7 (Ja06).
Bridgman, Herbert L.
New British empire of the Sudan. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 241–67(Myo6).
Bridgman, Howard A.
Haystack Centennial. Miss. R. 19: 889–94(Do6)
Bridgman, Raymond L.
Who runs Massachusetts? New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 285–90(No6).
Brie, Friedrich W. D.
Wat Tyler and Jack Straw. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 106–11(Ja06).
BRIEFNY, The valley of, and its romance. (F. C. Armstrong) Chamb. J. 83: 571–4(So6).=Ecl. M. 147: 351–6(Oo6).
Briggs, C: A:
Criticism and dogma. No. Am. 182: 861–74 (Je06).
Briggs, C: W.
Missionary opportunity in Visayan Islands. Miss. R. 19: 185–93(Mro6).
Brigham, Albert P.
Fiords of Norway. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 337–48(Je06).
Brigham, Herbert O.
A. L. A. meeting, 1906, and the press. Lib. J. 31: 715–7(Oo6).
Brigham, Johnson.
The governor of Iowa, a sketch of Albert Baird Cummins. R. of Rs. 34: 291–5(So6).
Bright, C:
Proper sphere for sport. Westm. 166: 277–83 (So6).
Wireless telegraphy and the conference. Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 20–9(Do6).
Brindle, Ernest.
The future of Manchuria. World's Work, 12: 7901–3(Ago6).
Brinkmann, C.
Charles II and the Bishop of Munster. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 686–98(Oo6).
Brinton, Christian.
F: MacMonnies. Munsey, 34: 415–22(Ja06).
Franz von Lenbach. Munsey, 35: 663–80(So6).
Brinton, Christian.
Idols of the Russian masses. Cosmopol. 40: 613–20(Apo6).
Midsummer in Bohemia. Appleton's M. 8: 131–8(Ago6).
A painter of fair women. Munsey, 35: 133–43 (Myo6).
Recent college architecture. Booklover's M. 7: 78–88(Ja06).
Russia through Russian painting. Booklover's M. 7: 156–74(Fo6).
Russia's greatest painter—Ilia Répin. Scrib. M. 40: 513–23(No6).
Sargent and his art. Munsey, 36: 265–84(Do6).
A sculptor of the laborer; Constantin Meunier. Cent. 49: 845–55(Apo6).
Whistler from within. Munsey, 36: 3–20(Oo6).
Brinton, G:
The limit. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 688–94(Fo6).
Brisbane, Arthur.
William Randolph Hearst. No. Am. 183: 519–25(21So6).—Indep. 61: 785–7(4Oo6).
Bristol, W: H.
Low-resistance thermoelectric pyrometer and compensator. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25400–2 (19Myo6).
Bristowe, Hedley.
C: Fox at Brooks's. [Macm.] Liv. Age, 248: 109–17(13Ja06).
BRITICISMS *versus* Americanisms. (E. W. Bowen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 324–37(Oo6).
BRITISH ACADEMY, Proceedings, 1903–4. Ath. '06, 1: 392–3(31Mro6).
British and American legislative practices compared. (A. M. Low) Appleton's M. 8: 737–48(Do6).
BRIT. ASSOC. ADV. SCIENCE, York meeting, 1906; preparations. Nature, 74: 275–7(19Jlo6). (Gary N Calkins) Science, n. s. 24: 289–93 (7So6).
— — Anthropology at. Nature, 74: 456–9(30 Ago6).
— — Botany at. Nature, 74: 575–7(4Oo6).
— — Botany section, opening address. (F. O. Oliver) Nature, 74: 429–35(23Ago6).
— — Chemistry at. Nature, 74: 525–6(20So6).
— — Chemistry section. Opening address. (Wyndham Dunstan) Nature, 74: 361–6(9Ago6).
— — Education at. (Hugh Richardson) Nature, 74: 501–3(13So6).
— — Engineering section; opening address. (J. A. Ewing) Nature, 74: 418–22(23Ago6).
— — Geography at. Nature, 74: 478–9(6So6).
— — Geology at. Nature, 74: 549–50(27So6).
— — Geology section. Opening address. (G. W. Lamplugh) Nature, 74: 387–400(16Ago6).
— — Inaugural address. (E. Ray Lankester) Nature, 74: 321–35(2Ago6).=Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25614–6(25Ago6).=Science, n. s. 24: 225–37(24Ago6).
— — Mathematics and physics section. Opening address. (E. H. Griffiths) Nature, 74: 356–61 (9Ago6).=Science, n. s. 24: 353–65(21So6).
— — Physics at. Nature, 74: 453–6(30Ago6).
— — Physiology at. (Joseph Barcroft) Nature, 74: 479–81(6So6).
— — Physiology section, opening address. (Francis Gotch) Nature, 74: 422–9(23Ago6).
— — President's address. (E. Ray Lankester) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25634–5(1So6), 25654–5(8So6), 25666–8(15So6).

BRIT. ASSOC. ADV. SCIENCE, York meeting, 1906; Proceedings. Nature, 74: 321–35, 355–66, 387–406(2–16Ag06).
— — Zoology at. (J. H. Ashworth) Nature, 74: 551–3(27So6).
— — Zoology section. Opening address. (J. J. Lister) Nature, 74: 400–6(16Ag06).
BRITISH ASSOCIATION in South Africa, With the, (E. W. Brown) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 5–20(Ja06), 145–60(Fo6).
BRITISH COLUMBIA, One hundred years in. (H. Sands) Canad. M. 27: 33–42(My06).
— Work and wages in. Macmil. n. s. 1: 440–4 (Ap06).
BRITISH MUSEUM, The catalogues of the Library of. (R. de Cordova) [Macm.] Liv. Age, 248: 221–9(27Ja06).—Ed. R. 203: 117–36(Ja06).
— Natural history. Quar. 205: 491–510(Oo6).

Britt, Gisela D.
The bishop's ordination. Arena, 36: 633–8 (Do6).

BRITTANY, Art colonies in. (J. Quigley) Craftsman, 10: 701–12(So6).
— Menpes. Sat. R. 101: 687–9(2Je06).

Britten, J.
Botany in England. Science, n. s. 24: 597–600 (9No6).

Briusov, V.
Russian literature, 1905–6. Ath. '06, 2: 358–9 (29So6).

BRIXEN and health. (W. Paget) 19th Cent. 59: 488–94(Mro6).

Broad, C. D.
Philosophy of Omar Khayyam and Schopenhauer. Westm. 166: 544–56(No6).

Broadfoot, W.
Scientific results of Sven Hedin's journey in Central Asia. Geog. J. 27: 606–13(Je06).

Broadus, Edmund Kemper.
The preface. Atlan. 97: 128–32(Ja06).

Brochner, Georg.
Northern painters and their homes. Studio (Internat.) 29: 219–24(So6).

Brock, Arthur Clutton.
Ibsen. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 249: 816–8(30Je06).
The later poems of William Morris. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 251: 241–5(27Oo6).

Brock, D. H.
Americanism of the last West. Outing, 47: 593–6(Fo6).

Brock, H: M.
Logical basis of physical laws. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 107–18(Ja06).

BROCK, ISAAC. *General.* Spec. 97: 295–6(1So6).

BROCKTON, *Mass.*, Enterprise and accomplishments of. (Elroy S. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 233–52(Ap06).

Brodie, Alan Douglas, *and* W. Victor Cook.
Father Louis. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 248: 285–93(3Fo6).

Brodie, D. E.
The commercial development of Rhodesia. Overland, n. s. 48: 36–9(Ag06).

Brodrick, St. John.
Mr. Haldane's proposals. 19th Cent. 60: 356–66(So6).

Broken doll, The. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 42: 136–42(Do6).

Broken quarantine, The. (M. R. Rinehart) Munsey, 35: 300–7(Je06).

BROMELIA FIBER. (C: R. Dodge) Sci. Am. 94: 71(20Ja06).

Bromhead, Harold W.
Henry W. Ranger, painter. Studio (Internat.) 29: xxxiii–xliv(Ag06).

BRONTE, CHARLOTTE. Shirley land. (E. Hobson) Westm. 166: 78–91(Jlo6).=Liv. Age, 251: 77–87(13Oo6).

BRONTOSAURUS, Skeleton of the. (H: F. Osborn) Nature, 73: 282–4(16Ja06).

BRONZE AGE, Is it a myth? (Fr. Guenther) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25589–90(11Ag06).

Bronze beetle of honorable happiness, The. (C: K. Moser) Harp. W. 50: 742–5(26My06).

BRONZES, Old art, and their imitation. (Artmeter) Chamb. J. 83: 586–8, 602–5(So6).

Brooke, G: H.
Racquets season reviewed. Outing, 48: 368–72(Je06).

BROOKFIELD, *Mrs.*, and her circle. (J. Bryce) Nation, 82: 76–7(25Ja06).—(J. L. Gilder) Critic, 48: 84–6(Ja06).

Brooking, J. H. C.
Electric cable troubles. Cassier, 31: 131–7 (Do6).

BROOKLYN LIBRARY, Architectural program for Central building. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Lib. J. 31: 771–2(No6).
— Order routine in. (Emma V. Baldwin) Pub. Lib. 11: 560–1(Do6).

Brooks, Alfred H.
The geological survey of Alaska. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 42–54(Ja06).

Brooks, Dorothy.
"What's in a name?" St. Nich. 33: 679–83 (Je06).

Brooks, E. C.
Women improving school houses. World's Work, 12: 7937–8(So6).

Brooks, F: E.
Bagging grapes. Ctry Life Am. 10: 531–2(So6).

Brooks, Hildegard.
The eyes of men. Atlan. 98: 674–84(No6).

Brooks, J: Graham.
Past and present arguments against child labor. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 281–4(Mro6).
Still the muck-rake. Indep. 60: 1030–2(3My06).
A socialist programme. Atlan. 98: 651–7(No6).
The trade union and democracy. Outl. 84: 669–74(17No6).

Brooks, Jennie.
A tragedy in the tree-top. Harper, 113: 564–6 (So6).
Ways of the Kentucky cardinal. Harper, 112: 623–9(Mro6).

Brooks, R. O.
Food science and the pure-food question. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 452–7(Ap06).

Brooks, Robert C.
Imperialists, British and German. Bookman, 23: 251–3(My06).
Municipal gas works of Berlin. Yale R. 14: 361–73(Fo6). 15: 24–39(My06).

Brooks, Stratton D.
Dangers of school reform. Educa. R. 31: 226–35(Mro6).

Brooks, Sydney.
The cabby of London. Harp. W. 50: 1275-6 (8So6).
Devonshire, an American annex. Harp. W. 50: 1312-3(15So6).
Election manners in England. Harp. W. 50: 194-5(10Fo6).
England's stride towards democracy. Outl. 82: 797-800(7Apo6).
An English view of Congress. Harp. W. 50: 950-2(7Jlo6).
Joseph Chamberlain. Harp. W. 50: 1098(4 Ago6).
Labor party in England. Harp. W. 50: 336, 51 (10Mro6).
Mr. H. G. Wells and the American Sphinx. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 251: 565-9(1Do6).
New government in Great Britain. Harp. W. 50: 16, 29(6Jao6).
The new spirit in China. Harp. W. 50: 524-5, 529(14Apo6).
The prosperous side of Ireland. Harp. W. 50: 1894-5(29Do6).
Provincialism of New York. Indep. 60: 1099 1102(10Myo6).
The radical view. Harp. W. 50: 981(14Jlo6).
Regeneration of Ireland. Harp. W. 50: 1711 (1Do6).
Solving the problem of the poor in Ireland. Harp. W. 50: 1638-9(17No6).
Theodore Roosevelt through English eyes. Harp. W. 50: 598(28Apo6).
Touring through Ireland. Harp. W. 50: 1431-3(6Oo6), 1466-7(13Oo6), 1503-4(20Oo6), 1575 -6(3No6).
The unemployed in England. Harp. W. 50: 1350(22So6).
The U. S. in the conference at Algeciras. Harp. W. 50: 402-3(24Mro6).

Brosch, Ludwig.
The paintings of Ettore Tito. Studio (Internat.) 27: 307-16(Fo6).

Broster, D. K.
L'aristocrate. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 249: 798-810(30Jeo6).

Brother to Diogenes, A. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 39: 290-9(Mro6).

BROTHERHOOD of man; a social satire. (J. Hopp) Ecl. M. 147: 81-8(Jlo6).

Brothers, The. (Inez H. Gillmore) Lippinc. 78: 103-15(Jlo6).

***Brothers of the cross.* (Burton Richards) Craftsman, 11: 97-9(Oo6).**

Brown, Abbie Farwell.
The memory of Deacon Poole. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 58-67(Mro6).

BROUARDEL, *Prof.* [PAUL. Nature, 74: 412-3(23 Ago6).

Broun, W. H.
A journey to Lorian swamp, British East Africa. Geog. J. 27: 36-51(Jao6).

Brown, Alice.
The advocates. Harper, 112: 845-53(Myo6).
His first wife. Harper, 113: 425-33(Ago6).
A grief deferred. McClure, 26: 549-58(Mro6).
The hands of the faithful. Harper, 112: 533-40(Mro6).
The interpreter. Everybody's, 15: 643-8(No6).
The man and his rose-garden. Harper, 114: 27-9(Do6).

Brown, Alice.
The man who was obstinate. Atlan. 98: 836-7 (Do6).
Missy. Harp. Baz. 40: 1094-1102(Do6).
The playhouse. Harper, 112: 662-9(Apo6).
***The silver tea-set.* Harper, 113: 707-15(Oo6).**
The torch of life. Harper, 113: 231-8(Jlo6).
***The woman whom God loved.* Outl. 84: 78-9 (8So6).**

BROWN, ALICE, The short stories of. (C. M. Thompson) Atlan. 98: 55-65(Jlo6).

Brown, Anna Robeson.
The votaries of Hermes. Appleton's M. 8: 192-203(Ago6).

Brown, Annie G.
The trouble in the mountains. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 697-708(Fo6).

Brown, Arthur J.
Massacre of missionaries at Lien-Chou. Miss. R. 19: 87-94(Fo6).

Brown, C. S. Vesey.
Getting new business for electric central stations. Cassier, 30: 175-9(Jeo6).

Brown, Demetra Vaka.
My friends of the harem. Appleton's M. 8: 655-8(Do6).

BROWN, ELMER E. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 167 (Ago6).

Brown, Enos.
New type of bascule bridge. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25326-7(21Apo6).

Brown, Ernest W:
With the British Association in South Africa. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 5-20(Jao6), 145-60(Fo6).

Brown, Francis.
Hugh Black. Outl. 84: 743-4(24No6).

Brown, F: W.
The Sallie bird. Booklover's M. 7: 232-9(Fo6).

Brown, G: M. L.
Charming Caracas. St. Nich. 33: 304-10(Fo6).
An editorial rainbow. Canad. M. 28: 29-31(No6).
An envoy to Venezuela. Canad. M. 26: 433-7 (Mro6).
Orinoco, a wasted waterway. Canad. M. 26: 499-505(Apo6).
Three old ports on the Spanish Main. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 622-38(No6).
The United States of Brazil. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 184-96(Ago6).
Women of Spanish America. Canad. M. 27: 321-8(Ago6).

Brown, G. M. L., *and* Adams, Franklin.
Chile and Peru: the rival republics of the south. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 443-8(Oo6).

Brown, G: Stewart.
Municipal ownership of public utilities. No. Am. 182: 701-8(Myo6).

Brown, Glenn.
Art and the U. S. Government. Booklover's M. 7: 240-7(Fo6).
The future development of Washington, D. C. Appleton's M. 8: 484-94(Oo6).
The new White House. Harp. W. 50: 989-93 (14Jlo6).

Brown, H. S.
The new inter-state commerce commissioners. Outl. 84: 465-9(27Oo6).

Brown, Herbert.
A Pima-Maricopa ceremony. Am. Anthropol. 8: 683-90(Oo6).

BROWN, J:, *Capt.* New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 92–4(So6).
— Trial of. (F. T. Hill) Harper, 113: 264–79 (Jlo6).
— fifty years after Ossawatomie. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 194–5(6So6).
BROWN, *Dr.* J:, Reminiscences of. Chamb. J. 83: 717–8(No6).
Brown, Katharine Holland.
The bridge across the night. Scrib. M. 39: 569–81(Myo6).
The face of the shadow. Everybody's, 15: 353–6(So6).
"*Through a glass, darkly.*" Cent. 49: 397–402 (Jao6).
Brown, Kenneth.
Politics and aniseed. Booklover's M. 7: 347–52 (Mro6).
Brown, Robert Marshall.
Mississippi River as a trade route. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 349–54(Jeo6).
The protection of the alluvial basin of the Mississippi. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 248–56(So6).
Brown, T: C.
Columbia field-work in geology. Science, n. s. 23: 587–90(13Apo6).
BROWN, T: J., Retirement of, from the Supreme Court of the U. S. Am. Law R. 40: 548–57 (Jl–Ago6).
Brown, W: Forster.
Bartlett Carter's awakening. Munsey, 35: 655–60(Ago6).
Brown, W: Garrott.
Persistence of personal force in American history. Indep. 60: 1081–5(10Myo6).
Tenth decade of the United States. VI. Atlan. 97: 465–88(Apo6).
Brown, W: H.
Public ownership and political science. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 328–40(No6).
Brown Wolf. (Jack London) Everybody's, 15: 147–56(Ago6).
Browne, Edith A.
Mr. J. M. Barrie's dramatic and social outlook. Fortn. 85: 920–9(Myo6).=Liv. Age, 249: 661–9(16Jeo6).
Browne, H. Morgan-.
Local finance. Contemp. 90: 568–77(Oo6).
The labor party. Fortn. 86: 916–24(No6).
Browne, Hugh M.
Training of the negro laborer in the North. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 579–89(Myo6).
Browne, J. Gordon.
Tartars and Armenians. Contemp. 89: 72–85 (Jao6).
Browne, J. H. Balfour.
The coming social revolution. National, 48: 427–45(No6).
Browne, *Sir* James Crichton-
A sanitary outlook. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 349–75 (Apo6).
Browne, Porter Emerson.
As a thief in the night. Appleton's M. 8: 397–405(Oo6).
Compensation. Munsey, 36: 374–80(Do6).
The diplomacy of McGlinchy, fils. Appleton's M. 8: 624–35(No6).
The Hon. Bill Hicks' marriage competition. Munsey, 35: 767–71(So6).
BROWNE, *Sir* T: (G. L. Strachey) Indep. R. 8: 158–69(Fo6).
Browne, W: Hand, *jr.*
The telharmonium. Harp. W. 50: 477–8, 93 (7Apo6).
Brownell, Atherton.
The commercial annexation of Cuba. Appleton's M. 8: 406–11(Oo6).
Cuban republic on trial. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 424–30(Oo6).
Impressions of Manila. Munsey, 35: 53–60 (Apo6).
Brownell, Edith.
His burden of hatred. Lippinc. 78: 506–12 (Oo6).
Brownell, W: Crary.
Cooper. Scrib. M. 39: 455–68(Apo6).
BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT. (G: Perry Morris) Indep. 60: 501–4(1Mro6).—[Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 249: 173–9(21Apo6).
Bruce, A. M.
The jury system. Am. Law R. 40: 222–39 (Mr–Apo6).
Bruce, H. Addington.
Bluff King Hal. Outl. 82: 135–8(20Jao6).
An English man of letters. Outl. 84: 835–8(1 Do6).
"The grand young man." Outl. 83: 905–9(18 Ago6).
The Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. Harp. W. 50: 946–8(7Jlo6).
— New light on. No. Am. 183: 47–61(Jlo6).
A queen of tears; book review. Outl. 84: 279–83(29So6).
The riddle of personality. Appleton's M. 8: 606–12(No6), 771–6(Do6).
H: Sidgwick, philosopher. Outl. 84: 332–5(6 Oo6).
Bruce, J. D.
Lee's facsimiles of Shakespeare's Poems and Pericles. Nation, 82: 264–6(29Mro6).
BRUCE, ROBERT. Ballad of Bruce's bowl. (Paul R. Heyl) St. Nich. 33: 195–8(Jao6).
Bruère, Robert W.
A newsboys' labor union. Outl. 84: 878–83 (8Do6).
BRULE, ETIENNE. (Walter Dwight) Am. Cath. Q 31: 485–93(Jlo6).
Brumbaugh, Martin Grove.
Moral and religious education. Educa. 26: 434–5(Mro6).
BRUNEI. The last of a great sultan. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 113: 716–22(Oo6).
BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND. Outl. 84: 912–3(15 Do6).—Ath. '06, 2: 771–2(15Do6).—(P. E. More) Nation, 83: 502–3(13Do6).
BRUNNEN-MORSHACH Alpine railway. Sci. Supp. 61: 25422(2Jeo6).
Brush, E: Hale.
American history and mural painting. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 689–97(Do6).
BRUSHWORK drawing. (B. E. Ward) Art. J. 58: 148–52(Myo6).
BRUSSELS, Royal Museum of Natural History. (L. Ramakers) Sci. Am. 94: 234–5(17Mro6).
Bryan, Arthur J.
San Francisco as a cynosure of all eyes. Overland, n. s. 48: 413–26(Do6).
Bryan, F. C.
Origin of land tenure. Am. Law Rev. 40: 9–27 (Ja–Fo6).

Bryan, G. H.
G. R. Osten Sacken, *baron*. Nature, 74: 180–1 (21Je06).
Lodge's Integral calculus. Nature, 73: 337 (8Fo6).
Ludwig Holtzmann. Nature, 74: 569–71(4 Oo6).
Place of the modern university in the state. Nature, 74: 587–9(11Oo6).

Bryan, J. Ingram.
Latest exhibition of Japanese pessimism. Harp. W. 50: 1064(28Jlo6).

Bryan, J. W.
Injunctions against strikes. Am. Law R. 40: 42–57(Ja–Fo6), 196–211(Mr–Apo6).

Bryan, W: H.
The abatement of smoke. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25582–4(11Ago6).

Bryan, W: Jennings.
Individualism *versus* socialism. Cent. 49: 856–9(Apo6).
The path to peace. Indep. 61: 483–9(30Ago6).

Bryan, W: Jennings; a character study. (L. Abbott) Outl. 84: 66–8(8So6).
— and our complex social order. (F. H. Giddings) Cent. 51: 154–7(No6).
— Home-coming of, and its significance. Harp. W. 50: 1196–7(25Ago6).
— Letters to a Chinese official, A reply to. (G. L. Dickinson) Cent. 51: 313–6(Do6).
— When he left us. (Day A. Willey) Indep. 61: 132–4(19Jlo6).

Bryan, W: L.
Extreme expansion of the course of study in American universities. Educa. R. 31: 135–40(Fo6).

Bryce, James.
Cambridge modern history. V. 9. Nation, 83: 225–6(13So6).
Mrs. Brookfield and her circle. Nation, 82: 76–7(25Jao6).

Bryce, James, as ambassador; "irregular" diplomacy. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 83: 550 (27Do6).

Buccaneers, The. (J. R. Spears) Outing, 48: 523–7(Ago6), 742–6(So6). **49: 57–64(Oo6).**
— Bully Haynes, the last buccaneer. (J. Slocum) Outing, 47: 689–93(Mro6).
— I have known. (Lloyd Buchanan) Lippinc. 77: 342–6(Mro6).
— Voyage of the "Cygnet." Gent. M. n. s. 76: 243–54(Apo6).

Buchanan, Agnes F.
Some early business buildings of San Francisco. (Archit. Rec. 20: 15–32(Jlo6).

Buchanan, G: (C: Whilby) Blackw. 180: 1–16 (Ago6).
— Quatercentenary at Glasgow. Ath. '06, 2: 656–7(24No6).

Buchanan, Lloyd, *pseud.*
Buccaneers I have known. Lippinc. 77: 342–6 (Mro6).
The nature of the Moros. World's Work, 12: 7567–8(Myo6).
The team; a West Point foot-ball story. Lippinc 78: 610–8(No6).
The [U. S.] army as a career. World's Work, 11: 7236–41(Fo6).

Buchanan's wife. (Justus M. Forman) Harp. W. 50: 20–3, 28, 53–6, 88–91, 124–7(6–27Jao6), 160–3, 196–9, 235–7, 269–71(3–24Fo6), 305–8, 340–3, 378–80, 412–5, 23, 448–50, 60(3–31 Mro6), 484–5, 96(7Apo6).

Bucherer, A. B.
The shape of electrons. Ath. '06, 1: 365–6(24 Mro6).

Buchner, E: F.
Relation of the high school to the college. Educa. 26: 571–83(Jeo6).

Buck, *Capt.* **Cecil H:**
Canal irrigation in the Punjab. Geog. J. 27: 60–7(Jao6).
Cattle-thieves in India. Chamb. J. 83: 518–21 (Ago6).

Buck, H. W.
Niagara Falls from the economic standpoint. Outl. 83: 133–6(19Myo6).

Buckell, G. T. Teasdale.
The Scotch deer forests. 19th Cent. 60: 745–50(No6).

Bucket-shop *vs.* Board of Trade. (C. C. Christie) Everybody's, 15: 707–13(No6).
Bucket-shop sharks. (Merrill A. Teague) Everybody's, 14: 723–35(Jeo6). 15: 33–43(Jlo6), 245–54(Ago6), 398–408(So6).

Buckham, James.
Literary treatment of lovers. Critic, 49: 123–4 (Ago6).

Buckler, W. H.
The French method of controlling railway rates. Q. J. Econ. 20: 279–86(Fo6).

Buckman, S. S.
Brachiopoda. Science, n. s. 23: 920–1(15Jeo6).

Buckman, Williamson.
Picturesque Rothenburg. Arena, 36: 128–36 (Ago6).

Budd, Katherine C.
Japanese houses. Archit. Rec. 19: 1–26 (Jao6).
Model kitchens. Outl. 83: 951–60(25Ago6).
Saragossa. Archit. Rec. 19: 327–43(Myo6).

Buddha, Kant and the. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 86: 218–34(Ago6).
Buddhism, Japanese; how it appeals to a Christian theist. (J. Estlin Carpenter) Hibbert J. 4: 503–26(Apo6).=Ecl. M. 146: 504–15(Jeo6).
Buddhist monk, Cremation of a. (C. R. Callender) Indep. 60: 498–501(1Mro6).
Buddhist sect, Japanese, which teaches salvation by faith. (J. Troup) Hibbert J. 4: 281–93 (Jao6).
Buelow, *Prince von*, chancellor of Germany (Adalbert von Dürnstein) World's Work, 11 7181–5(Fo6).
Buenas noches. (Eleanor Gates) Scrib. M. 39: 179–87(Fo6).
Buffalo; Albright Gallery. (Frank Fowler) Scrib. M. 39: 381–4(Mro6).
— Houses in [views only]. (G: Cary) Archit. Rec. 19: 459–66(Jeo6).
Buffalo, The American. (E. T. Seton) Scrib. M. 40: 385–405(Oo6).
— Plea for preservation of the. (Ernest H. Baynes) Harp. W. 50: 404–6(24Mro6).
Buffalo herd, The Spectator visits a. Outl. 82: 931–8(28Apo6).

BUFFALO RIVER; an interesting meandering stream. (Robert F. Griggs) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 168–77(Mr06).

BUFFALOES, Experiments with. (C. J. Jones) Indep. 60: 1351–5(7Je06).

BUGATTI, REMBRANDT, Italian sculptor. (M. Horteloup) Studio (Internat.) 29: 23–6(Jl06).

Bugg, Lelia H.
Passing of the goddess. Cath. World, 83: 366–81(Je06).

BUILDERS, The. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 48: 45–61 (Ap06), 213–23(My06), 259–75(Je06), 429–41 (Jl06), 528–41(Ag06), 719–30(S06). 49: 342–50(D06).

BUILDING 612 feet high, in New York. Sci. Am. 95: 174(8S06).

BUILDING COSTS, Comparative. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 10: 633–6(O06).

BUILDING LAWS, English and American. (Horace Cubitt) Am. Arch. 89: 161–3(12My06), 178–80 (26My06).

BUILDING-STONE, Resistance to frost. Am. Arch. 90: 111(6O06).

BUILDINGS, Tall office. (Paul Adam) Indep. 60: 1200–3(24My06).

BULBS for every place and purpose. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 10: 507–15(S06).

Bulfin, W:
The betrothal of Juanita Casas. Everybody's 15: 225–34(Ag06).

BULGARIA. Serbo-Bulgarian convention and its results. (A. Stead) Fortn. 85: 537–45(Mr06).
— to-day. (Ellinor F. B. Thompson) Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 12–29(Ja06). = Liv. Age, 249: 31–42(7Ap06).

Bulkeley, W: L.
Industrial condition of negroes in N. Y. city. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 590–6(My06).

BULL, OLE, and Edwin Booth. (R. Ogden Doremus) Critic, 48: 234–44(Mr06).

BULL AND MOUTH inn. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 317 9 (S06).

BULL in the (library) chinashop. (W: I. Fletcher) Pub. Lib. 11: 549–50(D06).

Bull-terrier and the baby, The. (Helen M. Givens) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 11: 15(O06).

Bullard, Robert L.
Preparing our Moros for government. Atlan. 97: 385–94(Mr06).

Bullen, Frank T:
The tides. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 251: 392–400 (17No6).
The winds of the ocean. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 250: 737–46(22S06).

Bullock, C: Jesse.
Dawson's German workman. Nation, 83: 297 (8No6).
Life insurance and speculation. Atlan. 97: 629–48(My06).

Bullock, Harry A.
Trafficking in trusts. Arena, 35: 337–45(Ap06).

Bullock, Shan F.
The burden of the middle classes. Fortn. 86: 411–20(S06).
An Irish experiment. Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 77–88(Ja06).

Bullock, Starr.
Cobalt, the new silver city. Harp. W. 50: 806–8(9Je06).

Bullock, Waller Irene.
Encouragement in library work. Pub. Lib. 11: 500–2(No6).

Bulstrode in loco parentis. (Marie Van Vorst) Scrib. M. 40: 596–607(No6).

Bulstrode's portrait. (Marie van Vorst) Scrib. M. 39: 410–26(Ap06).

Bumpus, Hermon C.
The museum as a factor in education. Indep. 61: 269–72(2Ag06).

BUNGALOW, The, at its best. Archit. Rec. 20: 297–305(O06).
— Possibilities of the, as a permanent dwelling. (Harlan Thomas) Craftsman, 9: 859–63 (Mr06).
— Why not a? (J. M. A. Darrach) Ctry Life Am. 10: 637–40(O06).

BUNGALOWS. Craftsman, 10: 105–13(Ap06).
— Designs for. Studio (Internat.) 28: 326–41(Je06).
— in California, An architect of. (Arthur C. David) Archit. Rec. 20: 307–15(O06).

BUNHILL FIELDS. The Nonconformist "Campo Santo." Chamb. J. 83: 46–8(Ja06).

Burbank, Luther.
The training of the human plant. Cent. 50: 127–38(My06).

BURBANK, LUTHER, and child culture. (E: P. Irwin) Overland, n. s. 47: 265–70(Mr06).
— New creations in plant life. (T. H. Macbride) Dial (Ch.) 40: 47–8(16Ja06).
— Personal impressions of. (Hugo DeVries) Indep. 60: 1134–40(17My06).
— Scientific aspects of work of. (V. L. Kellogg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 363–74(O06).

BURBANKING the flea. (Jane M. Parker) Harp. W. 50: 1752–3(8D06).

Burdett, Everett W.
Municipal ownership in Great Britain. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 257–314(My06).

BURFORD PAPERS. Ath. '06, 1: 443–4(14Ap06).

Burgess, Gelett.
The keepsake. Atlan. 98: 837–40(D06).
Not to speak of Cicely. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 3: 17–8(F06).
Smith and the May Lee Association. Everybody's, 15: 105–12(Jl06).
Topography of San Francisco. Am. Arch. 89: 152–3(5My06).

Burghclere, *Lady.*
Strafford as a letter-writer. 19th Cent. 59: 90–106(Ja06).

BURGLARY, Contrivances used in. Sci. Am. 94: 88(27Ja06).
— The higher. Sat. R. 102: 327–8(15S06).

Buried treasure. (Stewart E. White) McClure, 27: 115–30(Je06).

BURKE, EDMUND. (W. Alexander) National, 47: 77–86(Mr06). = Ecl. M. 146: 400–6(My06). = Liv. Age, 249: 48–56(7Ap06).
— on religion and the church. (W. F. P. Stockley) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 61–80(Ja06).

Burke, Emma Maxwell.
A woman's experience of earthquake and fire. Outl. 83: 273–7(2Je06).

Burke, J: Butler.
Herbert Spencer and the master key. Contemp. 89: 783–94(Je06). = Ecl. M. 147: 124–32(Ag06).

Burke, Margaret Sullivan.
Peter O'Forus. Lippinc. 77: 745–56(Je06).

Burkett, C: W., *and* Poe, Clarence H.
Is our cotton monopoly secure? World's Work, 12: 7744-6(Jl06).

Burkholder, Mabel.
La Bonne Ste. Anne. Canad. M. 27: 499-501 (O06).

Burleson, W. D.
Gridley, Butte County, Cal. Out West, 24: 583-6(Je06).

BURLESQUE in French literature. Macmil. n. s. 2: 145-50(D06).

BURLINGTON HOUSE, Old masters at. Ath. '06, 124-5(6Ja06), 84-5(20Ja06).

Burnand, *Sir* Francis Cowley.
Thackeray's Mahogany tree. Putnam, 1: 338-40(D06).

Burne, E. Lancaster.
Wind power. Cassier, 30: 325-36(Ag06).

BURNE-JONES, E: (W. Knight) Fortn. 86: 671-84(O06).

Burnett, Frances Hodgson.
An American author's English Ha-ha. Ctry Life Am. 10: 299-301(Jl06).
The dawn of a to-morrow. II. Scrib. M. 39: 34-52(Ja06).
Racketty-Packetty house. St. Nich. 34: 97-106 (D06).
The troubles of Queen Silver-bell. St. Nich. 33: 1059-67(O06).
How Winnie hatched the little rooks. St. Nich. 34: 3-12(N06).
The shuttle. Cent. 51: 29-45(N06), 189-204 (D06).

Burnett, F: J.
The adventure of the white carnation. Lippinc 77: 599-607(My06).

Burnett, F. Marsden.
Tariff reform. Econ. R. 16: 396-416(O06).

Burnett, Vivian.
The boy of to-day. Craftsman, 9: 488-94(Ja06)
Four in the open. Craftsman, 10: 775-8(S06).

BURNEY FAMILY, Chronicles of the. Ath. '06, 2: 647-8(24N06).—Spec. 97: 828(24N06).

BURNEY, FANNY. *See* Arblay, Madame d'.

Burnham, S. W.
Recent double star work. Pop. Astron. 14: 79-85(F06).

Burnham, W: H.
Hygiene of the teeth. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 293-306(S06).
School hygiene; report of committee. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 230-44(Je06).

Burnite, Caroline.
Beginnings of literature for children. Lib. J. 31: C107-12(Ag06).
Good and bad books for boys and girls. Pub. Lib. 11: 360-2(Jl06).

Burns, J:
Municipal ownership a blessing. Indep. 60: 449-52(22F06).

BURNS, J:, labor minister. (E. Knight) Outl. 82: 793-6(7Ap06). --(R. Donald) [19th Cent.] Ec. M. 146: 2839-2(Ap06).=Liv. Age, 249: 7-86(14Ap06).

Burns, W.
New shop methods from the machinist's point of view. Engin. M. 31: 93-6(Ap06).

Burpee, Lawrence J.
Building up Canadian archives. Nation, 83: 52-3(19Jl06).
Irrigation in western Canada. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25700-1(29S06).
James DeMille. Nation, 83: 138(16Ag06), 303 (11O06).
Original records of Canadian history. Nation, 83: 434-5(22N06).
Stoker's Reminiscences of H: Irving. Dial (Ch.) 41: 276-9(1N06).

BURR, AARON. Decisive battles of the law. (F. T. Hill) Harper, 113: 3-16(Je06).

Burr, W: H.
Panama Canal. Science, n. s. 24: 71-8(20Jl06).
The technical school and the university. Science, n. s. 24: 513-9(26O06).

Burres, W. T.
On the road to quaint La Paz. Outing, 48: 325-30(Je06).

Burrill, Katharine.
The servant question again. Chamb. J. 83: 641-4(O06).

Burroughs, J:
Camping with President Roosevelt. Atlan. 97: 585-600(My06).
Human traits in the animals. Outing, 49: 297-304(D06).
Love and war among the bluebirds. Ctry Life Am. 10: 45-6(My06).
The vanity of big houses. Cosmopol. 41: 89 (My06).
Weasel and his victims again. Outing, 48: 242-3(My06).
What life means to me. Cosmopol. 40: 654-8 (Ap06).

BURROUGHS, J: Bird and bough. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, 49: 139-41(Ag06).
— Celery-growing of. (Julian Burroughs) Ctry Life Am. 9: 311-3(Ja06).
— Ways of nature. (H. M. Judd) Nation, 82: 59-60(18Ja06).
— Weasel and rabbit question. Outing, 47: 663-4(F06).

Burroughs, Julian.
How I built my own country house. Ctry Life Am. 9: 415-7(F06).
How J: Burroughs makes celery-growing profitable. Ctry Life Am. 9: 311-3(Ja06).

Burrows, C: W:
Postal rates and literature. Yale R. 14: 343-60 (F06).

Burrows, Julius C.
The case of Reed Smoot. Indep. 60: 735-6 (31Mr06).

BURSLEM ART SCHOOL, Ceramic work of the. (E. N. Scott) Studio (Internat.) 27: 333-40 (F06).

Burt, T:
Old-age pensions. 19th Cent. 60: 372-8(S06).
Parliamentary procedure. 19th Cent. 59: 546-52(Ap06).

Burton, *Sir* R:
Ouida. Fortn. 85: 1039-45(Je06).

BURTON, *Sir* R:, Wright's Life of. Dial (Chic.) 41: 29-31(16Jl06).—(D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 83: 205-6(6S06).—(H. S. Krans) Outl. 84: 84-7(8S06).

Bush, Egbert T.
Exhibition at Pennsylvania Academy. Brush & P. 17: 93-9(Mr06).
A rural view of rural free delivery. No. Am. 182: 381-90(Mr06).

Bushby, W: R.
Miraculous conception of Jesus Christ and the Zeitgeist. Arena, 36: 480-7(No6).

Bushnell, D: I., *jr.*
The Sloane collection in the British Museum. Am. Anthropol. 8: 671-85(Oo6).

Bushnell, S. Morgan.
Electric elevators. Cassier, 30: 251-5(Jl06).

BUSINESS and science. (James T. Young) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 28-37(Jo 6).
— The literature of. (F. G. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 409-10(15No6).
— The new science of. Making an office efficient. (E: D. Page) World's Work, 12: 7682-4 (Je06).
— Our business outlook (Scrutator) No. Am. 183: 640-6(5Oo6).
— Publicity and reform in. (H: Clews) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 143-54(Jl06).
— "regenerating," Ways of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 462-3(7Je06).
— Training for. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 298-9(11Oo6).

BUSINESS CORRESPONDENCE, Systematizing a (E: D. Page) World's Work, 12: 7572-4(My06).

BUSINESS DOCTOR, The. (J: F. Gairns) Cassier, 30: 79-84(My06).

BUSINESS EDUCATION. (Harlow S. Person) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 101-14(Jl06).

BUSINESS ENTERPRISE, Veblen's Theory of. (J. St. G. Heath) Econ. R. 16: 492-7(Oo6).

Business hints to fellow-workers by a business woman. Outl. 83: 851-3(11Ag06).

BUSONI, a master of the piano. (Harold E. Gorst Sat. R. 102: 766-7(22Do6).

Busser, S. E.
Santa Fé reading-rooms for employees. Ou West, 25: 125-31(Ag06).

Busy day, A; a poem. (Carolyn Wells) St. Nich 39: 397(Mr06).

Butler, Amos W.
A decade of public poor-relief in Indiana. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 763-83(My06).

Butler, Arthur J:
G: Canning and the Tilsit articles. Ath. '06, 2: 407-8(6Oo6).

Butler, Clementina.
Founding of Methodist missions in India. Miss. R. 19: 419-26(Je06).

Butler, Dom Cuthbert.
The religion of the spirit; is it a working religion for mankind? Hibbert J. 4: 481-502(Ap06).

Butler, Ellis P.
All because of Susan. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 1: 11-2(Do6).
The dog that returned to Mexico. St. Nich. 33: 876-80(Ag06).
The lady across the aisle. McClure, 26: 309-17 (Ja06).
A matter of economy. Cent. 49: 920-4(Ap06).
The Rowena O'Toole company. St. Nich. 33: 243-7(Ja06).
Yarn of Capto[illegible] [illegible] Cent. 49: 975-8(Ap06).

Butler, Maynard.
Concerning those who work. Arena, 36: 487-92(No6).
University of Berlin. Arena, 36: 345-51(Oo6).

Butler, Nathaniel.
Aim in the high school—the development of the many-sided interest, or special preparation for life? School R. 14: 135-41(Fo6).

Butler, Nicholas Murray.
Endowment of research. Science, n. s. 24: 12-3(6Jl06).
Progress of educational administration. Educa. R. 32: 515-24(Do6).
A visit from British teachers. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 547-8(No6).
Why Columbia has abolished football. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 71-6(Ja06).

BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY. (C: Johnston) Harp. W. 50: 781, 87(2Je06).

BUTLER, S:, Hogarth of English poetry. Westm. 166: 309-15.

Butler, Slade.
Greek mysteries and the Gospels. 19th Cent. 60: 802-15(No6).

Butler, *Mrs.* W:
Methodist jubilee in India. Miss. R. 19: 343-8(My06).

Butlin, W. H.
Castings direct from the blast-furnace. Cassier, 30: 239-45(Jl06).

BUTTE, *Montana.* (Helen F. Sanders) Overland, n. s. 48: 367-84(No6).

BUTTER, Adulteration of. (H. L. Puxley) Macmil. n. s. 1: 607-12(Je06). — (G. Simmonds) Nature, 73: 466-8(15Mr06).
— Country. Spec. 97: 159-60(4Ag06).

BUTTERFLIES and moths, Propagation of, under artificial temperature conditions. (M. Standfuss) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25734-6(13Oo6).

BUTTERFLIES at the Zoological gardens in London. Sat. R. 102: 168-9(11Ag06).—(Selwyn Image) Sat. R. 102: 267-8(1So6).

BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH. (Ralph Daval) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 507-17(Ja06).

Buying a sideboard. (W. S. Moody) Scrib. M. 39: 444-53(Ap06).
By hook or crook. (M. Foster) Outing, 48: 348-54(Je06).
By stages. (Gouverneur Morris) Cent. 50: 209-12(Je06).
By strength of arms and Artie. (M. Foster) Outing, 48: 33-8(Ap06).
By the gentle insistence of Zubi. (E. H. Neff) Cent. 51: 98-105(No6).
By the light of the soul. (Mary E. W. Freeman) Harp. W. 50: 850-3(16Je06), 885-8(23Je06), 923-6(30Je06), 959-62(7Jl06), 994-8(14Jl06), 1030-3(21Jl06), 1067-70(28Jl06), 1103-6, 1139-42, 1175-8, 1211-14(4-25Ag06), 1246-9, 1285-8, 1320-3(1-15So6).
By the monk's well. Chamb. J. 83: 812-4(Do6).
By way of the attic. (Walt Makee) Lippinc. 78: 69-75(Jl06).

By[illegible]rs, C. A.
Railroad bridge at Thebes, Ills. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25629-30(1So6).

Byers, S: H. M.
How men feel in battle. Harper, 112: 931-6 (My06).
The last slave-ship. Harper, 113: 742-6(O06).

Byles, A. Holden.
The Elberfeld system in England. Indep. R. 9: 159-73(My06).

Byrd, M. E.
Outline of a laboratory course in elementary astronomy. Pop. Astron. 14: 294-8(My06).

Byrn, E: W.
Museum of models, U. S. Patent Office. Sci. Am. 95: 100-1(11Ag06).

Byrnes, Clara.
The star trap. Harp. W. 50: 672-4(12My06).

Byrns, A. G.
Bavarian and Tyrolean types. Brush & P. 18: 3-9(Jl06).
The hand in art. Brush & P. 18: 117-22(S06).

BYRON, *Lord*, a study in heredity. (C: Kassel **Arena, 36: 175-8(Ag06).**
— Lord Lovelace and. (J: Murray) Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 19-46(F06).
— *and Lady*, Lord Lovelace on the separation of. (Rowland E. Prothero) Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 11-8(Mr06).

Byron, May.
The English fairies. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 251: 120-2(13O06).

C., A. F.
My district. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 249: 15-22 (7Ap06).

C., B. A.
Garden slopes and banks. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 249: 311-3(5My06).

C., E.
The archdeacon's triumph; a colonial sketch [Macm..] Liv. Age, 248: 40-5(6Ja06.)

Cabals of exiles in the U. S. (B. Brandenburg) Booklover's M. 7: 806-12(Je06).

Cabby, The, of London. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 1275-6(8S06).

Cabell, James Branch.
Actors all. Booklover's M. 7: 586-92(My06).
The housewife; a story retold from the French of Nicholas de Caen. Harper, 113: 355-61 (Ag06).
The scapegoats. Appleton's M. 8: 269-77(S06).
The sestina, Harper, 112: 191-9(Ja06).
The tenson. Harper, 114: 147-54(D06).

Cabin on the shoulder, The. (V. E. Roe) Munsey. 36: 206-11(N06).

CABINET, English, Queer side of the. (H: Leach Chamb. J. 83: 218-22(Ap06).
— President's, Origin and creation of the. (H: B. Learned) Yale R. 15: 160-94(Ag06).
— new, Personal impressions of. Outl. 84: 745-57 (24No6).

CABINET WORK, Home training in. Craftsman, 9: 864-9(Mr06), 10: 658-30(Ag06), 794-9(S06). 11: 120-7(O06), 376-82(D06).

Cable, G: Washington.
Home-culture clubs. World's Work, 12: 8110-4(O06).
Where to plant what. Cent. 50: 90-8(My06).

Cable, Lucy L.
The story of Peter Pan. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 10: 7-8(S06).
Story of Peter Pan. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 11: 13-4(O06). no. 12: 13(N06).

CABMEN. New York cab driver and his cab. (V. Thompson) Outing, 49: 129-38(N06).

Cabot, R: C.
Ethical forces in medical practice. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 198-203(Ja06).

CABS and omnibuses. Spec. 97: 192-3(11Ag06).

CACTI of the U. S. deserts. (W. A. Cannon) Out West, 24: 25-38(Ja06).

CADDIS-WORM, The net-making. (H. C. McCook) Harper, 112: 276-82(Ja06).

Cadoux, H. W.
Recent changes in the course of the lower Euphrates. Geog. J. 28: 266-77(S06).

Cadwallader, Starr.
Cleveland Home Gardening Association. Chaut. 43: 320-31(Je06).

Cady, W. G.
Machine for compounding sine curves. Science, n. s. 23: 877-81(8Je06).

CAFE, The, a substitute for the saloon. (Louis H. Pink) Indep. 60: 508-10(1Mr06).
Café Procope, The. (A. M. Rothrock) Lippinc. 77: 702-6(Je06).

Caffin, C: H.
The new capitol of Pennsylvania. World's Work, 13: 8195-210(N06).

Caillard, Emma Marie.
The world of personal spirits. Contemp. 90: 65-75(Jl06).

Cain, J. C.
Jubilee of the coal-tar industry. Nature, 74: 318-9(2Ag06).

CAIN and the moon. (O. F. Emerson) Ath. '06, 2: 186-7(18Ag06).

Caird, Mona.
A ridiculous God. Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 77-90 (O06); no. 2: 35-47(N06).

CAIRO, Misssionary conference at, 1906. (S. M. Zwemer) Miss. R. 19: 451-2(Je06).
— monuments at, Preservation of. Ath. '06, 1: 771-2(23Je06).

Calais, Stuart.
Prof. George M. Wrong, Canad. M. 27: 208-10(Jl06).

CALCIUM, Metallic, in chemical reactions. (J. B. Tingle) Science, n. s. 23: 712-4(4My06).

CALCULUS, Lodge's Integral. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 73: 337(8F06).

Caldwell, Bettie D.
Greensboro', N. C., Carnegie library building. Lib. J. 31: 718-9(O06).

Caldwell, Mary R.
Preparing books for the binder. Pub. Lib. 11: 302-3(Je06).

Caleb Jones. (R. W. Child) Atlan. 97: 494-501 (Ap06).

CALEDONIA MINE; a sociological experiment. (A. Cook) Outl. 83: 73-7(12My06).

CALENDAR, Excursion in a. Spec. 86: 139-40(27 Ja06).

CALIFORNIA. Building up a state by organized effort. (Hamilton Wright) R. of Rs. 33: 212-5(F06).
— Fruit crop of, Saving. (W. S. Harwood) Cent. 49: 571-85(F06).

CALIFORNIA, The golden story of. (N. Dent) Munsey, 36: 135–62(No6).
— journalism in, Pioneer. (J. M. Scanland) Bookman, 23: 40–8(Mro6).
— mail route in, First. (W. J. Handy) Out West, 25: 174–7(Ago6).
— Missions in. (C: F: Holder) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25822–3(24No6).
— New inland sea of. (F. G. Martin) Booklover's M. 7: 679–84(Myo6).
— newspaper in, First. (W. J. Handy) Out West, 24: 234–7(Mro6).
— University of, its financial condition and needs. (B. I. Wheeler) Out West, 24: 311–5(Apo6)
— Vintage of. (C. F. Holder) Outing, 47: 568-78(Fo6).
CALIFORNIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Science, n. s. 23: 824–6(25Myo6).
23: 887–8(8Jeo6).
CALIFORNIA LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, Meeting, Dec. 1905. Lib. J. 31: 77–9(Fo6).—Pub. Lib. 11: 151–3(Mro6).
CALIFORNIA STATE NORMAL SCHOOL at San José. A memorable commencement. (H. M. Bland) Overland, n. s. 48: 157–65(So6).
Calkins, Gary N.
Fritz Schandinn. Science, n. s. 24: 154–5(3 Ago6).
Pathogenic protozoa. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 409–16(No6).
York meeting of the British Association. Science, n. s. 24: 289–93(7So6).
Calisch, Lionel.
Single-phase alternating current for electric railways. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25200–2(24Fo6).
Call, A. (G. M. Cooke) Harper, 113: 369–81(Ago6
Call of the blood, The. (Robert Hichens) Harp. Baz. 40: 22–32(Jao6), 112–21(Fo6), 229–37 (Mro6), 359–68(Apo6), 408–17(Myo6), 511–20 (Jeo6), 608–17(Jlo6), 1182–92(Do6).
Call of the subtle. (L. Simmons) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 118–20(So6).
Callaway's code. (O. Henry) Munsey, 35: 687–90(So6).
Calling Ribs Mock to mind. (B. Brandenburg) Everybody's, 14: 321–8(Mro6).
CALORIC ENGINE, A miniature. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25205(24Fo6).
Calvert, G:
The unsolved problem of mechanical flight. Booklover's M. 7: 738–46(Jeo6).
Calvert, J: B.
The Baptists and J: D. Rockefeller. Indep. 60: 273–4(1Fo6).
Calvin, Emily R.
The binding tie. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 12: 11–2 (No6).
CALVIN, J:, and Macchiavelli. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 680–94(Oo6).
CAMBRIDGE, *Eng.*, Sir Leslie Stephen's Sketches of. (E. S. P. Hayne) Putnam, 1: 187–91(No6).
— Stubbs's. Sat. R. 101: 136–7(3Fo6).
CAMBRIDGE, G: W: F: C:, *2d duke of*, Military life of, by W. Verner. (Militarist) Fortn. 85: 281–93(Fo6).
CAMBRIDGE MODERN HISTORY. V. 9. (James Bryce) Nation, 83: 225–6(13So6).
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY, Mathematical tripos at. (L. T. More) Nation, 83: 424(15No6).
— Plea for. Quar. 204: 499–525(Apo6).
Camel, My baggage. (G. Watson) Harp. W. 50: 334–5(10Mro6).
Cameron, C. A.
The need for social reform in Russia. Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 103–19(Jeo6).
Cameron, Margaret. *See* **Lewis,** *Mrs.* **Margaret Cameron.**
Cameron, Susan E.
Passing of the poet. Canad. M. 27: 505–7(Oo6).
CAMOENS, LUIZ DE. Chaut. 42: 533–5(Fo6).
— In the footprints of. Macmil. n. s. 1: 765–71 (Ago6).=Liv. Age, 250: 669–74(15So6).
CAMP, The making of a mountain. (Marion Randall) Out West, 24: 396–404(Myo6).
Camp of instruction. Blackw. 179: 325–32(Mro6).
CAMPAIGN FUNDS, Raising. World's Work, 12: 8070–4(Oo6).
Campbell, *Lady* **Colin.**
Cossaar. Art J. 58: 45–8(Fo6).
Le Sidaner's Venice. Art J. 58: 145–6(Myo6).
Campbell, J. Maud.
Books for the foreign population. Lib. J. 31: C65–72(Ago6).
Campbell, Mary Talbot.
A small person. McClure, 26: 559–60(Mro6).
Campbell, Norman R.
LeBon's theories of matter. Ath. '06. 1: 202–3 (17Fo6), 269–70(3Mro6), 333(17Mro6).
Osmotic pressure. Nature, 73: 79–80(24Myo6).
Sensationalism and science. National, 48: 89–99(So6).=Liv. Age, 251: 131–8(20O.6).
Campbell, Rhodes.
The home outing of Mrs. Herrick St. Nich. 33: 583–7(Myo6).
Campbell, Sally.
Courage. St. Nich. 33: 528–30(Apo6).
Campbell, W. W., *and* **Perrine, C. D.**
On the methods employed in announcing satellite discoveries. Pop. Astron. 14: 135–7 (Mro6).
Campbell-Bannerman, *Sir* **H:**
What is the liberal policy? World To-day, 10: 257–61(Mro6).
CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, *Sir* H., Opportunities of. (Vicar of Bray, *pseud.*) Fortn. 85: 228–37 (Fo6).
— The pattern Englishman and his record. (Scrutator) National, 46: 823–34(Jao6).
— Success of. (O. J. Villard) Nation, 83: 196 (6So6).
CAMPING. Camp equipment. (S. E. White) Outing, 49: 401–5(Do6).
CAMPS, Summer outing. (Annie E. S. Beard) World To-day, 11: 724–30(Jlo6).
Can men now rise from the ranks? World's Work, 12: 7964–8(So6).
CANADA and the crown. (E. B. O.) National, 47: 694–700(Jeo6).
— and the United States. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 249: 247–50(28Apo6).—(E. B. O.) National, 47: 512–9(Myo6).—(E. Farrer) Contemp. 90: 550–63(Oo6).
— and imperial defence. National, 48: 726–32 (Do6).
— Degree-granting institutions in. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 60: 765–70(No6).
— The Dominion's 40th birthday. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 250: 375–7(11Ago6).
— Dominion of. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44:289–302(No6).

CANADA, Expansion of. Canad. M. 27: 439-40 (So6).
— Forests of. (Wilfrid Laurier) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 504-11(So6).
— French, Clerical feeling in. Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 63-77(So6).
— Future of, and Sir Wilfrid Laurier. (W: R. Stewart) Appleton's M. 8 573-9(No6).
— Geological survey of: Mr. Low as directo . (Frank D. Adams) Nature, 75: 149(13Do6).
— The great duel with France. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 63-79(So6).
— history, Original records of. (L. J. Burpee) Nation, 83: 434-5(22No6).
— The key-note of. (H. C. Thomson) Macmil. n. s. 2: 151-60(Do6).
— The new. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 250: 11 -7(14Jlo6)
— New wheat center of the world. (W. Frank McClure) Indep. 61: 191-8(26Jlo6).
— Northwest, Growth of. (Herbert Vanderhoo) World To-day, 11: 1303-9(Do6).
— — settlement by U. S. farmers. (J. Obed Smith) Booklover's M. 7: 334-41(Mro6).
— Offsetting the lures of. (J. Oskison) Nation, 82: 523-4(28Jeo6).
— Opening up of the great Northwest. (Cy. Warman) Indep. 61: 545-51(6So6).
— Problems in. (F. W. Grey) Am. Cath. Q. 3 : 694-9(Oo6).
— progress in, A year of. (J. P. Gerrie) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 47-8(Jao6).
— Tariff. (A. Shortt) Q. J. Econ. 20: 250-8(Fo6).
— Tariff mood towards the United States. No. Am. 182: 565-78(Apo6).
— Trade combinations in. (W: W. Edger) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 427-34(Jlo6).
— Trade policy of. (J. A. Hobson) Canad. M. 26: 423-5(Mro6).
— Western, Vast undeveloped regions of. (F. A. Ogg) World's Work, 12: 8078-82(Oo6).
— What people read in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 720-2(Jeo6).
— When the Dominion was young. (J. E. B. McCready) Canad. M. 27: 68-70(Myo6), 252-5(Jlo6), 453-5(So6).

CANADIAN ARCHIVES, Building up. (L. J. Burpee) Nation, 83: 52-3(19Jlo6).

CANADIAN CLUBS. Canad. M. 27: 571-2(Oo6).

CANADIAN HARVEST. (M. J. Willson) Canad. M. 28: 67-70(No6).

CANADIAN LOYALIST of the old school, A. (R. F. Dixon) Chamb. J. 83: 826-9(Do6).

CANADIAN MANUFACTURER'S tariff campaign, The. (W. Griffin) No. Am. 183: 195-206(Ag 6).

CANADIAN NORTHWEST MOUNTED POLICE. (H. A. Cody) Canad. M. 26: 403-7(Mro6).

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY, Irrigation projec . (Kittredge Wheeler) Sci. Am. 95: 284-5(20 Oo6).
— Scandal of. (J. E. B. McCready) Canad. M. 27: 556-9(Oo6).

CANADIANS in the United States. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 35: 473-87(Jlo6). — (S. Morley Wickett) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 190-205(Jeo6).

CANAL and the railroad, 1861-65. (E. D. Fite) Yale R. 15: 195-213(Ago6).

CANAL-BOAT vacation. (I. G. Tabor) Ctry Life Am. 10: 171(Jeo6).

CANALS, Ancient and modern. I-III. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25453-4(16Jeo6), 25473-4(23Jeo6), 25492-3(30Jeo6).
— Our neglected. Chamb. J. 83: 317-8(Myo6).

CANALS COMMISSION, The. (Urquhart A. Forbes) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 66-74(Apo6).

Canby, Ruth B.
The return. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 225-30(Oo6).

CANCER, Coming conquest of. (C. W. Saleeby) Harp. W. 50: 301, 11(3Mro6).
— The cure of. (C. W. Saleeby) McClure, 27: 438-45(Ago6).
— Has science conquered? (C. W. Saleeby) Harp. W. 50: 1237-8(1So6).
— in mice, Ehrlich's Studies of. Sci. Am. 94: 471(9Jeo6).
— Progress in the study of. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 250: 694-6(15So6).
— Research in. (Hammond Lamont) Nation, 83: 94-5(2Ago6).
— Progress in the study of. Sat. R. 102: 103-4 (28Jlo6).
— Violet leaf treatment of. (M. L. Johnson) Westm. 165: 316-9(Mro6).

Candler, Edmund.
Gunga Water. Blackw. 180: 534-47(Oo6).

Candler, Warren A.
Religious conditions in Cuba. Indep. 61: 37-8 (5Jlo6).

CANDLES, Feast of. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 574-81 (Do6).

CANDLISH, ROBERT, and the disruption of 1843. Quar. 204: 418-37(Apo6).

Canfield, Arthur G.
Studies in French literature, Gosse on. Dial (Ch.) 40: 13-5(1Jao6).

Canfield, Dorothy.
The bedquilt. Harper, 113: 885-91(No6).
Goblin gold. Everybody's, 14: 766-73(Jeo6).
The ideal. Harp. Baz. 40: 489-93(So6).
The last of the garrison. Everybody's, 15: 61-7 (Jlo6).
Moonshine. Munsey, 35: 561-8(Ago6), 703-9 (So6).
The matchmaker. Harp. Baz. 40: 596-601(Jlo6).
A philanthropic honeymoon. Munsey, 35: 181-90(Myo6).
The philanthropist and the peaceful life. Everybody's, 14: 675-81(Myo6).
The rescue. Munsey, 36: 58-60(Oo6).
Self-abnegation. Outl. 83: 239-42(26Myo6).
The story of Ralph Miller. Munsey, 36: 324-9 (Do6).
The woman who never gets any sympathy. Harp. Baz. 40: 1002-5(No6).

Canfield, H. S.
Days with the southern quail. Outing, 47: 467-80(Jao6).

Canfield, James H.
Basis of taxation for public libraries. Lib. J. 31: C36-40(Ago6).
Books for the foreign population. Lib. J. 31: C65-72(Ago6).
Library methods in the business world. Pub. Lib. 11: 244-6(Myo6).
Modern college library. Educa. 27: 129-35 (No6).
The need for specialized libraries. Indep. 61: 1155-7(15No6).

Canfield, James H.
Religion and public education. Educa. R. 32: 453–60(Do6).
W: T. Harris. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 164–6 (Ago6).
Candy boy and his little love, The. (Harriet Boyer) Lippinc. 77: 493–6(Apo6).
Cannibals, The, and Mr. Buffum. (C: B. Loomis) Cosmopol. 40: 321–3(Ja06).
Canine idyll, A. (I. F. Bellows) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 472–7(Do6).
CANNING, G:, and the Spanish patriots in 1808 (J. Holland Rose) Am. Hist. R. 12: 39–52 (Oo6).
— and the Tilsit articles. (Arthur J: Butler) Ath. '06, 2: 407–8(6Oo6).
— and the treaty of Tilsit. Ed. R. 203: 345–61 (Apo6).
CANNON, JOSEPH G., Speaker of the House, with portrait. (Richard Weightman) Appleton's M. 8: 49–51(Jlo6).—(A. D. Albert, jr.) Munsey, 35: 420–4(Jlo6).
— Flat-footed Mr. Cannon. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 156(23Ago6).
Cannon, W. A.
The desert botanical laboratory of the Carnegie Institution. Out West, 24: 25–38(Ja06).
CANO, ALONZO, "St. Agnes," picture by. Cent. 49: 623(Fo6).
CANOE-MAKERS, Montagnais Indians as. (K Wilson) Canad. M. 27: 93–4(Myo6).
CANONBURY HOUSE, Islington. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 381–91(So6).
CANOSSA, A pilgrimage to. (R. Hughes) Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 107–18(Fo6).
Cantines scolaires of Paris, The. (C. A. Elliott) 19th Cent. 59: 834–41(Myo6).
CANTON, *Mass.* (M. S. Stimpson) New Eng M. n. s. 34: 111–28(Mro6).
CAP, gown, and hood; their origin and significance. (A. H. Chittenden) Chaut. 43: 562–7(Ago6).
Caparn, H. A.
Parallelogram Park. Craftsman, 10: 767–74 (So6).
CAPE COD CANAL. (F. Crane) Ecl. M. 146: 277–82(Apo6).
CAPE COLONY, Rivers of. (E. H. L. Schwarz) Geog. J. 27: 265–79(Mro6).
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE; Tavern of the Indian ocean. [Chamb. J.] Ecl. M. 147: 169–70(Ago6).
CAPE-TO-CAIRO, by rail, river, and lake. Sci. Am. 95: 358–9, 361–2(17No6).
CAPITAL and labor. (H. I. Ginders) Westm. 166: 569–79(No6).
— Expatriation of. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 59: 435–46(Mro6).
— *vs.* capital goods. (E. Boehm-Bawerk) Q. J. Econ. 21: 1–21(No6).
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT, Abolition of, in Italy and San Marino. (M. Shipley) Am. Law R. 40: 240–9(Mr–Apo6).
— Is it defensible? (C. Warren) Westm. 165: 512–6(Myo6).
CAPITALISM, After. (Ernest E. Williams) Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 19–38(Ago6).
CAPITULATIONS, Story of the. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 60: 17–24(Jlo6).
Cap'n Hezekiah's little Evy. (F. G. Fassett) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 113–7(So6).
CAPODONICO, CATERINA. (L. L. Pepper) Chaut. 43: 453(Jlo6).
CAPRI, the siren's island. (Edith H. Andrews) World To-day, 10: 361–7(Apo6).
CAPSULES, Filled, how made. (F. P. Robin) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25299(7Apo6).
Captain Christy. (H. M. Rideout) Atlan. 98: 452–73(Oo6).
Captain of Company Q, The. (R. Shackleton) Harper, 113: 820–6(No6).
Captain June. (Alice H. Rice) St. Nich. 34: 116–22(Do6).
Captain Kent's commission. (W: V. Cook) Chamb. J. 83: 625–7, 651–3, 663–5(Oo6).
CARACAS, Charming. (G. M. L. Brown) St. Nich. 33: 304–10(Fo6).
— on the day of the Independencia. (A. Heilprin) Nation, 82: 381–2(10Myo6).
Caran d'Ache.
An icy reception; a pictorial drama. Bookman, 22: 621–5(Fo6).
Carden, Robert W.
International exhibition at Milan. Archit. Rec 20: 353–68(No6).
CARDINAL, Kentucky, Ways of the. (J. Brooks) Harper, 112: 623–9(Mro6).
CARDUCCI, GIOSUE. (A. Vivanti) Fortn. 86: 658–70(Oo6).=Liv. Age, 251: 337–46(10No6).
CARFAX GALLERY, Academicians at. Ath. 06, 1: 85(20Ja06).
Cargill, Alexander.
An old-time Irish secretary. Westm. 165: 249–54(Mro6).
CARHAMPTON, Church of the Hundred of. (J. C: Cox) Ath. '06, 2: 308–9(15So6), 373–4(29So6).
CARIBBEAN REGIONS, Volcanoes and earthquakes in the. (Francis C. Nicholas) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 440–5(Apo6).
CARIBOU, The, and his kindred. (E. T. Seton) Scrib. M. 39: 426–41(1Apo6).
CARIBOU herds of Newfoundland. (A. P. Silver) [Empire R.] Ecl. M. 146: 407–11(Myo6).
CARICATURE, Political. Spec. 96: 50–1(13Ja06).
Carleton, Frank T.
Broad aspects of race suicide. Arena, 36: 607–12(Do6).
Relation of marginal rents to price. Q. J. Econ. 20: 596–607(Ago6).
CARAVAN, Days and nights with a. (C. W. Furlong) Harper, 113: 184–94(Jlo6).
CARD INDEX, Manifold uses of. World's Work, 12: 7907–9(Ago6).
Carleton, S.
The whale. Atlan. 98: 118–25(Jlo6).
Carmelina's carabiniere. (Julian Street) Scrib. M. 40: 240–50(Ago6).
Carleton, W:
A new Pyramus and Thisbe (the battle of Aughrim). Blackw. 179: 273–7(Fo6).
Carlile, W: Warrand.
Railway economics and the free trade principle. Econ. R. 16: 273–85(Jlo6).
Carling, G:
The Fullerton salvage case. Lippinc. 78: 641–6 (No6).
CARLING, *Sir* J:, Canadian senator. (F. T. Yealland) Canad. M. 26: 224–6(Ja06).
CARLOTTA, *Empress.* (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 34: 637–41(Fo6).

Carlton, Frank J.
Humanitarianism, past and present. Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 48–54(O06).

Carlton, Frank T.
Urban and rural life. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 255-60(Mr06).

Carlton, W. N. C.
College libraries and librarians. Lib. J. 31: 751–7(No6).

Carlyle, E. I.
Committees of Council under the earlier Stuarts. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 673–85(O06).

Carman, Albert R.
Incurable! Arena, 35:409–15(Ap06).
Nude lips. Arena, 36: 638–44(D06).
Wall paintings in Europe. Canad. M. 26: 307-12(F06).

Carman, Bliss.
Ghost house; a quiet day in the Catskills Craftsman, 10: 279–85(Je06).

"CARMANIA," The, of the Cunard line. (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 29: 179(Ja06).

Carmen Sylva, pseud. *See* Elizabeth, *Queen of Roumania.*

Carmichael, Montgomery.
Catholicism of St. Francis of Assisi. Cath World, 83: 289–98(Je06).

Carnegie, Andrew.
The cry of "wolf." 19th Cent. 60: 224–33(Ag06). = Liv. Age, 250: 533–40(1S06).
The gospel of wealth. No. Am. 183: 526–37 (21S06), 1096–1106(7D06).
A league of peace. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 398–424 (My06).
Modern needs in universi'ies. Nature, 74: 648–9(25O06).

CARNEGIE, ANDREW, Library gifts of, 1905. Lib. J. 31: 72–3(F06), 123(Mr06).

CARNEGIE FOUNDATION for the Advancement o. Teaching. Science, n. s. 23: 761–4(18My06). 24: 59–60(13Jl06).—(H: S. Pritchett) Outl. 83: 120–5(19My06).
— Policy of. (H: S. Pritchett) Educa. R. 32 83–93(Je06).

CARNEGIE INSTITUTION, Report of the president of. (R. S. Woodward) Science, n. s. 23: 121–33 (26Ja06).

CARNEGIE libraries. (Theo. W. Koch) Chaut. 43: 345–51(Je06).

CARNIVAL, Modern, in Thrace. (R. M. Dawkins) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 191–206(No6).

CARPENTER, E:, and his gospel of friendship. (J: Spargo) Craftsman, 11: 44–56(O06).

Carpenter, E: Childs.
The miracle at Bended Spur. Lippinc. 78: 782-9(D06).

Carpenter, J. Estlin.
Japanese Buddhism. Hibbert J. 4: 503–20 (Ap06). = Ecl. M. 146: 504–15(Je06).

Carpenter, W: Boyd, *bp. of Ripon.*
The education question. Fortn. 85: 1001–1: (Je06).

Carpenter, W: H.
Reaction of graduate work on the other work of the university. Educa. R. 31: 333–8(Ap06)

CARR, COMYNS. Tristan and Iseult. (Max Beerbohm) Sat. R. 102: 328–9(15S06).

Carr, J: Foster.
The coming of the Italian. Outl. 82: 419–31 (24F06).
The Panama canal; history, conditions, prospects. Outl. 82: 947–63(28Ap06). 83: 21–4 (5My06), 69–72(12My06), 117–20(19My06). 83: 265–70(2Je06), 435–45(23Je06). 84: 263–8(29S06).

Carrel, Frank.
Experience in Tangiers. Canad. M. 27: 129–35(Je06).
The gaming at Monte Carlo. Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 74–80(Je06).
The human state. Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 125–34 (S06).
The moral crisis. Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 31–46 (Ap06). = Liv. Age, 249: 259–67(5My06).
Moral education. Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 30–44 (D06).

CARRIERE, EUGENE. Ath. '06, 1: 402(31Mr06).—(*Mrs.* Arthur Bell) Art J. 58: 325–31(No6).

Carringer, M. A.
Preparation for history teaching. Educa. 26: 275–8(Ja06).

Carrington, James B.
A woodland hillside. Craftsman, 10: 246–9 (My06).

Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.*
See Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.

Carruth, Hayden.
Old-Man-With His-Head-On. Cosmopol. 40: 591–4(Mr06).

CARS, freight, Shortage of. (J. W. Midgely) World To-day, 11: 1284–7(D06).

Carter, C. E.
Santa Gertrude's ranch, Texas. Harp. W. 50: 1170–1, 9(18Ag06).

Carter, C: F.
Footnote on Whittier. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 432(Je06).

Carter, G: R.
Hawaii. Indep. 61: 1279–84(29No6).

CARTER, *Mrs.* LESLIE. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 35: 226–31(My06).

Carter, Robert Brudenell.
Alcohol and tobacco. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 250: 479–93(25Ag06). = Ecl. M. 147: 226–38(S06).

Carter, W: H.
The army as a career. No. Am. 183: 870–6(2 No6).

CARTOONS in newspapers. (J. A. Ewan) Canad. M. 27: 171–4(Je06).

Carty, J. J.
Modern telephone switchboard. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25316–7(14Ap06).

CARUSO, ENRICO, the greatest living tenor. (E. B. Kaufman) Munsey. 34: 708–13(Mr06).

CARVER, JONATHAN, Travels of. (E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 11: 287–302(Ja06).

Carver, T: Nixon.
How ought wealth to be distributed? Atlan. 97: 727–38(Je06).

CAR-WHEELS, Energy expended on acceleration of. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25423(2Je06).

Cary, Elisabeth Luther.
Holman Hunt's Pre-Raphaelitism. Critic, 48: 529–31(Je06).
Young Goethe. Critic, 48: 364–9(Ap06).

Cary, G:
Houses in Buffalo [views only]. Archit. Rec. 19: 459–66(Je06).

Casabianca. (Montague Glass) McClure, 27: 445–8(Ag06).

Case, H: Jay.
Mounted patrol for coal-mining fields. Harp. W. 50: 588–90(28Ap06).
Rise of the motor-car. Harp. W. 50: 48–50(13 Ja06).

Case, Willard L.
Power from gas. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 878–9 (15Do6), 894–5(22Do6).

Case for the Psychical Society. (G. Makgill) Macmil. n. s. 1: 471–80(Ap06).

Case of conscience, A. (Elliott Flower) Overland, n. s. 47: 124–6(Fo6).

Casey, J. B.
Our great game. Indep. 61: 375–80(16Ag06).

Casey, T. L.
Variation *vs.* mutation. Science, n. s. 23: 632 (20Ap06).

Cashier at Deacons', The. (Gelett Burgess) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 15–6, 47(Ja06).

CASSEL, *Germany;* Where princes played. (Grace S. H. Tytus) St. Nich. 33: 436–40(Mr06).

Cassidy at Cactus. (C. E. Mulford) Outing, 49: 329–41(Do6).

Casson, Herbert N.
The Canadians in the United States. portrs Munsey, 35: 473–87(Jl06).
The Dutch in America. Munsey, 36: 238–4-1(No6).
The English in America. Munsey, 35: 202–19 (My06).
The French in America. Munsey, 35: 360–7.; (Je06).
The Germans in America. Munsey, 34: 694–707(Mr06).
The Irish in America. Munsey, 35: 86–104 (Ap06).
The Italians in America. Munsey, 36: 122–6 (Oo6).
The Jew in America. Munsey, 34: 381–96 (Ja06).
The romance of steel and iron in America. Munsey, 35: 3–22(Ap06), 148–67(My06), 312–32(Je06), 438–60(Jl06), 574–94(Ag06), 718–3((So6). 36: 72–94(Oo6), 222–30(No6), 307–15(Do6).
The Scandinavians in America. Munsey, 35 613–8(Ag06).
The Spanish in America. Munsey, 36: 294–7 (Do6).
The sons of old Scotland in America. Munsey 34: 599–11(Fo6).
The Welsh in America. Munsey, 35: 749–5. (So6).

Cast away on Feather's Folly. (N. Duncan) Cosmopol. 41: 353–60(Ag06).

CASTE—the curse of India. (C. E. Russell) Cosmopol. 42: 124–35(Do6).

Casting vote, The. (Mary H. Vorse) Everybody's, 14: 22–30(Ja06).

CASTINGS direct from the blast-furnace. (W. H. Butlin) Cassier, 30: 239–45(Jl06).

Castle, H: A.
Defects in U. S. postal system. Harp. W. 50: 119, 37(27Ja06), 157, 171, 190, 207, 238, 243, 274–5(3–24Fo6).
Dissatisfaction in the country post-offices. Lippinc. 78: 328–33(So6).

Cat and the canary, The. (M. Cameron) Harper, 113: 454–67(Ag06).

CATALAN solidarity. (S. G. Morley) Nation, 82: 525–7(28Je06).

CATALOG CARDS, number to a book. (W: W. Bishop) Lib. J. 31: 270–1(Je06).
— Printed, of the Library of Congress; further comparisons of use. Lib. J. 31: 260–70(Je06).
— — Use of, in the Northwestern University library. (Lodilla Ambrose) Lib. J. 31: 257–9(Je06).

CATALOGS; subject-headings for State documents. (Adelaide R. Hasse) Lib. J. 31: 123–6(Ag06).
— Subject-headings in dictionary. (W: W. Bishop) Lib. J. 31: 113–23(Ag06).

CATALOGUING for small libraries. (W: R. Eastman) Pub. Lib. 11: 314(Je06).
— — Common sense in. (Agnes Van Valkenburgh) Lib. J. 31: 127–9(Ag06).
— Some points in. (J. C. M. Hanson) Pub. Lib. 11: 62–3(Fo6).

CATALYTIC PROCESSES; the chemistry of commerce (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 112: 184–90(Ja06).

CATAPLEXY; feigning death in animals. (Walter Schoenichen) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25120–4(20 Ja06).

CATHEDRAL BUILDERS in England, Prior's. (Russell Sturgis) Nation, 82: 434–5(24My06).

Cathedrals, French. (E. R. Pennell) Cent 50: 516–30(Ag06).

CATHERINE *of Siena, St.* (E. G. Gardner) Hibbert J. 4: 570–89(Ap06).
— Letters of. Dub. R. 138: 134–57(Ja06).

Catholic. *See* Roman Catholic.

CATHOLIC SOCIALIST, The. (T: Baty) Macmil. n. s. 2: 47–53(No6).

CATNACH, JAMES, London's first "yellow journalist." New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 488–92(Je06).

CATS as plant investigators. (D. Fairchild) Science, n. s. 24: 498–9(19Oo6).
— Fear of. (S. Weir Mitchell) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 4: 6(Mr06).

Cats of Piacenza, The. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 113: 398–405(Ag06).

CATSKILLS: The ghost house. (B. Carman) Craftsman, 10: 279–85(Je06).

Cattell, F: J.
Fertile pampas of Argentina. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 453–6(Ag06).

Cattell, J. McKeen.
American men of science. Science, n. s. 24: 732–42(7Do6).
Mass. Inst. of Technology and Prof. West. Science, n. s. 24: 537–8(26Oo6).
Statistics of American men of science. Science, n. s. 24: 658–65(23No6), 699–707(30No6).
University control. Science, n. s. 23: 475–7(23 Mr06).

CATTLE-THIEVES in India. (C. K: Buck) Chamb. J. 83: 518–21(Ag06).

CAUCASUS, Anarchy in the. (L. Villari) Fortn. 85: 357–67(Fo6).

Cavendish, Arthur.
On the river Test. National, 48: 100–10(So6).

Caybigan. (James Hopper) McClure, 27: 326–36(Jl06)

Cecil, Algernon.
Mr. Morley. Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 5–17(Ap06). =Liv. Age, 249: 451–8(26My06).

Cecil, *Lord* Hugh.
Life of Gladstone, by J: Morley. 19th Cent. 59: 360–70(Mr06).

Cecil, Violet.
The Johannesburg voter. National, 47: 100–4 (Mr06).

Cecil, W: Gascoyne.
The unemployable. National, 47: 307–14(Ap06).

CELL, The, in biology, Hertwig on. (J. B. Farmer) Nature, 74: 25–6(10My06).

CELLULOID in chromatic polarization. (L. B. Joslin) Science, n. s. 23: 706–7(4My06).

CELLULOSE, The wonders of. (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 113: 573–82(S06).

CELERY-GROWING; how J: Burroughs makes it profitable. (Julian Burroughs) Ctry Life Am. 9: 311–3(Ja06).

CELTIC LITERATURE. (C. L. Moore) Dial. (Ch.) 40: 185–7(16Mr06).

CELTIC POETRY and legend. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 250: 816–8(29S06).

CELTIC REVIVAL. Is it really Irish? (M. K. Ford) No. Am. 183: 771–5(19O06).

CELTIC SPIRIT in literature. (H. Ellis) Contemp. 89: 203–17(F06).=Liv. Age, 248: 579–90(10 Mr06).

CEMENT, Artistic possibilities of. Sci. Am. 94: 396 (12My06).

— mortar, and concrete for farm purposes. (Philip L. Wormley, jr.) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25234–7, 25248–50, 25264–5(10–24Mr06).

— Portland, Modern plant for making. (F. H. Lewis) Engin. M. 31: 884–96(S06). 32: 210–26(N06).

— Production and manufacture of, in the U. S. (Edwin C. Eckel) Engin. M. 30: 715–22(F06).

CEMENT BLOCK architecture. (L. H. Gibson) Am. Arch. 89: 71–2(24F06).

CEMENT materials and industry of the U. S. (Edwin C. Eckel) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25426–8(2Je06), 25438–40(9Je06).

CEMENT TESTS. (J. E. Howard) Am. Arch. 89: 95–6(17Mr06).

CEMENTS, hydraulic, Manufacture of. (L. L. Stone) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25232–4(10Mr06)

— White. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25479–80(23Je06).

CENSUS of the U. S., First. (W: S. Rossiter) Outl. 84: 1071–3(29D06).

CENSUSES, Interdecennial state. (H: Gannett) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 223–7(Ap06).

CENTENARIANISM. Spec. 97: 487–8(6O06).

CENTRAL AMERICA, Characteristics of. (C: M. Pepper) Indep. 61: 210–2(26Jl06).

CERAMIC WORK of Burslem Art School. (E. N. Scott) Studio (Internat.) 27: 333–40(F06).

CERAMICS, American. (Clara Ruge) Studio (Internat.) 28: xxi–xxviii(Mr06).

Ceraski, W.
Photometric determination of the stellar magnitude of the sun. Pop. Astron. 14: 226–8(Ap06).

CEREAL BREAKFAST FOODS, Nutritive value of. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25638–9(1S06)

Cervin, Olaf Z.
Quaint timber churches in Norway. Archit. Rec. 20: 93–102(Ag06).
Sweden. Am. Arch. 90: 91–3(22S06), 99–101 (29S06), 109–10(6O06).

Cessna, J. B.
Congressional rate-making by commission. No. Am. 182: 84–96(Ja06).

CEUTA, The African Gibraltar. (Archibald R. Colquhoun) Harp. W. 50: 812–4(9Je06).

CEYLON, Buried city of. (J: M. Abbot) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 613–22(N06).

— Not peace but a sword in. (B. R. Barber) Miss. R. 19: 842–3(N06).

— Twenty years' captivity in. (Robert Knox) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 356–63(My06).

Chadwick, French E.
The mastery of the sea. Munsey, 34: 749–53 (Mr06).

Chadwick, H: M.
Everyday birds. Educa. 26: 400–3(Mr06).

Chaillé-Long, C:
The Chinese boycott. World To-day, 10: 309–14(Mr06).

CHAIN-GANG, Georgia and the. (G: H. Clarke) Outl. 82: 73–9(13Ja06):—World To-day, 10: 302–7(Mr06).

CHAIN-MAKING machinery. (Emile Leloing) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25640–1(1S06).

CHALEUR BAY, Fire ship of. Science, n. s. 24: 501(19O06).

Chalk horses. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 27: 548–55(O06).

CHALLENER, F. S., Canadian artist. (J. W. Beatty) Canad. M. 26: 546–61(Ap06).

Chamberlain, Alexander F.
The human side of the Indian. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 503–14(Je06).

Chamberlain, Arthur B.
Historical portraits at Oxford. Art. J. 58: 196–200(Jl06).

Chamberlain, C: J.
Megaspore or macrospore. Science, n. s. 23: 819(26My06).

Chamberlain, G: A.
Diplomatic triumph of Elihu Root in South America. Harp. W. 50: 1272–4(8S06).
The Pan-American conference. Indep. 61: 730–4(27S06).
Visit of Elihu Root to South America, 1906. Indep. 61: 665–8(20S06).

Chamberlain, G: W.
Weymouth, Mass. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 705–23(Ag06).

CHAMBERLAIN, *Mrs.* HERBERT. (M. E. Henderson) Canad. M. 27: 501–2(O06).

Chamberlain, Jacob.
Four Hindu cotton merchants and their cat. Indep. 60: 395–6(15F06).
The unbaptized volunteer missionary. Miss. R. 19: 254–9(Ap06).

CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 1098(4Ag06).

— and Birmingham—the political riddle. (G. B. Harris) Fortn. 86: 18–32(Jl06).

— Parallels of. (F. G. Stevens) Westm. 165: 1–9 (Ja06).

Chamberlain, Lucia.
The trembling brave. Everybody's, 14: 76–84 (Ja06).
The way out. Scrib. M. 40: 50–62(Jl06).
Chamberlin, T: C.
The ice age. Science, n. s. 24: 531–2(26Oo6).
Chambers, *Capt.* Bertram M.
An involuntary plunge. Chamb. J. 83: 445–7 (Jl06).
CHAMPAGNI Industry, The. (J. Martin Miller) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25394–5(19My06).
Champion, May Kelsey.
An unskilled laborer. Harper, 112: 407–14 (Fo6).
Champness, E. I.
Women and purity. Westm. 166: 326–33(So6).
Champney, Elizabeth W.
The real thing. Putnam, 1: 192–202(No6).
Champion lobster company, The. (M. M. Fos) St. Nich. 33: 619–25(My06).
Chance, H. M.
Mining methods for the Culebra cut. Engin. M. 31: 565–73(Jl06).
Chance, J. F.
Mission of Fabrice to Sweden, 1717–1718. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 57–77(Ja06).
Northern question in 1718. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 460–92(Jl06).
CHANCELLOR'S ROBE, The; a bygone incident. (S. Childers) 19th Cent. 59: 151–4(Ja06).
Chandler, C. F.
Early illuminating oils. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25715(6Oo6).
Robert Ogden Doremus. Science, n. s. 23: 513–4(30Mr06).
CHANEY, H: JAMES. Nature, 73: 419(1Mr06).
Chang, T. Y.
A Chinaman on the Chinese situation. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 423–4(Ap06).
Changeling, The. (W: W. Jacobs) Cosmopol. 42: 69–76(No6).
CHANNEL ISLANDS, Education in the. Ath. '06, 1: 137(3Fo6).
Channing, Francis Allston.
An object lesson in protectionist politics [Massachusetts]. Fortn. 85: 294–7(Fo6).
Land policy of the [British] government. Indep. R. 11: 76–82(Oo6).
Channing, Grace Ellery.
The "festa dei fiori" at Rome. Out West, 25: 227–34(So6).
A perverse generation. Cent. 50: 878–84(Oo6).
A personal offering. Harper, 113: 531–8(So6).
The road to Europe. Harper, 112: 266–75(Ja06).
Chantemerle. (Edith Barnard) Appleton's M. 8: 700–8(Do6).
CHANTRY BEQUEST, Committee work on. (D. S. Maccoll) Sat. R. 101: 616–8(19My06).
Chapin, Charles H. B.
Electric central-station advertising. Cassier, 29: 461(Ap06).
Chapin, H. Gerald.
Women first. Everybody's, 14: 761–5(Je06).
Chapman, Arthur.
Denver. World To-day, 11: 982–8(So6).
Jim Bridger, master trapper and trail-maker. Outing, 47: 431–5(Ja06).
Chapman, E. F.
Moving towards a territorial army. Blackw. 180: 137–41(Jl06).
Chapman, Frank Michler.
An American's impressions of English bird life. Scrib. M. 39: 705–20(Je06).
Chapman, J: Eliphaz.
B: Rand. Canad. M. 28: 16–8(No6).
Chapman, Robert H.
Deserts of Nevada and the Death Valley. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 483–97(So6).
Chapman, S. J.
Remuneration of employers. Econ. J. 16: 523–8(Do6).
Chappell, G: S.
One of them. Cent. 50: 419–28(Jl06).
Chard, Cecil.
The long day in San Francisco (April 18, 1906). Harp. W. 50: 700–4(19My06).
Chardin, G.
Reminiscences of Corot. Putnam, 1: 272–83 (Do6).
CHARIOTEER of Delphi, The. (O. M. Washburn) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 151(Ap06).
Charity of Widow Ogden, The. (R. M. Gilchrist) [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 250: 49–53(7Jl06).
CHARITABLE FUNDS, The press and. (S: A. Barnett) Indep. R. 10: 64–9(Jl06).
CHARLEMAGNE'S Passage of the Alps in 773. (W. A. B. Coolidge) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 493–505 (Jl06).
CHARLES I., King of Roumania. (A. Stead) Fortn. 86: 1–17(Jl06).=Ecl. M. 147: 261–72(So6).
CHARLES II and the Bishop of Munster in the Anglo-Dutch war of 1665–6. (C. Brinkman) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 686–98(Oo6).
CHARLES, JAMES, painter. Ath. '06, 2: 278(8So6).
Chartres, *Mrs.* J:, *see* Vivanti, Annie.
Chase, H: Leverett.
Our slovenly speech. Nation, 82: 116(8Fo6).
Chase, Margaret H.
St. Peter of the Latin Quarter. Cosmopol. 42: 173–8(Do6).
Chase, Theodora A.
Shadows. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 667–72(Fo6).
CHASE, W: M. (H. St. Gaudens) Critic, 84: 515 (Je06).
— A portrait by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 113: 698(Oo6).
Chasing a rainbow. (J. Futrelle) Cosmopol. 41: 496–504(So6).
Chasse-Galerie, La. (M. B. Parent) Canad. M. 27: 397–9(So6).
CHATEAU DE MADRID in Bois de Boulogne. Am. Arch. 90: 124–6(20Oo6).
CHATEAUX, French, Rehabilitation of. Am. Arch. 89: 210–1(23Je06).
CHATHAM CHEST, The. (R. M. Holden) Chamb. J. 83: 609–11(So6).
CHAVERO, Alfredo. (Marshall H. Saville) Am. Anthropol. 8: 701–3(Oo6).
Chaucer's roundel. Scrib. M. 40: 350(So6).
Chauffeur and the jewels, The. (Edith M. Willett) Lippinc. 78: 257–327(So6).
CHAUTAUQUA LITERATURE, Recent makers of. Chaut. 43: 421–47(Jl06).
CHAUTAUQUA MOVEMENT, The. (Julia G. Underwood) Indep. 61: 246–50(2Ag06).— (P. M. Pearson) Lippinc. 78: 190–5(Ag06).
CHAUTRELLE, EUGENE MARIE, Trial of. Spec. 97: 297–9(1So6).
Cheerful giver, A. (Lucy Copinger) Lippinc. 77: 570–4(My06).

Chekhov, Anton.
Sleepy-eye. Cosmopol. 41: 151–6(Je06).

CHEMICAL AFFINITY, Possible causes of. (G: E Bolles) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25671(15So6).

CHEMISTRY, applied, Sixth International Congress of. Nature, 74: 65–7(17My06).
— in the secondary schools, Teaching of. (W: C. Geer) School R. 14: 275–95(Ap06).
— teaching, Modern trend of. (J. F. Woodhull) Educa. R. 31: 236–47(Mr06).

CHEMISTRY requirements. (J. F. Sellers) Science, n. s. 23: 730–6(11My06).

Cheney, David MacGregor.
How Ellen came to steal the Indian baby. St. Nich. 33: 441–3(Mr06).

CHERNIYAMA, the black pit. (C. Tower) Macmil. n. s. 1: 191–201(Ja06).

Cherry, E. Richardson.
German art. Brush & P. 18: 244–8(Do6).

CHESSON, NORA, The poetry of. (S. Gertrude Ford) Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 92–8(Ag06).

Chester, Colby M.
Eclipse of the Sun, 1905, American expedition. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 589–612(No6).

Chester, G: Randolph.
Quarantined rivals. McClure, 26: 261–73 (Ja06)

CHESTER, *England.* Our nearest point in antiquity. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 113: 99–109(Je06).

CHESTERFIELD, PHILIP DORMER STANHOPE, *Lord*, in fact and fiction. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 113–22(Ag06).

Chesterton, Cecil.
Art and the detective. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 251: 505–10(24No6).
Hilaire Belloc. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 251: 689–94(15Do6).

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith.
The new humility. Indep. R. 9: 292–7(Je06).= Liv. Age, 250: 102–5(14Jl06).
Note on G. Bernard Shaw. Indep. R. 8: 81–7 (Ja06).

CHESTNUT TREES, A disease which threatens. (G. G. Copp) Sci. Am. 95: 451(15Do6).

CHEVALIER, ALBERT, and Guilbert, Yvette. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 782–3(23Je06).

CHICAGO. (J: Hay) Putnam, 1: 12–4(Oo6).
— Art Institute collection of paintings. (W. M. R. French) Scrib. M. 40: 380–4(So6).
— Brevoort Hotel, foundations. Am. Arch. 89: 105(24Mr06).
— Cook Co. court-house, New. (W: C. Graves) World To-day, 10: 604–8(Je06).
— Election of 1906. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 295 (12Ap06).
— faces in, Impressions from. (L. H. B. Knox) Atlan. 97: 28–34(Ja06).
— 1st national bank. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 19: 49–58(Ja06).
— "Immediate municipal ownership" in, a year after. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 549–54 (My 06).
— Literary interests of. (Herbert E. Fleming) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 499–531(Ja06), 784–816 (My06). 12: 68–118(Jl06).
— municipal ownership in, The movement for. (Hugo S. Grosser) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 72–90(Ja06).
— — Our fight for. (E: F. Dunne) Indep. 61 927–30(18Oo6).

CHICAGO, The "new theatre" of. (Wallace Rice) World To-day, 11: 844–50(Ag06).
— Packingtown, Unhealthfulness of. (Caroline Hedger) World's Work, 12: 7507–10(My06).
— stock-yards, A visit to. (A. Smith) National, 47: 921–34(Ag06).
— Teamsters Union, Reforming the. (Victor E. Soares) World To-day, 10: 92–7(Ja06).
— Traction question in. (Edgar B. Tolman) World To-day, 10: 637–43(Je06).—(Willard E. Hotchkiss) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 27–46(No6).
— Traction struggle in. (G: C. Sikes) Outl. 82: 748–53(31Mr06).
— Water-color exhibition. (Maude I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) 29: xxiii–xxvi(Jl06).
— What kind of Boston is it? (James W. Linn) World's Work, 12: 7766–71(Jl06).

CHICAGO ART INSTITUTE, Recent work at. (Maude I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) 29: cv–cix (Oo6).

CHICAGO LIBRARY CLUB, Meeting of, Oct. 11, 1906. (Ellen G. Smith) Pub. Lib. 11: 568–70(Do6).

CHICAGO PALETTE AND CHISEL CLUB permanent exhibition. (T. E. MacPherson) Brush & P. 17: 15–7(Ja06).

Chick of the Easter egg, The. (W: D. Howells) Harp. W. 50: 509–12(14Ap06).

CHICKADEE, The. (Dallas L. Sharp) Ctry Life Am. 9: 302–3(Ja06).
— at home. (W. Lovell Finley) Ctry Life Am. 9: 303–5(Ja06).

CHICO, *Cal.* (W. J. Costar) Out West, 24: 569–76 (Je06).

Child, C. M.
Conklin's 'Ascidian egg.' Science, n. s. 23: 340–4(2Mr06).

Child, Clarence G.
"The present position of Latin and Greek." Nation, 83: 347(25Oo6).

Child, Edwin B.
Uncle Ira's sugar season. Booklover's M. 7: 411–20(Ap06).

Child, R: Washburn.
Caleb Jones, Atlan. 97: 494–501(Ap06).
The critic and the law. Atlan. 97: 620–9 (My06).
A lesson in labor. McClure, 27: 25–35(My06).
The man in the shadow. Harper, 113: 110–6(Je06)
Marcia Way. Everybody's, 15: 97–104(Jl06).

Child, The. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, 113: 693–7 (Oo6).

CHILD, The, and the home. (M. D. O'Brien) Westm. 165: 668–75(Je06).
— The eternal. (May Sinclair) Bookman, 32: 488–90(Jl06).
— The mind of a. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 114: 70–5(Do6).

CHILDHOOD in English 17th-century poetry. (Louise I. Guiney) Cath. World, 83: 447–55 (Jl06).

CHILD-LABOR. (Elinor H. Story) Arena, 36: 584–91(Do6).
— and family disintegration. (Owen R. Lovejoy) Indep. 61: 748–50(27So6).
— A business man's view of. (S. W. Woodward) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 361–3(Mr06).
— The hoe-man in the making. (E. Markham) Cosmopol. 41: 480–7(So6), 567–74(Oo6). 42: 20–8(No6), 143–50(Do6).

CHILD-LABOR compulsory education, and race suicide. (W: French) Arena, 36: 35–7(Jl06).
— in coal mines. (Owen R. Lovejoy) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 293–9(Mr06).
— in the glass industry. (Owen Lovejoy) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 300–11 (Mr06).
— in Washington, D. C. (A: R. Neill) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 270–80(Mr06).
— A law on, for the D. C. (H: J. Harris) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 364–70(Mr06).
— The national disgrace. (Austin Lewis) Overland, n. s. 48: 166–70(S06).—Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 301–11(S06).
— a national problem. (S: McCune Lindsay) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 331–6(Mr06).
— operation of the Illinois law on. (Jane Addams) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 327–30(Mr06).
— Operation of the Wisconsin law on. (E: W. Frost) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 357–60 (Mr06).
— Organized labor's attitude towards. (G: Gompers) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 337–41 (Mr06).
— Overwork, idleness, or industrial education? (W: Noyes) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 342–53 (Mr06).
— Parental responsibility for. (Graham Taylor) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 354–6(Mr06).
— Past and present arguments against. (J: Graham Brooks) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 281–4 (Mr06).
— Physical and physiological effects of. (G: M. Kober) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 285–92 (Mr06).
— Proceedings of 2d annual meeting of National Child Labor Committee. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 371–99(Mr06).
— in Southern cotton mills. (A. J. McKelway) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 259–69(Mr06).
— A study in degeneracy. (A. J. McKelway) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 312–26(Mr06).

CHILD-LABOR FEDERATION. To free the child-slaves. Cosmopol. 41: 679–80(O06). 42: 109–12(N06).

CHILD-STUDY. (E. F. Blanchard) Educa. 27: 209–15(D06).
— Bibliography of, for 1905. (L: N. Wilson) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 374–97(S06).
— Contributions from Wilson College. (Amy E. Tanner) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 509–13(D06).
— in Great Britain. (Kate Stevens) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 245–9(Je06).

CHILD-TRAINING by book-keeping. (J. M. Parker) Outl. 83: 843–4(11Ag06).

Childers, Hugh R. E.
Convocation and the Letters of business. 19th Cent. 60: 841–50(N06).

Childers, Spencer.
The chancellor's robe; a bygone incident. 19th Cent. 59: 151–4(Ja06).

CHILDREN and their educators. (Agnes Repplier) Appleton's M. 8: 213–7(Ag06).
— at play. (N. Hudson Moore) St. Nich. 33: 916–8(Ag06).
— books for, A century of. (Eveline C. Godley) National 47: 437–49(My06).=Liv. Age, 249: 689–98(16Je06).

CHILDREN, Essentials of good. (Elizabeth L. Morrissey) Pub. Lib. 11: 548–9(D06).
— — Good and bad. (Caroline Burnite) Pub. Lib. 11: 360–2(Jl06).
— Citizens of to-morrow; medical inspection in schools. (Margaret McMillan) Indep. R. 10: 173–87(Ag06).
— Crippled. The children's plea. (J.A. Riis) Outl. 82: 753–5(31Mr06).
— — Craftsmanship for. Craftsman, 9: 663–74 (F06).
— Cry of the. Quar. 205: 29–53(Jl06).=Ecl. M. 147: 443–56(N06).
— Christianity and the child. (Florence Hayllar) Indep. R. 11: 83–94(O06).
— How lead them to love good books? (Isabel Lawrence) Pub. Lib. 11: 179–83(Ap06).
— Library for, a moral force. (Clara W. Hunt) Lib. J. 31: 97–103(Ag06).
— Library work with. (A. B. Maltby) Outl. 82: 360–4(17F06).—(Arabelle H. Jackson) Lib. J. 31: 89–97(Ag06).
— — in a few leading libraries. Pub. Lib. 11: 193–202(Ap06).
— — Personal. (Rose C. Gymer) Pub. Lib. 11: 191–3(Ap06).
— literature for, Beginnings of. (Caroline Burnite) Lib. J. 31: 107–12(Ag06).
— of the poor, as cared for in Germany. Craftsman, 11: 222–31(N06).
— Physical deterioration. (Countess of Warwick) Fortn. 85: 504–15(Mr06).
— Reading of. (Adèle M. Shaw) Critic, 48: 177–80(F06). (Hammond Lamont) Nation, 83: 551–2(27D06).
— — What children read. (Lila Van) Pub. Lib. 11: 183–5(Ap06).
— school, Feeding of. (C. H. Loch) Yale R. 15: 230–50(N06).
— — — at public expense; summary of official reports. (C. H. Denyer) Econ. J. 16: 617–22 (D06).
— — Imaginative elements in written work of. (S. S. Colvin and I. F. Meyer) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 84–93(Mr06).
— underfed, Social significance of. (Robert Hunter) Internat. Q. 12: 330–49(Ja06).
— wayward, Fair play for. (A. K. Fallows) Cent. 51: 253–63(D06).

Children of the sun. **(Karl Edwin Harriman) Appleton's M. 8: 446–57(O06).**

CHILDREN'S COURT in American city life. (Frances M. Björkman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 305–11 (Mr06).

Children's happy evenings. (Margaret E. [Leigh], Countess of Jersey) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 248: 177–83(20Ja06).

CHILDREN'S LIBRARIANS, Training school for, at Carnegie library, Pittsburg. Pub. Lib. 11: 116–7(Mr06).

CHILDREN'S PURGATORY, The. [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 249: 719–28(23Je06).

Childs, Mary Fairfax.
Aunt Glory's marriage certificate. Cent. 49: 498–9(Ja06).

CHILE and Peru: the rival republics of the south. (G. M. L. Brown and Franklin Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 433–48(O06).
— water-plants in, Geographical functions of. (G. F. Scott Elliott) Geog. J. 27: 451–65(My06).

Chilo. (Aldridge Evelyn) Lippinc. 78: 798–800 (Do6).

Chilton, Carroll B.
Shaw contra mundum. Indep. 60: 550–6(10 Mro6).

CHIMNEYS and flues. Am. Arch. 90: 141–2(3No6).
— Draft in. (W. M. F. Pullen) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25601–2(18Ago6).
— Factory; recent American chimney practice. (W. W. Christie) Cassier, 29: 267–79(Fo6).

Chimpaapu. (R. A. Durand) Macmil. n. s. 1: 311–20(Fo6).=Ecl. M. 146: 304–9(Apo6).

CHINA, American interests in. (G. M. Walker) Chaut. 42: 528–32(Fo6).
— The American manufacturer in. (Arthur D. Coulter) World To-day, 10: 379–85(Apo6).
— America's attitude toward. A fool's paradise. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 82: 701–6(24Mro6).
— Among the mountains of Shen-si. (Bailey Willis) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 412–24(Jlo6).
— An ancient empire in quest of a modern government. (Arthur H. Smith) Indep. 61: 388–91 (15Fo6).
— ancient system of literary examinations, Passing of. (C: K. Edmunds) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 100–18(Fo6).
— and America. What can be done., Outl. 82: 730–3(31Mro6).
— and religion, Parker's. Sat. R. 101: 53–4(13 Jao6).
— and the West. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 248: 636–8(10Mro6).—(T. Richard) Contemp. 89: 638–44(Myo6).
— Army. (E. J. Hardy) 19th Cent. 59: 595–600 (Apo6).=Liv. Age, 249: 427–31(19Myo6).
— — The new. Spec. 96: 7–8(4Jao6).=Liv. Age, 248: 435–7(17Fo6).
— Attitude to foreigners. Sat. R. 101: 6–7(6 Jao6).
— Awakening of. (W. A. P. Martin) World's Work, 11: 7124–8(Jao6).—(Shanghai) National. 47: 35–55(Mro6).=Liv. Age, 249: 131–45(21 Apo6).—(K. K. Kawakami) No. Am. 183: 647–59(Oo6).—(L. Giles) 19th Cent. 60: 521–32 (Oo6).
— The boycott in. (J. W. Foster) Atlan. 97: 118–27(Jao6).—(O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 27–8(11Jao6).
— — A Chinaman on the situation. (T. Y. Chang) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 423–4(Apo6).
— — Reason for the. (C: Chaillé-Long) World To-day, 10: 309–14(Mro6).
— Christianity and. (A. R. Colquhoun) Fortn. 85: 1046–55(Jeo6).
— The coast provinces. (G. M. Walker) Chaut. 42: 514–27(Fo6).
— The day of opportunity in. (H. G. C. Hallock) Miss. R. 19: 660–2(So6).
— evangelization of, Economic significance of. (J. W. Bashford) Miss. R. 19: 352–9(Myo6).
— Football and polo in. (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. 59: 508–13(Mro6).
— Foot-binding in; waning of the practice. (Emma Inveen) Miss. R. 19: 105–12(Fo6).
— Foreign privilege in. (H. B. Morse) Atlan. 98: 626–34(No6).
— Hostility of. (Kang Yu Wei) World's Work, 12: 7487–9(Myo6).
— House-boat trip in. (G: Kennan) Outl. 82: 595–600(17Mro6).

CHINA.—Ideals, Eastern and western. A rejoinder to W: J. Bryan's "Letters to a Chinese official". (G. L. Dickinson) Cent. 51: 313–6(Do6).
— In China's ancient holy land. (H. P. Beach) Chaut. 42: 403–18(Jao6).
— in transition: the anti-foreign rioting in Shanghai (G: Kennan) Outl. 82: 351–7(17Fo6).
— —Soochow, Hangchow, and the Grand canal. (G: Kennan) Outl. 82: 739–45(31Mro6).
— — The causes of anti-foreign feeling; the mixed court. (G: Kennan) Outl. 82: 466–74 (24Fo6).
— insane in, Mission work among. (C: C. Selden) Miss. R. 19: 205–10(Mro6).
— Military awakening of. (Constant Cordier) Overland, n. s. 47: 271–5(Mro6).
— Missionary enterprise in. (C. Holcombe) Atlan. 98: 348–54(So6).=Miss. R. 19: 849–52(No6).
— The new. (Adachi Kinnosuke) Forum, 37: 416–22(Jao6).—(T: F. Millard) Scrib. M. 39: 240–50(Fo6).
— The new spirit in. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 524–5, 9(14Apo6).
— Our future relations with. (F. Greenwood) Fortn. 80: 1033–8(Do6).
— Our threat to. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 151–2(22Fo6).
— Present conditions in. (J: W. Foster) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 651–72(Do6).
— Progress in. [Economist] Liv. Age, 251: 239–41(27Oo6).
— railway in, The new. Chamb. J. 83: 632–3 (Oo6).
— Reading journey in. Chaut. 42: 403–38(Jao6).
— Reconstruction without revolution in. (Robert E. Lewis) Miss. R. 29: 750–3(Oo6).
— Revolutionary changes in. (Dr. W. A. P. Martin) World's Work, 12: 8115–25(Oo6).
— The single track in. (Courtney H. Fenn) Indep. 61: 326–9(9Ago6).
— Sir Robert Hart and. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 93–4(2Ago6)—Sat. R. 102: 161–2(11Ago6).
— Situation in. Outl. 82: 634–6(24Mro6).
— Southern ports—Canton, Hong Kong, Macao. (E: Wildman) Chaut. 42: 495–513(Fo6).
— transformed. (A. W. P. Martin) World's Work, 12: 7844–8(Ago6).
— A United States court in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 26–7(12Jlo6).—Outl. 84: 501(27Oo6).
— Up the Yangtse to Tibet. (M. P. Gamewell) Chaut. 42: 419–38(Jao6).
— weakness of, Reasons for. (G: Kennan) Outl. 82: 787–93(7Apo6).

China awakened. (J. F. Griggs) Cent. 50: 392–6 (Jlo6).

CHINA. Old blue colonial tableware. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 10: 423–6(Ago6).

CHINAMEN, Educated, shall they be welcomed? (Helen M. Gougar) Arena, 35: 506–8(No6).

CHINESE, exclusion of, Reasons for continued. (Geo. C. Perkins) No. Am. 183: 15–23(Jlo6).
— in California and South Africa. (W. Maitland) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 146: 130–7(Fo6).
— who look like Englishmen. (T. Wright) Chamb. J. 83: 203–4(Mro6).

CHINESE CITIES. (E: J: Hardy) Chamb. J. 83: 149–51(Mro6).

CHINESE EDUCATION, The content of. (C: K. Edmunds) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 29–41(Jao6).

CHINESE GENTLEMAN, Letters to a. (L. Tolstoy) Sat. R. 102: 670-2(1D06).
CHINESE LABOR. (Barrett Smith) Engin. M. 31: 728-35(Ag06).
— and imperial responsibility. (H. C. Thomson) Contemp. 89: 430-7(Mr06).
— and the Panama Canal. (Eugene S. Watson) Indep. 61: 1201-5(22No6).
— in South Africa. (I. Dobbie) Macmil. n. s. 1: 787-800(Ag06).
CHINESE LITERATURE, Selections from. Chaut. 42: 439-48(Ja06).
CHINESE PRESS of to-day. (A. R. Colquhoun) No. Am. 182: 97-104(Ja06).
CHINESE SPECIAL MISSION, Imperial. (Jeremiah W. Jenks) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 299-301 (Mr06).—(A. H. Smith) Indep. 60: 319-21 (8Fo6).
CHIPPENDALE, T:, Furniture of. (E. A. Keddell) Art J. 58: 75-82(Mr06).
CHIRIGUANOS of Bolivia, The. (J. D. Hercus) Miss. R. 19: 852-4(No6).
Chirol, Valentine.
Pan-Islamism. National, 48: 633-49(Do6).
CHISWICK, Drawings of. (E: C. Clifford) Art J. 58: 270-4(So6).
Chittenden, Alice Hill.
The academic cap, gown, and hood; their origin and significance. Chaut. 43: 562-7(Ag06).
Choate, Joseph H.
Benjamin Franklin. Critic, 48: 51-67(Ja05).
CHOCOLATES, Making of. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 28: 161-70(Do6).
CHOMEI, KAMONO. (Minakato Kumagusu and F. V. Dickens) Critic, 49: 209-12(So6).
CHOPIN, F: FRANCOIS. (A. E. Keeton) Contemp. 89: 86-93(Ja06).=Ecl. M. 146: 243-8(Mr06). =Liv. Age, 249: 106-12(14Ap06).
— and his music. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 84: 517-22(27Oo6).
CHORUS GIRL, Experiences of a. Indep. 61: 80-5 (12Jl06).
CHRIST, The, of English poetry. Spec. 96: 449-50 (24Mr06).
Christening, The. (Zona Gale) Appleton's M. 8: 364-71(So6).
CHRISTIAN IX., king of Denmark. (Edwin Björkman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 289-92 (Mr06).—(E. Schrader) Nation, 82: 156-7 (22Fo6).—(Julius Moritzen) Forum, 38: 116-30(Jl06).
CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE in an Early Eastern Church Dub. R. 138: 386-405(Ap06).
— Laws and limits of development in. (W. Jones-Davies) Hibbert J. 146: 590-605(Ap06).
CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR movement, The. (H. B. McFarland) No. Am. 182: 194-203(Fo6).—(James H. Ross) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 653-66 (Fo6).
CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR SOCIETY in mission fields. (Francis E. Clark) Miss. R. 19: 523-6(Jl06).
— A quarter-century of. (F. E. Clark) Outl. 82: 80-6(13Ja06).
CHRISTIAN ORIGINS, Pfleiderer on. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Dial (Ch.) 40: 323-4(16My06).
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE, Truth and error in. Outl. 83: 404-6(23Je06).
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE quackery. Sat. R. 102: 7-8 (7Jl06).
CHRISTIAN TRADITION and popular speech. (R. L. Gales) National, 47: 117-25(Mr06).=Liv. Age, 249: 416-22(19My06).
CHRISTIAN UNION. (Dugald Macfadyen) Hibbert J. 5: 42-53(Oo6).
CHRISTIANITY and science. I. The material element in Christianity. (Oliver Lodge) Hibbert J. 4: 314-28(Ja06).=Liv. Age, 249: 331-9 (12My06).
— — II. Divine element in Christianity. (Oliver Lodge) Hibbert J. 4: 642-59(Ap06)=Liv. Age, 250: 171-81(21Jl06).
— and revival. Spec. 96: 741-2(12My06).
— and the working classes. Spec. 96: 662-3(28 Ap06).
— Do we need a substitute for? (H: Sturt) Hibbert J. 5: 105-12(Oo6).
— End of the age. (L. Tolstoi) Fortn. 85: 1-17(Ja06).
— Mallock on the naturalness of. (W: L. Sullivan) Cath. World, 82: 527-36(Ja06).
— Message of, R. E. Speer on. Outl. 82: 591-3 (17Mr06).
— Moslem view of. (Ameer Ali) Hibbert J. 4: 241-59(Ja06).
— Spiritual value of. (T: J. Gerrard) Cath. World, 83: 625-41(Ag06).
— The trial of. (P. S. Moxom) No. Am. 183: 169-77(Ag06).
Christie, C. C.
Bucket-shop *vs.* Board of Trade. Everybody's, 15: 707-13(No6).
Christie, R.
Humanism as a religion. [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 146: 49-62(Ja06).
Christie, W. W.
Recent American chimney practice. Cassier, 29: 267-79(Fo6).
CHRISTINA, Queen of Sweden. Ed. R. 204: 327-55(Oo6).
CHRISTMAS among the blind. (Helen Keller) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 1: 13(Do6).
— An old-fashioned boy's. (J. C. Lincoln) Ctry Life Am. 11: 177-83(Do6).
— and the literature of disillusion. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 98: 721-5(Do6).
— Customs and dishes of. (B. Ostertag) Ctry Life Am. 158(Do6).
— Easter, and Whitsuntide. (A. E. Garvie) Contemp. 89: 814-21(Je06).
— First, in America. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 1: 19-20(Do6).
— How the actors spend. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 1: 21, 70(Do6).
— in Bethlehem. (B: W. Bacon) Indep. 61: 1459-63(20Do6).
— in the hills. (Virginia Garland) Overland, n. s. 48: 464-9(Do6).
— The new. Cent. 51: 317-8(Do6).
— The one unselfish day. (E. Crosby) Cosmopol. 42: 113(Do6).
— Thoughts on. (Eugene Wood) Everybody's, 15: 803-8(Do6).
— What has become of the old? (Francis Hopkinson Smith) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 1: 8(Do6).
— Yule-tide in merrie England. (Katherine E. Thomas) Overland, n. s. 48: 470-9(Do6).
CHRISTMAS CAROLS and Christmas superstitions. (H. K. Ransford) Chaut. 45: 89-96(Do6).

Christmas child, The. (G. Schock) Harper, 112: 704–13(Ap06).

CHRISTMAS CUSTOMS, Old, in England. (S. A. Tooley) Canad. M. 28: 124–34(D06).

CHRISTMAS GARLAND, A. Sat. R. 102: 702–4(8 D06), 736–8(15D06), 768–9(22D06).

Christmas roses. (Anne O'Hagan) Munsey, 36: 316–23(D06).

CHRISTMAS SHOPPING. (Anne O'Hagan) Harp. Baz. 40: 1075–83(D06).

CHRISTMAS SPORTS in California. (Arthur Inkersley) Overland, n. s. 48: 433–42(D06).

Christmas surprise party, A. (Francis La Place) Overland, n. s. 48: 447–53(D06).

Christmas valentine, The. (Alice MacGowan) Harp. W. 50: 1754–6(8D06).

CHROMATIC JOURNALISM. (John A. Macy) Bookman, 24: 127–33(O06).

CHROMOSOMES. (T. H. Montgomery) Science, n. s. 23: 36–8(5Ja06).

Chronicles of the imp. I–III. (Jeffery Farnol) Bookman, 24: 163–9(O06), 219–26(N06), 390–6(D06).

CHRYSOCHLORIDÆ, Fossil, in North America. (W D. Matthew) Science, n. s. 24: 786–8(14D06).

CHURCH, F: S., and the European museums. Brush & P. 18: 228–37(D06).

CHURCH and the individual, The. (C. H. Toy) Internat. Q. 12: 293–311(Ja06).

— and social service. (C: M. Sheldon; W: D. P. Bliss) Indep. 60: 737–9(31Mr06).

— and the world. (L. P. Jacks) Hibbert J. 5: 1–22(O06).

— in social service in N. Y. City. (W: D. P. Bliss) Indep. 60: 135–42(18Ja06). 61: 314–21 (8F06).

— modern, Supreme need of the. Outl. 82: 879–81 (21Ap06).

— the University, and the labor union. (Alex. F. Irvine) Indep. 60: 38–40(4Ja06).

CHURCH OF ENGLAND, The. Quar. 205: 242–62(Jl06).

— The clerical conspiracy. (H. Paul) 19th Cent 60: 668–78(O06).

— The clergy and the church. (E. V. Hall) Contemp. 89: 852–5(Je06).

— Letters of business. (H. H. Henson) Contemp. 90: 703–22(N06).

— of the Georges, The. (C: W. Stubbs) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 250: 811–3(29S06).

— The parson and his flock. (D. C. Pedder) Contemp. 89: 714–22(My06).

— Report of the Ritual Commission. (R. H. Benson) Dub. R. 139: 252–66(O06).—Macmil. n. s. 1: 949–60(O06).

— Ritualists and the Royal Commission. (H. P. Russell) Fortn. 86: 276–86(Ag06).

— the schools, and the Lords. Blackw. 180: 282–90(Ag06).

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE, California. Craftsman. 10: 330–4(Je06).

CHURCH DISCIPLINE, The report on. (C. Wimborne and others) 19th Cent. 60: 169–201 (Ag06).

CHURCH FEDERATION and cooperation in missions. Miss. R. 19: 112–25(F06).

CHURCH-GOING. A message from non-church-goers. Outl. 83: 64–6(12My06).

CHURCH MUSIC, The reform in. (J. B. Ward) Atlan. 97: 455–63(Ap06).

CHURCHES, Restoration of. (T. Hardy) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 147: 333–40(O06).=Liv. Age, 250: 515–23(1S06).

CHURCHES, Unity of the. (Eugene Wood) Everybody's, 14: 461–8(Ap06).

CHURCH's one foundation, The. (P. T. Forsyth) [Lond. Qtl. R.] Liv. Age, 251: 351–6(10N06).

CHURCHILL, RANDOLPH. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 59: 401–15(Mr06).—(W. S. Churchill) Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 41–6(F06).—[Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 248: 367–72(10F06).—Ed. R. 204: 1–34(Jl06).—(A. L. Lowell) Atlan. 98: 247–55(Ag06).—(H. Vivian) Fortn. 86: 893–901(N06).

— Churchill's Life of. Ath. '06, 1: 7–9(6Ja06).—(Herbert Paul) Indep. R. 8: 326–44(Mr06).—Sat. R. 101: 18–9(6Ja06).—(G. L. Beer) Critic, 49: 83–6(Jl06).

— "The grand young man." (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 83: 905–9(18Ag06).

— The making of a statesman. (J. S. Mann) Contemp. 89: 233–40(F06).

— Rosebery's Life of. (A. A. Baumann) Sat. R. 102: 422–3(6O06).

Churchill, W. W.
Preservation of condenser tubes. Science, n. s. 24: 405–9(28S06).

CHURCHILL, WINSTON, and his campaign. (J. W. Remick) Outl. 84: 17–22(1S06).

Churchill, Winston Spencer.
Lord Randolph Churchill. Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 41–6(F06).

CHURCHILL, WINSTON SPENCER, and democracy. Westm. 165: 15–21(Ja06).

CIGARS. From leaf to cigar. Sci. Am. 95: 10–3 (7Jl06).

— A machine that smokes. (C. H. Claudy) Sci. Am. 95: 24(14Jl06).

CINCINNATI. Ingalls building. Sci. Am. 94: 394–5(12My06).

— Music festival, 1906. Outl. 83: 66–8(12My06).

CIRCLES in Cornwall. (Norman Lockyer) Nature, 73: 366–8(15F06), 561–3(12Ap06). 74: 126–7 (9Je06).

Circus, The; a poem. (Cornelia N. McCleary) St. Nich. 33: 1094–5(O06).

—Side-show studies. (F. Metcalfe) Outing, 47: 587–93(F06).

— Social side of the. (K: E. Harriman) Cosmopol. 41: 309–18(Jl06).

CITIES, Remaking of. (C. M. Robinson) World's Work, 12: 8046–50(O06).

— The urban sentiment. Spec. 97: 394–5(22S06).

CITIZENS of to-morrow. (Margaret McMillan) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 250: 600–9(8S06).

CITIZENSHIP, Science and. (Victor V. Branford) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 721–62(My06).

CITRUS plants; another of our first families. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 60: 1086–9(10My06).

CITY, The 500-mile. (F: W. Coburn) World To-day, 11: 1251–60(D06).

CITY-COUNTRY club plan, The. (Walter S. Newell) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 169–75(O06).

CITY SCHOOL, Social service of a. (J: Spargo) Craftsman. 10: 605–13(Ag06).

CITY IMPROVEMENT, Spirit of. Brush & P. 18: 149–53(D06).

CITY WATER and city waste. (H. Godfrey) Atlan. 98: 375–83(S 06).

CIVIC BETTERMENT, Survey of. Chaut. 42: 475–82 (Ja06), 565–75(Fo6). 43: 182–90(Ap06).

CIVIC EDUCATION; ideas from the Juvenile City League. (W: C. Langdon) Chaut. 43: 37c–4(Je06).

CIVIC IMPROVEMENT from an artistic standpoint. Am. Arch. 89: 55–9(17Fo6).

— A year's work for. (Clinton R. Woodruff) Chaut. 43: 301–11(Je06).

CIVIC LEAGUE of Mass., Town room of. Craftsman, 9: 675–81(Fo6).

"CIVICS," A test of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 399–400(17My06).

CIVIL SERVICE, British. (H. L. Eccles) Canad. M. 28: 120–3(Do6).—Sat. R. 102: 195–6(18Ag06).

CIVIL SERVICE reform in Wisconsin. (E. N. Warner) Canad. M. 27: 508–12(Oo6).

CLADEL, LEON. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 102: 264–5(1So6).

CLAMBAKE, The. (H: J. Peck) Harp. W. 50: 1136–8(11Ag06).

Clancy of the jack-pot. (C: F. Holder) McClure, 28: 150–8(Do6).

Clapham, J. H.
Industrial organization in the woolen industry of Yorkshire. Econ. J. 16: 515–22(Do6).

CLAPP, ELMER E., Suburban home of, Dedham, Mass. Archit. Rec. 20: 419–26(No6).

Clapp, F: G.
Glacial stages in New England. Science, n. s. 24: 499–501(19Oo6).

Clapp, H: Lincoln.
Laissez-faire plan of conducting a school. Educa. 26: 349–56(Fo6).

CLARENDON, E: HYDE, *Lord.* (E. M.) Am. Law R. 40: 883–95(N–Do6).

CLARENDON HOUSE. Ghosts of Piccadilly. (G. S. Street) Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 57–7c(No6).

Clarétie, Jules.
The Comédie Française, and what it has done for the French people. Fortn. 85: 1153–9 (Je06).

Clark, A. F. B.
Some phases of student life. Canad. M 28: 18–21(No6).

Clark, Francis E.
Christian Endeavor Society in mission fields. Miss. R. 19: 523–6(Jl06).
A quarter-century of Christian endeavor. Outl. 82: 80–6(13Ja06).
What English poetry owes to young people. No. Am. 182: 255–65(Fo6).

Clark, G: L.
Alcohol and gasolene locomotives. Cassier, 30: 392–4(So6).

Clark, G: T:
Methods of school circulation of public libraries Lib. J. 31: 135–7(My06).

CLARK, J: BATES, on distribution of wealth. (E. Boehm-Bawerk) Q. J. Econ. 21: 1–21(No6).

Clark, J. J.
The correspondence school and technical education. Science, n. s. 24: 327–34(14So6)

Clark, J. S.
Real simplified spelling. Nation, 83: 390–1 (8No6).

Clark, Jean Wilde.
The point of contact. Lippinc. 78: 454–64(Oo6).

Clark, Kate Upson.
Ideals of New England. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 618–20(Jl06).

Clark, Lindley D.
What the lawmakers did for the workingman in 1905. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 315–28(My06).

Clark, T. M.
Architectural fashion. Am. Arch. 89: 103–5 (24Mr06), 90: 3–6(7Jl06).
Heating apparatus. Am. Arch. 90: 107–9(6Oo6).
Orientation of churches. Am. Arch. 89: 191–3 (9Je06).
Swiss houses. Am. Arch. 89: 136–7(21Ap06).

CLARK, W: M., Senator, House of. Archit. Rec. 19: 29–30(Ja06).

Clark, Walter.
Defects in the U. S. Constitution. Indep. 61: 447–52(23Ag06).

CLARKE, C:, *baron.* Nature, 74: 495(13So6)

CLARKE, *Sir* CASPAR PURDON, Metropolitan Museum under. Craftsman, 11: 156–71(No6).

Clarke, E. Dillon.
Experiences of a tramp. Econ. J. 16: 284–91 (Je06).

Clarke, Edith E.
U. S. Public documents. Lib. J. 31: 317–8(Jl06).

Clarke, Ednah Proctor.
A special messenger. Harp. Baz. 40: 918–24 (Oo6).

Clarke, Ernest.
The Tempest as an opera. Ath. '06, 2: 222–3 (25Ag06).

Clarke, G: Herbert.
Georgia and the chain-gang. Outl. 82: 73–9 (13Ja06).
Must the chain-gang go? World To-day, 10: 302–7(Mr06).
Reminiscences of Sidney Lanier. Indep. 61: 1092–8(8No6).

Clarke, Isabel.
Some women poets of the present reign. 19th Cent. 59: 1012–21(Je06).—Liv. Age, 249: 791–8(30Je06).

Clarke, Katherine.
A true story. St. Nich. 33: 704–7(Je06).

Clarke, Lilian Freeman.
The story of an invisible institution. Outl. 84: 932–6(15Do6).

Clarke, W: Eagle.
Bird-life at the South Orkney Islands. Nature, 73: 570–1(12Ap06).

CLASSIC INFLUENCES in modern life. Chaut. 43: 11–42(Mr06), 107–32(Ap06), 203–33(My06).—(A. D. F. Hamlin) Chaut. 43: 107–20(Ap06).

— in the lives of well-known moderns. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. 43: 141–3(Ap06).

— on American literature. (P. Shorey) Chaut. 43: 121–32(Ap06).

CLASSIC MYTHS in modern art. Chaut. 42: 549–53 (Fo6).

CLASSICAL EDUCATION: Grammar to the wolves. (P. A. W. Henderson) Blackw. 179: 667–75 (My06).

CLASSICAL LITERATURE through English translations. (E.O.Sisson) School R. 14: 660–3(No6).

CLASSICAL STUDIES, Schools of, in Athens and Rome. (Rufus B. Richardson) Chaut. 43: 11–29(Mr06).

CLASSICS, Ancient and modern, as instruments of education. (T. H. Warren) Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 47–61(Fo6).
— The practical side of the. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 6(5Jlo6).
— *See also* Latin and Greek.
CLASSIFICATION, library, James Duff Brown's. (W: W. Bishop) Lib. J. 31: 836–8(Do6).
Clatworthy, Linda M.
Course on library methods given to city normal school. Lib. J. 31: 160–3(Myo6).
Claude, Georges.
Commercial production of oxygen by the liquid-air process. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25448–9 (9Jeo6).
Claudy, C. H.
A machine that smokes cigars. Sci. Am. 95: 24(14Jlo6).
New asteroid camera at the U. S. Naval Observatory. Sci. Am. 95: 132–3(25Ago6).
CLAY, BEN, pocket-knife artist. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 95: 425(8Do6).
Clay, H. A.
The inner history of "Tristan und Isolde." Fortn. 86: 632–41(Oo6).
CLAY, Burned, for fireproofing. (P. B. Wight) Am. Arch. 90: 67–9(1So6), 75–8(8So6), 84–6 (15So6).
CLAY-SEALINGS from the Fayum. (J. G. Milne) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 32–45(Myo6).
Clayton, Frank, *pseud.*
A sketch in black and white. Atlan. 97: 600–10 (Myo6), 783–92(Jeo6).
CLEARING new land. (Franklin Williams) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25664–6(15So6), 25686–7(22So6).
Clearing the way. (W. C. Morrow) Cosmopol. 41: 596–604(Oo6).
Cleghorn, Sarah N.
The Blackwater tantrums. Everybody's, 15: 502–8(Oo6).
Clemenceau, G:
Notes on America and Americans. Indep. 61: 1537–40(27Do6).
CLEMENCEAU, G: (Laurence Jerrold) Contemp. 90: 679–86(No6). Liv. Age, 251: 579–84 (8Do6).
— The Warwick of French politics. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 677–8(Jeo6).
Clemens, S: Langhorne.
Carl Schurz, pilot. Harp. W. 50: 727(26Myo6).
The Carnegie spelling reform. Harp. W. 50: 488(7Apo6).
Chapters from my autobiography. No. Am. 183: 321–30(7So6), 449–60(21So6), 577–89(5O 06), 705–16(19Oo6), 833–44(2No6), 961–70 (16No6), 1089–95(7Do6), 1217–24(21Do6).
A horse's tale. Harper, 113: 327–42(Ago6), 539–49(So6).
Hunting the deceitful turkey. Harper, 114: 57–8(Do6).
William Dean Howells. Harper, 113: 221–5 (Jlo6).
CLEMENS, S: L. When Mark Twain lectured. (W. H. Merrill) Harp. W. 50: 199, 209(10Fo6).
Clement, E: H.
19th-century Boston journalism. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 277–81(No6), 415–21(Do6).
A Warren of the West. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 185–9(Oo6).
Clements, F: E.
The story of a forest. St. Nich. 33: 896–902 (Ago6).
Clerical veracity. (R: Ogden) Nation, 82: 359–60(3Myo6).
CLERGY, The, and the church. (E. V. Hall) Contemp. 89: 852–5(Jeo6).=Liv. Age, 249: 784–7(30Jeo6).
— Are they honest? (W. Manning) Hibbert J. 4: 406–15(Jao6).
— Children of the. (J. E. C. Welldon) 19th Cent. 59: 230–8(Fo6).
CLERGYMAN, Temptations of a young. (R. Mackenzie) Cosmopol. 40: 417–20(Fo6).
Clerk, Dugald.
Internal-combustion motors. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25488–90(30Jeo6). 62: 25504–6(7Jlo6), 25528–30(14Jlo6), 25536–9(21Jlo6).
Problem of the gas turbine. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25134–6(3Fo6).
Cleveland, F. A.
Municipal ownership as a form of government control. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 1–12 (No6).
Cleveland, Grover.
Quail shooting. Indep. 60: 1327–32(7Jeo6).
CLEVELAND, GROVER. (F. A. Munsey) Munsey 34: 756–8(Mro6).
CLEVELAND, *Ohio,* Education of, through its Chamber of Commerce. (F: C. Howe) Outl. 83: 739–49(28Jlo6).
— Home Gardening Association. (Starr Cadwallader) Chaut. 43: 320–31(Jeo6).
— Traction struggle in. (G: C. Sikes) Outl. 84: 657–61(17No6).
Cleveland, W. F.
A new type of 60-ft. summit-level canal for Panama. Sci. Am. 95: 160(1So6).
Clever necromancer. (M. Sherwood) Atlan. 97: 547–53(Apo6).
Clews, H:
Publicity and reform in business. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 143–54(Jlo6).
Clifford, Carrie W.
The Atlanta riots; a Northern black point of view. Outl. 84: 562–4(3No6).
Clifford, Cornelius.
Mrs. Craigie. Cath. World, 85: 73–83(Oo6).
Clifford, E: C.
Some drawings of Chiswick. Art J. 58: 270–4 (So6).
— Sussex garden; painting. Art J. 58: 82–3 (Mro6).
Clifford, Hugh.
America's problem in the Philippines. Macmil. n. s. 2: 66–80(No6).=Liv. Age, 251: 515–25 (1Do6).
Clifford, Ian.
The last of the great forty-niners; portr. Munsey, 34: 567–9(Fo6).
Clift, Denison H.
In the white city. Overland, n. s. 48: 352–61 (No6).
CLIMATE, Changes of. (R. DeC. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 458–70(No6).
— The effects of civilization upon. (S. Leonard Bastin) Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 90–115(So6).= Liv. Age, 251: 721–6(22Do6).

CLIMATES and crops, Relations between. (Cleveland Abbe) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25382–4(12 My06).
— Classification of. (Robert De C. Ward) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 401–12(Jl06), 465–77 (Ag06).
CLIMATIC FEATURES of the pleistocene ice age. (Albrecht Penck) Geog. J. 27: 182–7(Fo6).
CLIMATOLOGY, Teaching of, in the U. S. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 23: 822(26My06).
Clinch, Bryan J.
Irish names and their changes. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 81–9(Ja06).
Our Lady of Guadalupe. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 240–57(Ap06).
Clinch, G:
English antiquities, genuine and spurious. Chamb. J. 83: 325–7(My06).
CLIVE, ROBERT. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 153–71(Oo6).
CLOCKS; wonders of complicated horological mechanism. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25337–8(21 Ap06).
CLOISONNE GLASS. Am. Arch. 89: 202–3(16Je06).
CLOSED SHOP, Fallacy of the. (G: H. Ellis) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 517–20(My06).
CLOTHES, Psychology of. (L: W. Flaccus) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 61–83(Mr06).
CLOTHING INDUSTRY in New York, Pope on. (Edith Abbott) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 252–4(Ap06).
CLOUDS, Clayden's Studies of. (Mabel Loomis Todd) Nation, 82: 328–9(19Ap06)—.Sat. R. 101: 456–7(14Ap06).
— Health and. Science, n. s. 23: 511–2(30Mr06).
Clouston, J. Storer.
Count Bunker. Blackw. 179: 32–51(Ja06), 497–516(Ap06), 677–92(My06), 780–94(Je06). 180: 90–103(Jl06).
The fortunate Lord Fabrigas. Harper, 113: 747–56(Oo6).
CLUBLAND, Literary. VII. University club of Indianapolis. (Hewitt H. Howland) Bookman, 22: 463–8(Ja06).
Clute, Elizabeth W.
Minnesota State Library Association. Lib. J. 31: 779–81(No6).—Pub. Lib. 11: 576–8(Do6).
Clutton-Brock, A.
The poetry of W: Blake. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 251: 809–13(29Do6).
CNOSSUS, *Crete*, Palace at. (W: N. Bates) Am. Arch. 89: 87–9(10Mr06).
COAL; anthracite-mine workers and their demands. (Peter Roberts) Internat. Q. 12: 208–26(Ja06).
— Cost of. A ton of anthracite. (F. J. Warne) Outl. 82: 888–91(21Ap06).
— The drama of. (H: Wadworth) World's Work, 12: 7894–7901(Ag06).
— In the anthracite region. Pictures. (Thornton Oakley) Cent. 50: 724–7(So6).
— Testing of. (H. S. Knowlton) Cassier, 29: 289–92(Fo6).
— Welsh; an industrial romance. Chamb. J. 83: 577–80(So6).
COAL FAMINE and the railroads. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 83: 527(20Do6).
COAL-FIELDS of Arkansas. Science, n. s. 24: 532–7(26Oo6).
COAL-MINE EXPLOSIONS; causes, prevention and methods of rescue. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 26816–7(17No6).
COAL MINERS and operators. (F. J. Warne) Outl. 82: 643–56(24Mr06).
COAL-MINING FIELDS, Mounted patrol for. (H: Jay Case) Harp. W. 50: 588–90(28Ap06).
COAL-TAR color industry. (H. Schweitzer) Science, n. s. 24: 481–8(19Oo6).
COAL-TAR industry, Jubilee of the. (J. C. Cain) Nature, 74: 318–9(2Ag06).
— and its jubilee. (C: Baskerville) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 431–2(Oo6).
COAL TRADE, British, Wages and profits in. (T: Good) Cassier, 29: 370–2(Mr06).
— South Wales. (T. I. Jones) Econ. R. 16: 15–31 (Ja06).
COAL TRUST, labor trust and people. (Hartley Davis) Everybody's, 14: 435–44(Ap06), 640–9 (My06).
COALING WARSHIPS, Floating depot for. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 94: 68(20Ja06).
— New apparatus for. Sci. Am. 95: 381(24No6).
Coals of fire. (K. W. Yeigh) Canad. M. 27: 463–8(So6).
Coar, C: H.
An improved ozone generator. Sci. Am. 95: 229(29So6).
COAST EROSION. (Clement Reed; E. R. Mathews) Geog. J. 28: 487–95(No6).
Coates, Joseph Hornor.
The renaissance of the alchemist. No. Am. 183: 82:–97(Jl06).
Coats, R. H.
Co-operation in the apple industry in Canada. Q. J. Econ. 21: 136–50(No6).
COBALT, The new silver city. (Starr Bullock) Harp. W. 50: 806–8(9Je06).—(G: L. Stryker) World To-day, 11: 832–8(Ag06).
COBALT ore deposits. (J. A. Macdonald) Engin. M. 31: 406–16(Je06).
Cobb, Collier.
Work of the wind on the coast of North Carolina. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 310–7(Je06).
Cobb, J: H.
Fish-ponds of Hawaii. Overland, n. s. 47: 197–203(Mr06).
Cobb, Lura M.
Winnie's ninth birthday anniversary. St. Nich. 33: 1011–4(So6).
COBDEN, R:, civilisation, and commerce. (W. E. A. Axon) Westm. 166: 265–71(So6).
COBRA, The, and the mongoose. (Lt.-Col. J: Macgregor) Chamb. J. 83: 193–6(Mr06).
Coburn, Claire Martha.
An old craft in the school-room. Outl. 83: 731–4(28Jl06).
Coburn, F: W.
Designs in picture frames. Studio (Internat.) 30: xii–xvi(No6).
Fake masterpieces. New Eng. M. n. s 34: 308–12(My06).
The 500-mile city. World To-day, 11: 1251–60 (Do6).
Paul Nefflen. Brush & P. 17: 228–38(Je06).
H: S. Pritchett. World To-day, 10: 197–9(Fo6).
Madonnas in New England museums. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 387–99(Do6).
A night in an exchange. Harp. W. 50: 879–81, 95(23Je06).
Worcester's great opportunity. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 35–42(Mr06).

COCHRAN, JOSEPH PLUMB, missionary physician in Persia. (B: Labaree) Miss. R. 19: 99–104 (Fo6).

COCHRANE, *Sir* ALEXANDER INGLIS, a great British admiral. (N. R. Martin) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 85–101(Ja06).

Cockerell, T: D. A.
The anatomy of dogma. Dial (Chic.) 41: 60–2 (1Ag06).
The basis of Christianity, Pfleiderer and Foster on. Dial (Ch.) 40: 323–4(16My06).
Bees of Australia. Nature, 73: 439–40(8Mr06).
The doyen of English naturalists. Dial (Ch.) 40: 11–13(1Ja06).
Evolution of species through climatic conditions. Science, n. s. 23: 145–6(26Ja06).
Municipal activity in Great Britain. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 817–29(My06).
Spencer F. Baird. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 63–83 (Ja06).

Cockerell, Wilmatte P.
Tried by fire. Arena, 36: 178–82(Ag06).
When Cochran quit. Arena, 35: 279–84(Mr06).

COCKROACHES, Geological history of. (E. H. Sellards) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 244–50(Mr06).

COCO DE MER, The. (Nicholas Pike) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25662–4(15So6).

COD, CAPE, Decay of. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 343–7(My06).
— Hunting on the sand-dunes of. (A. E. Marr) Outing, 49: 373–81(Do6).

CODE NAPOLEON, The; how it was made and its place in the world's jurisprudence. (U. M. Rose) Am. Law R. 40: 833–54(N–Do6).

CODFISH, Catching of. (W: J. Henderson) Cen. 50: 485–96(Ag06).

Cody, Grace Ethelwyn.
Betty Bardeen; her spelling. St. Nich. 33: 226–7 (Ja06).

Cody, H. A.
Guardians of the North; Canadian mounted police. Canad. M. 26: 403–7(Mr06).

COEDUCATION. Limited segregation. (J. E. Armstrong) School R. 14: 726–38(Do6).
— The question of. (G. S. Hall) Munsey, 34: 588–92(Fo6).—(D. S. Jordan) Munsey, 34: 683–8(Mr06).

Coffman, J. M.
Biggs city, Butte county, Cal. Out West, 24: 577–81(Je06).

Coggins, Paschal H.
Behind the gray mask. Booklover's M. 7: 756–64(Je06).
The conversion of Jabez Trimble. Harper, 112: 615–22(Mr06).

Cohen, Herman.
Total immunity of trade-union funds. Fortn. 86: 925–41(No6).

Cohn, Gustav.
Some unsettled questions of public credit. Econ. J. 16: 212–21(Je06).

Cohn, Harry L.
The last laugh. Cosmopol. 41: 561–4(So6).

COIN-COUNTING and wrapping machine, Electromechanical. (A. F: Collins) Sci. Am. 95: 6(7Jl06).

COINS, Greek. (O. S. Tonks) Chaut. 43: 203–13 (My06).

Coit, Stanton.
Humanity and God. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 424–8(Jl06).

COIT, STANTON, Positivists and. (F: Harrison) Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 13–5(Oo6).

COKE-drawing machine, Electrically operated. (Frank C. Perkins) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25565–6(4Ag06).

COKE-OVEN GAS. (G. C. Atwater) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25587(11Ag06).

Colbeck, Alfred.
The Boxer's daughter. Chamb. J. 83: 81–3, 105–7, 120–2, 136–9(Fo6).
The Dyserth diamond. Chamb. J. 83: 769–74, 787–9, 803–5(Do6).

Colburn, F. W.
Edmund C. Tarbell, painter. World To-day, 1: 1077–85(Oo6).

Colbron, Grace Isabel.
Henrik Ibsen and the stage system. Critic, 49: 41–5(Jl06).

Colburn, J: E.
Study of English literature. School R. 14: 178–90 (Mr06).

Colby, C. W.
The French in Canada. Nation, 83: 57–9 (19Jl06).
Lang's and Cowan's J: Knox. Nation, 82: 287–8(5Ap06).
Lang's Portraits and jewels of Mary, Queen of Scots. Nation, 83: 418–9(15No6).
Mathieson's Scotland and the Union. Nation, 83: 245–6(20So6).
Monod's Jules Michelet. Nation, 82: 245–6 (22Mr06).

COLBY, EVERETT, the man who "got mad." (J. L. Williams) Outl. 82: 407–12(24Fo6).
— in politics. (L. Steffens) McClure, 26: 420–33 (Fo6).

Cole, A. M. F.
Expectation of the convert. Cath. World, 83: 806–19(So6).

Cole, F. N.
American Mathematical Society. Science, n. s. 24: 420–2(5Oo6).

Cole, Timothy.
Goya's Doña Isabel Corbo de Porcel. Cent. 50: 209–318(Je06).
In the balcony, by Goya. Cent. 50: 911, 961–2 (Oo6).
Murillo's Conception. Cent. 51: 205, 321(Do6)
Murillo's Prodigal son feasting. Cent. 50: 161 (My06).
Murillo's St. Anna teaching the Virgin. Cent. 51: 133, 159(No6).
St. Agnes, by Alonzo Cano. Cent. 49: 623 (Fo6).
A Spanish flower-girl, by Murillo. Cent. 50: 636(Ag06).
The spinners, by Velasquez. Cent. 50: 771, 796(So6).

Cole, W: M.
The vital in teaching secondary English. School R. 14: 469–83(So6).

Coleman, A. P.
Earthquakes and volcanic eruptions. Canad. M. 27: 140–4(Je06).

Coleman, Gilbert Payson.
King Edoman's appetite. St. Nich. 33: 1080–6 (O06).
Thoreau and his critics. Dial (Chic.) 40: 352–6 (1Je06).

Coleman, H.
A British 4-cylinder compound "Atlantic" locomotive. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25437(9Je06).

Coler, Bird Sim.
New York's transit merger. Ecl. M. 146: 187–91(Mr06).

Coleridge, *Lord.*
The story of a Devonshire house. Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 122–32(Ja06).

COLERIDGE, S: TAYLOR, Washington Allston's portrait of. (A. N. Meyer) Critic, 48: 138–41 (Fo6).

Coles, F: R.
Lights of other days. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25632–4(1So6).

Colestock, H: T:
The religious beliefs of students. Outl. 82: 132–4(20Ja06).

COLIN CLOUT, Spenser's dating of. (Percy W. Long) Nation, 83: 368–9(1No6).

Collcutt, T. E.
Peace-palace competition. Am. Arch. 90: 174–5(1Do6).

COLLEGE, Admission to; are the requirements too great? (Wilson Farrand) Educa. R. 31: 1–17 (Ja06).
— American, Independence of. World's Work, 12: 7927–9(So6).
— and community. Outl. 83: 926–8(25Ag06).
— Conditions of admission to. (G: E. MacLean) Science, n. s. 23: 645–50(27Ap06).
— and the drama. (Frank S. Arnett) Appleton's M. 8: 372–6(So6).
— Small, The dangers of. (W: T. Foster) Nation, 83: 367–8(1No6).
— — *vs.* large. (W: J. Tucker) School R. 14: 717–25(Do6).
— and university, American. (W. O. Thompson) Educa. 26: 315–23(Fo6).

COLLEGE and university students, Geographical distribution of, in the U. S. (Rudolf Tombo, jr.) Science, n. s. 24: 166–73(10Ag06).

COLLEGE ARCHITECTURE, Recent. II. Harvard-Yale. (Christian Brinton) Booklover's M. 7: 78–88(Ja06).

COLLEGE cooperative stores in America. (Ira Cross) Arena, 35: 379–83(Ap06).

COLLEGE COURSE in the principles of education. (J: A. MacVannel) School R. 14: 69–122(Fo6).

COLLEGE EDUCATION; a question. (J: Smith) Outl. 83: 900–2(18Ag06).
— Desirability of, for railroad work. (A. J. County) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 124–9(Jl06).
— Some present tendencies in. (C: F. Adams) Educa. R. 32: 132–56(So6)

COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION BOARD, Future of. (E: L. Thorndike) Educa. R. 31: 470–83 (My06).
— Sixth annual report. (T: S. Fiske) Educa. R. 32: 275–314(O06).

COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS. (E: L. Thorndike) Science, n. s. 23: 839–45(1Je06).—(J. Y. Bergen) Science, n. s. 23: 981–2(29 Je06).

COLLEGE FRATERNITIES, The. Outl. 83: 682–4 (28Jl06).
— as an educational influence. (C. F. Birdseye) Outl. 83: 757–61(28Jl06).
— Distractions of. Indep. 60: 391–4(15Fo6).

COLLEGE GIRL, The, in the country town. (G. Hodges) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 7: 18(Je06).

COLLEGE LIBRARIES and librarians. (W. N. C. Carlton) Lib. J. 31: 751–7(No6).

COLLEGE LIBRARY, Stimulation of general reading in. (Isadore G. Mudge) Lib. J. 31: 764–8 (No6).

COLLEGE MEN in business. (H. J. Hapgood) World To-day, 11: 827–31(Ag06).—(H. J. Hapgood) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 58–69 (Jl06).

COLLEGE METHODS and administration. 1. (G. E. Fellows) Educa. 27: 1–9(So6).
— 2. *versus* high school methods. (R. J .Aley) Educa. 27: 65–72(O06).
— 3. The library. (J. H. Canfield) Educa. 27: 129–35(No6).
— 4. Laboratory. (C. R. Mann) Educa. 27: 200–8 (Do6).

COLLEGE PROPERTY, Taxation of. Harp. W. 50: 580–1(28Ap06).

COLLEGE SETTLEMENTS, Country. (Winthrop Packard) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 562–6(Ja06).

COLLEGE SPORTS. **Passing of the professional.** Outing, 49: 109–11(O06).
— School and college outdoor world. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 47: 497–502(Ja06), 789–92 (Mr06). 48: 106–8(Ap06), 362–4(Je06), 618–20(Ag06).

COLLEGE STUDENTS as thinkers. (Chas. F. Thwing) No. Am. 183: 62–9(Jl06).

COLLEGE WOMAN'S code of honor. (Amy E. Tanner) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 104–17(Mr06).

COLLEGE WOMEN, Marriage among. (C. Clark Seelye) Indep. 60: 624–5(15Mr06).

COLLEGES, American, Distribution of distinction in. (Joseph Jastrow) Educa. R. 31: 24–54 (Ja06).
— — Religious life in. (G: Hodges) Outl. 83: 693–701(28Jl06).
— — Wealth and democracy in. (A. T. Hadley) Harper, 113: 450–3(Ag06).
— A comprehensive view of. (Walter H. Page) World's Work, 12: 7789–94(Jl06).
— Honor system in American. (W. LeC. Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 176–85(Fo6).
— Rowdyism in American. (J. P. Worden) Nation, 83: 303(11O06).
— Teaching literature in. (E. K. Graham) Bookman, 24: 68–71(So6).

COLLEGIATE EDUCATION, Current view of, formulated in propositions. (J. B. Davis) School R. 14: 414(Je06).

Colles, G: Wetmore.
Exploiting an invention. Cassier, 30: 17–22 (My06), 106–12(Je06).

Collett, Anthony.
The heart of Berkshire. Macmil. n. s. 1: 211–9 (Ja06).

Collie, J. Norman.
Stereo-isomerism. Ath. '06, 1: 519(28Ap06).

Collier, J.
Australian land scandals. Nation, 82: 404–6 (17My06).
Old-age pensions in Australasia. Nation, 82: 96–7(1Fo6).
Stevens' Anthology of Australian poetry. Nation, 83: 552–4(27Do6).
R: J. Seddon. Nation, 83: 116(9Ago6).

Collier, James.
Religious reconstruction in France and Germany. Hibbert J. 5: 166–83(Oo6).

Collier, Robert, *2d baron Monkswell. See* Monkswell, *Lord.*

Collin, Grace L.
The city within the city. Outl. 84: 274–7(29 So6).
Justina's playmate. Cent. 50: 914–20(Oo6).

Collins, A. F:
Braun's new method of directing messages. Sci. Am. 94: 110–1(3Fo6).
Coin-counting and wrapping machine. Sci. Am. 95: 6(7Jlo6).
DeForest syntonic system of wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25169–71(10Fo6).
Design and construction of a 100-mile wireless telegraph set. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25712–3 (6Oo6).
Electricity; high-potential discharges. Sci. Am. 94: 92–3(27Jao6).
The flaming arc light. Sci. Am. 95: 71(28Jlo6).
How to construct an independent interrupter. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25872–3(15Do6).
Machine for engraving steel plates. Sci. Am. 94: 412, 15(19My06).
Mercury arc rectifier for charging storage batteries. Sci. Am. 94: 148–9(17Fo6).
New sensitive micro-electroscope. Sci. Am. 95: 96(11Ago6).
Poulsen selective system of wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. 95: 450(15Do6).

Collins, Mrs. C: T.
A leap-year parish. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 12: 7–8(No6).

Collins, Francis Arnold.
On the bridge of an ocean liner. St. Nich. 34: 34–9(No6).
Toy railroading. St. Nich 33: 261–3(Jao6).

Collins, James H.
The American Grub Street. Atlan. 98: 634–43 (No6).
Literary methods. Bookman, 23: 443–7(Jeo6).

Collins, J: Churton.
An apology for Judge Jeffreys. National, 48: 63–78(So6).
The Merstham and Crick tunnel mysteries; a comparative study. National, 47: 145–59 (Mro6).

Collins, James H.
Notes for a history of book puffery. Bookman, 24: 62–8(So6).

Collins, Joseph V.
Form of solving problems in arithmetic. Educa. 26: 345–8(Fo6).
Mathematics and the doctrine of formal discipline. School R. 14: 604–8(Oo6).

Collins, Percy.
Eye-spotting in nature. Sci. Am. 95: 490–2 (29Do6).

Collins, W. L.
Princeton University; the preceptorial system and the library. Lib. J. 31: 163–5(My06).

COLLINS, WILKIE, Recollections of. (Wybert Reeve) Chamb. J. 83: 458–61(Jlo6).

COLLISION, Should the proposed treaty on, be made the law of the United States? (F. Cunningham) Am. Law R. 40: 671–80 (S–Oo6).

COLLOQUIES in a suburban garden. National, 46: 907–19(Jao6). 47: 488–98(My06).

Colomb, *Sir* **J: C. R.**
Which way to an imperial navy? National, 47: 684–94(Jeo6).

COLOMBIA, The new era in. (Francis P. Savinien) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 567–71(My06).
— Re-making of. (E: H. Mason) World To-day, 10: 33–7(Jao6).

Colonel Arden's intrusion. (Freeman Harding) World's Work, 11: 7289–95(Mro6).

Colonel's Arab, The. (C. De Crespigny) Outing, 49: 206–8(No6).

Colonel's collection, The. (A. E. McFarlane) Cent. 50: 198–208(Jeo6).

COLONIAL maritime defence. (C. C. P. Fitzgerald) National, 47: 336–45(Apo6).

COLONIAL MARKETS, Our position in. (J. H. Schooling) National, 47: 649–68(Jeo6).

COLONIES, Value of study of, for sociology. (Albert G. Keller) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 417–20(No6).

COLONIZATION. Is it a crime? (H. Taylor) No. Am. 183: 737–44(19Oo6).

COLOR, Military value of. (Will Adams) Harp. W. 50: 1102(4Ago6).

COLOR-PRINTING by three-color process. (F. W. Morton) Brush & P. 17: Supp. 27–34(Fo6).

COLOR PRINTS, More. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 39: 637–40(My06).
— of S. Arlent Edwards. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 39: 125–8(Jao6).

COLORADO, Desert of. Science, n. s. 23: 894(8 Jeo6).
— Economic struggle in. (J. Warner Mills) Arena, 35: 150–8(Fo6), 243–52(Mro6), 467–76(My 06). 36: 375–90(Oo6).
— LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, Meeting, Dec. 1905. Lib. J. 31: 79–80(Fo6).—Pub. Lib. 11: 82–3 (Fo6).
— Territory of. (F: L. Paxson) Am. Hist. R. 12: 53–65(Oo6).

COLORADO FUEL AND IRON CO, Minnequa works of. (Lawrence Lewis) Sci. Am. 95: 214–6(22 So6).

COLORADO GLACIER, A. (J. Henderson) Harper, 112: 609–14(Mro6).

COLORADO RIVER. The American Nile. (G. G. Copp) Harper, 112: 786–92(Apo6).
— and Salton sea, Controlling the. Sci. Am. 95: 467–9(22Do6).
— Delta of. (Daniel T. Macdougal) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 11–6(Jao6).
— — and its problems. (C. J. Blanchard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 428–31(Apo6).
— Grand Cañon of, Making of the. (A. R. Crook) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 417–24(No6).
— The problem of the. (Sharlot M. Hall) Out West, 25: 306–32(Oo6).

COLORED SUPPLEMENT, The humor of the. (R. Bergengren) Atlan. 98: 269–73(Ago6).

COLORS, artists', Chemistry of. (J: M. Thomson) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25526–7(14Jl06), 25535 (21Jl06).

Colquhoun, Archibald R.
Ceuta, the African Gibraltar. Harp. W. 50: 812–4(9Je06).
The Chinese press of to-day. No. Am. 182: 97–104(Ja06).
Christianity and China. Fortn. 85: 1046–55 (Je06).
Great Britain and South Africa. Outl. 83: 513–8(30Je06).
Pan-Islam. No. Am. 182: 906–18(Je06).
Pan-mania. No. Am. 183: 852–61(2No6).

Colton, Arthur.
Battle street and St. James's. **Outl. 84: 232–5 (22So6).**
In a sandy garden. Atlan. 98: 342–8(So6).
Jerry and Judah. Harp. W. 50: 1609–12(10 No6).
The kings of Maleta. Cosmopol. 40: 548–55 (Mro6).

Colvin, Stephen Sheldon.
Imaginative elements in the written work of school children. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 84–93 (Mro6).
University of Illinois; its history, present accomplishments and ideals. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 43–57(Mro6).

COLUMBIA PARK BOYS' CLUB, *Cal.* (S. S. Peixotto) Out West, 24: 253–77(Apo6).

COLUMBIA RIVER. When the June rise is on (E. Hough) Outing, 49: 273–88(Do6).

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, Athletic field for. Harp. W. 50: 486(7Apo6).

COLUMBINE, Developing the. (R. Blight) Outing, 48: 152–60(Myo6).

COLUMBUS, C., 500th anniversary of death of. (A. T. Pierson) Miss. R. 19: 327–30(Myo6).

Colwell, J. V. V.
Modern foundry management. Engin. M. 32: 248–56(No6).

Coman, Katharine.
The Ancoats brotherhood. Chaut. 44: 369–70 (No6).

COMEDIE FRANCAISE, and what it has done for the French people. (J. Clarétie) Fortn. 85: 1153–9(Je06).

COMEDY. (Brander Matthews) Booklover's M. 7 24–8(Ja06).
— The nature of. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 248: 378–81(10Fo6).

Comes, J: Theodore.
Allegheny county (Pa.) court-house. Studio (Internat.) 28: iii–vii(Mro6).

COMET, What is a? (W: H: Pickering) Harper 112: 379–87(Fo6).

COMETS, Halley's and other. (E. Ledger) 19th Cent. 65: 379–95(So6)
— Jupiter's family of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Ast on. 14: 221–6(Apo6).

Comfort, Will Levington.
The sheriff of contention. Lippinc. 77: 314–22 (Mro6).
When the girls came to Crow's Nest. Lippinc 77: 561–9(Myo6).

COMIC JOURNALISM, Aspects of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 153–4(22Fo6).

Coming age, The; Harvard baccalaureate. (L. Abbott) Outl. 83: 605–11(14Jl06).

Commander, Lydia K.
Ethics of our village. Indep. 60: 201–3(25Ja06).

COMMERCE as a science. Canad. M. 27: 560–2 (Oo6).
— foreign, of the U. S., Growth of, 1896–1906. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25602–3(18Ago6).
— Our missionaries and our. (R. Weightman) No. Am. 182: 886–95(Je06).

COMMERCIAL COURSES in high schools, Educational value of. (C. A. Herrick) School R. 14: 123–34(Fo6).

COMMERCIAL RELATIONS, American. (Maurice A. Oudin) Engin. M. 31: 161–72(Myo6).

"COMMERCIALISATION of literature," and the literary agent. Fortn. 86: 355–63(Ago6).

COMMITTEE OF TEN, Ten years' influence of the report of. (E. G. Dexter) School R. 14: 254–69(Apo6).

COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL under the earlier Stuarts (E. I. Carlyle) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 673–85(Oo6)

Common, T:
Nietzsche's works in English Nation, 82: 259 (29Mro6).

COMMON SENSE, An age of. (E. Hubbard) Cosmopol. 41: 558(So6).

Commons, J: R.
Labor papers, 1827–37. Lib. J. 31: 671–2(So6).
Restrictions by trade unions. Outl. 84: 470–6 (27Oo6).
Types of American labor unions. Musicians of St. Louis and New York. Q. J. Econ. 20: 419–42(Myo6).

COMMUNITY as founder. (H. W. Blunt) Econ. R. 16: 257–72(Jl06).

COMPANY LAW amendments needed in England. Sat. R. 102: 38–40(14Jl06).

"COMPARATIVE LITERATURE" and "philology." (Lane Cooper) Nation, 82: 321(19Apo6).
— Aspects of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 256–7 (29Mro6).

Compayré, Gabriel.
Reform of elementary normal schools in France. Educa. R. 32: 357–70(No6).

Compensation. (P. E. Browne) Munsey, 36: 374–80(Do6).

COMPETITION. Markets and nursery. (U. Sinclair) No. Am. 182: 591–603(Apo6).
— Paradoxes of. (W. Z. Ripley) Q. J. Econ. 20: 211–30(Fo6).

COMPOSERS, Eminent foreign, as guests of America. (Lawrence Gilman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 698–701(Do6).

COMPOSITION, The act of. (W. L. Cross) Atlan. 97: 704–10(Myo6).
— A definite aim in. (Genevieve Apgar) School R. 14: 34–41(Ja06).
— Experiment in teaching 1st-year. (Margery Gordon) School R. 14: 671–5(No6).

COMPROMISE, Christianity and. Spec. 96: 373–4 (10Mro6).

Compulsory Christmas, A. (Mary A. Fanton) Craftsman, 11: 311–8(Do6).

"Comrade!" (Maxim Gorky) Craftsman, 11: 288–93(Do6).

Comstock, Anna Botsford.
The Nature Club of America. Ctry Life Am. 10: 439–40(Ago6), 538(So6).

COMSTOCK, ANTHONY, and the Art Students' League. N. Y. Brush & P. 18: 167–72(Oo6).

Comstock, Sarah.
Faddists of the road. Lippinc. 78: 116–27(Jl06).
"*Con appassionata.*" (Joseph Blethen) Lippinc. 78: 76–87(Jl06).
Conant, C: Arthur.
Industrial securities as investments. Atlan. 97: 231–8(Fo6).
Selling American securities abroad. No. Am. 183: 508–18(21So6).
Conant, Lucy Scarborough.
Tide-rivers. Atlan. 97: 565–70(Ap06).
Concerning two trout. (Ward Muir) Chamb. J. 83: 382–4(Je06).
CONCORD, *Mass.*, Women of. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 48: 154–60(Fo6), 338–50(Ap06).
— — and the anti-slavery movement. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 48: 409–13(My06).
— Note-book in. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 48: 154–60(Fo6), 251–7(Mr06). 49: 273–81(So6).
CONCRETE. (T: Potter) Am. Arch. 89: 208–10 (23Je06).
— Action of sea-water upon. (J. Watt Sandeman) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25486–7(30Je06).
— Armored. (H: J. Jones) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25105–6(13Ja06), 25128–9(20Ja06), 25136–7(27 Ja06), 25153–4(3Fo6), 25168–9(10Fo6).
— Dawn of the age of. (E. S. Hanson) World To-day, 11: 1162–9(No6).
— The mixing of. (Ernest McCullough) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25316–8(14Ap06).
— Proportioning. (S. E. Thompson) Am. Arch. 90: 59–61(25Ag06). Sci. Am. Supp. 62 25710–1(6Oo6).
— reinforced, Advantages and limitations of. Sci. Am. 94: 383, 87(12My06).
— — at the London Congress. Am. Arch. 90: 43–7(11Ag06).
— — Building code for. Am. Arch. 89: 193–4 (9Je06).
— — Fire resistance of. (J: Sheppard) Am. Arch. 90: 37–8(4Ag06).
— — in Germany. (O. Kohlmorgen) Am. Arch. 90: 188–90(15Do6).
— — The inventor of. Am. Arch. 90: 14–5(14 Jl06).
— — Literature of. Am. Arch. 89: 159–60 (12My06).
— — on the Pacific coast. (H. A. Craft) Sci. Am. 94: 168(24Fo6).
— — Progress and logical design of. (Ross F. Tucker) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25764–5(27Oo6.)
— — Steel for. (A. L. Johnson) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25222–3(3Mr06).
— — Typical systems of construction with. Sci. Am. 94: 384–6(12My06).
CONCRETE-BLOCK business, Causes of failure in. (O. U. Miracle) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25282–3 (31Mr06).
CONCRETE-BLOCK machines. Sci. Am. 94: 390–1 (12My06).
CONCRETE building-blocks. (S. B. Newberry) Sci Am. Supp. 61: 25126–8(20Ja06), 25138–40 (27Ja06).
— and walls, Waterproofing of. Sci. Am. 95: 248–50(6Oo6).
— in architecture. Am. Arch. 89: 39–40(3Fo6).
— Selection of Portland cement for. (R: K. Meade) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25362–3(5My06).
— Success in making. (L: H. Gibson) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25209(24Fo6).
CONCRETE BUILDINGS, Centering for. (E. P. Goodrich) Am. Arch. 90: 171–2(1Do6).
CONCRETE COLUMN tests. (J: E. Howard) Am. Arch. 90: 11–4(14Jl06).
CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, Possibilities of. (Wm. T. Price) Am. Arch. 89: 119–20(7Ap06).
CONCRETE mixing machinery. Sci. Am. 94: 388–9(12My06).—(W: L. Larkin) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25413–5(26My06).
CONCRETE piles, Manufacture and use of. (H: Longcope) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25375(12My06).
CONCRETE retaining wall, Giant, at Niagara Falls. (Orrin E. Dunlap) Sci. Am. 94: 395–6(12 My06).
CONCRETE railroad bridge at Danville, Illinois. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25582(11Ag06).
CONDENSATION of steam, Air in relation to. (James A. Smith) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25825–7(24No6). 25838–40(1Do6).
CONDENSATION NUCLEI, Barus on. (C: T. R. Wilson) Nature, 74: 619–21(18Oc6).
CONDENSER TUBES, Preservation of, from contaminated water. (W. W. Churchill) Science, n. s. 24: 405–9(28So6).
Conder, C. R.
The Zionists. Blackw. 180: 780–8(Do6).
CONDER, C:, as decorator. Art J. 58: 42–4(Fo6).
CONDUCTING, musical, The art of. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. 102: 640–1(24No6).
Cone, J: A.
Uncle Jotham's spree. Munsey, 36: 68–71(Oo6).
CONEY ISLAND. (Robert W. Neal) World To-day, 11: 818–26(Ag06).
— Renaissance of. (C. B. Davis) Outing, 48: 513–22(Ag06).
CONFESSIONS of a drone. (Joseph M. Patterson) Indep. 61: 493–5(30Ag06).
Confessions of a New York detective. 7–8 [end]. ("An ex-captain of police") Cosmopol. 40: 351–8(Ja06).
CONFESSIONS of an obscure teacher. Atlan. 98: 368–75(So6).
Conflagration in Ghargaroo, The. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 40: 457–8(Fo6).
Confluence, The. (J. Hopper) McClure, 27: 596–609(Oo6).
Confounding of Emma Louise, The. (H. C. N. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 477–480(Je06).
CONGO CONFERENCE, 1884–85, Reminiscences of the. (*Sir* A. W. L. Hemming) Chamb. J. 83: 401–4 (Je06).
CONGO FREE STATE, Catholic missions in the. (J. de C. MacDonnell) Dub. R. 139: 362–82(Oo6).
— Exposures as to. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 249: 125–6(14Ap06).
— The great iniquity in the. (Harold Spender) Contemp. 90: 43–55(Jl06). = Liv. Age 250: 259–68(4Ag06).
— King Leopold and at the bar of Belgian opinion. (Scrutator) National, 48: 225–42(Oo6).
— King Leopold's trusteeship in. Sat. R. 101: 777(23Je06).
— Moketo, Gurth and Bill Brown. (E: Jenks) Indep. R. 8: 270–92(Mr06).
— Problem of. (E. D. Morel) Indep. R. 8: 51–63(Ja06).
— Question of. Quar. 204: 45–61(Ja06).
— Story of. (Robert E. Park) Everybody's, 15: 763–72(Do6).

CONGO FREE STATE, The true situation. (*Baron* Wahis) National, 48: 415–26(No6).
— The truth about. Outl. 82: 155–8(27Ja06).
CONGO MUSEUM, The. (F: Starr) World To-day. 10: 487–93(My06).
CONGRESS and public opinion. Outl. 83: 591–2 (14Jl06).
— A defence of. (J. Oskison) Nation, 82: 130–1 (15Fo6).
— The election of members of. (C. R. Fish) Nation, 82: 72(25Ja06).
— English view of. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 950–2(7Jl06).
— The muck-rake. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 4 (5Jl06).
— 39th. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 97: 465–88 (Ap06).
— 59th. (S. W. McCall) Atlan. 98: 577–86 (No6).
— 60th; will it be Republican? Harp. W. 50: 944–5(7Jl06).
CONGRESSIONAL GUARDIANSHIP. (J. Oskison) Nation, 82: 503–4(21Je06).
Conley, E. M.
Anti-foreign uprising in Mexico. World To-day, 11: 1059–62(Oo6).
A new isthmian railroad. World's Work, 12 7672–5(Je06).
Mexico on a gold basis. Appleton's M. 8: 152–5(Ag06).
Our Mexican investment. Booklover's M. 7: 548–53(Ap06).
Mexico's next president. Booklover's M. 7: 180–3(Fo6).
Conn, Herbert W.
The individual and the race. Indep. 60: 385–6(15Fo6).
CONNECTICUT, Land system of. (N. P. Mead) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 59–76(Mr06).
"CONNECTICUT", battle-ship, Big guns of. (Walter L. Beasley) Harp. W. 50: 595(28Ap06).
Connell, F. Norrys.
The hero of romance. Putnam, 1: 299–309(Do6).
Connolly, C. P.
The story of Montana. McClure, 27: 346–6 (Ag06), 451–65(So6), 629–39(Oo6). 28: 2, 47(No6), 198–210(Do6).
Connolly, James B.
The blasphemer. Scrib. M. 39: 701–4(Je06)
The drawn shutters. Scrib. M. 40: 460–7(Oo6)
Each to his lights. Harper, 112: 953–7(My06).
The magnetic hearth. Harper, 114: 99–10((Do6).
The navy in review. Scrib. M. 40: 659–67(Do6).
Spirit of the Olympian games. Outing, 48: 101–4(Ap06).
Connolly, Louise.
The art of using a library. Lib. J. 31: 308–1 (Jl06).
Conquered, The. (E. Moorhead) Harper, 112: 592–603(Mr06).
CONQUERED, Absorbing the. (O. J. Villard) Nation, 83: 408–9(15No6).
Conrad, Joseph.
An anarchist. Harper, 113: 406–16(Ag06).
The informer. Harper, 114: 131–42(Do6).
Initiation; a discourse concerning the names of ships and the character of the sea. Blackw. 179: 1–14(Ja06).=Booklover's M. 7: 28–33 (Ja06).
CONRAD, JOSEPH. (J. A. Macy) Atlan. 98: 697–702(No6).
CONRIED, H:, and the repertory theatre. (John Corbin) Booklover's M. 7: 358–66(Mr06).
CONSCIENCE. (C: F. Dole) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 418–23(Jl06).
— The balance-sheet of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 82: 111–2(8Fo6).
— Witness of, to the existence of God. (D. Barry) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 331–42(Ap06).
Conscript, The; a story of the siege of Port Arthur. (C: Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 47: 228–34 (Mr06).
CONSERVATIVE PARTY. The organizers of disaster. National, 47: 935–41(Ag06).
— Organization needed. Sat. R. 101: 195–6(17 Fo6).
CONSTABLE, J:, with portrait, life, bibliography. Mast. in Art, 7: 171–210(My06).
CONSTANT, BENJAMIN, Mme. de Staël's letters to. Critic, 48: 357–64(Ap06), 444–50(My06).
Constantine, *crown prince of Greece.*
The Olympic games. Indep. 60: 424–5(22Fo6).
CONSTANTINOPLE, Harem life in. Blackw. 180: 733–49(Do6).
— A reminiscence. Blackw. 180: 485–501(Oo6).=Liv. Age, 251: 473–85(24No6).
CONSTITUTION-MAKING and the initiative. (F. Foxcroft) Atlan. 97: 792–6(Je06).
CONSTITUTIONS, written, Elasticity of. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 182: 204–14(Fo6).
CONSULAR REFORM. Outl. 82: 11–3(6Ja06).—(C. Arthur Williams) World To-day, 10: 1393–7 (Ap06).
— Remoteness of. (H. Bolce) Booklover's M. 7: 845–52(Je06).
CONSULAR REPORTS, Editing. (W. S. Nevins) Nation, 83: 282–3(4Oo6).
CONSULAR SERVICE, The American. (H. G. Dwight) Bookman, 23: 263–80(My06).
— and congress. (J. Sloat Fassett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 555–60(My06).
— Bettering our. (Nicholas Longworth) Indep. 61: 19–23(5Jl06).
— Jefferson and the. (B. E. Powell) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 626–38(Do6).
— Our disgraceful. (O. G. Villard) Nation 82: 274–5(5Ap06).
— Reorganization of. (Francis B. Loomis) No. Am. 182: 356–73(Mr06).
CONSULS and the Senate. Nation, 82: 379–80 (10My06).
CONSUMPTION, The campaign against. (Eugene Wood) Everybody's, 14: 792–7(Je06).
CONSUMPTIVES, Boycott of. (W. K. McClure) Indep. R. 11: 183–91(No6).=Liv. Age, 251: 624–9(8Do6).
CONTEMPT OF COURT, the Anglo-Saxon crime. (T: Speed Mosby) Arena, 36: 373–5(Oo6).
CONVALESCENCE. Sat. R. 102: 107(28Jl06).
Convent's narrow room, The. (Katharine Tynan) Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 112–20(Ag06).
CONVERSATION, The vanished salon; or, The lost art of. (M. Betham-Edwards) Chamb. J. 83: 122–4(Fo6).
Converse, Florence.
Moorland music. Atlan. 97: 611–20(My06).
Converse, J: H.
Higher education for business and manufacturing. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 115–23(Jl06).

Conversion, Christianity and. Spec. 97: 321-2 (8So6).
Conversion of Jabez Trimble, The. (P. H. Coggins) Harper, 112: 615-22(Mro6).
Convocation and the Letters of business. (H. R. E. Childers) 19th Cent. 60: 841-50(No6).
— The government and. (P. Herbert) 19th Cent 60: 851-60(No6).
Conway, C. Howard.
The artist of the camera. Munsey, 35: 695-702 (So6).
Conway, *Sir* Martin.
The individual *vs.* the crowd. 19th Cent. 59: 859-65(Myo6).
Cony High School assembly, The. (Arthur H. Nason) School R. 14: 505-11(So6).
Cook, Arthur.
The Caledonia mine; a sociological experiment. Outl. 83: 73-7(12Myo6).
Cook, C: B.
How field trials influence the breeding of setters and pointers. Outing, 47: 516(Jao6).
Cook, Frank Gaylord.
Lawyers and the trusts. No. Am. 183: 110-15 (Jlo6).
Cook, Grace MacGowan.
Plantation stories. St. Nich. 33: 358-9(Fo7).
The spy. Munsey, 34: 473-80(Jao6).
Cook, James. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 172-82 (Oo6).
Cook, O. F.
Habits of the kelep. Science, n. s. 23: 187-9 (2Fo6).
Nature of evolution. Science, n. s. 24: 303-7 (7So6).
Species formation. Science, n. s. 23: 506-7(30 Mro6).
Cook, Theodore Andrea.
English and American rowing. Fortn. 86: 114-22(Jlo6).
A servant of the crown. Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 90-110(Mro6).
Cook, Waldo L.
Ten years of war, and the Hague treaty. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 158-70(Jao6).
Cook, W: Victor.
Captain Kent's commission. Chamb. J. 83: 625-7, 651-3, 663-5(Oo6).
The salvage of the "Peanut." Appleton's M. 8: 355-63(So6).
Cook stoves, Fireless. Sci. Am. 95: 208(22So6).
Cooke, Grace MacGowan.
Ballard of broken heart. Lippinc. 78: 498-505 (Oo6).
A call. Harper, 113: 369-81(Ago6).
Machinations of Ocoee Gallantine. Cent. 49: 910-9(Apo6).
Plantation stories. St. Nich. 33: 616-9(Myo6), 722-4(Jeo6), 1122-4(Oo6).
The west wind and the bear. St. Nich. 33: 556-8(Apo6).
Cooke, Jay, and the financing of the Civil War. (F. P. Oberholtzer) Cent. 51: 116-32(No6), 282-300(Do6).
Cookery, Teaching of. (K. Herbert) 19th Cent. 59: 811-24(Myo6).
Cooley, Ellen J.
Up top. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 749-58(Ago6).
Coolidge, Dane.
Tres palmas. Harp. W. 50: 592-4(28Apo6).
Coolidge, W. A. B.
Charlemagne's Passage of the Alps in 773. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 493-505(Jlo6).
In British East Africa. Nation, 82: 444-6(31 Myo6).
The ruins of Angkor. Nation, 82: 136-8(15 Fo6).
Siam to-day. Nation, 82: 219-21(15Mro6).
Coolins, In the heart of the. Blackw. 179: 754-62(Jeo6).
Coon hunt. (F. J. Blanchard) Canad. M. 27: 310-4(Ago6).
Cooper, Arthur Nevile.
A tramp's lesson-book. Chamb. J. 83: 470-3 (Jlo6).
The wayside in Sweden. Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 91-105(No6).=Liv. Age, 251: 801-9(29Do6).
Cooper, C: H.
Abraham Lincoln as a writer. Dial (Chic.) 41: 84-5(16Ago6).
Cooper, Colin C., with portrait. (W. E. Howe) Brush & P. 18: 72-8(Ago6).
Cooper, Frank B.
Is instruction in library methods needed in normal schools and universities? Lib. J. 31: 157-60(Myo6).
Cooper, F: Taber.
The creation of types and some recent novels. Bookman, 24: 115-20(Oo6).
Cross-sections of life. Bookman, 23: 187-91 (Apo6).
The focus of interest and some recent novels. Bookman, 23: 537-41(Jlo6).
The happy ending and some recent novels. Bookman, 23: 638-44(Ago6).
The "just-so" story and some recent fiction. Bookman, 22: 491-5(Jao6).
The literary carpenter. Bookman, 24: 50-3 (So6).
The longevity of fiction. Bookman, 23: 412-7 (Jeo6).
The note of untruth, and some recent books. Bookman, 24: 244-9(No6).
The sustained interest and some recent books. Bookman, 23: 27-32(Mro6).
The taint of melodrama, and some recent books. Bookman, 22: 630-5(Fo6).
Cooper, J. A.
Breaking of the paper combine in Canada. Canad. M. 26: 238-40(Jao6).
Cooper, James Fenimore. (W: C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 39: 455-68(Apo6).
Cooper, Jeannette.
Identifying Anne. McClure, 26: 594-600(Apo6).
A retributive trip. McClure, 26: 561-4(Mro6).
Cooper, Lane.
"Comparative literature" and "philology." Nation, 82: 321(19Apo6).
Lucas's Life of C: Lamb. Nation, 82: 304-5 (12Apo6).
Co-operation in the apple industry in Canada. (R. H. Coats) Q. J. Econ. 21: 136-50(No6).
— in Ireland, Growth of. (D. A. McCabe) Q. J. Econ. 20: 547-74(Ago6).
— Neglected opportunities of. (H: W. Wolff) Econ. R. 16: 190-206(Apo6).
Co-operative village for working people. (M. T. Priestman) Craftsman, 10: 494-506(Jlo6).

Cope, H: F.
Irrigation making gardens out of lava dust. World To-day, 10: 621–8(Je06).

COPELAND, RALPH. (Hector Macpherson, *jr.*) Portr. Pop. Astron. 14: 1–3(Ja06).

COPERNICUS, The earliest predecessors of. (C: R. Eastman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 323–27(Ap06).

Copinger, Lucy.
Art or nature? Lippinc. 77: 731–5(Je06).
A cheerful giver. Lippinc. 77: 572–4(My06).
Miss Lucy and the simple life. Lippinc. 78: 244–8(Ag06).
A woman scorned. Lippinc. 77: 458–61(Ap06).
When class "A" gave thanks. Lippinc. 78: 649–53(No6).

Copley, Frank Barkley.
Give the baby a chance. Outing, 48: 279–83 (Je06).

Copp, G. Gordon.
The American Nile. Harper, 112: 786–92(Ap06).
A disease which threatens chestnut trees. Sci. Am. 95: 451(15D06).
New results in heredity. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25605–7(18Ag06).

Coppée, François.
Three roses; a poem. Critic, 48: 436(My06).

COPPER, The story of. (Charles F. Speare) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 561–74(No6).

— The world's output of, for 25 years. (J: B. C. Kershaw) Cassier, 30: 459–66(So6).

Copper-ship, The. (J. O. Curwood) Munsey, 35: 605–10(Ag06).

Coppersmith, Mary E.
Suggestions on teaching English. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 461–73(Do6).

COPYRIGHT. The legal aspect of the book war. (Alfred Fellows) Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 51–8 (Do6).

COPYRIGHT BILL, new, 1906, Hearing on. Lib. J. 31: 320–3(Jl06).

— — a discussion by the A. L. A. Exec. Board. Pub. Lib. 11: 109–11(Mr06).

COPYRIGHT BOOKS, Proposed prohibition of importation of. Lib. J. 31: 60–70(Fo6).

Coquillet, D. W.
Breaking-up of the old genus Culex. Science, n. s. 23: 312–4(23Fo6).

Corbet, W. J.
Founding an Irish university. Westm. 166: 498–507(No6).
Progress of insanity in our own time. Westm. 165: 269–83(Mr06).

Corbin, J:
The forbidden guests. Cent. 51: 221–7(Do6).
Repertory theatres and Herr Conried. Booklover's M. 7: 358–66(Mr06).
Shakespeare and the plastic stage. Atlan. 97: 369–83(Mr06).

Corbin, Marie Overton.
A Gentile child among the Mormons. Outl. 84: 324–7(6Oo6).

Cordier, Constant.
Military awakening of China. Overland, n. s. 47: 271–5(Mr06).

Cordova, Rudolph de.
The catalogues of the Library of the British Museum. [Macm.] Liv. Age, 248: 221–9(27 Ja06).
The Virginius incident and Cuba. 19th Cent. 60: 976–85(Do6).

CORELLI, MARIE, Note upon. Westm. 166: 680–92(Do6).

CORINTH, Excavations in, in 1905. (O. M. Washburn) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 17(Ja06).

— Terra-cottas from. (D. M. Robinson) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 159(Ap06).

Corlette, Hubert C.
Architecture and painting. Art J. 58: 201–7 (Jl06).
J: Dibble Crace as artistic architect. Art J. 58: 201–7(Jl06).

CORN, What is an ear of? (T. G. Montgomery) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 55–62(Ja06).

Corn gospel train, A. (E. P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 12: 7515–20(My06).

CORN LORE, A sheaf of. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 607–22(Do6).

CORNEILLE, PIERRE. (Francis Gribble) Bookman, 23: 441–2(Je06).—(H. C. Macdowall) Macmil. n. s. 1: 627–40(Je06).

— a domestic enigma. (M. A. Gerothwohl) Fortn. 86: 301–14(1Ag06).

Corner in fiancés. (G. G. Lincoln) Munsey, 35: 32–8(Ap06).

"CORNFIELD" LAW, The perils of. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 82: 274(5Ap06).

CORNISH, C: J: Ath. '06, 1: 173–4(10Fo6).—Spec. 96: 252–3(17Fo6).

Cornish, Walter.
The depot-giants. Canad. M. 27: 210–4(Jl06).

CORNISH, *N. H.*, Gardens of. (Frances Duncan) Cent. 50: 1–19(My06).

CORNWALL, Circles in. (Norman Lockyer). Nature, 73: 366–8(15Fo6).

— Duchy of, and estates. (W. M. J. Williams) Chamb. J. 83: 269–72(Ap06).

COROT, JEAN B. C., Reminiscences of. (G. Chardin) Putnam, 1: 272–83(Do6).

COROT PICTURES in Alexander Young's collection. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 30: 3–22 (No6).

Corpe, A. W.
Hamlet the Dane. Cath. World, 83: 652–63 (Ag06).
Macbeth. Cath. World, 84: 84–98(Oo6).
Richard the III. Cath. World, 83: 778–91(So6).

CORPORATE WEALTH, President Roosevelt and. (Arthur W. Dunn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 687–8 (Do6).

"CORPORATION LAWYERS." (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 276–7(4Oo6).

CORPORATIONS and the Supreme Court. Outl. 82: 636–7(24Mr06).

— How the laws are defied by. (T: W. Lawson) Everybody's, 14: 828–32(Je06).

CORPSE-CANDLE, The. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 314–7 (So6).

CORPULENCE. Dieting *vs.* exercise to reduce flesh. (G. E. Flint) Outing, 48: 408–11(Jl06).

CORRAL, RAMON, vice-president of Mexico, with portrait. (E. M. Conley) Booklover's M. 7: 180–3(Fo6).

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL, The, and technical education. (J. J. Clark) Science, n. s. 24: 327–34(14So6)

CORROSION, Relative, of wrought iron and steel. (H. M. Howe) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25575–6 (4Ag06).

CORRUPT PRACTICES, Rural. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 82: 315–6(19Ap06).

CORRUPTION in America. (H. G. Wells) Harp. W. 50: 1162-5(18Ag06).

Corruptionist, The. (W. A. Fraser) Appleton's M 8: 237-44(Ag06).

Corse, Henry J.
Inadequate seacoast defence of New York City. Harp. W. 50: 1462-5(13Oo06).

CORSICA. (A. Balfour) Blackw. 180: 656-67(No6). =Liv. Age, 251: 663-72(15Do6).

Cortelyou, G: B.
The rural-delivery service. Indep. 61: 303-7 (9Ag06).

Cortesi, Salvatore.
From Portsmouth to Algeciras. Indep. 60: 1150-2(17My06).
Ristori; the last Italian tragedian. Indep. 61: 1029-32(1No6).
Side-lights on Sergius Witte. Indep. 60: 1089-92(10My06).
Vesuvius in eruption. Indep. 60: 1009-14(3 My06).

Cortissoz, Royal.
A: Saint-Gaudens. Outl. 84: 199-208(22So6).
Famous mezzotints. Munsey, 34: 532-42(Fo6).
In foreign streets. Scrib. M. 40: 193-202(Ag06).
J: La Farge. Outl. 84: 479-88(27Oo6).
The present state of European painting. Atlan. 98: 684-93(No6).
Significant art books. Atlan. 97: 269-82(Fo6).
The tercentenary of Rembrandt. Munsey, 35: 397-413(Jlo6).

CORY, J. CAMPBELL, cartoonist. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 35: 48-52(Jao6).

CORY, W: JOHNSON. (Herbert Paul) Indep. R. 8: 88-102(Jao6).

CORYAT, T:, the primitive "tripper." (H. V. Abbott) Atlan. 97: 694-9(My06).

Cosby, Dudley S. A.
The conservative disaster and what it signifies. Westm. 165: 235-9(Mro6).
The education bill. Westm. 165: 602-4(Jeo6).

COSSAAR, J. C. W. (Lady C. Campbell) Art J. 58: 45-8(Fo6).

COST-STORES system of the Robb-Mumford Co. (H. S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 32: 45-72(Oo6).

Costar, W. J.
Chico, Butte County, Cal. Out West, 24: 569-76(Jlo6).

Costello, F. H.
Improvised means of naval warfare. Dial (Ch.) 40: 287-8(1My06).
Late discussions of the war of 1812. Dial (Ch.) 40: 143(1Mro6).

COSTERS, at work and at play. (M. Doney) Outing, 48: 176-86(My06).

Cotes, Kenelm Digby.
Back to the land. Macmil. n. s. 1: 359-66(Mro6). =Liv. Age, 249: 179-82(21Apo6).
The educational fiasco. Fortn. 85: 871-82 (My06).

Cosulich, Anna.
Willard's tactics, for the use of the navy. Cent. 50: 963-5(Oo6).

COTTAGE, The cheap. Quar. 2050: 468-9(Oo6).

COTTAGES, outing, Sketch plans for. (Stillman and Freedlander) Cent. 50: 618-24(Ag06).

Cotton, *Sir* H:
New spirit in India. No. Am. 183: 990-4(16 No6).

COTTON, Is our monopoly in, secure? (Clarence H. Poe and C: W. Burkett) World's Work, 12: 7744-6(Jlo6).

COTTON-GROWERS, The. (Arthur W. Page) World's Work, 11: 7049-59(Jao6).

COTTON INDUSTRY in England, Beginning of. (W: H. Price) Q. J. Econ. 20: 608-13(Ag06).

COTTON-PICKING machine, A. (W: Dale) Sci. Am. 94: 371-2(5My06).

Coudert, Amalia Küssner.
Human side of the Czar. Cent. 50: 845-55 (Oo6).

Coulter, Arthur D.
The American manufacturer in China. World To-day, 10: 379-85(Apo6).

Coulter, J. Lee.
Marriage and divorce in North Dakota. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 398-416(No6).

Coulter, J: M.
English men of fame. Chaut. 45: 66-74(Do6).

Coulton, G. G.
A liberal's plea for compulsory service. 19th Cent. 60: 719-27(No6).
Religious education before the Reformation. Contemp. 90: 505-15(Oo6).
The truth about the monasteries. Contemp. 89: 528-38(Apo6).
— a rejoinder. Contemp. 90: 107-12(Jlo6).

COUNCIL, the king's, Antiquities of. (J. F. Baldwin) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 1-20(Jao6).

Counsel for the prisoner. (J. K. Leys) Munsey, 35: 772-9(So6).

Counsels, The. (A. de Trueba; translated by Andrew Marshall) Chamb. J. 83s: 19-23 (Do6).

Count Bunker. (J. S. Clouston) Blackw. 179: 32-51(Jao6), 222-43(Fo6), 369-91(Mro6), 497-516 (Apo6), 676-92(My06), 780-94(Jeo6). 180: 90-103(Jlo6).

COUNTRY, An undertow to the. (Florence F. Kelly) Craftsman, 11: 294-310(Do6).

COUNTRY, The. Back to the land. (H. Rider Haggard) World To-day, 11: 1261-8(Do6).
— The coming exodus to the. (Arthur S. Phelps) Arena, 35: 390-1(Apo6).
— The decrease in rural population. (W: S. Rossiter) R. of Rs. 34: 74-80(Jlo6).
— Must we apologize for the? (E. R. Powell) Indep. 60: 445-7(22Fo6).
— Sanitary needs in. (K. D. Cotes) Macmil. n. s. 1: 359-66(Mro6). =Liv. Age, 249: 179-84(21 Apo6).
— Town or. (Godfrey Blount) Craftsman, 9: 819-23(Mro6).

Country of Elusion, The. (O. Henry) Everybody's 15: 465-71(Oo6).

COUNTRY CHURCH and its social problem. (G: F: Wells) Outl. 83: 893-5(18Ag06).

COUNTRY CLUB in England, Possibilities of the. (Horace G. Hutchinson) Spec. 96: 575-6 (14Apo6).

COUNTRY CLUBS, Some Canadian. Canad. M. 28: 153-60(Do6).

COUNTRY HOME of a city architect. (H: Atterbury Smith) Craftsman, 10: 581-4(Ag06).

COUNTRY HOMES, Making. (E. E. Rexford) Outing, 47: 646-8(Fo6), 798-800(Mro6). 48: 109-11(Apo6), 243-5(My06), 503-5(Jlo6), 631-3 (Ag06), 754-6(So6). 49: 126-8(Oo6), 248-50 (No6), 409-10(Do6).

COUNTRY HOUSES, Good taste in. (S. Hawley) Ctry Life Am. 10: 612–24(O06).
— More pretty. [Designs.] Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 4: 40–1(Mr06).
See Architecture, Suburban.
— Plumbing for. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 10: 660–4(O06).
— Unburnable. (C: de Kay) Ctry Life Am. 10: 647–50(O06).
COUNTRY LIFE, Urban and. (F. T. Carlton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 255–60(Mr06).
Countryman, Gratia.
Public library as a social center. Pub. Lib. 11: 5–7(Ja06).
COUNTRYMAN, The real. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 251: 184–7(20O06).
County, A. J.
Desirability of college education for railroad work. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 124–9 (Jl06).
COUNTY COURT, Future of the. (E: A. Parry) Fortn. 86: 287–300(Ag06).
COUNTY FAMILIES. Quar. 205: 53–60(O06).
Coupe, C:
Are the other planets inhabited? Am. Cath. Q. 31: 699–720(O06).
The good faith of unfaith? Am. Cath. Q. 31: 131–57(Ja06).
Coupled in the betting. (A. Stoddart) Outing, 49: 292–4(D06).
COURAGE and creed. Spec. 96: 898–9(9Je06).
Courage. (Sally Campbell) St. Nich. 33: 528–30 (Ap06).
Courage of Shorty, The. (E. G. Bemis) Munsey, 35: 274–8(Je06).
Courier from the North, A. (E. Russell) Outing, 48: 587–8(Ag06).
COURT, The, is king. (T: S. Mosby) Arena, 36: 118–20(Ag06).
— *versus* the mob. (A. E. Maxey) Am. Law R. 40: 864–8(N–D06).
Courthope, W: J:
Ariosto. [Nat. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 91–104(13 Ja06).
COURRIERES COUNTRY, In the. (L. Jerrold) Contemp. 89: 623–7(My06). = Ecl. M. 147: 10–3 (Jl06).
COURTESY, Art of. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 35: 108–10(Ap06).
COURTS in England. Some legal scandals. (Practising barrister) National, 47: 87–99(Mr06).
— Laughter in. (F. Payler) Macmil. n. s. 1: 291–8(F06).
COURTYARDS of New Orleans. (C. Macleod) Craftsman, 10: 300–7(Je06).
COURY; a village of healing. (F. C. Whitehouse) Chamb. J. 83: 398–400(Je06).
Cousin-hint, A. (E. V. Blake) St. Nich. 34: 149–55(D06).
COVENTRY, Changes in. Chamb. J. 83: 763–4 (N06).
Covey, Arthur Sinclair,
Ludwig Herterich, German painter. Studio (Internat.) 28: 41–8(Mr06).
Coward of the eleven, The. (R. D. Paine) St. Nich. 33: 398–404(Mr06).
Cowan, John L.
Apotheosis of the ass. Overland, n. s. 48: 85–90 (Ag06).
Cowan, John L.
Dry farming—the hope of the West. Cent. 50: 435–46(Jl06).
Knights and barons of our Western empire. Overland, n. s. 48: 251–6(O06).
The lord of the feast. Overland, n. s. 48: 363–6 (N06).
Cowboy and the mermaid, The. (Gay B. Wuerpel) Lippinc. 77: 450–7(Ap06).
Cowell, P. H.
Ancient eclipses. Nature, 74: 11–3(3My06). = Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25466–7(16Je06).
Position of Agathocles during the eclipse of B. C. 310. Nature, 75: 10–11(1N06).
Cowdrick, Sheffield.
Kansas land-fraud investigation. World To-day, 10: 200–4(F06).
Cowgill, T. W.
Teaching literature. Nation, 83: 326–7(18O06).
Cowie, I:
Lost in Arctic night. Outing, 47: 419–22(Ja06).
Cowler, Paul.
San Francisco's earthquake and fire. Out West, 24: 477–97(Jl06).
COWLEY, ABRAHAM, and the metaphysical poets. Spec. 96: 95–6(20Ja06).
COWPER, W: [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 248: 812–6(31Mr06).
— and Lady Austen. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 345–58.
— Bailey's and Milford's editions. Ath. '06, 1: 505–6(28Ap06).
— Satire and poetry at Olney. (Sidney T. Irwin) Indep. R. 8: 293–305(Mr06).
Cox, Florence Tinsley.
Lily-Ann. McClure, 28: 218–26(D06).
Cox, J. C.
Churches of the Hundred of Carhampton. Ath. '06, 2: 308–9(15S06), 373–4(29S06).
A day's cross-hunting in the Peak of Derbyshire. Ath. '06, 2: 279–80(8S06)
Cox, Kenyon.
National Academy of Design; winter exhibition. Nation, 83: 564–8(27D06).
COX, KENYON. (Homer St. Gaudens) Critic, 48: 233(Mr06).
Cox, Mabel Marian.
Propagation of laughter. Cosmopol. 41: 220–3 (Je06).
COXON, J:, pirate. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 1–10(Jl06).
CRABBE, G: (H: W. Boynton) Bookman, 23: 49–54(Mr06).
CRABBING on the N. E. coast of England. Spec. 96: 91–2(20Ja06).
CRABS and their habits. (Margaret W. Leighton) St. Nich. 33: 911–4(Ag06).
CRACE, J: DIBBLE, as artistic architect. (H. C. Corlette) Art J. 58: 201–7(Jl06).
Crackanthorpe, Montague.
Population and progress. Fortn. 86: 1001–16 (D06).
CRADLE, Story of the. (Pauline C. Bouvé) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 709–22(F06).
Crafts, H. A.
Reinforced concrete on the Pacific coast. Sci. Am. 94: 168(24F06).
A second wooden San Francisco. Am. Arch. 90: 53–4(18Ag06).
CRAFTSWOMAN, A, in agriculture. (Elisa H. Badger) Craftsman, 10: 630–7(Ag06).

Craick, W. Arnot.
Linking of Montreal and Canada. Canad. M. 28: 40–4(No6).

Craig, Gordon.
Mr. Frohman and his theatre of the future. Sat. R. 102: 548–9(3No6).

CRAIGIE, *Mrs.* PEARL. (Cornelius Clifford) Cath. World, 84: 73–83(Oo6).—Ath. '06, 2: 187 (18Ago6).—Gent. M. n. s. 77: 326–7.
— Fiction of. (W: D. Howells) No. Am. 183: 1251–61(21Do6).

CRAIGER, J. SIDNEY, an Iowa cartoonist. Arena, 35: 290–4(Mro6).

Cramblitt, F. A.
Amateur experience in orchid culture. Overland, n. s. 47: 213–21(Mro6).

Cramer, W: R.
Experiences in the Interparliamentary Union. Indep. 61: 508–13(30Ago6).

CRANBERRIES, Three hundred dollars an acre from. (F. Overton) Ctry Life Am. 11: 71–2 (No6).

Crane, Fergus.
The Cape Cod canal. Ecl. M. 146: 277–82 (Apo6).
The North and the negro. Ecl. M. 147: 530–3 (Do6).
The Rembrandt legend of old Amsterdam. Ecl. M. 146: 177–9(Fo6).
Roosevelt, Root and Rio. Ecl. M. 147: 3–9 (Jlo6).

Crane, G:
A cure for municipal bribery. Arena, 36: 289–92(So6).

Crane, Joshua.
Strategy of tennis. Outing, 48: 115–9(Apo6).

Crane, Leo.
A little comedy at Gordann's. Appleton's M. 8: 786–94(Do6).

CRANE, 100-ton electric derrick at Greenock, Eng. Sci. Am. 94: 515(23Jeo6).

CRANES, Locomotive. (Percy R. Allen) Cassier, 30: 417–31(So6).

Cranston, Mary R.
The girl behind the counter. World To-day, 10: 270–4(Mro6).
The servant problem. Craftsman, 10: 335–9 (Jeo6).
A social clearing-house. Harper, 113: 142–7 (Jeo6).
Social progress in Sweden. Craftsman, 10: 569–78(Ago6).
Social work in British factories. Craftsman, 9: 793–801(Mro6).

Crapsey, Algernon P.
Theological aspect of my trial. Indep. 61: 1541–3(27Do6).

CRAPSEY, *Rev.* ALGERNON S., Trial for heresy. (H. Lamont) Nation, 82: 255–6(29Mro6).—Outl. 83: 112–5(19Myo6).

Craver, Harrison W.
Supply and use of technological books. Lib. J. 31: 72–5(Ago6).

Crawford, Caroline.
Franklin and the French insurgents. Book-lover's M. 7: 221–32(Fo6).

Crawford, Francis Marion.
Fair Margaret. Munsey, 34: 501–14(Jao6), 618–25(Fo6).

CRAWFORD, F. MARION, Novels of. Ed. R. 204: 61–80(Jlo6).—Liv. Age, 250: 451–65(25Ago6).

Crawford, Mary C.
The etchings of Rembrandt. Bookman, 23: 496–504(Jlo6).
Harvard's botanic gardens. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25268–70(24Mro6).
An important Franklin discovery. Outl. 82: 117–21(20Jao6).
The signers and their autographs. St. Nich. 33: 804–12(Jlo6).

Crawford, Robert.
Municipal ownership in Glasgow. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 1–19(Jao6).

Crawford, Russell Tracy.
A convenient method for computing, from elements, the daily motion in geocentric right ascension and declination. Pop. Astron. 14: 397–402(Ag–So6).

Crawford, Virginia M.
A saint in fiction. Fortn. 85: 660–7(Apo6).—Liv. Age, 249: 286–91(5Myo6).

CRAYFISH industry. (E. A. Andrews) Science, n. s. 23: 983–6(29Jeo6).

CREATIVE SPIRIT in literature, The. Outl. 84: 694–6, 719–29(24No6).

CREDIT, Influence of, on prices. (W. G. L. Taylor) Yale R. 15: 113–33(Ago6).
— public, Some unsettled questions of. (G. Cohn) Econ. J. 16: 212–21(Jeo6).

CREDIT CURRENCY. (A. B. Hepburn) No. Am. 183: 1171–8(7Do6).

Cremation of a Buddhist monk. (C. R. Callender) Indep. 60: 498–501(1Mro6).

CRETE, Recent discoveries in. (C. H. H.) Chaut. 43: 220–33(Myo6).

CRIBS in the study of the classics. Spec. 97: 10–1 (7Jlo6).

Crichton-Browne, *Sir* James.
See Browne, *Sir* James Crichton-.

CRICK TUNNEL mystery. (J: C. Collins) National, 47: 145–59(Mro6).

CRICKET. Dynamics of bowling. Nature, 75: 8–10(1No6).
— The farce of. (E. H. D. Sewell) Chamb. J. 83: 369–70(Jeo6).
— First-class. (H. Gordon) National, 48: 658–64 (Do6).
— Future of. (P. Trevor) Fortn 86: 526–35(So6). —Spec. 97: 322–3(8So6).
— Sharping at. ("Varsity") Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 38–46(So6).
— The traditions of. Spec. 96: 783–4(19Myo6).
— university, The importance of. (H. Gordon) National, 47: 812–8(Jlo6).

CRIME and detection. Spec. 96: 174–5(3Fo6).
— and the state. (G. J. F. Grant) Westm. 165: 517–20(Myo6).

CRIMES, The minor. (A. E. Lane) Fortn. 85: 1143–52(Jeo6).

CRIMINAL APPEAL, Abuses of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 295–6(12Apo6).
— Proposed court of. (F: Payler) Macmil. n. s 1: 513–20(Myo6).

Criminal cab, The. Overland, n. s. 47: 306–9 (Apo6).

CRIMINAL CASES in Scotland. Verdict "not proven." (Lord Moncrieff) Blackw. 179: 763–77(Jeo6).

CRIMINAL-LAW reform. (G. W. Alger) Atlan. 97: 502–8(Apo6).

CRIMINAL TRIALS and public opinion. Outl. 83: 687–8(28Jl06).

CRIMINALS; How they are caught. (E: J: Prior) Chamb. J. 83: 293–5(My06).

Crimson rambler, The. (Helen Haines) Scrib. M. 39: 72–80(Ja06).

Crimson sweater, The. (R. H. Barbour) St. Nich. 33: 204–11(Ja06), 296–303(Fo6), 419–26(Mr 06). 507–14(Ap06), 597–604(My06), 690–7(Je 06), 781–8(Jl06), 886–94(Ag06), 979–86(So6), 1069–77(Oo6). 34: 14–21(No6).

CRIPPLED CHILDREN, Craftsmanship for. Craftsman, 9: 663–74(Fo6).

Crissey, Forrest.
Re-naming the Indians. World To-day, 10: 84–90(Ja06).

"CRITIC." The. Putnam, 1: 82–4(Oo6).

CRITIC, The, and the law. (R. W. Child) Atlan. 97: 620–9(My06).

CRITICISM and dogma. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. 182: 861–74(Je06).

— The disease of second-hand. Spec. 97: 530–1 (13Oo6).

— literary, Esthetic and psychological. Ed. R. 204: 400–23(Oo6).

— Paralysis of. (H. Black) Outl. 82: 606–8 (17Mro6).

Crocker, Francis B.
The Decker primary battery. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25736–7(13Oo6).

CROFTERS, past and present. Blackw. 180: 264–74(Ag06).

Crofton, F. Blake.
Nova Scotia and imperialism. Canad. M. 27: 19–25(My06).

Croly, Herbert D.
The Harmonie Club-house. Archit. Rec. 19: 237–43(Ap06).
New Harvard Club-house, N. Y. city. Archit. Rec. 19: 195–8(Mro6).
The promised city of San Francisco. Archit. Rec. 19: 425–36(Je06).
Proper use of terra cotta. Archit. Rec. 19: 73–81(Ja06).
Some houses by Myron Hunt and Elmer Grey Archit. Rec. 20: 281–95(Oo6).

Croker, E: F.
Fire hazard of New York City. Harp. W. 50: 769–71(2Je06).

CROME, J: Grove scene, Marlingford: painting. Art J. 58: 28–9(Ja06).

Crommelin, A. C. D.
The new planet TG. Pop. Astron. 14: 472–5 (Oo6).
Some of the astronomical work of 1905. Pop. Astron. 14: 11–17(Ja06).

Cronan, J: F.
A plan for regulating the trusts. No. Am. 182: 123–32(Ja06).

Crook, A. R.
The making of the Grand Canon of the Colorado. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 417–24(No6).
Misrepresentations of nature in magazines. Science, n. s. 23: 748–9(11My06).

Crook, W: H.
Lincoln as I knew him. Harper, 114: 107–14 (Do6).

Crooke, R: E.
The scream in literature. [20th Cent. Q.] Liv. Age, 251: 795–7(29Do6).

CROOKED BUILDINGS, Glamor of. Am. Arch. 89: 42–3(3Fo6).

CROP-ESTIMATES in the making. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 82: 483–4(14Je06).

CROPS, Exploring for new American. (T. F: Marcosson) World's Work, 12: 7951–8(So6).

CROPS, Influence of, upon business in America. (A. P. Andrews) Q. J. Econ. 20: 323–52(My06).

Crosby, Ernest.
British Egypt. Arena, 35: 582–7(Je06). 36: 41–5(Jl06), 162–8(Ag06).
The House of Dollars [U. S. Senate]. Cosmopol. 40: no p. (Mro6).
Let us take charge of our own property. Cosmopol. 40: no p. (Ja06).
The man with the hose. Cosmopol. 41: 341 (Ag06).
The money power and our next great president. Cosmopol. 40: no p. (Fo6).
The one unselfish day; Christmas. Cosmopol. 42: 113(Do6).
Our senatorial grand-dukes. Cosmopol. 41: 121(Je06).
Precedent for disarmament; a suggestion to the Peace conference. No. Am. 183: 776–9(19 Oo6).
Wall Street and the House of Dollars. Cosmopol. 40: no. p. (Ap06).

Crosby, Herbert.
An architect of residences in San Francisco. Archit. Rec. 20: 47–62(Jl06).

Cross, H. H.
How the antelope protects its young. Cent. 49: 783–8(Mro6).

Cross, Ira.
College cooperative stores in America. Arena, 35: 379–83(Ap06).
Direct primaries. Arena, 35: 587–92(Je06).

Cross, J. W.
Malaise of the money market. 19th Cent. 60: 234–44(Ag06).

Cross and the dragon, The. (Ednah Aiken) Cosmopol. 41: 613–20(Oo6).

CROSS-SECTION PAPER as a mathematical instrument. (E. H. Moore) School R. 14: 317–38 (My06).

Cross-sections of life, and some recent books. (F: Taber Cooper) Bookman, 23: 187–91 (Ap06).

Cross, Wilbur Lucius.
The act of composition. Atlan. 97: 704–10 (My06).

Crothers, S: McChord.
Christmas and the literature of disillusion. Atlan. 98: 721–5(Do6).
The ignominy of being grown-up. Atlan. 98: 44–54(Jl06).

CROTON RESERVOIR, The new. Sci. Am. 95: 133–4 (25Ag06).

CROWDS, Character in. Sat. R. 101: 652–3(26 My06).

Crowell, J: F.
American Assoc. for Advancement of Science. Social and economic section. Science, n. s. 23: 601–19(20Ap06). 24: 515–29(26Oo6).

Crowley, Mary C.
The shadow portrait. Cath. World, 83: 769–77 (So6).

CROWS, Character in. Sat. R. 101: 624–3(26My 06).

Crowther, S:, *jr.*
The charm of the house-boat. Munsey, 35: 527-35(Ag06).
Cruise of the Cadis, The. (R. S. Spears) Munsey, 34: 593-8(Fo6).
Crunden, F: M.
The public library and civic improvemnt. Chaut. 43: 335-44(Je06).
Cryan, R. W. W.
Thessalian rambles. Westm. 165: 443-51 (Ap06).
CRYSTALLINE ROCKS in southwestern New England. (W: H. Hobbs) Science, n. s. 24: 655-8(23No6).
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY, Teaching of. (A. F. Rogers) Science, n. s. 24: 620-1(16No6).
CRYSTALS, Soft, showing apparent life. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 95: 387(24No6).
CUBA, Agricultural. (F. S. Earle) World To-day, 11: 1175-84(No6).
— and Porto Rico, Causes of unrest in. (Albert G. Robinson) Indep. 60: 612-5(15Mro6).
— The armed struggle for control in. (W: Inglis) Harp. W. 50: 1344-7(22So6).
— Collapse of government of. (W: Inglis) Harp. W. 50: 1488-91(20Oo6).
— The commercial annexation of. (Atherton Brownell) Appleton's M. 8: 406-11(Oo6)
— Condition and outlook of. (F: V. Adams) World's Work, 13: 8237-42(No6).
— Disappointed rebels in wait about Havana. (W: Inglis) Harp. W. 50: 1454-6(13Oo6).
— free labor in, Transition from slave to. (H. H. S. Aimes) Yale R. 15: 68-84(Myo6).
— Future in. (W. Inglis) No. Am. 183: 1037-40 (16No6).
— High comedy of strategy and warfare in. (W: Inglis) Harp. W. 50: 1416-8(6Oo6).
— insurrection in, Causes of. (T. Williams) Outl. 84: 111-4(15So6).—(F. G. Puente) No. Am. 183: 538-40(21So6).
— — the government's side. (M. Carrillo Aldama) Indep. 61: 663(20So6).
— — how the "warlike" Cubans gave up their arms. (W. Inglis) Harp. W. 50: 1564-6(3 No6).
— — The last act. (W: Inglis) Harp. W. 50: 1524-6(27Oo6).
— — The revolutionist's side. (C: M. Aguirre) Indep. 61: 664(20So6).
— *libre*, or annexation. (W. R. Stewart) Ecl. M. 147: 292-7(Oo6).
— Our intervention in. Harp W. 50: 1450 (13Oo5).
— Pearl of the Antilles. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 535-68(No6).
— Religious conditions in. (Warren A. Candler) Indep. 61: 37-8(5Jlo6).
— Republic of, on trial. (Atherton Brownell) R of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 424-30(Oo6).
— Rescuing it from Europe. (Francis W. Shepardson) World To-day, 11: 1197-9(No6).
— — from the Cubans. (J: G. Rockwood) World To-day, 11: 1199-1203(No6).
— Revolution and intervention in. Chaut. 44: 275-9(No6).
— Shall we meddle with? (Rupert Hughes) Harp. W. 50: 1277-8(8So6).
— Transportation in. (Edgar W. Dennison) World To-day, 11: 1071-6(Oo6).
CUBA under American intervention. Saving a people from themselves. (H. J. Howland) Outl. 84: 455-64(27Oo6).
— With the rebel leader in the hills. (W. Inglis) Harp. W. 50: 1380-3(29So6).
Cubitt, Horace.
Comparison of English and American building laws. Am. Arch. 89: 161-3(12Myo6), 178-80(26Myo6).
CUERNAVACA, *Mexico.* (Clara Driscoll) Book-lover's M. 7: 276-9(Mro6).
Culberson, C: A.
General Sam Houston and secession. Scrib. M. 39: 584-9(Myo6).
Cule, W. E.
Dr. Worthington's nightmare. Chamb. J. 83: supp. 1-18(Do6).
The Duke pays. [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 248: 13-18, 105-9, 144-9, 215-20, 274-80(6Ja-3F o6).
CULEBRA CUT, Mining methods for. (H. M. Chance) Engin. M. 31: 565-73(Jlo6).
CULEX; Breaking-up of the old genus. (D. W. Coquillet) Science, n. s. 23: 312-4(23Fo6).
Cullom, Shelby M.
Meaning of Mormonism. Indep. 60: 979-82 (26Apo6).
CULTURE among the poor. (M. Loane) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 250: 788-96(29So6).
CULVER, F. C., House and garden of. (Archit. Rec. 20: 335-40(Oo6).
Culverwell, E: P.
Japanese education and character. [National] Ecl. M. 146: 64-71(Jao6).
Cummings, J:
Legality of a boycott in Germany. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 573-7(No6).
CUMMINS, *Gov.* ALBERT B. (Lewis W. Smith) Arena, 36: 38-41(Jlo6).—(Johnson Brigham) R. of Rs. 34: 291-5(So6)—(H. G. Moorhead) World To-day, 11: 1089-91(Oo6).
Cundall, H.
Old panelled rooms. Art J. 58: 10-7(Jao6).
Cuneo, Cyrus.
Whistler's academy of painting. Cent. 51: 19-28 (No6).
Cunniff, M. G.
Labor in politics. World's Work, 12: 8130-5 (Oo6).
Last of the territories. World's Work, 11: 7108-10(Jao6).
The master of the diamond mines. World's Work, 13: 8211-5(No6).
The new state of Oklahoma. World's Work, 12: 7603-19(Je06).
The 101 ranch. World's Work, 11: 7219-28 (Fo6).
Texas and the Texans. World's Work, 11: 7267 -88(Mro6).
Cunningham, F.
Should the proposed treaty on collision be made the law of the United States? Am. Law R. 40: 671-80(S-Oo6).
Cunningham, W:
Impressions of South Africa. National, 47: 228-41(Apo6).
Cunninghame-Graham, Robert Bontine.
On the spur. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 560-5 (3Mro6).

CUP OF JUDGMENT, A; A play in one act. (C. Graves) National, 47: supp. 1-28(Mro6).

CUP AND SAUCER, Story of the. (Pauline C. Bouvé) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 567-75(Ja06).

Cupid. (Robert A. Wason) Everybody's, 15: 79-86(Jl06).

Cure of Joe's bee-sting, The. (H. M. Graves) St. Nich. 33: 732-6(Je06).

CURIE, PIERRE. Ath. '06, 1: 519-20(28Apo6).—Nature, 73: 612-13(26Apo6).

CURRAN, C. COURTNEY. (H. St. Gaudens) Critic, 48: 39(Ja06).

Curran, J. J.
Reminiscences of Sir John Thompson. Canad. M. 26: 218-23(Ja06).

CURRENCY, Our unelastic. (G. von L. Meyer) Atlan. 98: 126-31(Jl06).
— Reform of, in the U. S. [Economist] Liv. Age, 251: 750-3(22Do6).

Curr£t of jear, The. (L. Mott) Outing, 49: 30-2 (Oo6).

Curse, The, in the blessing. (G: H. Westley) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 745-8(Ago6).

Curse of Mona, The. (A. Sassenach) Chamb. J. 83: 753-6(No6).

Curtis, A. M.
Three gardens and a garret. Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 110-22(Je06).

Curtis, B: S.
Washington, D. C., a representative city. Indep. 61: 438-41(23Ago6).

Curtis, E. S.
Vanishing Indian types; the tribes of the southwest. Scrib. M. 39: 513-29(Myo6).
— the tribes of the northwest plains. Scrib. M. 39: 657-71(Je06).

Curtis, Helen C. B.
The romance of thin Tilly Westover. Arena, 35: 610-4(Je06).

Curtis, Natalie.
Congress of Americanists. Nation, 83: 258(27 So6).

Curtis, Wardon A.
The reforming of Aidin. Booklover's M. 7: 113-8(Ja06).

CURVES in pattern work. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25096-7(6Ja06).

Curwood, J. Oliver.
The copper-ship. Munsey, 35: 605-10(Ago6).
The lake breed. Munsey, 36: 174-83(No6).

CURZON, *Lord, of Kedleston.* (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 34: 449-53(Ja06)—Sat. R. 102: 206-7(18Ago6).
— Indo-Afghan relations under. (A. Hamilton) Fortn. 86: 984-1000(Do6).
— in India. (Anglo-Indian) Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 73-89(M-o6).=Ecl. M. 146: 385-94(Myo6).

Cushman, Francis W.
Northwest gateway of our commerce. Outing, 47: 531-4(Fo6).

CUSTOM-HOUSE, New York. (C: DeKay) Cent. 49: 733-43(Mro6).

Cuthbert, Father.
St. Francis of Assisi and modern society. Cath. World, 83: 299-314(Je06).

Cutler, Martha.
Artistic homes at small expense. Harp. Baz. 40: 723-7(Ago6).
Girls' rooms. Harp. Baz. 40: 935-40(Oo6).
Men's rooms. Harp. Baz. 40: 1096-10(No6).

Cutler, Martha.
Periods of household decoration. 4. Harp. Baz. 40: 369-73(Apo6).
The up-to-date nursery. Harp. Baz. 40: 442-6 (Myo6).

Cutler, U. W.
Tendencies in public school administration. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 185-91(Je06).

Cutter, W. P.
The proposed restriction on the importation of books for libraries. Pub. Lib. 11: 206-7 (Apo6).

Cutting, Mary Stewart.
On the ridge. McClure, 28: 177-87(Do6).
A symphony in coal. McClure, 26: 567-78 (Apo6).

Cutting, Starr Willard.
Re-valuation of Schiller, Von Kühnemann on. Dial (Ch.) 40: 41-5(16Ja06).

CYCLONES and anticyclones. Science, n. s. 23: 511(30Mro6).

CYCLONIC THEORY. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 24: 743-4(7Do6).

Cygnus, *pseud.*
Motor-cars in the present and future. Fortn. 86: 448-60(So6).=Liv. Age, 251: 149-59 (20Oo6).

CYMA RECTA and cyma reversa. (A. Marquand) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 282(Jl06).

CYNEWULF. Christ. Spec. 96: 449-50(24Mro6).

D., A. D.
Heredity. Nature, 73: 223-4(4Ja06).

Dabney. (Gertrude Roscoe) Cosmopol. 42: 215-22(Do6).

DABO, LEON, and DABO, THEODORE SCOTT, artists. (Amelia von Ende) Brush & P. 17: 3-14(Ja06).

Daft days, The. (Neil Munro) Blackw. 180: 17-33 (Jl06), 181-96(Ago6), 361-80(So6), 502-19 (Oo6), 639-55(No6), 797-809(Do6).

Daggett, Mary Stewart.
The lion and the lamb Outl. 83: 761-5(28Jl06).

Dahlgren, Uric.
Electric organ in an American fish. Science, n. s. 23: 469-70(23Mro6).

DAIRYING opportunity in Maryland. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 10: 431-5(Ago6).

Dale, Alan.
Can a dramatic critic be quite honest? Cosmopol. 41: 397-404(Ago6).
The logical death of Sara Bernhardt. Cosmopol. 40: 556-62(Mro6).
Our pampered actors. Cosmopol. 41: 65-72 (Myo6).
Recipes for making "stars". Cosmopol. 42: 189-96(Do6).
A sinister theatrical situation. Cosmopol. 41: 199-206(Je06).
Six effulgent stars, with portraits. Cosmopol. 40: 429-34(Fo6).
Who is our worst actor? Cosmopol. 40: 683-90(Apo6).
Why women are greater actors than men. Cosmopol. 41: 517-24(So6).

Dale, Bonnycastle.
Camera study of the Maskinonge. Canad. M. 27: 392-7(So6).
In the haunts of the rail. Canad. M. 28: 11-5(No6).

Dale, Bonnycastle.
The search for the loon. Canad. M. 26: 438-42(Mr06).
Trent Valley, Ontario, shooting and fishing grounds. Canad. M. 27: 1-8(My06).

Dale, *Mrs.* Hylton.
The Frenchwomen of the salons. 19th Cent. 60: 771-84(No6).

Dale, T. F.
English fox-hound. Outing, 49: 33-9(Oo6).
Staghound, past and present. Blackw. 80: 3810-8(So6).

Dale, W:
A cotton-picking machine. Sci. Am. 94: 371-2(5My06).

DALGETTY, DUGALD, The real. [Gent. Mag.] Liv. Age, 251: 376-9(10No6).

Dall, W: Healey.
Belgian Antarctic expedition. Science, n. s. 23: 977-8(29Je06)
Reminiscences of Yukon exploration, 1865-1868. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 128-37(Ag06).

DALMATIA, Impressions of. (E. C. Peixotto) Scrib. M. 40: 1-17(Jl06).

Dalton, W:
Absurdity of betting. Sat. R. 101: 364-5 (24Mr06).

Daltons, The, and the legacy. (Eleanor H. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 584-9(Jl06).

Daly, Reginald A.
Machine-made line drawings for illustrating scientific papers. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25256 (17Mr06).
Nomenclature of North American cordillera between 47th and 53d parallels. Geog. J. 27: 586-606(Je06).

DAMASCUS-MECCA RAILROAD. (W: T. Bliss) Harp. W. 50: 733-6, 51(26My06).

DAMASKEENING in Japan. (F. O. Janes) Craftsman, 9: 545-50(Ja06).

DAMES at Eton. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 49a-51a(Fo6).

DAMOPHON of Messene, Date of. (Ida C Thallon) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 302(Jl06).

DAMROSCH, FRANK, and a great school of music. (E. N. Vallandigham) World's Work, 11: 7174-7(Fo6).

Dana, J: Cotton.
Bookbinding for libraries. Pub. Lib. 11: 287-9 (Je06).
How a town can get a library. Indep. 60: 1277-9(31My06).

Dana, Marvin.
The method of cross-eyed Moses. Lippinc. 77: 367-72(Mr06).

DANCE in ancient Greece. (M. A. Hincks) 19th Cent. 59: 447-57(Mr06).

DANCING, The art of, in Japan. (M. A. Hincks) Fortn. 86: 85-100(Jl06).

DANDIES. *See* Exquisites.

Daniels, K. Bradford.
Problems in the Philippines. Canad. M. 26: 211-7(Ja06).

Daniels, R. McD.
A rose-garden story. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 606-9(Jl06).

Danielson, Frances Weld.
Seekers after truth. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 445-8(Do6).

DANTE and the spirit of poetry. (W: Barry) Cat. World, 83: 145-58(My06).
— Portraits of. (Addison McLeod) Art J. 58: 365-9(Do6).

Darling. **(A. Tchekhof) Fortn. 86: 560-8(So6).**

Darling, *Sir* C:
To General Picquart on his appointment as secretary of state for war in France; a sonnet. National, 48: 632(Do6).

Darling, Isabel.
That forty. **Overland, n. s. 47: 63-5(Ja06).**

Darlington, T:
The immigration problem. No. Am. 183: 1262-71(21Do6).

Darrach, Jas. M. A.
Why not a bungalow? Ctry Life Am. 10: 637-40(Oo6).

Darton, N. H.
Opening of the Shoshone reservation. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 197-8(Ag06).
Our unstable "terra firma." R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 707-8(Je06).

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE paralogism, The. (A. W. Tuckett) Am. Law R. 40: 175-87(Mr-Ap06).

DARWIN, C: (J: M. Coulter) Chaut. 45: 66-74 (Do6).
— Evolutional writings of. (B. Dean) Science, n. s. 23: 986-7(29Je06).
— and Mendel. (L. Doncaster) Indep. R. 9: 174-83(My06).

Darwin, G: H.
Bi-centenary of birth of B: Franklin. Nature, 74: 36-7(10My06).
Figure and stability of a liquid satellite. Nature, 74: 115-6(31My06).
International Geodetic Conference at Buda-Pesth, 1906. Nature, 75: 33-5(8No6).

DARWIN, G: H., with portrait. Sci. Am. 94: 363 (5My06).

Darwin, Leonard.
Municipal trade. Indep. R. 8: 34-41(Ja06).

DARWINISM, The true. (G. Henslow) 19th Cent. 60: 795-801(No6).

DAUBIGNY, C. F., Paintings of, in Alexander Young's collection. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 30: 99-118(Do6).

DAUDET, ALPHONSE. (M. F. Sandars) [Temp. Bar] Ecl. M. 147: 395-400(No6).

Daughter of Cosmopolis, A. (Prince Vladimir Vaniatsky) Lippinc. 77: 330-41(Mr06).

Daughter of storms, A. (E. Boltwood) Munsey 35: 428-35(Jl06).

DAUGHTERS OF THE EMPIRE, Imperial Order of. (J. Graham) Canad. M. 26: 590-3(Ap06).

Daughters of toil; a poem. (J. A. H. Simpson) Westm. 166: 693-706(Do6).

Daughters of Zion. **(Kate D. Wiggin) Scrib. M. 40: 406-15(Oo6).**

Daulton, Agnes McClelland.
From Sioux to Susan. St. Nich. 33: 236-42 (Ja06), 322-9(Fe06), 428-35(Mr06), 542-7(Ap06), 628-34(My06), 725-31(Je06), 813-20(Jl06), 903-9(Ag06), 994-1000(Se06), **1102-9(Oo6).**

Dauncey, Enid Campbell.
The American language. Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 25-32(Oo6).=Liv. Age, 251: 654-8(15Do6).

Davenport, C: B.
Evolution in animals. Science, n. s. 24: 556-8 (2No6).

Davenport, H. J.
New text; Seligman: "social value." J. Pol. Econ. 14: 143–69(Mr06).

Davenport, Homer.
The Arabian horse, its present place and mission. Ctry Life Am. 10: 428–30(Ag06).

Davey, R:
Adelaïde Ristori. Sat. R. 102: 455–6(13Oo6).= Liv. Age, 251: 379–81(10No6).

David, Arthur C.
An architect of bungalows in California. Archit. Rec. 20: 307–15(Oo6).
First national bank of Chicago. Archit. Rec. 19: 49–58(Ja06).
Naugatuck, Conn., an architectural oasis. Archit. Rec. 19: 135–44(Fo6).
Some houses by Howard Shaw. Archit. Rec. 19: 195–22(Fo6).

DAVID, JACQUES-LOUIS, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 7: 45–84(Fo6).

David and Goliath. (Clarence Hawkes) Overland, n. s. 47: 248–50(Mr06).

Davidson, Anna.
Alfred James McClatchil. Out West, 24: 29c–5 (Ap06).

Davies, Acton.
John Drew. Munsey, 34: 630–6(Fo6).

Davies, Arthur Llewellyn.
Defence of the labor disputes bill. Indep. R. 11: 126–36(No6).

DAVIES, D. FRANGDON-. Christ in education. Hibbert J. 5: 54–63(Oo6).

DAVIES, SCROPE; a learned dandy. (J. A. Lovat-Fraser) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 24–9(Ja06).

Davies, W. Jones.
Laws and limits of development in Christian doctrine. Hibbert J. 4: 590–605(Ap05).

Davis, Andrew McFarland.
Investments of Harvard College, 1776–1790. Q. J. Econ. 20: 399–418(My06).

Davis, C: Belmont.
Queen Titania and Prince Charming of Asbury Park. Outing, 48: 689–700(So6).
Renaissance of Coney. Outing, 48: 513–22 (Ag06).
The Rialto. Outing, 49: 19–27(Oo6).

Davis, C. G.
Covering a yacht for the winter. Outing, 49: 243–5(No6).
Hauling out the boat. Outing, 49: 112–7(Oo6)

Davis, H. G.
The Pan-American railway: its business side. No. Am. 182: 709–20(My06).

Davis, Hartley.
The coal trust, the labor trust, and the people. Everybody's, 14: 435–44(Ap06), 640–9(My06).
Reporters of to-day. Everybody's, 14: 64–72 (Ja06), 200–9(Fo6).

Davis, Hayne.
Baron D'Estournelles de Constant. Indep. 60: 425–30(22Fo6).
The Baroness von Suttner. Outl. 82: 212–4 (27Ja06).
Disarmament to follow international organization. Spec. 97: 161–2(4Ag06).
The Interparliamentary Union. Indep. 61: 126–31(19Jl06), 387–90 (16Ag06).
Present prospects for peace. Indep. 61: 14–5 (5Jl06).

Davis, Hayne.
Victory for the American plan in the Interparliamentary Union. Indep. 61: 309–11(9 Ag06).

DAVIS, *Mrs.* JEFFERSON. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 560(No6).—(R. Blackshaw) Putnam, 1: 362–4(Do6).

Davis, Joseph B.
Current view of collegiate education formulated in propositions. School R. 14: 414(Je06).

Davis, McLain W.
Mormonism: some of its realities. Outl. 84: 1059–64(29Do6).

Davis, Mary Evelyn Moore.
The forerunner. Atlan. 98: 273–6(Ag06).

Davis, Oscar King.
The Lucin cut-off; a remarkable feat of engineering across the Great Salt Lake. Cent. 49: 459–68(Ja06).
Yamato Damashii. Cent. 51: 177–81(Do6).

Davis, Rebecca H.
An American family. Indep. 60: 602–4(15Mr06).
The every-day Franklin. St. Nich. 34: 158–60 (Do6).
Undistinguished Americans. Indep. 60: 962–4 (26Ap06).

DAVIS, R: HARDING, with portrait. (Arthur B. Maurice) Bookman), 23: 137–45(Ap06).

Davis, Robert Gunn.
Slum environment and social causation. Westm. 166: 249–57(So6)
The social question. Westm. 165: 265–8(Mr06).

Davis, Sam.
Fleeting impressions of Boston. Harp. W. 50: 91, 97(20Ja06).

Davis, W: M.
Content of geography. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 67–84(Fo6).
The geographic cycle in arid climate. Geog. J. 27: 70–3(Ja06).
Mountains of southernmost Africa. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 593–623(Oo6).
Physiography of the Adirondacks. Science, n. s. 23: 630–1(20Ap06).

Davis, W. Watson.
How Galveston secured protection against the sea. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 200–5(Fo6).

Davison, C.
Earthquake at San Francisco. Nature, 73: 608–10(26Ap06).=Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25416–7(26My06).
Earthquakes in Great Britain. 19th Cent. 59: 458–70(Mr06).

DAVITT, MICHAEL, the Irish patriot. R. of Rs. 34: 81–2(Jl06).
— A personal recollection. (W. S. Blunt) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 250: 110–4(14Jl06).
— Unfinished campaign of. (F. Sheehy-Skeffington) Indep. R. 10: 298–312(So6).

Davol, Ralph.
Contemporary humorists. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 673–87(Fo6).
Hezekiah Butterworth. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 507–17(Ja06).

Davybarn, C:
Feminisme in France. 19th Cent. 60: 816–22 (No6).

Dawes, C: G.
The Sherman anti-trust law. No. Am. 183: 189–94(Ag06).

Dawkins, R. M.
The modern carnival in Thrace. J. Hel. Stud. 26: 191–206(No6).

Dawn of a to-morrow, The. II. (Frances H. Burnett) Scrib. M. 39: 34–52(Ja06).

Dawson, Coningsby W.
Stray religions in the Northwest. Indep. R. 11: 283–96(Do6).

Dawson, Mary.
How to teach a pet bird pretty tricks. St. Nich. 34: 64–8(No6).

Dawson, W. Harbutt.
Legal position of German workmen. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 264–87(Jl06).

Day, Allen.
Inundation of Salton basin by the Colorado river. Sci. Am. 94: 310–2(14Ap06), 328–9 (21Ap06).

Day, Arthur A.
Advertising in connection with electrical supply. Cassier, 30: 467–8(So6).

Day, Arthur L.
Quartz glass. Science, n. s. 23: 670–2(27Ap06).

Day, C: H.
Producer-gas and gas-producers. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25250–1(17Mr06).

Day, Holman.
'Long Cowallis crick. Outing, 48: 385–94(Jl06).

Day, Lewis Foreman.
English poster design. Art J. 58: 97–118(Ap06).
New thing in metal inlay. Art J. 58: 40–2(Fo6).

Day and the hour. (R. W. Gilder) Critic, 48: 73–7 (Ja06).

Day of precious penalties, The. (Marion Hill) McClure, 26: 358–66(Fo6).

Day of reckoning, A. (Guy C. Vachell) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 120–34(Jl06).

Day's doings of a nobody. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 27a–32a(Fo6), 150–55(Mr06), 254–9(Ap06), 374–9(My06). 77: 256–61(So6).

Day's work in the mounted police. (L. Mott) Outing, 48: 96–100(Ap06).

Days errant. (Robert Aitken) Appleton's M. 8: 527–36(No6).

De profundis. (Van T. Sutphen) Harper, 112: 250–4(Ja06).

DEAD HAND in wealth. Ecl. M. 147: 196–204 (So6).

Deakin, Dorothea.
The gladiators. Cent. 50: 683–90(So6).
The humorist. Cent. 50: 595–602(Ag06).

Dearle, N. B.
Poor law and unemployed. Econ. J. 15: 141–6 (Mr06).

Dean, Bashford.
Darwin's evolutional writings. Science, n. s. 23: 986–7(29Je06).

Dean, F:
Precursors of the pianoforte. Harp. W. 50: 1395–7(29So6).

DEAN, Forest of, History of. (J: Nisbet) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 445–59(Jl06).

DEATH, Feigning, in animals. (Walter Schoenichen) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25120–4(20Ja06).

DEATH DUTIES, Should they be increased? (W. T Bell) Westm. 165: 380–6(Ap06).

DEATH-RATE of large American cities. (F: L. Hoffman) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 1–75(Mr06).
— of the U. S. in 1900. (Walter F. Willcox) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 137–55(So6).

DEATH VALLEY, Deserts of Nevada and the. (Robert H. Chapman) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 483–97(So6).

Deathless forest, The. (S. F. Whitman) Harper, 113: 675–82(Oo6).

De Blois, E: A.
Tulare country and the city. Out West, 25: 81–8(Je06).

Debts of Antoine, The. (W. B. MacHarg) McClure, 28: 188–97(Do6).

DEBUSSY, CLAUDE, poet and dreamer. (Lawrence Gilman) No. Am. 183: 877–86(2No6).

Decennial of the black sheep. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 35: 23–6(Ap06).

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE; the signers and their autographs. (Mary C. Crawford) St. Nich. 33: 804–12(Jl06).

DECORATION, Exterior colored. Am. Arch. 90: 31–2(28Jl06).
— household, Periods of. 4. The French period. (Martha Cutler) Harp. Baz. 40: 369–73(Ap 06).

DECORATIVE ARTS in America. (F: J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 317–8(19Ap06).

DECORATIVE ART-SPIRIT of Japan. (Mrs. F. Edwin Elwell) Arena, 35: 17–22(Ja06).

Decker, Karl.
The insurrection at La Boca. Munsey, 35: 740–8(So6).

Decker, Sarah S. P.
Meaning of the women's club movement. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 199–204(So6).

DECKER PRIMARY BATTERY, The. (Francis B. Crocker) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25736–7(13Oo6).

De Crespigny, C.
Colonel's Arab, The. Outing, 49: 206–8(No6).

Deeping, Warwick.
Tiphaine la Fée. Harper, 112: 760–7(Ap06).

DEER. Story of "Actæon," a Virginia deer. (E. H. Baynes) St. Nich. 33: 387–96(Mr06).
— The white-tailed (Virginia), and its kin. (E. T. Seton) Scrib. M. 40: 321–41(So6).

DEER-FOREST, The year in a. (C. H. Sharp) Chamb. J. 83: 689–91(Oo6).

DEER FORESTS in the Highlands. (W: C. Mackenzie) Indep. R. 8: 198–206(Fo6).
— Scotch. (G. T. Buckell) 19th Cent. 60: 745–50 (No6).

DEER stalking in Scotland. (H. A. Vachell) Outing, 49: 83–91(Oo6).

Deering, Mabel Croft.
San Francisco's famous Bohemian restaurant. Critic, 48: 523–8(Je06).

De Fabry, S. L.
Reasoning power of the dog. Outing, 48: 505–6(Jl06).

Default in practice, A. (E. Walker) Munsey, 35: 501–3(Jl06).

DEFECTIVES, Schools for. (A. T. Smith) Educa 27: 116–9(Oo6).

DeForest, J. H.
Difference between U. S. and Japan. Indep. 60: 1196–9(24My06).
Famine in Japan. Indep. 60: 609–11(15Mr06).
The Japan of 1905. Indep. 60: 567–70(8Mr06).

DEGAS, HILAIRE-GERMAIN-EDGAR; the artist and his work. (Marie Van Vorst) Lippinc. 77: 442–9(Ap06).

DEGENERATES, moral, Proposed sterilization of certain. (Robert R. Rentoul) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 319–27(No6).

DeGreef, G.
Introduction to sociology. XVIII. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 663–80(Mro6).

DEGRÈES, academic, Abolition of. (E: E. Hale, jr.) Bookman, 23: 562–5(Jlo6).
— New variety of Ph.D. (S. W. McCallie) Science, n. s. 24: 693–4(30No6).

De Guyther, L.
Elephant hunting in Upper India. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25572–4(4Ago6).

DE HAVEN, FRANK, artist, with portrait. (W. Montgomery) Brush & P. 17: 179–85(Myo6).

DEJECTION; a study. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 392–3(31Mro6).

DeKalb, Courtenay.
The commercial conquest of Sinaloa. Nation, 82: 423–5(24Myo6).
Topolobampo and the Fuerte valley. Nation, 82: 446–7(31Myo6).
The valley of the Sinaloa. Nation, 82: 487–9 (14Jeo6).

DeKay, C:
French's groups of the continents. Cent. 49: 427–31(Jao6).
Gargoyles, old and new. Archit. Rec. 19: 419–24(Jeo6).
New York custom-house. Cent. 49: 733–43 (Mro6).
Old houses in Jefferson co., N. Y. Archit. Rec. 20: 103–15(Ago6).
The unburnable country house. Ctry Life Am. 10: 647–50(Oo6).

Deke, F. H.
Anatole France. Bookman, 24: 281–9(No6).

De Koven, *Mrs.* Reginald.
A new page in the history of J: Paul Jones. Harp. W. 50: 482, 95(7Apo6).

De Lancey, *Lady*.
A week at Waterloo. Cent. 49: 821–45(Apo6).

De Land, F:
Notes on the development of telephone service Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 425–40(No6), 490–501(Do6).

Deland, *Mrs.* Margaret Wade (Campbell).
The awakening of Helena Richie. Harper, 112: 165–81(Jao6), 347–61(Fo6), 552–69(Mro6), 683–702(Apo6), 856–78(Myo6). 113: 76–98 (Jeo6), 239–54(Jlo6).

DELAND, MARGARET; a study in influences. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Outl. 84: 731–4(24No6).

De La Pasture, *Mrs.* H:
The lonely lady of Grosvenor Square. Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 131–68(Jeo6). 24, no. 1: 151–74(Jlo6); no. 2: 136–74(No6); no. 3: 138–68(Do6).

DELAWARE, Skimming down the. (H. Williams) Outing, 48: 471–7(Jlo6).

DELCASSE and ROUVIER, *MM.* (W: G. Fitz-Gerald) World's Work, 11: 7185–90(Fo6).

Dell, Robert.
France, England and Mr. Bodley. Fortn. 86: 496–508(So6).
French politics and the coming elections. Fortn. 85: 62–71(Jao6).
The papal aggression in France. Fortn. 86: 602–16(Oo6). = Ecl. M. 147: 497–507(Do6).
The papal attack on France. 19th Cent. 59: 640–55(Apo6).

DEMAND AND SUPPLY concepts: an introduction to the study of market price. (R. H. Hoxie) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 337–61(Jeo6), 401–26(Jlo6)

DE MATTOS, HENRI TEIXEIRA, Art of. (Haldane. McFall) Studio (Internat.) 30: 45–50(No6).

Dembitz, L. N.
Schiaparelli's Astronomy in the Old Testament. Nation, 82: 246(22Mro6).

DE MILLE, JAMES. (L. J. Burpee) Nation, 83: 138(16Ago6), 303(11Oo6).—(A. MacMechan) Canad. M. 27: 404–16(So6).

Demi-man, The. (E. Ayrton-Zangwill) Lippinc. 78: 654–6(No6).

Deming, Clarence.
Hints on terminal tackle. Outing, 48: 251–4 (Myo6).
How to buy a good rod. Outing, 47: 805–7 (Mro6).
How to fish on the ice. Outing, 47: 510–2 (Jao6).
The summer trout. Outing, 48: 639–40(Ago6).
Trouting in the bushes. Outing, 48: 767–8 (So6).
Winter fishing in the subtropics. Outing, 47: 649–51(Fo6).

Deming, Edwin Willard.
Twenty thousand miles in a motor boat. Ctry Life Am. 10: 180–2(Jeo6).

DEMING, EDWIN WILLARD, artist-historian of the American Indians. Craftsman, 10: 150–67 (Myo6).

Deming, Harold S.
"Briartown" nature sketches. The rubythroat's nests—a drawn fight. Harper, 112: 919–23 (Myo6).

DEMOCRACY and reaction, Hobhouse's. (J. Cummings) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 181–5(Mro6).
— The awakening of. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 165: 370–9(Apo6).
— Delusions of, with portrait. (C. P. Pobiedonostseff) Cosmopol. 48: 410–3(Fo6).
— — The czar's man answered, with portrait. (C: Ferguson) Cosmopol. 40: 414–6(Fo6).
— Dangers of. (J. S. Mackenzie) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 129–44(Jao6).
— Trend toward a pure. (P. L. Allen) Outl. 84: 120–5(15So6).

DEMOCRATIC INTERESTS and rights. (R. H. Smith) Westm. 165: 616–23(Jeo6).

DEMOCRATIC PARTY and the railroad question. (J: Sharp Williams) Indep. 60: 485–8(1Mro6).

DEMOCRATS, Conservative western. (J. Oskison) Nation, 82: 358–9(3Myo6).

Denison, J: H:
The white death of the soul. Atlan. 97: 754–63 (Jeo6).

Denison, Lindsay.
Progress on the Panama Canal. Everybody's, 14: 579–90(Myo6).

DENMARK. Christian IX. and the European polity. Sat. R. 101: 129–30(3Fo6).
— The new king and queen of. (F. A. Ogg) Munsey. 35: 242–6(Myo6)

Dennehy, W: F.
Ireland under Charles II. Cath. World, 83: 528–36(Jlo6).
The Irish situation. Cath. World, 84: 298–313 (Do6).
Pacata Hibernia. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 257–77 (Apo6).

Dennehy, W: F.
Philip, duke of Wharton. Cath. World, 83: 792–865(So6).

Dennett, Mary W.
Missouri Library Association, 1906. Lib. J. 31: 824–6(Do6).

Denning, W. F.
The red spot and south tropical spot of Jupiter. Pop. Astron. 14: 34–6(Ja06).

Dennis, J:, *jr.*
Marshall Field. Everybody's, 14: 291–302 (Mro6).

Dennison, Edgar W.
Transportation in Cuba. World To-day, 11: 1071–6(Oo6).

Denny, Melcena Burns.
Orleans Indian legends. Out West, 25: 37–40(Jlo6), 161–6(Ago6), 373–5(Oo6), 451–4 (No6).

DENOMINATIONALISM, Transplanted. (W: Boyle) Outl. 83: 323–5(9Jeo6).

DENS. How to build and furnish a surprise den in a modern house. (D. Beard) Outing, 48: 112–4(Apo6).

Densmore, Frances.
Music of the Filipinos. Am. Anthropol. 8: 611–32(Oo6).
Sand-lime brick. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25621–2 (25Ago6).

Dent, Newton.
The American public school. Munsey, 35: 691–4(So6).
The golden story of California. Munsey, 36: 135–62(No6).

DENVER, *Colo.*, a typical American city. (Arthur Chapman) World To-day, 11: 982–8(So6).
— Opening the center of. Archit. Rec. 19: 365–6(Myo6).

Denyer, C. H.
Feeding of school children Econ. J. 16: 617–22(Do6).

DEPARTMENTAL TEACHING in elementary schools. (E. L. C. Morse) Educa. R. 31: 93–9(Ja06).

DEPARTMENT STORES, Evolution of. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 27: 425–38(So6).

DEPENDENT PEOPLES of America: the Mohonk Conference, 1906. Miss. R. 19: 895–901 (Do6).

Depot-giants, The. (W. Cornish) Canad. M. 27: 210–4(Jlo6).

DE QUINCEY, T:, Grammar of. (H. C. Kidd) Sat. R. 102: 237(25Ago6).

Derby, Roger A.
Why Cambridge rowed to victory. Outing, 49: 232–5(No6).

"Dere ees no God!" (E. Poole) Atlan. 98: 412–7(So6).

DERRY, Westward from. (Alfred Yockney) Art J. 58: 359–64(Do6).

Desart, Ellen, *Countess dowager of.*
The Gaelic League. [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 146: 24–9(Ja06).

DESCARTES, Haldane's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 82: 242–3(22Mro6).

DESCARTES, RENE, a representative philosopher. Ed. R. 204: 157–78(Jlo6).

Descent of Blanche. (M. F. Egan) Cent. 50: 713–23(So6).

DESERT, The. (Hilaire Belloc) Indep. R. 9: 200–5(Myo6).

DESERT BOTANICAL LABORATORY, near Tucson, Arizona. (W. A. Cannon) Out West, 24: 25–38(Ja06).

DESERT FARMING without irrigation. (H. Quick) World's Work, 12: 7886–93(Ago6).

Desert hop, A. (L: J. Stellman) Overland, n. s. 47: 143–6(Fo6).

DESERTS of Nevada and the Death Valley. (Robert H. Chapman) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 483–97(So6).

DESIGN, Nature's aid to. (E. S. D. Owen and Louise M. Bunce) Studio (Internat.) 27: lxix–lxxii(Ja06).

DESIGNING, School and practice. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 19: 413–18(Jeo6).

DESMOND REBELLION, 1580. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 136–42(Mro6).

D'Este.
A life for a leak. Lippinc. 78: 465–71(Oo6).

Destiny decides. (W. Smade) [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 249: 496–503(26Myo6).

Des Voeux, *Sir* W:
Chinese labour in the Transvaal. 19th Cent. 59: 581–94(Apo6).

DETECTIVE, The passing of the. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 248: 437–9(17Fo6).

DETECTIVE AGENCIES, American private. (Thomas Beet) Appleton's M. 8: 439–45(Oo6).

DETECTIVES of Paris. (Vance Thompson) Everybody's, 15: 456–64(Oo6).

Determined celibate, A. (J. Drake) Cath. World, 83: 32–42(Apo6).

DETROIT, The new. (Hugo Erichsen) World To-day, 11: 703–9(Jlo6).
— Thomas normal training school. Educa. 26: 377–84(Fo6).

Devas, C. S.
Socialism—is it right after all? Dub. R. 139: 321–38(Oo6).

Devereux, Washington.
Fire hazards and how to avoid them. Cassier, 29: 209(Ja06).

DEVIL, The, in Christian tradition and legend. (R. L. Gales) National, 48: 123–31(So6).

DEVIL FISH, Photographing a. (C: F: Holder) Sci. Am. 95: 286–8(20Oo6).

Devil's carbuncle. (J. W. Harding) Ecl. M. 147: 457–65(No6).

Devil's muskeg, The. (H. Whitaker) Canad. M. 26: 561–7(Apo6).

Devil's slide, The. (Herman Whitaker) Everybody's, 15: 603–13(No6).

Devine, E: T:
Housing problem in San Francisco. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 596–608(Do6).
The relief of the stricken city (San Francisco). R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 683–8(Jeo6).

DEVONSHIRE, an American annex. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 1312–3(15So6).
— Day with a farmer in. (A. Goodrich) Outing 48: 678–88(So6).

DEVONSHIRE HOUSE. Ghosts of Piccadilly. (G. S. Street) Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 57–70 (No6).
— Story of. (Lord Coleridge) Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 122–32(Ja06).

Devoore, Ann.
His sporting aunt. Scrib. M. 39: 229–39(Fo6).

De Vries, Hugo.
Personal impressions of Luther Burbank. Indep. 60: 1134–40(17Myo6).

DE VRIES, H., and his critics. (G. S. Gager) Science, n. s. 24: 81-9(20Jl06).

Dewar, G: A. B.
The human bird. Sat. R. 102: 44-5(14Jl06).
The humbling night. Sat. R. 102: 771-2(22 D06).
Impatient angler. Sat. R. 101: 687(2Je06). = Liv. Age, 250: 445-7(18Ag06).
Old Norfolk inns. Macmil. n. s. 1: 383-91 (Mr06).

Dewar, *Sir* James.
New low-temperature phenomena. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25728-30(13O06).

Dewey, Melvil.
Broadening of state libraries. Pub. Lib. 11: 22(Ja06).
Field libraries. Dial (Ch) 40: 75-7(1Fo6).

Dewey, Stoddard.
The year in France. Atlan. 98: 182-93(Ag06).

DEWING, Thomas W. (H. St. Gaudens) Critic, 48: 419(My06).

Dexter, Edwin G.
Newspaper football. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 261-5(Mr06).
Ten years' influence of the report of the Committee of Ten. School R. 14: 254-69(Ap06).

Diack, W:
The British labor party. Arena, 35: 476-80 (My06).

DIAGRAPH, Projection and circle motion. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25721(6O06).

DIALECT; the jargon of low literature. (Owen Kildare) Indep. 61: 139-42(19Jl06).

DIAMOND, Genesis of the. (G: F. Kunz) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25178(10Fo6).

DIAMOND-DRILL RODS, Magnetism of. (D. W. Johnson) Science, n. s. 23: 789(18My06).

DIAMOND formation in electric furnace. (H: Moissan) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25646-7 (8So6).

DIAMOND MINES, The master of. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 13: 8211-5(No6).
— of South Africa. (Gardiner E. Williams) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 344-56(Je06).

DIAMOND SHOALS lighthouse. Sci. Am. 94: 251 (24Mr06).

DIAMONDS and carbons in Brazil. (H. W. Furniss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 272-80(So6).
— Mining, in South Africa. (J. S. Hamilton) World's Work, 12: 7904-7(Ag06).

DIAPER, F: Am. Arch. 90: 94-5(22So6).

Dibblee, G. B.
Treasures from the Artemisium at Ephesus. Nation, 83: 400-1(8No6).

Dicey, A. V.
Can Unionists support a Home Rule government? Contemp. 89: 247-66(Fo6).
Decision of contested elections by judges. Nation, 83: 96(2Ag06).
Education in England and the religious question. Nation, 82: 505-7(21Je06).
England's peril. Nation, 82: 112-4(8Fo6).
Gray's History of English philanthropy. Nation, 82: 143-4(15Fo6).
How ought history to be taught at a university? Nation, 82: 388-9(10My06).
Lord Holland's Further memoirs of Whig party. Nation, 82: 432-3(24My06).
Maurice and the workingmen's college. Nation, 82: 154-5(22Fo6).

Dicey, A. V.
The political situation in Great Britain, 1906. Nation, 82: 194-5(8Mr06).
A protest against privilege. [On the Trade disputes bill.] National, 48: 209-24(O06).
The surrender to socialism. Nation, 82: 257-9(29Mr06).
Tallentyre's Life of Voltaire. Nation, 83: 80-1 (26Jl06).
Thomas Hodgskin. Nation, 83: 187-8(30Ag06).
A triumph of free trade or of socialism. Nation, 82: 297(12Ap06).

Dicey, E:
The Morocco conference. [Empire R.] Ecl. M. 146: 325-33(Ap06).
Story of the capitulations. 19th Cent. 60: 17-24 (Jl06).

DICK, *Sirs* J: *and* ALEXANDER, Scotch cousins. Blackw. 179: 313-24(Mr06).

DICKENS, C:, as a husband. (Lyndon Orr) Bookman, 23: 14-7(Mr06).
— and the popular novel. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 250: 819-22(29So6).
— Certain lovers in. (W. Matchett) [Dickensian] Liv. Age, 249: 167-70(Ap06).
— Chesterton's Life of. Spec. 97: 364-6(15So6). —Ath. '06, 2: 294-5(15So6).—(Percy F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 41: 272-4(1No6).
— in Switzerland. (D. Welch) Harper, 112: 714-9 (Ap06).
— Praise of. (P. E. More) Nation, 83: 504-6 (13Do6).

Dickerson, James S.
The Society of Western Artists. World To-day, 10: 295-301(Mr06).

Dickie, G. W.
Better methods of compensation for workmen. Cassier, 29: 192(Ja06).

Dickinson, Asa Don.
A national library for the blind. Pub. Lib. 11: 308-9(Je06).

Dickinson, G. Lowes.
Eastern and western ideals: being a rejoinder to W: Jennings Bryan. Cent. 51: 313-6 (Do6).
Euthanasia; from the note-book of an Alpinist. [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 445-7(17Fo6).
The motor tyranny. Indep. R. 11: 15-22(O06).
Quo vadis? Indep. R. 8: 148-57(Fo6).
Shakespeare, Ibsen, and Shaw. Indep. R. 10: 83-8(Jl06). = Liv. Age, 250: 437-40(18Ag06).

Dickinson, T:
W: Morris and æsthetic socialism. Arena, 36: 613-7(Do6).

Diederichs, H.
Alcohol as a fuel for gas-engines. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25568-70(4Ag06).

Dieuaide, T: M.
"Louisiana," Battleship. Harp. W. 50: 1670-1 (24No6).

DIET delusions, Some. (Woods Hutchinson) McClure, 26: 611-23(Ap06).

DIFFRACTION, History of. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25305-6(7Ap06).

DIFFRACTION GRATING replicas, A note on. (T: Thorp) Pop. Astron. 14: 93-6(Fo6).

Digby, W. P.
Industrial depression and engineering export and import trade. Engin. M. 30: 705-14 (Fo6).

Diggle, J. W.
Mr. Birrell's choice. Hibbert J. 4: 540–9 (Ap06).

DIGITS. Extra digits and digital reductions. (C: W. Prentiss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 336–48(Ap06).

DILKE, *Lady*, Art-work of. Quar. 205: 439–67 (Oo6).

Dillon, Ellen L.
The first gentleman of Europe [George IV.] as a paterfamilias. 19th Cent. 59: 514–7(Mro6).

Dillon, Emile Joseph.
Foreign affairs. Contemp. 89: 121–44(Ja06), 274–95(Fo6), 438–48(Mro6), 576–600(Ap06), 723–48(My06), 876–98(Je06). 90: 120–42(Jl 06), 426–46(So6), 578–98(Oo6), 723–46(No6).
Reaction, liberty, or license in Russia. Outl. 82: 303–7(10Fo6).
The Russian problem. Is government by Duma possible? Fortn. 86: 767–80(No6).

Dillon, J.
Early Iowa lawyers and judges. Am. Law R. 40: 377–83(My–Je06).

Dimnet, Ernest.
The Church in France; its present position. Dub. R. 138: 176–85(Ja06).
Presidential election in France. Harp. W. 50: 82(20Ja06).

Dimock, A. W.
New Mexico. Territorial fair. Harp. W. 50: 1746–8(8Do6).
Tarpon-fishing from a canoe. Harp. W. 50: 1572–4(3No6).

Dimock, Julian A.
After tarpon with a camera. Ctry Life Am. 9: 402–5(Fo6).

d'Indy, Vincent.
Music in America. Indep. 61: 847–55(11Oo6).

Dines, W. H.
Balloons and kites in meteorology. Nature, 74: 35–6(10My06).

DINING in public. (R. Turner) Macmil. n. s. 2: 125–31(Do6).
— with Duke Humphrey. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 581–6(Do6).

DINOSAUR; an animal giant of long ago. (W. L. Beasley) St. Nich. 33: 452–4(Mro6).

DINOSAURIAN GASTROLITHS. (G. R. Wieland) Science, n. s. 23: 819–21(25My06).

Dinsmore, Alice.
Handicrafts back in English peasant homes. Craftsman, 10: 236–45(My06).

Dinwiddie, W:
Helen Hyde of Japan. Harp. Baz. 40: 12–8 (Ja06).

DIONYSUS, The cult of. (R. M. Dawkins) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 207–12(No6).

DIPLOMACY, American. (F. C. Lowell) Atlan. 97: 1–7(Ja06).
— An incursion into. (A. C. Doyle) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 250: 42–9(7Jlo6).
— Position of. Spec. 96: 87–8(20Ja06).
Diplomacy of McGlinchy, fils, The. (Porter Emerson Browne) Appleton's M. 8: 624–35(No6).
Diplomatic adventure. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 49: 612–22(Fo6), 684–94(Mro6), 875–85(Ap06).

DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE, Bettering our. (N. Longworth) Indep. 61: 19–23(5Jlo6).

DIPLOMATIC MASTERS of Europe. World's Work, 11: 7177–90(Fo6).

DIPLOMATIST, Reminiscences of a. [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 146: 39–48(Ja06), 173–6(Fo6).

Dircks, Rudolf.
Royal Academy. Art J. 58: 161–71(Je06).

DIRECT LEGISLATION. (Eltweed Pomeroy) Arena, 35: 507–11(My06). 36: 45–54(Jlo6).
— in cartoon. (Eltweed Pomeroy) Arena, 35: 92–6(Ja06).
— The march of. (Eltweed Pomeroy) Arena, 35: 271–3(Mro6).
— Oregon experiment with. (A. G: Thacher) Outl. 83: 612–4(14Jlo6).
— Primer of. Arena, 35: 600–3(Je06).

DIRECT PRIMARY nominations. (W. Hemstreet) Ecl. M. 146: 79–82(Ja06).

DISAPPEARANCE, The art of. Spec. 96: 1031–2 (30Je06).

Disappointing magic, A. (Alice C. Haines) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 549–51(Jlo6).

DISARMAMENT. (Earl of Erroll) 19th Cent. 60: 44–8(Jlo6).
— Blind leaders of the blind: the government and disarmament. (H. W. Wilson) National, 48: 243–55(Oo6).
— Precedent for. (E. Crosby) No. Am. 183: 776–9(19Oo6).
— to follow international organization. (Hayne Davis) Spec. 97: 161–2(4Ag06).

DISCIPLINE, Mathematics and the doctrine of formal. (J. V. Collins) School R. 14: 604–8 (Oo6).
— School. When mercy seasons justice. (Mrs. F. Milner) Educa. 27: 216–21(Do6).

DISCONTENT, The day of. (A. H: Lewis and others) Cosmopol. 40: 603–10(Mro6).

"DISCOVERY," Voyage of the. (A. W. Greely) Indep. 60: 33–7(7(4Ja06).

DISEASE, The elimination of. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 249: 318–9(5My06).
— Light-treatment of. (G: Pernet) Quar. 204: 138–61(Ja06).
— Real prevention of. (N. B. Foster) Nation, 83: 410–1(15No6).
— The, and the remedy. (A. E. P. Rockwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 446–55(My06).

DISEASES, infective, Immunity in, Metchnikoff's. Sat. R. 102: 173–5(11Ag06).

DISESTABLISHMENT in France. [Economist] Liv. Age, 248: 253–5(27Ja06).

Disillusion, The. (Annie H. Donnell) Everybody's, 15: 833*d*–833*h*(Do6).

Dispensation, A. (Georgia W. Pangborn) Everybody's, 15: 302–10(So6).

Distant relation, A. (W: W. Jacobs) Cosmopol. 40: 646–53(Ap06).

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, Meeting, Jan. 1906. Lib. J. 31: 80–1(Fo6).

DISTRICT VISITING. Macmil. n. s. 1: 348–58 (Mro6).

Ditmars, Raymond L.
Poisonous reptiles of the U. S. World To-day, 11: 4044–5(Oo6).

DIVERS, Submarine, and their work. (A. W Rolker) Appleton's M. 8: 331–40(So6).

Divine and the human. I. (L. Tolstoi) Fortn. 85: 960–76(My06). = Liv. Age, 249: 515–28(2 Je06). 250: 12–21(7Jlo6).

Divine benediction, The. (H. S. Symmes) Putnam, 1: 112–5(Oo6).

DIVING DRESS, De Pluvy. Sci. Am. 95: 423(8 Do6).

DIVINING-RODS, Unscientific and scientific. (G: M. Hopkins) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25124-6(20 Ja06).

DIVORCE and remarriage. (H: F. Harris) Arena, 35: 392-4(Ap06).

— decision of the Supreme Court. Outl. 82: 919-20 (28Ap06).

— too difficult. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 505(21Je06).

DIVORCE LAW, American. (Wilbur Larremore) No. Am. 183: 70-81(Jl06).

— English, Anomalies of. (E. S. P. Haynes) Fortn. 86: 1115-22(Do6).

DIVORCE LAWS, National congress on uniform. (Ernest W. Hufcutt) Indep. 61: 1265-6(29 No6).

Dix, Beulah Marie.

Edge o' the world. Lippinc. 77: 721-30(Je06).

Dix, Edwin Asa.

European travel-hints for economical tourists. Outl. 83: 571-6(7Jl06).

Dix, W: F:

A source of sensible pleasure. Outl. 83: 173-7 (26My06).

Dixey, A. Duncan.

Mohammedans of Baluchistan. Miss. R. 19: 733-8(O06).

DIXIE INDUSTRIAL COMPANY. (C. H. Kelsey) Outl. 83: 898-900(18Ag06).

Dixon, A. C.

Designing of power-plants. Engin. M. 31: 722-7(Ag06).

Dixon, A. E.

Planning and construction of a power plant. Engin. M. 31: 909-34(S06). 32: 58-86(O06), 227-47(No6), 370-90(Do6).

Dixon, Frank Haigh.

Interstate commerce act as amended. Q. J. Econ. 21: 22-51(No6).

Dixon, *Rev.* R: Ferguson.

A Canadian loyalist of the old school. Chamb. J. 83: 826-9(Do6).

Some sidelights on the life and character of B: Franklin. Canad. M. 28: 71-3(No6).

Dixon, W. W.

A king of horsemen. Chamb. J. 83: 670-2(O06).

Richardson's Show. Chamb. J. 83: 574-6(S06).

Two masters of fence, by "Thormanby." Chamb. J. 83: 319-20(My06).

Dixons, The. (Grace S. Richmond) Ladies' H. J. 23: no. 9: 15-6(Ag06).

— *are entertained by a bride.* (Grace S. Richmond) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 10: 10, 52(S06).

— *have Aunt Sophronia visit them.* (Grace S. Richmond) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 8: 11-2 (Jl06).

— *make ready for some very rich guests.* (Grace S. Richmond) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 6: 5-6, 61 (My06); no. 7: 13-14(Je06).

Do I want an automobile? (E. Wood) Everybody's, 14: 35-41(Ja06).

Dobbie, I.

Chinese labor in South Africa. Macmil. n. s. 1: 787-800(Ag06).

Dobell, Bertram.

Some unpublished letters of C: Lamb. Ath. '06, 1: 545-6(5My06).

DOCK, Electrically operated floating, at Rotterdam. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25709-10(6O06).

Doctor Wentworth's patient. (Minnie B. Ames) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 663-71(Ag06).

Doctor Worthington's nightmare. (W. E. Cule) Chamb. J. 83s: 1-18(Do6).

DOCTORATES conferred by American universities. Science, n. s. 24: 206-11(17Ag06).

DOCTORS, Charges of. (H. Lamont) Nation, 82: 48-9(18Ja06).

Dodd, Anna Bowman.

The royal school of embroideries in Athens. Cent. 50: 120-6(My06).

Dodge, C: R.

Bromelia fiber. Sci. Am. 94: 171(20Ja06).

Instruments of the weather service. World To-day, 11: 1204-10(No6).

Pursuit of happiness. Craftsman, 11: 2327-(No6).

Dodgson, C: Lutwidge (Lewis Carroll, *pseud.*).

Feeding the mind. **Harper, 112: 937-9(My06).**

Dodsley, C: E.

The utilization of waste. Chamb. J. 83: 599-600(S06).

DODONA, The grove of. (Andre Saglio) Cent. 50: 244-5(Je06).

DOG, bird, The American. (J. E. Isgrigg) World To-day, 11: 1273-9(Do6).

— The mind of a. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 249: 443-5(19My06).—**(S. Alexander) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 250: 612-23(8S06).**

DOG-POLICE of European cities. (W: G. Fitz-Gerald) Cent. 50: 823-31(O06).

Dog and the under dog, The. (E. H. Peple) Munsey, 34: 454-9(Ja06).

Dog that returned to Mexico, The. (E. P. Butler) St. Nich. 33: 876-80(Ag06).

DOGMA, The anatomy of. (T: D. A. Cockerell) Dial (Chic.) 41: 60-2(1Ag06).

— Criticism and. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. 182: 861-74(Je06).

DOGS. Choosing the field trial dog. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 48: 637-8(Ag06).

— How field trials influence the breeding of. (C. B. Cook) Outing, 47: 516(Ja06).

— Reasoning power of. (S. L. De Fabry) Outing, 48: 505-6(Jl06).

— Red wild. Sat. R. 102: 13-4(7Jl06).

— **Sheep. (M. Austin) Harper, 113: 757-61 (O06).**

— Starting an exhibition kennel. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 48: 119-21(Ap06).

— Starting a kennel (J. A. Graham) Outing, 47: 661-2(Fo6).

— Timid, Dealing with. (J. A. Graham) Outing, 48: 760-2(S06).

Dole, C: F.

Conscience. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 418-23 (Jl06).

Doll, A. (A. MacGowan) Harper, 112: 283-90 (Ja06).

DOLL lady, The. (E. Kenton) Cent. 50: 859-65 (O06).

Doll Mildred. (Anne Story Allen) Everybody's, 14: 191-9(Fo6).

Dolliver, Jonathan P.

Railway rate legislation. Indep. 60: 835-8 (12Ap06).

Dolman, Frederick.
Story of painting of Millais's Huguenot. Canad. M. 27: 99–108(Je06).
Dollman, H.
Summer lepidoptera. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25556–7(28Jl06).
Dolores mission, The graveyard of. (Stella Maximo) Overland, n. s. 47: 240–7(Mr06).
Dolson, Eugene C.
A foot-note on Poe. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 79–80(So6).
Dolly dialogue, A. (Carolyn Wells) St. Nich. 34: 156–7(Do6).
Domesday, Burgesses of. (A. Ballard) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 699–708(Oo6).
— — and the Malmesbury wall. (Mary Bateson) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 709–23(Oo6).
Domestic animals in the U. S. (Francis E Warren) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 511–24(So6).
Domestic products, Purity in the manufacture of. (A. Morris) Canad. M. 27: 526–36(Oo6).
Domestic service. Chamb. J. 83: 166–8(Mr06).
— Problem of. (I. M. Rubinow) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 502–19(Oo6).
Donahue, J. L.
Farming without water. World To-day, 11: 862–8(Ag06).
Donald, Robert.
British democracy in power. Outl. 83: 204–10 (26My06).
The British government and social legislation. Outl. 83: 326–9(9Je06).
Mr. John Burns, the working-minister. 19th Cent. 59: 191–204(Fo6).=Liv. Age, 249: 75–86(14Ap06)=Ecl. M. 146: 283–92(Ap06).
The principles of municipal ownership. Outl. 82: 504–11(3Mr06).
Donaldson, H: H.
Some aspects of endowment of research. Science, n. s. 23: 282–6(23Fo6).
Donaldson, James.
Scotch education; how ought it to be organized? Contemp. 89: 181–202(Fo6).
Donaldson, Ralph.
Mrs. Philip M. Lydig. Munsey, 34: 429–33 (Ja06).
Doncaster, L.
Darwin and Mendel. Indep. R. 9: 174–83 (My06).
Doney, May.
King of the kerb. Outing, 48: 176–86(My06).
Donn, Rob. (A. M. Mackay) Westm. 165: 431–42(Ap06).
Donnell, Annie Hamilton.
The adopted. Harper, 113: 927–33(No6).
An appeal to Cæsar. Craftsman, 11: 357–62 (Do6).
The bow arm. Craftsman, 10: 55–92(Ag06).
The child. Harper, 113: 693–7(Oo6).
The disillusion. Everybody's, 15: 833*d*–833*h* (Do6).
The introduction. Harp. Baz. 40: 353–8(Ap06).
Libby and the dark. Harp. Baz. 40: 134–8(Fo6).
Plea for the small boy. Harp. Baz. 40: 983–8 (No6).
The promise. Harper, 112: 924–30(My06).
The queer feeling. Cosmopol. 40: 531–8(Mr06).
Donnelly, S: R.
The trade agreement in the building trades. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 510–6(My06).
Donner, H. Montague.
The present danger of Finland. Outl. 82: 903–6(21Ap06).
Sveaborg and the Red Guard. Indep. 61: 372–5(16Ag06).
Donovan, J.
The riddle of emotional expression. Westm. 166: 648–56(Do6).
D'Ooge, Martin L., *and* Lombard, W. P.
Israel Russell Cook. Science, n. s. 24: 426–31 (5Oo6).
Doolittle, G:
The Druses of Mt. Lebanon. Miss. R. 19: 585–93(Ag06), 677–84(So6).
Door in the wall, The. (H. G. Wells) Everybody's, 15: 328–36(So6).
Door of the cage, The. **(Mary Heaton Vorse) Appleton's M. 8: 561–6(No6).**
Door to the right, The. (Bettina von Hutten) Lippinc. 77: 71–7(Ja06).
Doorways, Parisian, of the 18th century. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 19: 123–34(Fo6).
Doppler effect. (H. C. Richards) Science, n. s. 24: 466–7(12Oo6).
Doremus, Robert Ogden.
Edwin Booth and Ole Bull. Critic, 48: 234–44 (Mr06).
Doremus, Robert Ogden. (C: F. Chandler) Science, n. s. 23: 513–4(30Mr06).
Dorman, Marcus R. P.
Reorganization of the Unionist party. Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 1–8(Oo6).
Dorothy May and Walter Hay. (Gina H. Fairlie) St. Nich. 34: 60(No6).
Dorr, Rheta C.
Crowning of Haakon VII. Harp. W. 50: 1054–7(28Jl06).
Women wage-earners. Nation, 82: 152–3(22 Fo6).
Doryphorus on a red-figured lecythus. (Robert C. McMahon) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 10: 405–14(Oo6).
Dossi, Dosso, An unknown picture by. (Claude Phillips) Art J. 58: 353–6(Do6).
Dot pictures, The. (Margaret Johnson) St. Nich. 33: 1078–9(Oo6). 34: 26–7(No6).
Doten, Carroll W.
Methods of dealing with birth-rate statistics. Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 156–97(So6).
Doty, Alvah.
Modern quarantine. Booklover's M. 7: 622–31(Myoo).
Doubtful age, The. (A. C. Muirhead) Cent. 50: 365–79(Jl06), 496–510(Ag06).
Doubting castle. (Georgia W. Pangborn) Bookman, 23: 492–5(Jl06).
Dougall, Lily, novelist. (K. L. Macpherson) Canad. M. 27: 478–10(So6).
Douglas, J.
Munk's Arizona sketches. Nation, 82:80–1(25 Ja06).
Shaler's Man and the earth. Nation, 82: 285–6(5Ap06).
Douglas, Robert B.
The folk-lore of Paris. Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 99–111(Ag06).
Stevenson at Fontainebleau. Macmil. n. s. 1: 340–7(Mr06).
Douglas, Stuart L.
Westward ho! Outing, 48: 614–7(Ag06).

DOUGLAS, *Sir* W: FETTES. Art J. 58: 118–20 (Ap06).

Douglass, Earl S.
Generic names of merycoidodonts. Science, n. s. 24: 565–7(2No6).

DOUKHABOURS of Manitoba. Canad. M. 26: 282–4 (Ja06).

Dow, C: M.
How to protect Niagara Falls. Outl. 82: 179–89(27Ja06).

Dow, Joy Wheeler.
A house that can really be built for $7,500. Ctry Life Am. 9: 317–8(Ja06).

Dowden, E:
Henrik Ibsen. Contemp. 90: 652–72(No6).

DOWIE, J: ALEX. The downfall of a prophet. (H: Underwood) Harp. W. 50: 1857(22Do6).
— The dream of. (W: E. Barton) Indep. 60: 915–7(19Ap06).

DOWLAND, J:, New facts about. (Wm. H. G. Flood) Gent. M. n. s. 77: 287–91(So6).

Doyle, Agnes C.
The bibliography of the navy. Nation, 83: 436(22No6).

Doyle, *Sir* Arthur Conan.
An incursion into diplomacy. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 250: 42–9(7Jl06).

Doyle, F:
The fascination of orchids. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 248: 27–35(6Ja06).

DRAFT, mechanical, Conditions of production of. (Walter B. Snow) Cassier, 29: 398–406(Mr06).

DRAFTING-ROOM, Economic equipment and management of. (T: Doane Perry) Engin. M. 31: 366–77(Je06).

DRAGA, *Queen of Servia*, Truth concerning, by her sister. (C. P. Lunyevitza) Fortn. 86: 1065–74(Do6).

Drage, Geoffrey.
The progress of British imperialism. Fortn. 86: 65–73(Jl06).

DRAGO doctrine of non-enforcement of claims. Sat. R. 102: 224–5(28Ag06).
— International law and. (G. W. Scott) No. Am 183: 602–10(5Oo6).

DRAKE, *Sir* FRANCIS, and the "Golden Hind." (J: R. Spears) Outing, 48: 742–6(So6).

Drake, Jeanie.
A determined celibate. Cath. World, 83: 32–42 (Ap06).
Hired wedding garments. Cath. World, 82: 670–82(Fo6).
Narcissus. Cath. World, 83: 202–19(My06), 315–31(Je06), 483–96(Jl06), 598–611(Ag06), 733–45(So6). 84: 21–35(Oo6), 161–75(No6), 314–25(Do6).

DRAKE; an English epic. (A. Noyes) Blackw. 179: 289–301(Mr06), 460–79(Ap06), 648–66 (My06).

DRAMA in colleges. (K. Merrill) Educa. 26: 419–29(Mr06).
— in New York. (J. E. Webber) Canad. M. 27: 109–16(Je06).
— Literature and the modern. (H. A Jones) Atlan. 98: 796–807(Do6).
— modern, Cornerstones of. (H. A. Jones) Fortn. 86: 1084–94(Do6).
— Plays of the season in New York. (J. E. Webber) Canad. M. 28: 171–8(Do6).

DRAMA, Religious. (R. Lawson) Macmil. n. s. 1: 505–12(My06). = Liv. Age, 249: 611–6(9Je06)
— The social, and its purpose. (J. Hopp) Ecl. M. 146: 4–11(Ja06).
— Some great old plays. III. "Rip Van Winkle." (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 35: 72–5(Ap06).

Drama of Devon, A. (H. Hutchinson) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 248: 356–66(10Fo6).

DRAMATIC CRITIC; Can he be quite honest? (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 41: 397–404(Ag06).
— Confessions of a. Indep. 60: 492–7(1Mr06).

DRAMATIC FORM and substance. (P. Littell) Contemp. 89: 568–75(Ap06). = Liv. Age, 249: 546–52(2Je06).

DRAMATIC SEASON in New York, 1906. (J. E. Webber) Canad. M. 27: 9–16(My06).

DRAMATISTS, The American. (Montrose J. Moses) Indep. 61: 735–43(27So6).

Draper, Andrew S.
The trend of American education. Appleton's M. 8: 146–51(Ag06).
The university presidency. Atlan. 97: 34–43 (Ja06).

DRAWING, English; the Leighton House exhibition. (T. Martin Wood) Studio (Internat.) 29: 57–61(Jl06).
— — Landscape and figure sketches of older masters. (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 30: 119–27(Do6).
— Pencil, from nature. (Alfred East) Studio (Internat.) 30: 23–31(No6).

DRAWINGS, Machine-made line, for illustrating scientific papers. (R. A. Daly) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25256(17Mr06).

Drawn shutters, The. (J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 40: 460–7(Oo6).

DRAYTON, MICHAEL, Revival of. (W. A. Bradley) Dial (Chic.) 41: 10–11(1Jl06).

"DREADNOUGHT," British battleship. (Pompeius) Fortn. 85: 883–94(My06). = Sci. Am. 94: 208–9(10Mr06). 95: 138(25Ag06).—Cassier, 30: 134–42(Je06).
— and "South Carolina," Battleships. Sci. Am. 95: 303–4(27Oo6).
— The scare about. (Park Benjamin) Indep. 60: 898–901(19Ap06).

"DREADNOUGHT" naval policy, A. (A. Hurd) Fortn. 86: 1017–32(Do6).

DREAMS, odd, and old houses. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 348–56(My06).

Dredd, Firmin.
The Grubb street legend. Bookman, 23: 323–6(My06).

DREDGING PLANT, A huge, for use in India. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25774(3No6).

Dreher, W: C.
The year in Germany. Atlan. 98: 663–74(No6).

DRESDEN exhibition of craftsmanship. (Heinrich Pudor) Craftsman, 11: 100–6(Oo6).

DREW, J: (A. Davies) Munsey, 34: 630–6(Fo6).

Drew, Mary I.
Mr. Gladstone's library at 'St. Deiniol's, Hawarden.' 19th Cent. 59: 944–54(Je06). = Liv. Age, 250: 403–12(18Ag06).

DREYFUS, ALFRED, The end of the "Affaire." [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 250: 441–3(18 Ag06).
— A modern tragedy. Outl. 83: 640–1(21Jl06).
— Some notes on the case. (James J. Fox) Cath. World, 83: 664–79(Ag06).

DREYFUS, ALFRED, Spiritual regeneration of. (J: Spargo) Craftsman, 10: 626-49(Ag06).
Drink from the Hassayampa, A. (G. B. Rodney) Lippinc. 78: 366-71(So6).
DRINKING. Alcoholism. (E. Powell) Econ. R. 16: 305-14(Jl06).
DRINKING-VESSELS, Leather. Pt. I. The water bouge. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 363-74(My06).
— II. The Black Jack. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 484-97(Je06).
— III. The leather bottle. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 153-64(Ag06).
— IV. Their makers. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 367-76 (Oo6).
Driscoll, Clara.
Cuernavaca, Mexico. Booklover's M. 7: 276-9 (Mr06).
DRIVING in the hill country. (R. M. McBride) Ctry Life Am. 10: 173-5(Je06).
DROSTDY MISSION INSTITUTE, Worcester, So Africa. Miss. R. 19: 446-8(Je06).
DROUOT, ANTOINE, Napoleon's gunner. (Wilfrid C. Robinson) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 33-47(Ja06).
Drown, E. S.
Does Christian belief require metaphysics? Hibbert J. 4: 527-39(Ap06).
DRUGS, Need and testing of pure. (Hugo Erichsen) Sci. Am. 95: 280-1(20Oo6).
DRUMLINOIDS of the Catatonk folio. (G. D. Hubbard) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 355-65(Je06).
DRURY, ALFRED, sculptor. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 28: 3-18(Mr06).
Drury, E. C.
The farmers and the tariff. Canad. M. 26: 556-60(Ap06).
Drury, S: H.
Man and beast. Atlan. 97: 420-3(Mr06).
DRUSES of Mt. Lebanon, The. (G: Doolittle) Miss. R. 19: 585-93(Ag06), 677-84(So6).
Dryden, J: F.
A lock canal. Indep. 60: 1513-8(28Je06).
DRYDEN, J: Religio laici. Spec. 97: 673-4(3No6).
DRY DOCK, The Cavité. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 94: 10-1(6Ja06).
Duane, W:
Electricity from the radium products. Science, n. s. 24: 48-9(13Jl06).
DUBLIN, Trinity College, Royal commission on. Ath. '06, 2: 479(20Oo6).
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY in relation to Ireland. (H. A. Hinkson) Cath. World, 84: 36-47(Oo6).
Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt.
Anti-negro riots; a litany of Atlanta. Indep. 61: 856-8(11Oo6).
Slavery and its aftermath, Merriam and Sinclair on. Dial (Ch.) 40: 294-5(1My06).
DUCK DECOYS, How to make. (L. B. Hunt) Outing) 49: 411-2(Do6).
DUCKS. Spec. 96: 175(3Fo6).
— Punt and battery duck-shooting. (W. H. Sage) Outing, 47: 545-9(Fo6).
DUDEVANT-SAND, SOLANGE, *Mme.* CLESINGER Macmil. n. s. 1: 862-71(So6).
Due, C. L.
Ibsen's early youth. Critic. 49: 33-40(Jl06).
DUEL, The passing of the. (Alfred Fellows) Chamb. J. 83: 695-8(Oo6).
Duer, Elizabeth.
The prince goes fishing. Appleton's M. 8: 17-28 (Jl06), 183-91(Ag06), 309-22(So6), 497-509 (Oo6).
Duerden, J. E.
Defects in ostrich feathers in South Africa. Nature, 74: 55-6(17My06).
Duet, A. (H. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 86-91(So6).
DUFF, ALEXANDER. (Arthur T. Pierson) Miss. R. 19: 247-53(Ap06).
Duff, *Sir* Mountstuart E. Grant.
Notes and stories from a diary. Chamb. J. 83: 70-3(Ja06).
DUFF, *Sir* MOUNTSTUART GRANT, with portrait. (G: T. Goldie) Geog. J. 27: 306-8(Mr06).
Duff, A. Wilmer.
Uniform acceleration. Science, n. s. 24: 538 (26Oo6).
Duffield, W. B.
Political parties and the new ministry. Fortn. 85: 238-49(Fo6).
Toryism and tariffs. Fortn. 85: 427-38(Mr06).
Dugmore, A. Radclyffe.
Autumn leaves for Christmas decorations. Ctry Life Am. 11: 169-76(Do6).
Fishing for the golden trout. Ctry Life Am. 10: 163-6(Je06).
Santa Claus and his reindeer. Ctry Life Am. 11: 153-6(Do6).
A wilderness club that pays its own way. Ctry Life Am. 9: 289-93(Ja06).
Duke pays, The. (W. E. Cule) [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 248: 13-18, 105-9, 144-9, 215-20, 274-80 (6-27Ja, 3Fo6).
DULUTH. (Dwight E. Woodbridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 231-43(Oo6).
DUMAS, ALEX. A Dumas portfolio. (Harry A. Spurr) Bookman, 22: 450-60(Ja06), 561-8 (Fo6). 23: 55-62(Mr06).
DUMAS *fils*, A monument to. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 524-5(28Je06).
Dun club, The. (Margaret Hughes) Overland, n. s. 47: 347-52(Ap06).
Dunbar, Olivia Howard.
The solvent. Harper, 113: 286-92(Jl06).
DUNBAR, PAUL LAURENCE. (W: D. Howells) Bookman, 23: 185-6(Ap06).
Duncan, Frances.
Gardens of Cornish. Cent. 50: 1-19(My06).
Life of George Herbert. Critic, 49: 183-5(Ag06).
"*The sticking-place.*" Cent. 49: 529-35(Fo6).
A swimming-pool at Cornish. Ctry Life Am. 10: 302-4(Jl06).
Duncan, Norman.
Castaway on Feather's Folly. Cosmopol. 41: 353-60(Ag06).
Every man for himself. Harper, 113: 255-63 (Jl06).
They who lose at love. Harper, 112: 338-46 (Fo6).
The wayfarer. Atlan. 98: 145-56(Ag06).
Duncan, Robert Kennedy.
The chemistry of commerce. Harper, 112: 184-90(Ja06).
Chemistry and the world's food; the fixation of nitrogen. Harper, 112: 720-31(Ap06).
Harvesting floral perfumes. Harper, 113: 934-43(No6).

Duncan, Robert Kennedy.
High temperatures and modern industry. Harper, 113: 683-92(O06).
Some rare elements and their application. Harper, 113: 417-24(Ag06).
The wonders of cellulose. [Chemistry of commerce, IV.] Harper, 113: 573-82(S06).

Dunell, G. R.
Speed and stability in railroad traveling. Nature, 74: 636-8(25O06).

Dunham, Carroll.
Anatole Le Braz, a representative Celt of France. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 297-8(Mr06).

Dunklee, Irah.
Fish trade of Boston. World To-day, 10: 581-8(Je06).

Dunlap, Orrin E.
Aluminum transmission line across Niagara river. Sci. Am. 94: 229(17Mr06).
The crime against Niagara Falls. Harp. W. 50: 474-6(7Ap06).
Giant concrete retaining-wall at Niagara Falls. Sci. Am. 94: 395-6(12My06).
New 130,000 horse-power plant at Niagara Falls. Sci. Am. 95: 244-5(6O06).

Dunn, Archibald J.
An Arabian empire. National, 47: 798-802 (Jl06).

Dunn, Arthur Wallace.
President Roosevelt and corporate wealth. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 687-8(D06).
Secretary Root and South America. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 583-92(N06).

Dunn, Martha Baker.
My Shakespeare progress. Atlan. 98: 528-33 (O06).
Philosophy and tramps. Atlan. 97: 776-83(Je06).

Dunn, Robert.
Hidden tragedies of the Arctic whaling fleet. Harp. W. 50: 1668-9(24N06).
Japanese seal raiders in Alaska. Harp. W. 50: 1310-1(15S06).

Dunne, E: F.
Our fight for municipal ownership. Indep. 61: 927-30(18O06).

Dunning, James E.
The wood of Brescia. Harp. W. 50: 520-3 (14Ap06).

Dunning, W: A.
More light on Andrew Johnson. Am Hist. R. 11: 574-94(Ap06).

Dunraven, *Earl of.*
Moderate reform in Ireland. 19th Cent. 59: 25-9(Ja06).

Dunstan, Wyndham.
Chemistry section British Assoc. Opening address, 1906. Nature, 74: 361-6(9Ag06).

Dunton, Edith Kellogg.
More of the Pre-Raphaelites. Dial (Ch.) 41: 444-6(16D06).
Pre-Raphaelitism from a new angle, Hunt on. Dial (Ch.) 40: 113-6(16F06).

Dupuy, Georges.
The conquering automobile. Indep. 60: 844-50(12Ap06).

DURAND, *Sir* MORTIMER, with portrait. (C: Johnston) Harp. W. 50: 234, 45(17F06).

Durand, Ralph A.
Chimpaapu. Macmil. n. s. 1: 311-20(F06). = Ecl. M. 146: 304-9(Ap06).
Indentured labor under British rule. Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 39-46(My06).
Mlulu and her husbands. Macmil. n. s. 1: 927-38(O06).

Durand, W: E.
Collision forces in automobiles. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25775-6(3N06).

Durant, H. R.
The abduction of Red Kelly. Munsey, 35: 220-5 (My06).
Hurricane Harry. Munsey, 34: 397-402(Ja06).
When the siren failed. Munsey, 36: 113-21 (O06).

Durell, J. C. V.
Religious revival of the Renaissance. 19th Cent. 60: 443-52(S06).

DURHAM, *Lord*, and the colonies. (V. R. Markham) 19th Cent. 59: 914-23(Je06).

Durland, Kellogg.
Aladyin, Russia's first "walking delegate." R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 168-71(Ag06).
The fiasco of insurrection at Kronstadt. Indep. 61: 864-7(11O06).
Steerage impositions. Indep. 61: 499-504(30 Ag06).

Durley, R. J.
High-lift turbine pumps. Engin. M. 31: 503-25 (Jl06).

Durnstein, Adalbert von.
Prince von Bülow, chancellor of Germany. World's Work, 11: 7181-5(F06).

Duryea, Edwin, *jr.*
A better city; the great opportunity now before San Francisco. Overland, n. s. 48: 109-22 (S06).
Fire protection the great need of San Francisco. Overland, n. s. 48: 385-8(N06).
The Salton Sink, Cal., and irrigation floods. Out West, 24: 3-24(Ja06).

DUST, atmospheric, New methods of determining the amount of. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 94: 108(3F06).

DUTCH in America, The. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 36: 238-42(N06).

DUTCHWOMAN outdoors, The. Craftsman, 10: 191(My06).

Dutton, Arthur H., *Capt.*
Mystery of the Mary Celeste. Overland, n. s. 48: 395-7(N06).
Tales of the sea. Overland, n. s. 48: 179-81(S06).
The triumph of the automobile. Overland, n. s. 48: 145-54(S06).

Dutton, C. E.
Volcanos and radioactivity. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 543-50(Je06).

Dutton, Maude Barrows.
Prayer-book of Cardinal Grimani. Critic, 48: 323-30(Ap06).

Dutton, S: T.
International conferences of education and the Bern Conference. Educa. R. 31: 307-14 (Mr06).

DUTY, The sacrament of. (Joseph McSorley) Cath. World, 84: 289-97(D06).

DUVAL, W: P., *Gen.* (C: Johnston) Harp. W. 50: 1492(20O06).

DWARF FRUIT-TREES for suburban gardens. (F. A. Waugh) Ctry Life Am. 9: 564-6(Mr06).
Dwight, H. G.
The American consular service. Bookman, 23: 263-80(My06).
The house of glass. Harp. W. 50: 554-7, 63 (21Ap06).
Silhouettes of life. World To-day, 10: 397-400 (Ap06).
Dwight, H: O.
The missionary enterprise in 1905. Miss. R. 19: 7-15(Ja06).
Dwight, Walter.
Etienne Brulé. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 485-93(Jl06).
Dyar, Muriel Campbell.
The beau. Harper, 112: 390-9(Fe06).
DYER, J. MILTON, Work of. Archit. Rec. 20: 385-403(No6).
Dyer, L:
Details of the Olympian treasuries. J. Hel. Stud. 26: 46-83(My06).
Dyer, Walter A.
The collecting of old silverware. Ctry Life Am. 11: 63-6(No6).
Comparative building costs. Ctry Life Am. 10: 633-6(Oo6).
Furnishing a house for $1500. Ctry Life Am. 9: 418-21(Fe06).
Old blue colonial tableware. Ctry Life Am. 10: 423-6(Ag06).
Old glassware. Ctry Life Am. 11: 165-8(Do6).
Sun-dials in modern gardens. Ctry Life Am. 9: 537-41(Mr06).
The truth about antique furniture. Ctry Life Am 9: 706-10(Ap06).
Dyer, W. T. Thiselton.
Agriculture and the British empire. Nature, 73: (22Mr06).
DYES, Artificial, *versus* natural. (O N. Witt) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25142(27Ja06).
DYNAMICS of living matter, Loeb's. (C. S Peirce) Nation, 83: 17-8(5Jl06).
DYNAMO, A simple experimental. (Paul H. Woodruff) Sci. Am. 95: 485(29Do6).
DYNAMOMETER, Simple, for school gymnasium testing. (T: R. Baker) Sci. Am. 94: 155(17 Fe06).
DYNAMOPHONE, Dr. Thaddeus Cahill's. (R S. Baker) McClure, 27: 291-301(Jl06).
Dyserth diamond, The. (A. Colbeck) Chamb. J. 83: 769-74, 787-9, 803-5(Do6).

E. Holbrook's patience. (Georgia W. Pangborn) Appleton's M. 8: 139-45(Ag06).
Each to his lights. (J. B. Connolly) Harper, 112: 953-7(My06).
Eads, G: W.
Nelson, N. O., and his great work. Arena, 36: 463-80(No6).
EAGLE, Bald, of the United States. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25770-1(27Oo6).
Eardley-Wilmot, S.
A plea for seamanship in the Navy. No. Am. 182: 875-85(Je06).
Earle, F. S.
Agricultural Cuba. World To-day, 11: 1175-84 (No6).
EARLY VICTORIANS and ourselves. (G. S. Street) Fortn. 86: 871-80(No6)
Earp, F. R.
George Marlowe. Indep. R. 9: 91-108(Ap06).
EARTH, Age of our. (Charles R. Keyes) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 466-8(Ap06).
— Internal heat of, and thickness of crust. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25650-1(8So6).
— Rigidity of the. (T. J. J. See) Science, n. s. 24: 558-9(2No6).
— Measuring the. (E: Marshall) World To-day, 10: 263-9(Mr06).
— Origin of the. (F. H. Moulton) Pop. Astron. 14: 327-32(Je-Jl06).
— surface of, Corrosion of. Am. Arch. 90: 181-2(8Do6).
EARTH-EATERS in India. Nature, 74: 543-4(27 So6).
EARTHQUAKE at Kangra, 1905. Nature, 73: 418-9(1Mr06).
— at Stanford university. Science, n. s. 23: 716-7 (4My06).
— San Francisco, Cause of. (D: S. Jordan) Cosmopol. 41: 343-51(Ag06).
— — Geology of. (J. C. Branner) Out West, 24: 513-8(Je06).
— — Investigation of. (G. K. Gilbert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 97-115(Ag06).
— — Seismograph and magnetograph records of. (L. A. Bauer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 116-27(Ag06).
See also SAN FRANCISCO.
EARTHQUAKE COUNTRIES, Building in. (Montessus de Ballore) Am. Arch. 90: 149-50(10No6), 155-6(17No6), 163-4(24No6).
EARTHQUAKE-RECORDERS, European. Sci. Am. 94: 498(16Je06).
EARTHQUAKES. (J. Milne) National, 47: 608-21 (Je06).—(Camille Flammarion) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25861-2(8Do6).
— and their causes. (J. F. Kemp) Outl. 82: 927-30(28Ap06).
— and volcanic eruptions. (A. P. Coleman) Canad. M. 27: 140-4(Je06).
— Causes of. (Rollin D. Salisbury) World To-day, 10: 614-6(Je06).
— The earthquake rift of 1906. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 289-309(Oo6).
— Echoes of, and horizontal pendulums. (C. C. Farr; J: Milne) Nature, 74: 575-6(20So6).
— in Alaska and California. (Ralph S. Tarr) Indep. 60: 954-62(26Ap06).
— in Great Britain. (C. Davison) 19th Cent. 59: 458-70(Mr06).
— A miner's theory of. Sci. Am. 94: 475(9Je06).
— Origin of. (R. D. Oldham) Nature, 73: 620-1 (26Ap06).
— Our greatest. (M. L. Fuller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 76-86(Jl06).
— Our unstable "terra firma." (N. H. Darton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 707-8(Je06).
— Preliminary report of the California commission. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25482-4(23Je06).
— Problem of. (J. S. Gardner) 19th Cent. 60: 647-50(Oo6).
— recorded at Albany, N. Y. (D. H. Newland) Science, n. s. 23: 851(1Je06).
— recorded at Cheltenham observatory, Jan. '06. Science, n. s. 23: 633-4(20Ap06).
— Some English. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 379-89 (My06).

EARTHQUAKES, Times and places of. (H. H. Turner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 537–42(Je06).=Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25402–3(19My06).
See Seismology.

EARTHWORKS, Old, in England. Sat. R. 101: 720(9Je06).

East, Alfred.
Pencil drawing from nature. Studio (Internat.) 30: 23–31(No6).
Sketching from nature. Studio (Internat.) 28: 97–103(Ap06).

EAST, Far, England's mission in. Blackw. 179: 427–32(Mr06).
— Has the war eliminated America? (F: Mc Cormick) Outl. 84: 318–24(6Oo6).
— — Questions of the. (J. W. Foster) Atlan. 97: 542–6(Ap06).
— — The re-shaping of, Weale on. (F. A. Ogg) Dial (Ch.) 40: 317–20(16My06).
— near, Problem of the. (C. Mijatovich and A. Stead) Fortn. 86: 575–601(Oo6).
— Opening of. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 45–61(So6).
— The road to the. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 303–35(No6).

EAST ANGLIA, Vanishing. (H: Rider Haggard) Sat. R. 102: 263–4(1So6).=Liv. Age, 251: 123–5(13Oo6).

EAST SIDE music school: how art helps to make good citizens. (K. M. Roof) Craftsman, 10: 219–28(My06).

EAST WIND, Morals and the. Spec. 96: 490–1(31 Mr06).

EASTER, Considerations on. (E: S. Martin) Harp. W. 50: 514–5. 27(14Ap06).
— in the fields. (S. Image) Sat. R. 101: 484–5(21 Ap06).

EASTER EGGS, how made by the thousand. Sci. Am. 94: 308–9(14Ap06).

Easter offering, An. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 249: 150–61(21Ap06).

EASTER ISLAND, Monoliths of. (V. S. Frank) Am. Arch. 90: 119–20(13Oo6).

EASTERN QUESTION, Coalition cabinet's treatment of, behind the scenes. (Duke of Argyll) Blackw. 180: 343–50(So6).

Eastman, C.
Construction of the heavens. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25783–4(3No6).

Eastman, C: A.
"Rain-in-the-Face." Outl. 84: 507–12(27Oo6).
The war maiden of the Sioux. Ladies' H. J. 23. no. 9: 14(Ag06).

Eastman, C: R.
The earliest predecessors of Copernicus. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 323–7(Ap06).
Sir J: Eastman. Science, n. s. 24: 822–3 (21Do6).
Vesuvius during the early middle ages. Pop. Sci. Mo. 60: 558–66(Do6).

Eastman, Max F.
Patriotism. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 472–86 (Jl06).

Eastman, W: R.
Cataloguing for small libraries. Pub. Lib. 11: 314(Ie06).

Eastwood, Arthur C.
Lifting magnets. Cassier, 31: 91–105(Do6).

EATING; the growth of Fletcherism. (I: F. Marcosson) World's Work, 11: 7324–8(Mr96).

Eaton, Percival R.
Lakewood, N. J. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 604–19 (Ja06).
Waltham, Mass., the watch town. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 360–74(My06).

Ebbs-Canavan, Frances.
A bishop of the Arctic: an impression of Bishop Bompas. Canad. M. 27: 521–5(Oo6).

Eby, C. S.
Story of tabernacle at Tokyo. Miss. R. 19: 337–40(My06).

ECCENTRICS, Literary, Fyvie on. (E. M. Forster) Indep. R. 11: 105–10(Oo6).

Eccles, Francis Yvon.
José Maria de Heredia. [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 171–6(20Ja06).

Eccles, H. Linton.
The British civil service. Canad. M. 28: 120–3 (Do6).
House of Lords question. Canad. M. 26: 521–3 (Ap06).

ECCLESIASTICAL DISCIPLINE, Report of the royal commission on. (H. H. Henson) Contemp. 90: 408–25(So6).

Echoes. (Zona Gale) Everybody's, 14: 598–606 (My06).

Eckel, Edwin C.
Cement materials and industry in the U. S. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25426–8(2Je06), 25438–40 (9Je06).
Production and manufacture of cement in the U. S. Engin. M. 30: 715–22(Fo6).
Review of conditions in the iron industry. Engin. M. 30: 518–27(Ja06).

Eckhardt, C. C.
The world state. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 147–54 (Ag06).

ECLIPSE of the moon, Feb. 8, 1906. (W: H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 14: 3–5(Ja06).
— of the sun, Aug. 30, 1905. (Mabel Loomis Todd) Harp. W. 50: 120–3, 37(27Ja06).—Sci. Am. 94: 153(17Fo6).
— — American expedition. (Colby M. Chester) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 589–612(No6).
— — in Egypt. (Ethel Fountain Hussey) Pop. Astron. 14: 129–35(Mr06).
— — Observations at Sfax, Tunis, Africa. (G. Bigourdan) Pop. Astron. 14: 28–31(Ja06).
— — viewed at Burgos. Pop. Astron. 14: 151–3 (Mr06).
— Jan. 1907. (Mary Proctor) Sci. Am. 95: 446(15 Do6).

ECLIPSES, Ancient. (P. H. Cowell) Nature, 74: 11–13(3My06).=Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25466–7 (16Je06).
— An eclipse expedition to Spain. (S. A. Mitchell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 551–63(Je06).
— how they occur. (F. R. Honey) Sci. Am. 95: 98(11Ag06).
— of 1900 and 1901, American observations of. (W: J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 73: 486–8(22Mr06).
— solar, Ancient. (E. Neville) Pop. Astron. 14: 616–25(Do6).
— — Elementary treatise of recent researches on. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 14: 86–90(Fo6).

ECOLE DES BEAUX-ARTS, Greetings from. Am. Arch. 89: 47–9(10Fo6).

ECOLOGICAL ADAPTATION and ecological selection. (C: Robertson) Science, n. s. 23: 307–10(23 Fo6).

ECONOMIC EVILS, existing, How to remedy. (F. Beecher) Am. Law R. 40: 384–90(My–Je06).

ECONOMIC HISTORY, Study of. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 16: 12–32(Mr06).

Economic revel. (C: A. Selden) Cent. 50: 478–80 (Jl06).

ECONOMIC SCIENCE, Unity of political and. (A. C. Pigou) Econ. J. 16: 372–80(So6).

ECONOMIC STUDIES in Italy. (A. Loria) Econ. J. 16: 149–55(Mr06).

ECONOMICS, Bibliography of. Q. J. Econ. 20: 304–21(Fo6). 21: 166–80(No6).

ECONOMICS, Ethical aspects of. (W. R. Sorley) Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 1–12(Oo6).

— Ethics and. (H: W. Wolff) Econ. R. 16: 70–6 (Ja06).

— of Moses. II–III. (G. McA. Miller) Arena, 35: 33–5(Ja06), 234–40(Mr06).

— Principles of. (E. R. A. Seligman and T. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 21: 151–65(No6).

ECONOMIES, Expensive. Chamb. J. 83: 452–5(Jl06).

ECONOMY. (Stuyvesant Fish) Arena, 35: 264–70 (Mr06).

— Problem of. Spec. 96: 88–9(20Ja06).

Eddy, G: S.
National Missionary Society of India. Miss. R. 19: 516–20(Jl06).

EDDY, MARY BAKER G. Indep. 61: 1206–7 (22No6).—McClure, 28: 211–7(Do6).

Eden in cold storage. (M. C. H. Jarvis) Canad. M. 26: 580–3(Ap06).

Edgar, Pelham.
John Morley as a man of letters. Canad M. 26: 248–51(Ja06).

Edge, C. N.
Utilization of power in automobiles. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25321–2(14Ap06).

Edge o' the world. (Beulah M. Dix) Lippinc. 77: 721–30(Je06).

Edger, W: Wilkie.
Trade combinations in Canada. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 427–34(Jl06).

EDGEWOOD FARM of Ik Marvel. (Arthur H Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 9: 298–301 (Ja06)

Edgeworth, F. Y.
Recent schemes for rating urban land values. Econ. J. 16: 66–77(Mr06).

Edholm, Charlton L.
San Francisco; an impressionist picture. Overland, n. s. 47: 33–42(Ja06).

EDINBURGH MUSEUM. (L. P. Gratacap) Science, n. s. 24: 422–6(5Oo6).

Editorial rainbow, An. (G. M. L. Brown) Canad. M. 28: 29–31(No6).

EDITORS, A short study of. Atlan. 97: 138–40 (Ja06).

Edmiston, H.
Intellectual alliance between Italy and the United States. Nation, 82: 342–3(26Ap06).
A visit to Assisi with Professor Venturi. Nation, 82: 527–9(28Je06).

EDMOND. J: Philip. Ath. '06, 1: 170–1(10Fo6).

Edmonds, Franklin S.
Recent reform movements in Philadelphia. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 180–90(Ja06).
Social effects of a reform movement. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 47–52(No6).

Edmonds, R: H.
The most prosperous period in our history. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 677–86(Do6).
The South's amazing progress. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 177–90(Fo6).

EDMONTON, *England.* Gent. M. n. s. 77: 538–43. (No6).

Edmunds, C: Keyser.
The content of Chinese education. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 29–41(Ja06).
The passing of China's ancient system of literary examinations. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 100–18 (Fo6).

Edmundson, George.
Early relations of the Manoas with the Dutch. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 229–53(Ap06).

EDUCATED CLASS, Civic efficiency of the. (H: M. Whitney) Arena, 35: 561–71(Je06).

EDUCATED MAN, The. (C: Gore) Educa. R. 32: 21–7(Je06).

EDUCATION, American, The trend in. (J. E. Russell) Educa. R. 32: 28–41(Je06).

— and ethics. (A. Smith) Westm. 166: 144–9 (Ag06).

— applied, Place of. (Cheesman A. Herrick) Educa. R. 31: 180–90(Fo6).

— Bibliography of, for 1905. (Mabel E. Leonard; James I. Wyer, jr.) Educa. R. 32: 165–206 (So6), 228–74(Oo6).

— Catholic teachers and history of. (E. A. Pace) Cath. World, 83: 1–17(Ap06).

— Christ in. (D. Ffrangdon-Davies) Hibbert J. 5: 54–63(Oo6).

— College course in the principles of. (J: A. Mac Vannel) School R. 14: 69–122(Fo6).

— compulsory, Indirect. (J: W. Perrin) Educa. R 31: 383–94(Ap06).

— Difficult definition of. (A. E. Eichmann) Educa. 26: 393–9(Mr06).

— English public school, from a colonial point of view. (A Victim) Chamb. J. 83: 173–6 (Mr06).

— for country children. (R. G. Wilberforce) 19th Cent. 59: 678–82(Ap06).

— for social efficiency. (M. V. O'Shea) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 646–54(Mr06).

— Gap between elementary and higher schools in England. Nature, 75: 88–9(22No6).

— Health and. (T. C. Horsfall) Contemp. 89: 340–9(Mr06).

— Higher, for business and manufacturing. (J: H: Converse) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 34: 115–23(Jl06).

— — in America. (E: O. Sisson) Dial (Ch.) 41: 321–3(16No6).

— — of working men. (J. A. R. Marriott) Fortn. 86: 247–57(Ag06).

— in the Channel Islands. Ath. '06, 1: 137(3 Fo6).

— in England. (W. B. Carpenter) Fortn. 85: 1001 15(Je06).

— Amendment of the acts. (T. J. Macnamara) Contemp. 89: 380–6(Mr06).

— — elementary, Flaws in. (Cyril Jackson) Indep. R. 9: 45–60(Ap06).

— — The peers and. (F. Bourne) 19th Cent. 60: 835–40(No6).

— Some aspects of. (Lucy M Salmon) Educa. R. 31: 67–91(Ja06).

EDUCATION in England, and the evangelicals. (C. Wimborne) 19th Cent. 59: 387–400(Mr06).
— — and the new government. (Stanley of Alderley) 19th Cent. 59: 371–86(Mr06).
— — and the new Parliament, 1906. Ed. R. 204: 263–72 (Jl06).
— — Bill of 1906. Quar. 204: 590–612(Ap06).—(K. D. Cotes) Fortn. 85: 871–82(My06).—Blackw. 179: 735–42(My06).—(Stanley of Alderley) Contemp. 89: 609–22(My06).—Spec. 96: 704–9(5My06).—(T. J. Macnamara, H. Paul, Archbishop of Westminster, Vct. Halifax, J. G. Rogers, D. C. Lathbury) 19th Cent. 59: 705–62(My06).—(D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 165: 602–4(Je06).—I. (Herbert Paul). II. (Francis Bourne) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 249: 579–87(9Je06).—III. (Viscount Halifax). IV. (J. G. Rogers) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 249: 643–61 16(Je06).—(Michael E. Sadler) Educa. R. 32: 109–31(S06).—Blackw. 180: 575–86(O06).—(W: T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 722–7 (D06)—(James Moorhouse) National, 47: 575–80(Ja06).
— — — 1906, Bishop Ilsley and. (J. H. Muirhead) Hibbert J. 5: 64–73(O06).
— — — A forecast. (Beriah G. Evans) Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 19–33(Mr06).
— — — and religious teaching. Chaut. 43: 395–6 (Jl06).
— — — Mr. Birrell's choice. (J. W. Diggle) Hibbert J. 4: 540–9(Ap06).
— — — House of Lords and. (Francis Bourne) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 251: 525–9(1D06).—(Lord Eversley) 19th Cent. 60: 1017–26(D06).
— — — A lost opportunity. (James M. Wilson) Indep. R. 10: 13–30(Jl06).
— — — Prospects of the bill. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 60: 145–51(Jl06).
— — — The religious difficulty. (S: A. Barnett) Indep. R. 8: 252–60(Mr06).
— — — The secular solution. (J: M. Robertson) Indep. R. 9: 133–43(My06).
— — — What will the Lords do? (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 60: 1027–34(D06).
— — Schoolmasters and their masters. (D. C. Pedder) Contemp. 89: 795–803(Je06).
— — The Catholic threat of passive resistance. (P. T. Forsyth) Contemp. 89: 562–7(Ap06).
— — Conflict or compromise? (D. C. Lathbury) 19th Cent. 60: 136–44(Jl06).
— — Controversy on. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 60: 337–44(Ag06).
— — The crisis in. (W: Barry) Cath. World, 83: 642–51(Ag06).
— — Elementary, and the religious question. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 82: 506–7(21Je06).
— — future of denominational schools. (M. E. Sadler) Indep. R. 9: 253–63(Je06).
— in France. (E. P. Baillot) Educa. 26: 385–92 (Mr06).
— in Germany. (M. D. Larned) Educa. 27: 25–36(S06).
— — and mis-education. (J. Ellis Barker) Contemp. 90: 516–33(O06).
— — System of. (Wolf von Schierbrand) No. Am. 183: 376–83(S06).
— in Mexico. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 26: 563–5 (My06).
— in New Jersey, Legal status of. (C. J. Baxter) Educa. 26: 496–9(Ap06).

EDUCATION in Scotland; how ought it to be organized? (Jas. Donaldson) Contemp. 89: 181–202(F06).
— in the South. (L. Hulley) Educa. 26: 486–8 (Ap06).
— in the U. S., The trend of. (Andrew S. Draper) Appleton's M. 8: 146–51(Ag06).
— Kind of, best suited to boys. (Reuben R. Halleck) School R. 14: 512–21(S06).
— Lester F. Ward on. (E: L. Thorndike) Bookman, 24: 290–4(N06).
— Making it hit the mark. (W. G. Parsons) Atlan. 97: 433–44(Ap06).
— Monroe's History of. (E. O. Sisson) Dial (Ch.) 40: 116–9(16F06).
— The preparatory day school of the future. (C: Simmons) Contemp. 90: 344–58(S06).
— public school, The value of a. (R. Lucas) National, 47: 427–36(My06).
— — The value of; a rejoinder. (C. Lester) National, 47: 622–8(Je06).
— Recollections of a board school teacher. Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 1–18(Ag06).
— Relation to good government. (Hermann Speck von Sternburg) Forum, 38: 244–9(O06).
— Religion and public. (James H. Canfield) Educa. R. 32: 453–60(D06).
— Science of. (C. M. Woodward) Science, n. s. 24: 833–45(28D06).
— Secular, in the interest of religious truth. (M. M. Barrie) 19th Cent. 59: 1045–53(Je06).
— The seven factors of. (H: E. Osborn) Educa. R. 32: 56–82(Je06).
— Sex in. (E: L. Thorndike) Bookman, 23: 211–4(Ap06).
— Some reflections upon English and German. (R. B. Lattimer) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 91–102(O06).
— Survival of the unfit in. (J. B. Weems) Educa R. 31: 248–76(Mr06).
— Tendencies in, in England, France and Prussia. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 27: 243–4(D06).
— U. S. commissionership of. (Ossian Lang; C: M. Gayley) Nation, 83: 8–10(5Jl06).

EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION, Progress of. (Nicholas M. Butler) Educa. R. 32: 515–24(D06).
EDUCATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY, Recent. (J. I. Wyer) School R. 14: 594–600(O06).
EDUCATIONAL CONCORDAT, not compromise; a reply. (J. G. Rogers) Fortn. 85: 332–46 (F06)
EDUCATIONAL COURSES in German universities. (E: O. Sisson) Educa. 26: 283–5(Ja06).
EDUCATIONAL OUTLOOK, 1906. (Ossian H. Long) Forum, 37: 528–39(Ap06).
EDUCATIONAL RECIPROCITY. (C: F. Beach) No. Am. 183: 611–9(5O06).
EDUCATIONAL UNITY, American drift toward. (James E. Boyle) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 8: 830–42(My06).
EDWARD III., *the Confessor*, Shrine of. (Louise I. Guiney) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 513–31(Jl06).
EDWARD VII., Early days of. (*Mrs.* B. Lowndes) Munsey, 36: 350–6(D06).
— the uncle of Europe. Bookman, 24: 151–7(O06).
Edwardes, C:
In the bishop's palace. Chamb. J. 83: 353–6, 376–80, 394–8, 410–3(Je06).
The Jerusalem of the West [Santiago]. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 30–41(Ja06).

Edwardes, C:
The laird and his tenants. Macmil. n. s. 1: 838–50(So6).=Ecl. M. 147: 435–42(No6)=Liv. Age, 251: 203–11(27Oo6).

Edwards, Albert.
Eye-witness's story of the revolution in Russia Harp. W. 50: 228–30(17Fo6). 258–61(24Fo6). 294–6(3Mro6).
Opening of the Duma in Russia. Indep. 60: 1412–5(14Jeo6).
The Peasants' Union of Russia. Indep. 61: 147–52(19Jlo6).

Edwards, C. B.
Incident of Lincoln's first White House reception. Cent. 50: 636–7(Ago6).

Edwards, Clement.
The government trade-disputes bill. 19th Cent. 60: 587–93(Oo6).

Edwards, Elisha Jay.
Henry Watterson. Munsey, 34: 437–41(Jao6)

EDWARDS, S. ARLENT, Color-prints of. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 39: 125–8(Jao6).

Edwards, Harry Stillwell.
Funeral of Rat Brooks. Cent. 50: 447–59(Jlo6)
The negro and the South. Cent. 50: 212–5 (Jeo6).
"Shadow"; a Christmas story. Cent. 51: 278–81(Do6).

EDWARDS, JONATHAN, The descendants of. (D. O. S. Lowell) Munsey, 35: 263–73(Jeo6).

Edwards, Louise Betts.
That Russian. Scrib. M. 40: 204–14(Ago6).

Edwards, Matilda B. Betham.
The vanished salon. Chamb. J. 83: 122–4(Fo6).

Effect abroad, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 482 (14Jeo6).

"Effeminization" of the United States. (J. Conger-Kaneko) World's Work, 12: 7521–4(Myo6).

EFFICIENCIES. (James Swinburne) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25199–25200(24Fo6).

EFFICIENCY. The "goodness" fallacy. (W: H. Allen) World's Work, 13: 8186–9(No6).

— Industrial. Spec. 97: 493–4(6Oo6).

Egan, Maurice Francis.
The bond of comradeship. Scrib. M. 40: 88–97 (Jlo6).
The descent of Blanche. Cent. 50: 713–23(So6).

EGGS of mollusks, Chemical methods of making them mature. (Jacques Loeb) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25114(13Jao6).

EGOTISM, The literature of. Quar. 205: 215–41 (Jlo6).=Liv. Age, 250: 707–24(22So6).

Egremont, G.
August Bebel. Spec. 96: 332–3(3Mro6)

EGYPT, British. (Ernest Crosby) Arena, 35: 582–7(Jeo6). 36: 41–5(Jlo6), 162–8(Ago6).

— dead and alive. (Delavan L. Pierson) Miss. R. 19: 665–74(So6).

— England, and Turkey. (H. Spender) Contemp. 90: 457–71(Oo6).

— England in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 27–8 (12Jlo6).

— Fellah's yoke-mate. (Sir W. F. Miéville) Fortn. 85: 1093–1105(Jeo6).

— Islamic influence against British rule. Sat. R. 102: 69–70(21Jlo6).

— The new nationalism in. (Wilfrid S. Blunt) Indep. R. 11: 23–35(Oo6).

— The road to the East. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 303–35(No6).

EGYPT, A tour in. (J. Kendal) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 671–9(Oo6).

EGYPTIAN RESEARCH ACCOUNT, The. (W. C. Winslow) Nation, 82: 117(8Fo6)

EGYPTIANS in Sinai, The; an account of recent discoveries. (W: M. Flinders-Petrie) Harper, 112: 440–7(Fo6).

Eichmann, Andrew E.
Difficulties in the definition of education. Educa. 26: 393–9(Mro6).

Eidolons of Brooks Alford, The. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 113: 387–97(Ago6).

Eigenmann, Carl H.
The fresh-water fishes of South and middle America. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 515–30(Jeo6).
Other side of evolution. Science, n. s. 23: 576–9(13Apo6).
Smithsonian Institution and research. Science, n. s. 24: 553–6(2No6).

EIGHT-HOUR movement in New York. (G. G. Groat) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 414–33(So6).

Eiloart, Arnold.
A West Indian Ireland. Indep. R. 9: 298–309 (Jeo6).

EITEL FRITZ, Prince, and his bride. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 34: 412–4(Jao6).

El inglesito. Blackw. 179: 180–203(Fo6).

Eldred, C. E.
Rothenburg, the fantastic. Studio (Internat.) 28: 313–7(Jeo6).

ELBERFELD SYSTEM, The, in England. (A. Holden Byles) Indep. R. 9: 159–73(Myo6).

ELEANOR *of Aquitaine, Queen.* Letters to Pope Celestine III. (B. A. Lees) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 78–92(Jao6).

ELECTION FRAUD petitions. Sat. R. 101: 779 (23Jeo6).

ELECTION MANNERS in England. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 194–5(10Fo6).

ELECTION REFORMS; the trend towards democracy. (J. C. Ruppenthal) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 53–83(No6).

ELECTIONS, Clergy in. Sat. R. 101: 131(3Fo6).

— Contested; decision by judges. (A. T. Dicey) Nation, 83: 96(2Ago6).

— of 1906, National aspect of the. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 408(15No6).

ELECTORAL ABUSES in England. (W. J. Fisher) Indep. R. 9: 34–44(Apo6).

ELECTORAL CORRUPTION in England, in the odl days. (A. Potlow) No. Am. 182: 275–84(Fo6).

ELECTRIC ALTERNATOR, A 120,000 period. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25513–4(7Jlo6).

ELECTRIC BATTERIES, Arrangement of cells in. (G: M. Hopkins) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25464 (16Jeo6).

ELECTRIC CABLE, 10,000-volt, Laying of a. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 94: 532–3(30Jeo6).

ELECTRIC CABLES, Troubles with. (J. H. C. Brooking) Gassier, 31: 131–7(Do6).

ELECTRIC CARBONS a source of light. (W. F. Reid) Westm. 165: 568–70(Myo6).

ELECTRIC central stations, Getting new business for. (F: M. Kimball) Cassier, 30: 58–67(Myo6), 175–9(Jeo6).—J. C. Hammond) Cassier, 30: 256–60(Jlo6).—(R. L. Goodale) Cassier, 31: 58–62(No6).

ELECTRIC CHIME. (G: M. Hopkins) Sci. Am. Supp 61: 25092–4(6Jao6).

ELECTRIC CURRENTS of high tension, Simple experiments. (T: R. Hopper) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25186(17Fo6).

ELECTRIC DIRECT-CURRENT service, The field of. (H. L. Abbot) Cassier, 29: 457(Apo6).

ELECTRIC DISCHARGE through gases applied to spectroscopy. (J. J. Thomson) Nature, 73: 495-9(22Mro6).

ELECTRIC DRIVE, Some economical aspects of the. (F. M. Feiker) Cassier, 30: 543-53(Oo6).

ELECTRIC GENERATOR, constant-pressure, Experiments on a. (C. M. Garland) Engin. M. 31: 707-11(Ago6).

ELECTRIC LIGHT; the flaming arc light. (A. F: Collins) Sci. Am. 95: 70-1(18Jlo6).

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES, Single-phase, in Bavaria and Sweden. (Frank C. Perkins) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25358(5Myo6).

ELECTRIC MACHINERY for mines. (G: Farmer) Cassier, 30: 413-6(So6).

— for mining and milling. (C: V. Allen) Engin. M. 31: 668-90(Ago6).

— in Mexican mines. (C: V. Allen) Engin. M. 31: 848-72(So6). 32: 35-44(Oo6).

ELECTRIC MOTORS in agriculture. (Franz Koester) Engin. M. 31: 657-67(Ago6).

— Speed characteristics and control of. (C: F. Scott) Engin. M. 31: 60-92(Apo6), 199-214 (Myo6).

ELECTRIC ORGAN in an American fish. (U. Dahlgren) Science, n. s. 23: 469-70(23Mro6)

ELECTRIC POWER, purchased, Advantages of. (H. B. Gear) Cassier, 30: 521-6(Oo6).

ELECTRIC power-house economies. (W. P. Hancock) Cassier, 30: 85-9(Myo6).

ELECTRIC POWER PLANT, An, in the West Indies. (Percival R. Moses) Engin. M. 30: 569-78 (Jao6).

— Planning and construction of. (A. E. Dixon) Engin. M. 31: 909-34(So6). 32: 58-86(Oo6), 227-47(No6), 370-90(Do6).

— Boffalora-Ticino hydro-. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25758(27Oo6).

— Hydro-, at Engelberg and Obermatt, Switzerland. (Enrico Bignani) Engin. M. 32: 196-209(No6).

ELECTRIC RAILWAY as a social factor. (Karl E. Harriman) World To-day, 10: 137-44(Fo6).

ELECTRIC RAILWAYS interurban, in Ohio, Economic and social effectsof the. (Ernest L. Bogart) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 585-601(Do6).

— Operating cost and revenue of. (H. S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 31: 551-7(Jlo6).

— Single-phase alternating current for. (Lionel Calisch) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25200-2(24Fo6)

ELECTRIC SPARK, The. (G. A. Hemsalech) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25144-7(27Jao6).

ELECTRIC STATIONS, Rotary converter sub-stations of the Long Island railroad. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25470-1(23Jeo6).

ELECTRIC TRACTION by alternating currents. (L. Bell) Engin. M. 30: 653-9(Fo6).

— in the Simplon tunnel. (A. Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 94: 290(7Apo6).

— single-phase, Advent of. (C. F. Jenkin) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25806-8(17No6), 25830-1(24 No6).

ELECTRIC WAVES, Control of the direction of. (W: Marconi) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25478-9(23 Jeo6).

ELECTRICAL MUSIC. Sci. Am. 94: 268-9(31Mro6).

ELECTRICITY; advertising in connection with electrical supply. (Arthur A. Day) Cassier, 30: 467-8(So6).

— Atmospheric, and trees. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25545-6(21Jlo6).

— and magnetism, Half a decade of progress in. (Edwin J. Houston) Cassier, 29: 280-9(Fo6).

— and matter in a gaseous state. (Edgar L. Larkin) Sci. Am. 95: 111(18Ago6).

— from the radium products. (W. Duane) Science, n. s. 24: 48-9(13Jlo6).

— high-potential discharges. (A. F: Collins) Sci. Am. 94: 92-3(27Jao6).

— in domestic uses. (H. S. Knowlton) Cassier, 30: 99-105(Jeo6).

— in the foundry. (H. S. Knowlton) Cassier, 29: 389-97(Mro6).

ELECTRICITY in the home. (Harold Stannard) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25428-30(2Jeo6).—(H. W. Hillman) Cassier, 31: 25-35(No6).

— in hospitals. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. 94: 44-6(13Jao6).

— Storage of high-tension, by means of valves. (Oliver Lodge) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25106-7 (13Jao6).

— What is? (W: Ramsay) Indep. 60: 1416-20 (14Jeo6).

ELECTRICITY'S farthest north. (G: H. Guy) Cosmopol. 40: 331-8(Jao6).

ELECTRIFICATION of steam railways. (W: Maver, jr.) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 712-21(Do6).

ELECTRO-CHEMICAL and elector-metallurgical industries in 1906. (J: B. C. Kershaw) Cassier, 30: 23-36(Myo6).

ELECTROCHEMISTRY, Hopkins's 'Experimental.' (E. F. Smith) Science, n. s. 23: 812-3(25Myo6).

ELECTROLYSIS, Remedies for. (A. A. Knudson) Cassier, 30: 337-42(Ago6).

ELECTRO-METALLURGY of iron and steel, Recent advances in. (R. S. Hutton) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25809-11(17No6).

ELECTRO-TECHNICAL industries. (G: F. Welsh) Sci. Am. 94: 66-7(20Jao6).

ELECTRONS, The shape of. (A. R. Bucherer) Ath. '06, 1: 365-6(24Mro6).

— Theory of, and its difficulties. Ath. '06, 1: 769-70(23Jeo6), 801-2(30Jeo6).

ELEMENTS. Are they transmutable? (S. L. Bigelow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 38-51(Jlo6).

— Modern transmutation of the. (W: Ramsay) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 201-3(Apo6).

— Some rare, and their application. (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 113: 417-24(Ago6).

— Transmutation of, and Helium. (W: Ramsay) Ath. '06, 1: 301-2(10Mro6).

ELEMENTARY COURSE of study (James M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 32: 331-56(No6).

ELEPHANT, Ancestors of the. Sci. Am. 95: 406-7 (1Do6).

— The Blat. (G: Maxwell) [Temple Bar] Liv. Age, 251: 93-9(13Oo6).=Ecl. M. 147: 511-6 (Do6).

ELEPHANT HUNT of the King of Siam. (Eliza R. Scidmore) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 673-92(Do6).

ELEPHANT HUNTING in Upper India. (L. De Guyther) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25572-4(4Ago6).

ELEPHANTS, Training. (A. W. Rolker) Appleton's M. 8: 387–96(O06).
ELEVATORS, accidents in, Prevention of. (Reginald P. Bolton) Engin. M. 32: 401–6(D06).
— Electricity applied to. (S. Morgan Bushnell) Cassier, 30: 251–5(Jl06).
— Novel. Am. Arch. 89: 202(16Je06).
Eleventh hour, The. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 49: 485–93(Ja06).
ELGAR, *Sir* E: Outl. 84: 220–2(22So6).
Elgar, Francis.
Sir E. J. Reed. Nature, 75: 153–5(13D06).
ELGOOD, G: S., The art of. (C. Collins Baker) Art J. 58: 307–11(O06).
Eli th' fiddler. (C. L. Antrobus) [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 248: 85–91(13Ja06).=Ecl. M. 146: 138–43(F06).
ELIANA; the latest windfall. (W. C. Hazlitt) Atlan. 97: 252–63(3F06).
Eliot, C: W:
American universities; their resemblances and differences. Educa. R. 31: 109–34(F06).
Benjamin Franklin. Science, n. s. 23: 833–9 (1Je06).
Character of the scientific investigator. Educa. R. 32: 157–64(S06).
The durable satisfactions of life. McClure, 26 339–40(Ja06).
Endowment of research. Science, n. s. 24: 13–8(6Jl06).
Future of medicine. Science, n. s. 24: 449–54 (12O06).
Great riches. World's Work, 11: 7451–60 (Ap06).
ELIOT, GEORGE, and George Combe. (M. L. Jonson) Westm. 166: 557–69(N06).
— Should she have married Herbert Spencer? (K. A. Graham) Critic, 49: 22–4(Jl06).
Eliot, *Sir* **J:**
World weathers. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25862–3 (8D06).
ELIZABETH, *Princess*; a forgotten princess. (R. Lucas) Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 92–106(F06).
ELIZABETH, *Queen*; the story of her dying. (J: J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 531–43(Jl06).
Elizabeth, *Queen of Roumania.*
Jews in Roumania. Cent. 49: 780–3(Mr006).
A new hope for the blind. Outl. 84: 758–60 (24N06).
Sparks from the anvil; or, The thoughts of a queen. National, 46: 850–8(Ja06).
ELIZABETH, *Queen of Rumania* and the Jews. (A. A Landesco) Cent. 50: 160–1(My06).
ELK, The; greatest game-beast in Europe. (H. Prichard) [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 250: 294–303 (4Ag06).
— Norway (H Prichard) Blackw. 180: 104–15 (Jl06).
Elkind, L:
Commercial relations of Germany. Fortn. 86: 74–84(Jl06).
The law of heredity. No. Am. 183: 272–80 (Ag06).
Elkington, E. Way.
Adrift in New Zealand. Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 134–5(N06).
Elkins, L:
Socialism in Germany. Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 34–47(Mr06).
Ellis, Havelock.
The spirit of present-day Spain. Atlan. 98: 757–65(D06).
Elliot, Arthur.
Some inn signs at Lucerne. Studio (Internat.) 29: 297–300(O06).
Elliot, Henry R.
The "Haystack prayer-meeting," and what followed. Cent. 50: 728–30(S06).
Elliot, J: C.
Our next ice-age. Arena, 36: 148–57(Ag06).
Elliott, *Sir* **C: A.**
The Cantines scolaires of Paris. 19th Cent. 59: 834–41(My06).
ELLIOTT, EBENEZER, the poet of free trade. (H. C. Shelley) Fortn. 85: 298–308(F06).
Elliott, G. F. Scott.
Geographical functions of water-plants in Chile. Geog. J. 27: 451–65(My06).
ELLIOTT, MAXINE. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 35: 764–6(S06).
Elliott, Sarah Barnwell.
Hybrid roses. Harper, 113: 434–49(Ag06).
Elliott, W: Arthur.
The modern Greek. Chaut. 43: 144–50(Ap06).
Elliott, W. H.
Our record in Porto Rico. Harp. W. 50: 264–7 (24F06).
ELLIPSE, How to draw an. Sci. Am. 95: 135(25 Ag06).
Ellis, G: H.
Fallacy of the closed shop. Ann. Am. Acad Pol. Sci. 27: 517–20(My06).
Ellis, Havelock.
The Celtic spirit in literature. Contemp. 89: 203–17(F06).=Liv. Age, 248: 579–90(10Mr06).
Eugenics and St. Valentine. 19th Cent. 59: 779–87(My06).=Ecl. M. 147: 14–20(Jl06).=Liv. Age, 250: 81–8(14Jl06).
In the footsteps of Ramon Lull. Contemp. 89: 676–89(My06).
The psychology of yellow. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 456–63(My06).
The woman question. The awakening of women in Germany. Fortn. 86: 123–34(Jl06).
Ellis, Leonora B.
The pictorial or the creative? New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 170–86(Ap06).
Ellis, Miriam A.
Variations in the editions of J. S. Mill's "Principles of Political Economy." Econ. J. 16: 291–302(Je06).
Ellis Johnson's book. (M. W. Garrell) McClure, 26: 274–8(Ja06).
Else tears must come. (Louise Satterthwaite) Lippinc. 78: 647–8(N06).
Elsie's first aid to the injured. (H. M. Neely) St. Nich. 33: 1001–3(S06).
ELLSWORTH, OLIVER, Brown's Life of. (W. Mac Donald) Nation, 82: 329–30(19Ap06).
ELMAN, MISCHA, as violinist. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. 101: 718–9(9Je06).
ELMY, BEN. Pioneers! O, pioneers! Westm 165: 415–7(Ap06).
ELOCUTION, Forensic. (F. Payler) Macmil. n. s. 1: 919–26(O06).
ELSTOW, The name. (W. W. Skeat) Ath. '06, 1: 298(10Mr06).

Elwell, *Mrs.* F. Edwin.
The decorative-art spirit of Japan. Arena, 35: 17–22(Ja06).

Elwell, R. F.
Story of the "Overland mail." Outing, 48: 63–7(Ap06).

Ely, Lewis B.
Young love and old hate. Lippinc. 78: 513–90 (No6).

ELY cathedral. Am. Arch. 90: 158(17No6).

ELYSEE PALACE. (Camille Gronkowski) Cent. 50: 276–88(Je06).

Embarrassment of expansion; a Porto Rico story. (C: B. Howard) Cent. 49: 567–71(Fo6).

Embree, C: Fleming.
Uncle Sammie. McClure, 27: 171–7(Je06).
When Jonathan Hatch harks back. McClure, 28: 111–4(No6).

EMBROIDERIES, The royal school of, in Athens (A. B. Dodd) Cent. 50: 120–6(My06).

EMBROIDERY; a neglected branch of woman's work. (May Martin) Chamb. J. 83: 506–8 (Ag06).

— Austrian peasant. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 29: 111–8(Ag06).

EMBRYOLOGY, Relations of, to medical progress (C: S. Minot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 5–20(Jl06).

EMERSON, MARY. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 48: 155–60(Fo6).

Emerson, O. E.
Cain and the moon Ath. '06: 2, 186–7(18 Ag06).

Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
Father Taylor. Atlan. 98: 177–81(Ag06).

EMERSON, RALPH W. Spec. 96: 219–20(10Fo6).= Liv. Age, 248: 701–3(17Mr06).—(F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 49: 273–81(So6).

E M I B Lowestoft, The. (W. S. Moody) Scrib M. 39: 733–42(Je06).

EMIGRANT SHIP, To America in an. (Count Vay de Vaya and Luskod) Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 90–106(Do6).

EMIGRATION. Alien transmigrants. (M. J. Landa) Econ. J. 16: 353–64(So6).
See IMMIGRATION.

EMIGRATION LAW, The Hungarian. (L. de Levay) No. Am. 182: 115–22(Ja06).

EMMET, ELLEN G. (H. St. Gaudens) Critic, 48: 333(Ap06).

EMOTIONAL EXPRESSION, The riddle of. (J. Donovan) Westm. 166: 648–58(Do6).

EMPIRE, The arts of. (*Sir* Walter Ralegh, *pseud.*) National, 48: 146–50(So6).

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation 82: 440–1(31My06).

— The death claims. (Andrew Hellthaler) Indep. 61: 1561–4(27Do6).

— Was it worth while? (J. Lewis) Outl. 83: 902–4(18Ag06).

EMPLOYERS, Remuneration of. (S. J. Chapman) Econ. J. 16: 523–8(Do6).

Emperor of Germany; the passing of a great ti le, 1806. (Sophia H. Maclehose) Chamb. J. 83: 564–7(So6).

Enchanted valleys, The. (Arthur T. Lawrence) Harp. W. 50: 513, 33(14Ap06).

End of the age. (L. Tolstoi) Fortn. 85: 1–17(Ja06), 203–27(Fe6).= Liv. Age, 248: 323–35(10Fo6), 643–61(17Mr06).

ENDOWMENT of research, Some aspects of. (H: H. Donaldson) Science, n. s. 23: 282–6(23Fo6).

ENDURANCE, Secret of. (W. R. C. Latson) Outing, 47: 633–41(Fo6).

Endurance limit, The. (W. B. Foster) Munsey, 35: 468–72(Jl06).

Enemy's camp, The. Macmil. n. s. 1: 161–815(Ja-So6).

ENERGY, natural, Utilizing of. (Louis Bell) Cassier, 29: 466(Ap06).

— The partition of. (W. F. Magie) Science, n. s. 23: 161–78(2Fo6).

ENGINEER as a citizen. (A. C. Humphreys) Science, n. s. 24: 583–9(9No6).=Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25805–6(17No6).

— Education and training of the. (A. T. S.) Nature, 74: 33–5(10My06).

— Life as an. Chamb. J. 83: 301–4(My06).

ENGINEERING, American government, Army view of. (W. I. Sibert) Engin. M. 31: 361–5(Je06).

— Honor in. (Schuyler S. Wheeler) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25534–5(21Jl06).

— Paradoxes in. (A. H. Gibson) Cassier, 30: 232–8(Jl06).

— Some old-time. (T. C. Mendenhall) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25522–3(14Jl06).

— Some principles of sound. (Thorburn Reid) Cassier, 30: 527–34(Oo6).

— Value of the humanistic studies as a preparation for the study of. (H. C. Sadler) School R. 14: 400–7(Je06).

ENGINEERING exports and imports, Industrial depression and. (W. P. Digby) Engin. M. 30: 705–14(Fo6).

ENGINEERING COLLEGE, Work of. (D. S. Jacobus) Science, n. s. 23: 92–7(19Ja06).

ENGINEERS, Education and training of. (W. H. White) 19th Cent. 59: 1022–40(Je06).

England, G: Allan.
Fire fight fire. Munsey, 35: 461–7(Jl06).
Lost, an echo. McClure, 27: 214–7(Je06).
The sorrows of Giuseppe. McClure, 28: 159–61 (Do6).

ENGLAND and Athens. (T. E. Kebbel) Blackw. 179: 856–60(Je06).

— and Germany. Future of Anglo-German relations. (J. E. Barker) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 146: 532–43(Je06).

— — in Turkey. (A traveller in the East) Contemp. 90: 305–17(So6).

— — relations between, Future of. (J. E. Barker) 19th Cent. 59: 525–42(Ap06).

— and Japan. Would England side with Japan against the U. S.? (Mayo W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 183: 1280–4(21Do6).

— Belgium, and Holland. (Y) Fortn. 86: 265–75 (Ag06).

— By way of Southampton to London. (W: D. Howells) Harper, 113: 892–903(No6).

— Commerce of; Our position in foreign markets. (J. H. Schooling) National, 47: 126–44(Mr06).

— Cumberland and Westmoreland. (K. L. Bates) Chaut. 45: 17–36(Do6).

— Deserted villages in. ("Palamedes") [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 146: 436–42(My06).

— Election manners in. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 194–5(10Fo6).

— Fighting for the crown in Shropshire. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 155–64(Mr06).

ENGLAND. History, Recent works in. (E: Fuller) Bookman, 23: 286–9(My06).
— Imperial. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 17–80 (So6), 153–210(Oo6), 289–353(No6).
— Mission in the far East. Blackw. 179: 427–32 (Mro6).
— Political corruption in. (E. Porritt) No. Am. 183: 995–1004(16No6).
— Political history of, ed. by Hunt and Poole. Vols. 2, 3, 10. (St. G: L. Sioussat) Dial (Ch.) 40: 122–4(16Fo6).
— The present disabilities of the women of. (A. Grove) Fortn. 86: 135–43(Jlo6).
— Recent events in. (E: Porritt) Outl. 83: 80–4 (12My06).
— Rural. (W: W. Fowler) Putnam, 1: 147–54 (No6).
— sea power of, Beginnings of. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 17–44(So6).
— Some French impressions of. (S.G.Tallentyre) Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 59–72(Do6).
— Stride towards democracy. (S. Brooks) Outl. 82: 797–800(7Apo6).
— What is the matter with? (A. Henry) Westm. 166: 638–47(Do6).
— What is truth about? (C: Battell Loomis) Bookman, 24: 216–8(No6).

See GREAT BRITAIN.

English, J. S.
White Mountain legends. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 97–112(So6).

ENGLISH, College. (C. F. Stevens) Educa. 27: 101–11(Oo6).
— Freshman. (C: S. Baldwin) Educa. R. 32: 385–94(No6), 485–99(Do6).
— in the secondary schools. (F: H. Sykes) School R. 14: 157–63(Mro6).
— The King's. (H. Lamont) Nation, 83: 29(12 Jlo6).
— Preparatory, for college. (G: W. Benedict) Educa. 26: 534–40(My06).
— secondary, The vital in teaching. (W: M. Cole) School R. 14: 469–83(So6).
— teaching, Suggestions on. (Mary E. Coppersmith) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 461–73(Do6).

ENGLISH, Insularity of the. (A. H. Adams(19th Cent. 59: 667–77(Apo6).=Liv. Age, 249: 323–30(12My06).
— — and imperial federation. (T. J. Allan) 19th Cent. 60: 437–42(So6).
— in America, The. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 35: 202–19(My06).

ENGLISH COUNTRY TOWN and country house, An. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 113: 165–75(Jlo6).

English country house, In an. (Ira A. Madden) Harp. Baz. 40: 217–25(Mro6).

ENGLISH DRAMA. *See* Mystery plays.

ENGLISH DUCHESSES, The; portrs. (R. D. Blumenfeld) Munsey, 34: 574–87(Fo6).

ENGLISH LANGUAGE: Christian tradition and popular speech. (R. L. Gales) National, 47: 117–25(Mro6).
— Pedantic usage. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 112: 739–44(Apo6).
— The President's; a criticism and a suggestion. (W: Archer) [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 251: 259–70 (3No6).
— School-mastering the speech. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 112: 457–61(Fo6).

ENGLISH LANGUAGE, Slovenly speaking of. (Sarah W. Hiestand) Nation, 82: 72–3(25Jao6).
— Study of. (A. E. Tuttle) School R. 14: 204–11 (Mro6).
— Study of the history of. (F: Tupper, jr.) School R. 14: 191–203(Mro6).
— Taste *vs.* rule in. (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 83: 455–6(29No6).
— University teaching of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 387–8(8No6).

English lawns and literary folk. (J. Hawthorne) Atlan. 97: 817–24(Jeo6).

ENGLISH LITERATURE, An examination in, with some select blunders. (H: C: Beeching) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 248: 79–85(13Jao6).
— Golden age regrets. (A. I. Shand) [Sat. R.] Ecl. M. 146: 551(Jeo6).
— Monographs on. (D. R. Keys) Canad. M. 26: 331–6(Fo6).
— Study of. (J: E. Colburn) School R. 14: 178–90(Mro6).
— Study of the history of. (S. Axson) School R. 14: 164–77(Mro6).

ENGLISH POETRY and history. (G. Smith) Canad. M. 26: 323–30(Fo6).
— What it owes to young people. (F. E. Clark) No. Am. 182: 255–65(Fo6).

ENGLISH PREPARATORY SCHOOLS. (J: Tetlow) Educa. R. 31: 364–82(Apo6).

ENGLISH RESERVE. (Louise I. Guiney) Scrib. M. 39: 757–9(Jeo6).

ENGLISH THEATER, Ancestry of the. (C. H. Grabo) Chaut. 44: 211–9(Oo6).

ENGLISH TOWNS, How managed. (C. H. Hartshorne) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 91–110(Mro6).

ENGLISH TRIP, 9 weeks, $125. (A. W. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 10: 169–70(Jeo6).

ENGLISHMAN at the court of Akbar. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 128–40(Ago6).

ENGLISHMEN in foreign service. (M. F. Johnston) Fortn. 86: 902–15(No6).

ENGRAVING steel plates, Machine for. (A. F: Collins) Sci. Am. 94: 412, 415(19My06).

Enock, C. Reginald.
Two expeditions to southern Peru. Geog. J. 28: 245–66(So6).

Ensor, R. C. K.
Workmen's homes in London and Manchester. Indep. R. 8: 170–83(Fo6).

Ent, W. N.
San Luis Obispo, Cal. Out West, 24: 455–63 (Apo6).

ENTROPY, Practical aspect of. (Jos. H. Hart) Engin. M. 31: 565–73(Jlo6).

ENVIRONMENT, Individual adaptation to. (J. H. Bair) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 440–5(My06).

EPHESUS, Treasures from the Artemisium at. (G. B. Dibblee) Nation, 83: 400–1(8No6).

EPIGRAMS, The best prose. (A. Penn) Munsey, 35: 610–2(Ago6).
— A handful of. (B. Matthews) Munsey, 34: 728–30(Mro6).

EQUATORIA, To. (A. Balfour) Blackw. 179: 209–21(Fo6).

ERASMUS, Famous school book of: De duplici verborum et rerum copia lib. ii. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 164–78(Mro6).

Erber, Felix.
The mysterious planet Saturn. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25637–8(1So6).

ERECHTHEUM, Building inscriptions of the. (O. M. Washburn; A. Frickenhaus) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 1(Ja06).
— East wall of the. (G. P. Stevens) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 47(Ja06).
— Restoration of the. (G. P. Stevens) Putnam, 1: 66–70(O06).

Erichsen, Hugo.
Need and testing of pure drugs. Sci. Am. 95: 280–1(20O06).
The new Detroit. World To-day, 11: 703–9 (Jl06).

ERIE, *Lake*, Proposed dam for outlet of. (Alton D. Adams) Sci. Am. 94: 127(10F06).
ERIE CANAL, and freight rebates. (C. H. Quinn) World To-day, 10: 164–70(F06).
— Enlargement of. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 95: 45–6(21Jl06).

Erroll, C: Gore Hay, *19th earl of.*
Disarmament. 19th Cent. 60: 44–8(Jl06).
Mr. Haldane between the devil and the deep sea. 19th Cent. 60: 679–88(O06).
The nation and the army. 19th Cent. 59: 429–34(Mr06).
Parliament and the army. 19th Cent. 59: 866–70(My06).

ERROR, Justice and the quest for. (C: F. Amidon) Outl. 83: 601–5(14Jl06).—(Editor) 641–3(21 Jl06). 84: 60–2(8S06).—(G. N. Moore) 75–8 (8S06).—(Various) 258–62(29S06).
Error of the day, The. (Gilbert Parker) Everybody's, 15: 44–53(Jl06).

Erskine, Lucile.
Individual instruction *vs.* class teaching. School R. 14: 635–40(N06).

Erskine, Mrs. Stuart.
The Watts memorial gallery at Linnerlease. Studio (Internat.) 29: 189–94(S06).

ESCONDIDO, San Diego county, *Cal.* Out West, 25: 467–9(N06).

Escott, J: Hay Sweet.
Anthony Trollope. Fortn. 86: 1095–1104(D06).

ESKIMOS of Alaska. (J. Taylor Hamilton) Miss. R. 19: 487–92(Jl06).
ESPERANTO. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 200–5(Ag06).
— An excursion in. (G: Macloskie) Harp. W. 50: 948. 65(7Jl06).
— Aspirations of the founder of. (L. L. Zamenhof) No. Am. 183: 1183–8(7D06).
— Case of. (G. Macloskie) No. Am. 183: 1144–58(7D06).
— The new international language. (A. Schinz) Nation, 82: 221(15Mr06).—Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 6: 23, 63(My06).—(A. Schinz) Atlan. 97: 77–83(Ja06).
— The strength of. (G: Macloskie) Harp. W. 50: 1428–9(6O06).
— Vocabulary of. (G: Macloskie). Harp. W. 50: 1534(27O06).
ESPRIT DE CORPS in elementary schools. Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 45–50(D06).
Essentials, The. (Edith Barnard) Appleton's M. 8: 433–8(O06).

Estabrook, Alma Martin.
Lips that were sealed. Lippinc. 78: 385–443 (O06).

Estabrook, W: Chester.
The new deputy of Cochite. Munsey, 34: 626–9(F06).

ESTATE-AGENT, The. Chamb. J. 83: 225–8(Ap06).

Esterline, B.
The supreme law of the land. Am. Law R 40: 566–75(Jl–Ag06).

Estournelles de Constant, *Baron d'*
European anarchy and American duty. Outl. 83: 805–7(4Ag06).

ESTOURNELLES DE CONSTANT, B: (Hayne Davis) Indep. 60: 425–30(22F06).
ETAPLES, *France.* (R. S. Gundry) Sat. R. 102: 200–1(18Ag06).
ETCHINGS, Art of printing. (Frank Newbolt) Studio (Internat.) 30: 134–41(D06).
ETERNAL PUNISHMENT, A dialogue on. (J: Gerard) Hibbert J. 5: 119–35(O06).
ETHER, The plane of. (D: S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 29–37(Jl06).
ETHICAL CREED, An. (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 84: 419–22(20O06).
ETHICAL SOCIETY SCHOOL, N. Y. City. Craftsman, 9: 774–88(M06).
ETHICAL TEACHING. (W. D. Sheldon) Educa. 27: 193–9(D06).
ETHICS as a natural science. (W. M. Lightbody) Westm. 166: 430–5(O06).
— professional, Codes of. (Archibald Alexander Nation, 83: 388(8N06).
ETHICS of our village. (Lydia K. Commander) Indep. 60: 201–3(25Ja06).
Ethics of pig, The. (O. Henry) Munsey, 36: 61–7 (O06).
ETHNIC types and isolation. (C. Wissler) Science, n. s. 23: 147–9(26Ja06).
ETIQUETTE book of 1685, An. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 512–22(Je06).
ETON, Dames at. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 49a–51a(F06).
— Reminiscences of. (W. J. Monson) 19th. Cent. 59: 619–33(Ap06).

Ettinger, P.
The drawings of L. Pasternak. Studio (Internat.) 28: 306–13(Je06).

Etty, J. L.
Early Jacobean architecture. Macmil. n. s. 1: 896–901(O06).

EUGENE, *Prince*, of Sweden, a royal artist. (L: G. Northland) World To-day, 10: 425–6(Ap06).
EUGENICS and St. Valentine. (H. Ellis) 19th Cent. 59: 779–87(My06). = Liv. Age, 250: 81–8(14Jl06). = Ecl. M. 147: 14–20(Jl06).
— The essential factor of progress. (C. W. Saleeby) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 47–56(Ap06).
EUPHRATES RIVER, Recent changes in the course of the lower. (H. W. Cadoux) Geog. J. 28: 266–77(S06).
EURIPIDES and the spirit of his dramas, Decharme on. (F. B. R. Hellems) Dial (Ch.) 40: 389–91 (16Je06).
— Electra. (J. W. Mackail) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 248: 505–8(24F06).
— — Murray's. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 75 (20Ja06).
— Verrall's Four plays of. (W. C. France) Nation, 82: 302–4(12Ap06).
EUROPE at the close of the 19th century, Rose on. (E. D. Adams) Dial (Chic.) 41: 63–5(1Ag06).
— Diplomacy in, Hill on. (D. Y. Thomas) Dial (Ch.) 40: 9–11(1Ja06).
— Future of. (Lord Avebury) 19th Cent. 59: 416–28(Mr06). = Ecl. M. 146: 443–51(My06).

EUROPE, Politics of, as seen by a Canadian. (W. H. Ingram) Canad. M. 26: 407(Mr06).
— travel-hints for economical tourists. (E. A. Dix) Outl. 83: 571-6(7Jl06)
EUROPEAN ANARCHY and American duty. (Baron d'Estournelles de Constant) Outl. 83: 805-7 (4Ag06).
EUROPEAN diplomacy, New light on. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 342(25Oo6).
Euthanasia; from the note-book of an Alpinist. (G. L. Dickinson) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 445-7(17Fo6).
EVANGELISM, Financial basis of. (J: C. Hill) Miss. R. 19: 377-80(My06).
Evans, Beriah G.
The education bill; a forecast. Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 19-23(Mr06).
Evans, Marguerite.
After weary years. Canad. M. 26: 277-81(Ja06).
Evans, Mrs. Robert K.
Fast and loose. Overland, n. s. 47: 177-86(Fo6).
EVANS, T: W. Memoirs. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 48: 82-4(Ja06).—Sat. R. 101: 367-8(24Mr06).
EVANS, W: T. Collection of American paintings. Studio (Internat.) 30: xlix-l(Do6).
(L. Mechlin) Booklover's M. 7: 472-81(Ap06).
Eve, A. S.
Macdonald physics building at McGill University. Nature, 74: 272-5(19Jl06).
Eve, G: W.
Heraldry in relation to the applied arts. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 892-4(22Do6).
Evelyn, Aldridge.
Chilo. Lippinc. 78: 798-800(Do6).
Everett, Elizabeth.
Ann Eliza. Harp. Baz. 40: 990-7(No6).
Everett, H. H.
Mile-a-minute motor boats. Cosmopol. 41: 133-41(Je06).
Everett, W:
H: Sidgwick. Atlan. 98: 93-6(Jl06).
The House of Lords. Atlan. 98: 790-6(Do6).
The United States senate. Atlan. 97: 157-66 (Fo6).
Eversley, G: Shaw-Lefevre, *baron.*
The House of Lords and the education bill. 19th Cent. 60: 1017-26(Do6).
Naval scares. Contemp. 90: 624-38(No6).
Rival navies. Contemp. 89: 153-65(Fo6).
Every man for himself. (N. Duncan) Harper, 113: 255-63(Jl06).
Every man's wife his own agent. [Punch] Liv. Age, 248: 631-4(10Mr06).
"Everyman's library", One way to do it. Outl. 83: 547-8(7Jl06).
EVIDENCE, Wigmore's Treatise on. (A G Sedgwick) Nation, 82: 14-5(4Ja06).
EVOLUTION. (A. E. Ortmann) Science, n. s. 23: 947-52(22Je06).—(T. W. Vaughan) Science, n. s. 23: 681-91(4My06).—(M. M. Metcalf) Science, n. s. 23: 786-7(18My06).
— and mutation. (A. E. Ortmann) Science, n. s. 24: 728-30(7Do6).
— Experimental. (Hugo de Vries) Sci Am. 94: 167(24Fo6).=Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25258(17 Mr06).
— Herbert Spencer and the master key. (J. B Burke) Contemp. 89: 783-94(Je06).
— in animals. (C: B. Davenport) Science, n. s. 24: 556-8(2No6).
EVOLUTION, in the barnyard. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 61: 616-20(13So6).
— Isolation and. (E. W. Berry) Science, n.s. 23: 34(5Ja06).—(E. A. Ortmann) Science, n. s. 23: 71-2(12Ja06).
— Knipe's Nebula to man. (W. J. Holland) Science, n. s. 23: 107-8(12Ja06).
— Nature of. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. 24: 303-7(7So6).
— of species through climatic conditions. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, n. s. 23: 145-6(26Ja06).
— Other side of. (C. H. Eigenmann) Science, n. s. 23: 576-9(13Ap06).
— Rafinesque on. (L. Stejneger) Science, n. s. 23: 785-6(18My06).
— Trial and error as a factor in. (W. B. Pillsbury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 276-82(Mr06)
— Variation *vs.* mutation. (T: L. Casey) Science, n. s. 23: 632(20Ap06).
Ewan, John A.
Newspaper cartoons. Canad. M. 27: 171-4 (Je06).
Ewart, James C.
The tarpan. Nature, 74: 113-5(31My06).
Ewer, Bernard C.
Educational significance of algebra and geometry. Educa. 27: 222-6(Do6).
Ewing, A. G.
A harmony of the resurrection. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 721-33(Oo6).
Ewing, J. A.
Opening address, engineering section, Brit. Assoc. Nature, 74: 418-22(23Ag06).=Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25695(29So6).
Ewing, Neal H.
Shakespeare's enigma and cipher. Cath. World, 84: 185-97(No6).
EXAMINATION QUESTIONS in English. (M. H. Shackford) Educa. 27: 231-9(Do6).
EXAMINATIONS, Standard, for non-college pupils. (Mary E. Haskell) School R. 14: 754-7(Do6).
EXCAVATING MACHINE, A new. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25669-70(15So6).
EXCAVATION, Romance of. Spec. 97: 257-8(25 Ag06).
EXCAVATOR of antiquities, The hope of the. Spec. 96: 782-3(19My06).
Excubitor, *pseud.*
The command of the "German ocean." Fortn. 86: 509-25(So6).
The German naval bill. Fortn. 85: 72-82 (Ja06).
EXCLUSIVENESS. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 113: 610-3(So6).
EXECUTIVE as legislator, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 502(21Je06).
EXETER, *Mass.* (S. B. Lawrence) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 465-76(Je06).
EXHAUST STEAM, Utilizing. (Alex. A. Maver) Cassier, 29: 407-14(Mr06).
EXHIBITIONS. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 27: 290-8 (Ag06).
— London, 1906. Art J. 58: 377-81(Do6).
Exiles, The. (H. J. O'Higgins) McClure, 26: 464-70(Mr06).
EXIT, The effective. Sat. R. 102: 542-3(3No6).
Exorcism of Lily Bell, The. (Elizabeth Jordan) Harp. Baz. 40: 199-209(Mr06).
EXPERIENCE and transcendence. (Friedrich von Hügel) Dub. R. 138: 357-79(Ap06).

Experiment in high finance. (H. Shafto) Chamb. J. 83: 589–92(So6).

Expiation of Kinkometta, The. (E. B. Osborn) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 104–20(My06).=Liv. Age, 249: 680–9(16Je06).

EXPLORATION. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 97: 145–56 (Fo6).

EXPLOSIONS, The pressure of. (J. E. Petavel) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25609–10(18Ag06).

EXPLOSIVE VAPORS and dust. (V. B. Lewis) Am. Arch. 90: 110–1(6Oo6).

EXPLOSIVES, Development of the art of, in the U. S. 1900–5. (C: E. Munroe) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25906–7(29Do6).

— Development of modern. Nature, 75: 174–6 (20Do6).

—high, Manufacture of. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 30: 291–309(Ag06).

— Pressure of. (J. E. Petavel) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25272–4(24Mro6), 25280–2(31Mro6), 25296–9 (7Apo6).

EXPOSURE, After, what? (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 234(22Mro6).

EXPRESSION, Art of. Its importance in business. (E. A. Russell) Craftsman, 10: 101–4(Apo6).

— facial, The art of. (Anne O'Hagan) Harp. Baz. 40: 502–10(Je06).

EXQUISITES of the Regency, Some. (Lewis Melville) Chamb. J. 83: 476–9, 486–9(Jlo6), 513–5, 529–32(Ag06).=Ecl. M. 147: 239–47(So6).

Exsul.
R: Seddon: a personal study. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 250: 186–9(21Jlo6).

EXTRAVAGANCE, The mania of. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 249: 122–4(14Apo6).

— Private, and the public weal. (Austin Lewis) Overland, n. s. 47: 318–20(Apo6).

EYE anomalies. (C. Barus) Science, n. s. 23: 390–1(9Mro6).

EYE-SPOTTING in nature. (Percy Collins) Sci. Am. 95: 490–2(29Do6).

Eyes of men. (H. Brooks) Atlan. 98. 674–84 (No6).

Eykman, P. H.
Internationalism and the world's capitol. Indep. 60: 200–5(26Jlo6).

Eysseric, Joseph.
A novel wind shield. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25705–6(29So6).

Ezdorf, R. von.
Short method of constructing three centered arches. Am. Arch. 90: 35–6(4Ag06).

FABRICE, Mission of, to Sweden, 1717–1718. (J. F. Chance) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 57–77(Jao6).

Face of clay, A. (Horace Annesley Vachell) Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 133–74(Jao6), no. 2: 130–74(My06), no. 3: 137–48(Mro6).

Face of the shadow, The. (Katharine H. Brown) Everybody's, 15: 353–6(So6).

FACTORIES and warehouses. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 19: 369–75(My06).

FACTORY MANAGEMENT, Modern. (Egbert P. Watson) Cassier, 31: 106–12(Do6).

FACTORY SCHOOL, A successful. R. of Rs. 34: 322–3(So6).

FACTORY SYSTEMS, Typical. (Egbert P. Watson) Engin. M. 31: 540–59(Jlo6).

FACULTY, the, in American universities, Changing conception of. (A. E. West) Educa. R. 32: 1–14(Je06).

Faddists of the road. (Sarah Comstock) Lippinc. 78: 116–27(Jlo6).

FAGAN, MARK, mayor of Jersey City. (L. Steffens) McClure, 26: 297–308(Jao6).

Fair Margaret. (F. M. Crawford) Munsey, 34: 501–14(Jao6), 618–25(Fo6).

Fairchild, D:
Cats as plant investigators. Science, n. s. 24: 498–9(19Oo6).
New hope of farmers. World's Work, 12: 7731–33(Jlo6).
Our plant immigrants. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 179–201(Apo6).
Smithsonian Institution as a national institute of research. Science, n. s. 23: 876–7(8Je06).

Fairchild, H. P.
Shop photography. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25811–2(17No6).

Fairway, The. (O. Onions) Blackw. 180: 70–85 (Jlo6).=Liv. Age, 250: 353–65(11Ag06).

FAIRIES, The English. (May Byron) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 251: 120–2(13Oo6).

— Irish. (Seumas MacManus) Lippinc. 78: 747–52(Do6).—(J. Masefield) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 251: 760–3(22Do6).

Fairlie, Gina H.
Dorothy May and Walter Hay. St. Nich. 34: 60(No6).

Fairlie, James A.
Municipal codes in the middle west. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 434–46(So6).
Problems of municipal government from the administrative point of view. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 132–54(Jao6).

FAIRY TALE, An experiment in. (W: J. Batchelder) [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 249: 491–5(26My06).

FAIRY TALES in public libraries. Pub. Lib. 11: 175–8(Apo6).

Fairy year, The. (Selwyn Image) Sat. R. 102: 609–10(17No6).

Faith, E. A., *and* Stebbins, Joel.
Speed of migrating birds. Science, n. s. 24: 49–51(13Jlo6).

FAITH, First principles of. (O. Lodge) [Hibbert J.] Liv. Age, 250: 545–52(1So6).

— The margin of. (G: M. Searle) Cath. World, 83: 65–71(Apo6).

— reason, and religion. (F. C. S. Schiller) Hibbert J. 4: 329–45(Jao6).

— Recovery of. Outl. 82: 298–301(10Fo6).

FAITHISTS, and their Land of Shalam, New Mexico. (G: B. Anderson) Out West, 25: 414–24(No6).

Fales, Winifred.
A honeymoon in a canoe. Cosmopol. 41: 361–7 (Ago6).

FALIERO, MARINO. Ed. R. 204: 38(Jlo6).

Fall, C: G.
Waning prestige of Germany. Westm. 166: 66–73(Jlo6), 173–82(Ago6).

Fall of the house of Johns. (W: J: Hopkins) Atlan. 98: 194–209(Ago6).

FALLIERES, ARMAND, new President of France. Indep. 60: 367–74(15Fo6).—(Ernest Dimnet) Harp. W. 50: 82(20Jao6).—Spec. 96: 86–7 (20Jao6).—(V. Thompson) Everybody's, 14: 617–24(My06).

Fallows, Alice Katharine.
Fair play for wayward children. Cent. 51: 253–63(Do6).

FALSE NEWS, Publishing of, a misdeameanor. (M. H. Judge) Westm. 166: 617–8(Do6).

FAMILY, Should the individual be sacrificed to the? (E. L. Sutherland) Westm. 166: 436–40(Oo6).

Family ability. Nature, 74: 97(31My06).

Family cruise, A. (J. F. Wilson) Munsey, 34: 466–72(Ja06).

FAMILY LIFE, Christian, in Pre-Reformation days. (F. A. Gasquet) Cath. World, 84: 146–60 (No6).

Family reunion, The. (C: A. Selden) Harp. W. 50: 841–3(16Je06).

FAN, Glories of the. (O. Uzanne) Cosmopol. 41: 167–74(Je06).

Fansler, Percival E.
New railroads in the Philippines. Cassier, 30: 161–74(Je06).

Fanton, Mary A.
A compulsory Christmas. Craftsman, 11: 311–8(Do6).
Sculpture in wood. Craftsman, 9: 476–87 (Ja06).

Farlow, W. G.
Scientific man at the present day. Science, n. s. 23: 1–14(5Ja06).

FARM, modern, Making of a. (L. H. Bailey) Outl. 83: 942–50(25Ag06).
— Why do the boys leave the? (L. H. Bailey) Cent. 50: 410–6(Jl06).

FARM LABORERS, Ancient customary privileges in use till sixty years ago. (F. S. Potter) Gent. M. n. s. 77: 399–404.

FARM MORTGAGE of to-day. (Charles Moreau Harger) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 572–5(My06).

FARM POPULATION, Keeping back the. (C. A. Ficke) World's Work, 13: 8243–5(No6).

Farmer, G:
Electrical machinery for mines. Cassier, 30: 413–6(So6).

Farmer, J. B.
Hertwig on the cell in biology. Nature, 74: 25–6(10My06).

FARMERS, New hope of. (D: Fairchild) World's Work, 12: 7731–3(Jl06).

FARMERS' COLLEGE on wheels. (B. T. Washington) World's Work, 13: 8352–4(Do6).

FARMERS' INSTITUTE, Traveling. (Eugene P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 12: 7515–20(My06).

FARMER'S SEASONS, The; four pictures in colors. (A. B. Frost) Scrib. M. 40: 215–23(Ag06).

FARMING as a business enterprise. (Edward C Parker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 62–7(Ja06).
— Why some boys take to. (L. H. Bailey) Cent. 50: 612–7(Ag06).
— without water. (J. L. Donahue) World To-day, 11: 862–8(Ag06).—(H: Quick) World's Work, 12: 7886–93(Ag06).
— — the hope of the West. (J: L. Cowan) Cent. 50: 435–46(Jl06).

FARMS, Government model. (J. J. Hill) Cent. 51: 184–6(Do6).

FARNHAM, PAULDING, Recent art work by. Studio (Internat.) 29: xciii–xcviii(Oo6).

Farnol, Jeffery.
Chronicles of the imp. Bookman, 24: 163–9 (Oo6), 219–26(No6), 390–6(Do6).

Farnsworth, P. J.
Mounds of the Mississippi valley. Science, n. s. 23: 583–4(13Ap06).

Farnsworth, P. T.
Artists' colony in Macdougal Alley. Craftsman, 11: 57–69(Oo6).
J: W. Alexander. Craftsman, 10: 46–53(Ap06).

Farr, C. C.
Earthquake echoes and horizontal pendulums. Nature, 74: 575–6(20So6).

Farrand, Wilson.
Are college entrance requirements too great in quantity? Educa. R. 31: 1–17(Ja06).

Farrer, E:
Canada and the United States. Contemp. 90: 550–63(Oo6).

Farrington, Oliver C.
Meteorites. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25682(22So6).
Meteorite shower at Modoc, Kansas. Science, n. s. 23: 582–3(13Ap06).

Farson, J:
Rights of the automobilist. World To-day, 10: 307–9(Mr06).

Fassett, F: G.
Cap'n Hezekiah's little Evy. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 113–7(So6).

Fassett, J. Sloat.
Congress and the consular service. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 555–60(My06).

Fast and loose. (Mrs. Robert K. Evans) Overland, n. s. 47: 177–86(Fo6).

FAT, The body's utilization of. (F. S. Mathews) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 425–30(My06).

Fate and the pocketbook. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey 35: 374–81(Je06).

Fate of Alvara, The. (Elliott Flower) Lippinc. 78: 353–62(So6).

Father and his son, A. (E. Pottle) Harper, 113: 614–23(So6).

Father Louis. (A. D. Brodie *and* W. V. Cook) [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 248: 285–95(3Fo6).

Father Rhine. (Francis E. Romanes) Chamb. 83: 156–8(Mr06).

Father's whaling voyage. (Josephine Grant) St. Nich. 33: 473–5(Mr06).

Faunce, W: H. B.
The library as a factor in modern civilization. Lib. J. 31: C18–20(Ag06).

Favre, Camille.
British imperial defence from a foreign standpoint. National, 47: 739–54(Jl06).

Fawcett, Waldon.
Apparatus of U. S. life-saving service. Sci. Am. 95: 488–9(29Do6).
Automobile for rural free delivery. Sci. Am. 95: 84(4Ag06).
Motor ambulance for the U. S. army. Sci. Am. 95: 172(8So6).
New sources of gold. Sci. Am. 95: 49–50(21 Jl06).
Summer life of the diplomats. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 521–8(Jl06).

Fay, T: J.
Specifications of material for automobile and motor-boat engines. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25222(3Mr06).
A twin-screw motor-boat. Sci. Am. 94: 193–4 (3Mr06).

FAYUM, Fossil vertebrates of the. (R: Lydekker) Nature, 74: 175–8(21Je06).

FEAST OF THE LILIES at Nola. (W: G. Fitz-Gerald) World To-day, 10: 184-8(Fo6).
Feasts of All Souls. (J. G. Frazer) Fortn. 86: 475-86(So6).
FEDERAL CONVENTION of 1787, Papers of James McHenry on. Am. Hist. R. 11: 595-624 (Apo6).
FEDERAL COURTS, Non-federal law administered in. (W. Trickett) Am. Law. R. 40: 819-32 (N-Do6).
FEDERAL POWER, New fields for. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 82: 131-2(15Fo6).
FEELING and intellect. (Francis Grierson) Critic, 48: 264-6(Mro6).
Feiker, F. M.
Modern factory restaurant. Cassier, 30: 157-60 (Jeo6).
Some economical aspects of the electric drive. Cassier, 30: 543-53(Oo6).
Feldhaus, F. M.
Forerunners of the automobile. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25284-5(31Mro6).
Old inventions. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25188-90(17 Fo6).
FELIBRES in Provence, Among the. (Constance Elizabeth Maud) Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 40-57 (Jao6).
Felix, E. Garth.
White violets. Blackw. 180: 212-26(Ago6).=Liv. Age, 250: 493-504(25Ago6).
Fellah's yoke-mate, The. (Sir W. F. Miéville) Fortn. 85: 1093-1105(Jeo6).
Fellows, Alfred.
Blight of triviality. Macmil. n. s. 2: 132-8 (Do6).
Forbidden marriages and international law; some anomalies. [Month. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 121-4(13Jao6).
Holiday law. Macmil. n. s. 1: 823-31(So6).
The legal aspect of the book war. Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 51-8(Do6).
The passing of the duel. Chamb.J. 83: 695-8 (Oo6).
The regulation of advertisements. Macmil. n. s. 1: 462-70(Apo6).
The vegetarian guest. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 250: 346-53(11Ago6).
Fellows, G: Emory.
College methods and administration. 1. Educa. 27: 1-9(So6).
Felter, W: L.
Education of women. Educa. R. 31: 351-63 (Apo6).
FELTOW CANAL, The. Sci. Am. 95: 266-8(13Oo6).
FEMINIST in science, The. (G. Stanley Hall) Indep. 60: 661-2(22Mro6).
FENCING. Two masters of fence. (W. W. Dixon) Chamb. J. 83: 319-20(Myo6).
FENELON in exile, 1699-1715. (M. M. Maxwell Scott) Dub. R. 139: 300-20(Oo6).
Fenn, Courtney H.
The single track in China. Indep. 61: 326-9 (9Ago6).
FENS, In the. (A. C. Benson) Atlan. 98: 832-5 (Do6).
FENWAY COURT, The treasures of. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 34: 655-78(Mro6).
Fenwick's career. (Mrs. H. Ward) Cent. 49: 341-63(Jao6), 636-44(Fo6), 799-814(Mro6), 955-72(Apo6). 50: 55-72(Myo6), 220-42(Jeo6).
Ferguson, C:
The czar's man [Pobiedonostseff] answered, with portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 414-6(Fo6).
Ferguson, Melville F.
The letters of a scoffer. Lippinc. 78: 88-92(Jlo6).
Ferguson, R. Munro.
Object and method in land legislation. 19th Cent. 60: 751-8(No6).
Ferguson, W: L.
Work of Ramapatam Theological Seminary, India. Miss. R. 19: 173-6(Mro6).
Fergusson, S. P.
Mountain summits. Science, n. s. 23: 672-4 (27Apo6).
Fernald, Chester B.
The boy. Everybody's, 14: 164-71(Fo6).
John Kendry's idea. Outing, 49: 177-88(No6), 353-70(Do6).
The voice of beauty. Atlan. 97: 675-680(Myo6).
Fernald, G: Porter.
Villas of the Venetians. Scrib. M. 39: 205-11 (Fo6).
FERNS, Number of known, (L. M. Underwood) Science, n. s. 24: 761-3(14Do6).
FERRARA, *Italy.* (Honoré Mereu) Am. Arch. 89: 207-8(23Jeo6), 216-8(30Jeo6). 90: 29-31 (28Jlo6).
Ferris, G. H.
Vladimir Korolenko. [Temp. Bar] Ecl. M. 146: 219-24(Mro6).
Ferris, Kendrick.
A man's chance. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 408-14(Do6).
Vida's gray muff. St. Nich. 34: 161-3(Do6).
Ferro, Gustavo V. del.
State management of railroads in Italy. Indep. 60: 786-8(5Apo6).
FERTILIZERS and the reaction of soil. (F. P. Veitch) Science, n. s. 23: 710-2(4Myo6).
Fetherstonhaugh, T.
Military manœuvres and the law of trespass. Macmil. n. s. 2: 101-6(Do6).
Fewkes, J. Walter.
Ancient megalith in Jalapa. Am. Anthropol. 8: 633-9(Oo6).
Hopi ceremonial frames. Am. Anthropol. 8: 664-70(Oo6).
Fiala, Anthony.
Two years in the Arctic. McClure, 26: 341-57 (Fo6), 471-84(Mro6).
Ficke, C. A.
Keeping the farm population back. World's Work, 13: 8243-5(No6).
FICTION and fact (The bachelor maid) Indep. 60: 1020-3(3Myo6).
— Aspects of contemporary. (Archibald Henderson) Arena, 36: 1-10(Jlo6).
— The cardinal virtues of. Dial (Ch.) 40: 221-3 (1Apo6).
— Contemporary themes in. (M. Moss) Outl. 84: 772-4(24No6).
— The flood of. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 246-55(So6). =Liv. Age, 251: 179-84(20Oo6).
— Influence upon reform. (Elliott Flower) Critic, 48: 466-8(Myo6).
— The longevity of. (F: T. Cooper) Bookman, 23: 412-7(Jeo6).
— "Prigs" and "cads" in. (Neith Boyce) Bookman, 23: 490-1(Jlo6).

FICTION, Reviewing of. (R. Bagot) 19th Cent. 59: 288–97(Fo6). = Liv. Age, 248: 673–81(17Mro6).
— Sordid detail in. (M. K. Ford) Putnam, 1: 123–4(Oo6).
— *See also* Novels.
— Subject fit for. (Owen Wister) Lib. J: 31: C20–4(Ago6).
Fiddler, The. (S. Ford) Harper, 112: 780–5(Apo6).
Field, C.
Curiosities of naval architecture. Sci. Am. 94: 368–9(5Myo6).
Weird and wonderful weapons. Sci. Am. 95: 428–30(8Do6).
Field, Floyd.
Elementary mathematics. School R. 14: 350–1 (Myo6).
FIELD, MARSHALL, with portrait, (J: Dennis, jr.) Everybody's, 14: 291–302(Mro6).
— A good example. (Franklin H. Giddings) Indep. 60: 256–7(1Fo6).
Field, W. H.
The inheritance tax law of Kentucky. Am. Law R. 40: 711–20(S–Oo6).
Fieldcraft and the townsman. Spec. 96: 608–9 (21Apo6).
FIELDING, COPLEY, Two pictures by. Art J. 58: 298–9(Oo6).
Fielding-Ould, R.
The campaign against tuberculosis. Nature, 74: 503–5(13So6).
Fighting for the crown in Shropshire. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 155–64(Mro6).
FIJI, How Christ conquered. (D. L. Leonard) Miss. R. 19: 825–31(No6).
Fike, H. H.
Raising thoroughbred poultry as a business. Ctry Life Am. 10: 75–6(Myo6).
Filene, E: A.
Betterment of the condition of working women. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 613–23(Myo6).
FILIPINO LABOR supply. (George H Guy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 317–21(Mro6).
Fillmore, Parker H.
The lame lady's pansies. Everybody's, 15: 255–63(Ago6).
Filon, Augustin.
Boswell's love story. Fortn. 86: 487–95(So6).
FINANCE, Frenzied. (T: W. Lawson) Everybody's, 14: 690–5(Myo6).
— — The story of Amalgamated. (T. W. Lawson) Everybody's. 14: 73–5(Jao6), 250–7(Fo6).
— — Why public is not ready for remedy. (T: W. Lawson) Everybody's, 15: 714–8(No6).
— Local. (J. H. Schooling) Fortn. 86: 331–43 (Ago6).—(H. Morgan-Browne) Contemp. 90: 568–77(Oo6).—Reply (J. H. Schooling) Contemp. 90: 758–60(No6).
Finberg, A. J.
J. F. Millet. Sat. R. 102: 140–1(4Ago6).
William Strang. Sat. R. 102: 43–4(14Jlo6).
FINCHES, Fruit-trees and. Spec. 96: 291–2(24 Fo6).
Finck, H. T.
A chance for the birds. Nation, 83: 278–9(4Oo6).
E: Macdowell. Outl. 84: 983–9(22Do6).
Educational troubles of Germany. Nation, 83: 433(22No6).
Fostering musical genius. Nation, 83: 529–30 (20Do6).
Finck, H. T.
Gilman's MacDowell. Nation, 82: 268(29 Mro6).
A medical specialty for women. Indep. 61: 872–3(11Oo6).
Mozart. Nation, 82: 92–3(1Fo6).
Music in N. Y. Indep. 60: 1472–3(21Jeo6).
The pay of musicians. Nation, 82: 29–30(11 Jao6).
Findlater, Jane H.
Ibsen, the reformer. National, 48: 482–91 (No6).
Findlay, J. J.
The teachers' register. Contemp. 90: 88–94 (Jlo6).
FINE ART, Collecting works of. (Russell Sturgis) Appleton's M. 8: 166–74(Ago6).
— How to criticise. Brush & P. 18: 175–81(No6).
— Registration of. (Eugénie Strong) Am. Arch. 89: 127–9(14Apo6).
FINE ARTS. The artist's emancipation of vision. (Margaret F. Richardson) Brush & P. 17: 62–7(Fo6).
— at Columbia University. Brush & P. 17: 124–7 (Mro6).
— Duty on. (T. Allen) Brush & P. 17: 106–12 (Mro6).
— Muckraking in the. Brush & P. 18: 183–91 (No6).
— Types and stereotypes in. Brush & P. 17: 82–8(Fo6).
FINGER-PRINTS as detectives. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 251: 698–700(15Do6).
FINLAND and her relation to Russia. (S. A. Korff) Outl. 82: 547–9(10Mro6).
— Present danger of. (H. M. Donner) Outl. 82: 903–6(21Apo6).
Finley, John H.
Successive stages of the American game of football. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 73–4(Jao6).
William Rainey Harper, and his litework. [R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 171–4(Fo6).
Finley, W: L.
Birds that nest in colonies. World To-day, 10: 249–57(Mro6).
The chickadee at home. Ctry Life Am. 9: 303–5(Jao6).
Finnemore, Emily Pearson.
Our village by the sea. Chamb. J. 83: 510–2 (Ago6).
Finnemore, J:
Althea's lovers. Chamb. J. 83: 8–12, 26–8, 42–6, 60–3(Jao6).
Finnerty of the Elephant Keddah. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 27: 163–70(Jeo6).
FINNISH WRITERS, Representative. (Paul Harboe) Bookman, 23: 36–40(Mro6).
Finot, Jean.
The will as a means of prolonging life. Contemp. 89: 59–71(Jao6).
FINS of fishes. (R. C. Osburn) Science, n. s. 23: 585–7(13Apo6).
FINSEN, N. R. Light-treatment of disease. (G: Pernet) Quar. 204: 138–61(Jao6).
FIRE, Sacred, of Israel. (F. H. Balkwell) 19th Cent. 60: 277–88(Ago6).
Fire fight fire. (G. A. England) Munsey, 35: 461–7(Jlo6).
FIRE HAZARDS and how to avoid them. (Washington Devereux) Cassier, 29: 209(Jao6).

FIRE-LOSSES in the U. S. (Joseph K. Freitag) Engin. M. 31: 321–8(Je06).
FIRE-PROOF construction. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Am. Arch. 89: 151–2(5My06).
FIREPROOFING in theatres. (J. R. Freeman) Am. Arch. 89: 98–9(17Mr06).
FIRE-PROTECTION for London, New. (A. M. Watson) 19th Cent. 59: 656–66(Ap06).
FIRE-WORSHIPERS, Persian, of Yezd. (A. W. W. Jackson) Cent. 50: 691–703(So6).
FIRES, Towers for fighting; two recent inventions. Sci. Am. 95: 307(Oo6).
Firth, J. B.
The ruin of Middlesex. Fortn. 85: 1068–78 (Je06).
Firth, R. H.
Medical science and army efficiency. Nature, 74: 612–4(18Oo6).
FISCAL PROBLEM, The. ("Compatriot") National, 48: 403–14(No6).
Fischer, Louis A.
History of weights and measures of the U. S. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25310–1(14Ap06), 25334–6(21Ap06).
Fish, C. R.
The election of representatives. Nation, 82: 72 (25Ja06).
FISH, HAMILTON, Secretary of State. (A. Spring) Am. Law R. 40: 801–18(N–Do6).
Fish, Stuyvesant.
Economy. Arena, 35: 264–70(Mr06).
FISH, STUYVESANT, with portrait. Indep. 60: 557–60(10Mr06).
FISH-HOSPITALS. Chamb. J. 83: 134–6(Fo6).
FISH-TRADE of Boston. (Irah Dunklee) World To-day, 10: 581–8(Je06).
Fishberg, Maurice.
The Jews; a study of race environment. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 257–67(So6), 441–50(No6), 502–11(Do6).
Fisher, W. J.
Electoral abuses. Indep. R. 9: 34–44(Ap06).
FISHERY CONGRESS, International, 1908. (H. M. Smith) Science, n. s. 24: 57–8(13Jl06).
FISHERIES, International investigations of. (J Johnstone) Nature, 73: 255–7(11Ja06).
FISHES: electric organ in some. (U. Dahlgren) Science, n. s. 23: 469–70(23Mr06).
— The fresh-water fishes of South and middle America. (C. H. Eigenmann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 515–30(Je06).
— How rooting aquatic plants influence the nutrition of the food fishes of our great lakes. (R. Pond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 251–4(Mr06).
— Senses of. Spec. 97: 1035–6(22Do6).
FISHING; at the mouth of the Saskatchewan. (C. Hanbury-Williams) Blackw. 179: 392–402 (Mr06).
— Best flies for brook trout. (L. Rhead) Outing, 47: 807–8(Mr06).
— The catching of the cod. (W: J. Henderson) Cent. 50: 485–96(Ag06).
— Fly-, for brook trout. (C. Bradford) Ctry Life Am. 9: 697–701(Ap06).
— Gentle art of killing fish. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 84: 79–83(8So6).
— How to buy a good rod. (C. Deming) Outing, 47: 805–7(Mr06).
— How to fish on the ice. (C. Deming) Outing, 47: 510–2(Ja06).
FISHING in the Rocky Mountains. (J.W. Henshaw) Canad. M. 27: 225–31(Jl06).
— On the River Test. (A. Cavendish) National, 48: 100–10(So6).
— sea-, In praise of. Spec. 97: 123–4(28Jl06).
— Wet-fly. Spec. 97: 195–6(4Ag06).
— Winter, in the sub-tropics. (C. Deming) Outing, 47: 649–51(Fo5).
FISHING INTERESTS, New England's deep-sea. (P. T. M'Grath) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 561–6 (My06).
FISHING TACKLE. Hints on terminal tackle. (C. Deming) Outing, 48: 251–4(My06).
Fiske, Isabella H.
The tree of knowledge. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 686–8(Ag06).
Fiske, J. S.
Fogazzaro's The saint. Nation, 82: 69–71(25 Ja06).
Fiske, Philip S.
Traffic manager and the shipper. R. of Rs (N. Y.) 34: 204–10(Ag06).
Fiske, T: S.
6th annual report of the College Entrance Examination Board. Educa. R. 32: 275–314 (Oo6).
Fison, Herbert W.
Narragansett Pier. Pub. Lib. 11: 337–8(Je06).
FITCH, CLYDE, The obstinacy of. (E: E. Hale, jr.) Bookman, 23: 63–5(Mr06).
Fite, Emerson D.
Agricultural development of the west during the civil war. Q. J. Econ. 20: 259–78(Fo6).
Canal and the railroad, 1861–1865. Yale R. 15: 195–213(Ag06).
Fitzgerald, C. C. Penrose.
Colonial maritime defence. National, 147: 336–45(Ap06).
Fitzgerald, David Bruce.
Maggie Verity's reconversion. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 50–9(So6).
Fitz-Gerald, Leora A.
Royal marriages in Spain. Bookman, 23: 376–87(Je06).
Fitzgerald, J: F.
Duties of a modern mayor. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 483–7(Je06).
Fitzgerald, Percy.
Other times, other manners. Chamb. J. 83: 305–9(My06). = Liv. Age, 249: 616–24(9Je06).
Fitz-Gerald, W: G.
Dog-police of European cities. Cent. 50: 823–31(Oo6).
Feast of the lilies at Nola. World To-day, 10: 184–8(Fo6).
Fortress-monasteries of Palestine. Archit. Rec. 19: 275–8(Ap06).
The German army. World's Work, 11: 7309–16(Mr06)
MM. Delcassé and Rouvier. World's Work, 11: 7185–90(Fo6).
Paderewski at home. Harp. Baz. 40: 122–30 (Fo6).
Queen Alexandra's yacht "Victoria and Albert." Harp. Baz. 40: 387–97(My06).
Soldier-mountaineers of Italy. Sci. Am. 94: 111(3Fo6).
Turtle trade of the West Indies. Sci. Am. 95: 365–6(17No6).
Wieliczka, a city of salt. Sci. Am. 95: 28(14Jl06).

FITZHERBERT, *Mrs.*, and George IV., Wilkins on. (R. M. Johnston) Nation, 82: 350–1(26Ap06).
— Vindication of. (J: J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 1–19(Ja06).

Fitzpatrick, F. W.
Our annual ash-heap. Am. Arch. 89: 151–2 (5My06).
San Francisco visited. Am. Arch. 90: 22–3 (21Jl06).
A scolding. Am. Arch. 89: 135–6(21Ap06).

Fitzpatrick, T. J.
Hunting wild horses in Australia. Chamb. J. 83: 380–1(Je06).

Five-hundred-mile city, The. (F: W. Coburn) World To-day, 11: 1251–60(De06).

Five thousand miles for a farm. (G: Billings) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 106–10(Mr06).

Flaccus, L: W.
Psychology of clothes. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 61–83(Mr06).

FLAGS of U. S. warships, Making the. (Walter L Beasley) Sci. Am. 94: 533–4(30Je06).

FLAMINGO, The, and its queer nest. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25742(20Oo6).

FLAMINGOES in Africa. (C. L. Leipoldt) Macmil n. s. 1: 367–74(Mr06).

Flammarion, Camille.
Earthquakes. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25861–2 (8De06).

Flanagan, Howard.
John Swift and his lost silver mine. Appleton's M. 8: 419–31(Oo6).

Flap-jack. (Carter Hamilton) St. Nich. 33: 214–9 (Ja06).

Fleming, Herbert E.
Literary interests of Chicago. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 499–531(Ja06), 784–816(My06). 12: 68–118 (Jl06)

Fleming, J. A.
Electric conductivity of a vacuum. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25129–31(20Ja06).

Fleming, Owen.
Economic position. Econ. R. 16: 467–86(Oo6).

Fleming, Walter L.
"Forty acres and a mule." No. Am. 182: 721–37(My06).
Freedmen's Savings Bank. Yale R. 15: 40–67 (My06), 134–46(Ag06).

FLEMINGS in Eastern England in the reign of Henry II. (Gaillard T: Lapsley) Eng. Hist R. 21: 509–13(Jl06).

FLEMISH PAINTINGS at the Guildhall, 1906. Ath. '06, 1: 675–6(2Je06).

FLEMISH RACE and the Walloons. (M. Maeterlinck) Putnam, 1: 77–80(Oo6).

Fletcher, L.
Search for a buried meteorite. Nature, 74: 490–2(13So6).

Fletcher, S. W.
Raising pineapples in southern Florida. Ctry Life Am. 9: 442–5(Fo6).
Soil-builders at work. Ctry Life Am. 9: 325–7 (Ja06).

Fletcher, W: I.
The bull in the (library) china shop. Pub. Lib. 11: 549–50(De06).

FLETCHERISM, The growth of. (I: F. Marcosson) World's Work, 11: 7324–8(Mr06).

Flexner, Abraham.
An innovation in Harvard's entrance requirements. Nation, 82: 199(8Mr06).

Flexner, Simon.
Immunity in tuberculosis. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 229–47(So6).

FLIGHT, Proposed solution of the problem of. (Franz Pabisch) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25173–4 (10Fo6).

Flight to flameland. (E. P. Medley) Canad. M. 28: 45–54(No6).

Flint, G. Elliot.
Dieting *vs.* exercise to reduce flesh. Outing, 48: 408–11(Jl06).
Is heart weakness due to overwork? Outing, 49: 103–5(Oo6).

Floating of "Utah Extension," The. (F. Lynde) Scrib. M. 39: 318–27(Mr06).

FLORENCE, Children of. (R. M. Bradley) 19th Cent. 60: 618–31(Oo6). = Liv. Age, 251: 410–21(17No6).

FLORENTINE MOVEMENT, The. (Aelfrida C. W. Tilyard) Indep. R. 9: 71–9(Ap06).

FLORIDA KEYS, The. (J: Gifford) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 5–16(Ja06).

FLORIDA KEY cruise. (V. Gilpin) Ctry Life Am. 10: 167–8(Je06).

Flower, B: O.
An artist's message on Christ and Christianity. Arena, 36: 248–55(So6).
D: Graham Phillips. a 20th-century novelist of democracy. Arena, 35: 252–8(Mr06).
E: W. Redfield. Arena, 36: 20–6(Jl06).
G: Taylor, Australian artist. Arena, 36: 136–41 (Ag06).
Edwin Markham, poet-prophet of democracy. Arena, 35: 143–50(Fo6).
G. R. Spencer: a cartoonist of progressive democracy. Arena, 36: 351–8(Oo6).
Helen M. Gougar. Arena, 35: 384–6(Ap06).
J. Campbell Cory, cartoonist. Arena, 35: 48–52(Ja06).
J. N. Adam. Arena, 35: 576–82(Je06).
Jaures' Studies in socialism. Arena, 36: 428–39 (Oo6).
Judge W: Jefferson Pollard. Arena, 36: 14–9 (Jl06).
Mayor Johnson on municipal control of vice. Arena, 35: 400–9(Ap06).
R: J: Seddon. Arena, 36: 449–63(No6).
Ray D. Handy, cartoonist. Arena, 35: 171–6 (Fo6).
W. Gordon Nye, caricaturist. Arena, 36: 238–48(So6).
Wilson L. Gill, apostle of democracy in education. Arena, 35: 177–81(Fo6).

Flower, Elliott.
Bribe that went astray, The. Cent. 49: 503–19 (Fo6).
A case of conscience. Overland, n. s. 47: 124–6 (Fo6).
The fate of Alvara. Lippinc. 78: 353–62(So6).
Fiction and reform. Critic, 48: 466–8(My06).
Humor of book reviews. World To-day, 11: 931–3(So6).
Jonathan's methods. Lippinc. 78: 489–97(Oo6).
Shall we still insure? World To-day, 10: 479–82 (My06).
The strenuous referee. Cent. 50: 29–34(My06).

Flower, Elliott.
An unavailing subterfuge. Cosmopol. 41: 50–6 (My06).
An unlucky alibi. Cosmopol. 40: 719–26(Ap06).
The whim of a woman. Cent. 50: 798–800(S06).

Flower o' the May. (H. G. Aldis) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 42–55(Ja06).

FLOWER PAINTING, Modern. (T. Martin Wood) Studio (Internat.) 28: 191–203(My06).

FLOWERS and the Greek gods. (Alice Lindsell) Indep. R. 8: 207–14(F06).
— arrangement of, Japanese art of. (C: Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 47: 116–23(F06).
— Children's interest in. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 502–8(D06).
— from frost to frost. (H. Maxwell) Ctry Life Am. 9: 553–6(Mr06).
— Intelligence of the. (M. Maeterlinck) Harper, 114: 59–63(D06).
— outdoors at Christmas time. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 11: 187–90(D06).
— The sleep of. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 250: 573–5(1S06).
— that feel. (Joseph H. Painter) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25524–5(14Jl06).
— Wooden. (O. P. Phillips) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 65–8(Jl06).

FLOWING ROAD, The; a record of the perfect holiday of an automobile journey of 1300 miles. (H: Norman) Scrib. M. 39: 257–83(Mr06).

FLUID, Definition of. (O. W. Willcox) Science, n. s. 24: 592–3(9N06).

Flurscheim, Michael.
Richard John Seddon, late Premier of New Zealand. Out West, 25: 73–6(Jl06).

FLYING-MACHINE, The advent of the. (A. Baden-Powell) National, 47: 463–7(My06).=Liv. Age, 249: 629–31(9Je06).
— Experiments with a. (R: Schelies) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25817–8(17N06).
— The first "manned". Nature, 75: 35(8N06).

FLYING-MACHINES. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 82: 48 (18Ja06).
— the Ader "Avion". Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25837–8(D06).
— American. (C. H. Ames) Nation, 83: 436–7 (22N06).
— Some recent foreign. Sci. Am. 94: 252–3(24 Mr06).
— The unsolved problem of mechanical flight. (George Calvert) Booklover's M. 7: 738–46 (Je06).
See Aeroplane.

Foering, H. A.
Failure in college mathematics. Educa. 27: 143–9(N06).

FOG-SIGNALING apparatus for railroads, Brierley. Sci. Am. 94: 452–3(2Je06).

FOGAZZARO, ANTONIO. (Harriet Reid) Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 25–37(S06).=Liv. Age, 251: 139–45(20O06).
— and his masterpiece. (W. R. Thayer) No. Am. 183: 178–88(Ag06).
— and his Trilogy. (L. E. Lapham) Cath. World, 84: 240–50(N06), 381–7(D06).
— Il Santo. A saint in fiction. (V. M. Crawford) Fortn. 85: 660–7(Ap06).=Liv. Age, 249: 286–91(5My06).—(J.S. Fiske) Nation, 82: 69–71(25Ja06).

Foil of Laertes, The. (Fred G. Blakeslee) Lippinc. 77: 595–8(My06).

Foley, Arthur L.
Molecular force of gelatine. Science, n. s. 23: 790–1(18My06).

FOLK, JOSEPH W. (T: S. Mosby) Arena, 36: 602–6(D06).
— What he has done. (W. D. Vandiver) Indep. 60: 258–61(1F06).

FOLK-LORE, Romance of. (S: Tindall) Indep. 61: 922–6(18O06).

Follansbee's play. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 34: 560–4(F06).

Follett, C: J.
Free-trade, a "gigantic error." National, 46: 894–906(Ja06).

Follette. (L. Mott) Harper, 113: 567–72(S06).

Follin, M. D.
Limitations of the brute. Outing, 48: 355–8 (Je06).

Fondi, Enrico.
Arrigo Boito, poet and composer. Outl. 82: 447–50(24F06).

FONTENELLE, BERNARD LE B., *Sieur de*, father of French rationalism. (Algar Thorold) Indep. R. 11: 204–18(N06).

FONTENOY, Skrine's. Blackw. 179: 822–31(Je06).

FOOD in its relation to the teeth. (A. W. Harlan) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25225–6(3Mr06).
— pure, Report to Federation of Women's Clubs. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 296–301(S06).
— Pure: text of the bill passed by Congress, 1906. Science, n. s. 24: 185–9(10Ag06).
— Pure-food legislation. (R. McD. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 52–64(Jl06).
— Standards of. (Harvey W. Wiley) Indep. 61: 368–71(16Ag06).

FOOD LAWS, The year of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 82: 522–3(28Je06).

FOOD-PRODUCTION of the future. (J: A. Morris) Arena, 36: 173–4(Ag06).

FOOD SCIENCE and the pure-food question. (R. O. Brooks) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 452–7(Ap06).

FOODS that feed us, The. Chamb. J. 83: 714–6 (N06).

Fool and a mule, A. (G. W. Ogden) Everybody's, 15: 773–83(D06).

Foolishness of Stephen, The. (Adèle M. Shaw) Lippinc. 77: 462–72(Ap06).

FOOTBALL. (W. T. Reid, jr.; E: P. Nichols) Educa. R. 31: 451–69(My06).
— After football what? (Endicott Peabody) Harp. W. 50: 56, 64(13Ja06).
— and polo in China. (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. 59: 508–13(Mr06).=Liv. Age, 249: 353–7 (12My06).
— Army-and-Navy game. (A. Ruhl) Outing, 49: 305–14(D06).
— Association, A plea for. (J: Morgan) Indep. 61: 633–4(13S06).
— British, New Zealand and. (E. H. D. Sewell) National. 46: 1070–83(F06).
— "Day of the game." (J. L. Williams) Outing, 49: 142–52(N06).
— for 1906. Outing, 48: 748–50(S06).
— How the new game appears to the spectator. (W: Inglis) Harp. W. 50: 1642(17N06).
— The new origin and meaning of the revised rules. (H. E. Keyes) Outl. 84: 775–83(24N06).

FOOTBALL, New Zealand. (E. B. Osborn) 19th Cent. 59: 107–13(Ja06).
— Newspaper. (E. G. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 261–5(Mr06).
— of yesterday and to-day. (Harold Macfarlane) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 129–38(O06).
— Rugby, of to-day. (H. B. Tristram) Sat. R. 102: 606–7(17No6).
— Safe and sane. (Arthur B. Reeve) Indep. 61: 1220–4(22No6).
— Season of 1906. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 455(29No6).
— Shall it be ended or mended? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 71–6(Ja06).
— The South African team. (E. H. D. Sewell) Fortn. 86: 1105–14(D06).
FOOTBALL HEROES of yesterday, The. (R. D. Paine) Munsey, 36: 335–40(D06).

Foote, Elizabeth.
The laboratory in the hills. Atlan. 98: 775–90 (D06).
The music-makers. Atlan. 98: 74–82(Jl06).

Foote, Mary Hallock.
The eleventh hour. Cent. 49: 485–93(Ja06).

Footer, Maximilian.
A waiting game. Outing, 49: 189–96(No6).
Yon'l. Everybody's, 15: 665–74(No6).

Footfalls from another world. Chamb. J. 83: 790–3(D06).
For Christmas day; a poem. (Nancy B. Turner) St. Nich. 34: 164–5(D06).
For sweet charity's sake. (Ina B. Roberts) Lippinc. 77: 323–9(Mr06).

Forbes, Francis B.
New method of index numbers. Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 110–5(Je06).
World's recent production of gold. Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 77–109(Je06).

Forbes, Urquhart A.
The canals commission. Monthly R. 23, no 1: 66–74(Ap06)

Forbidden guests, The. (J: Corbin) Cent. 51: 221–7(D06).

Forbush, W: Byron.
The man behind missionary education. Miss. R. 19: 530–2(Jl06).
Missionary education in the Sunday-school. Miss. R. 19: 280–3(Ap06).
— of a church. Miss. R. 19, 434–7(Je06).
— of the young. Miss. R. 19: 42–7(Ja06), 130–3(F06).

Ford, Alexander Hume.
The American sewing machine. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 443–9(Je06).
The Americanization of Paris. World To-day, 10: 45–51(1Ja06).
Our American colony at Jerusalem. Appleton's M. 8: 643–55(D06).
Railroad across five continents, from Cape Horn to the Cape of Good Hope. Indep. 60: 265–72(1F06).

Ford, C. Reginald.
Fascination of the Uttermost South. Canad. M. 27: 221–4(Jl06).

Ford, G: B.
Terra-cotta architecture in Paris. Am. Arch. 90: 115–6(13O06).

Ford, J. D. M.
A Spanish literary enterprise. Nation, 82: 406–7(17My06).

Ford, James L.
Seeing the real New York. Trip no. 3. Cosmopol. 40: 466–72(F06).
— Trip no. 4. Cosmopol. 40: 712–8(Ap06).
— Trip no. 5. Cosmopol. 41: 334–40(Jl06).
— Trip no. 6. Cosmopol. 42: 98–104(No6).
Some great old plays. III. "Rip Van Winkle." Munsey, 35: 72–5(Ap06).

Ford, Mary H.
Country life in North Carolina Overland, n. s. 48: 489–94(D06).
Distinctiveness of American art. Brush & P. 18: 61–3(Ag06).

Ford, Mary K.
The case of the working girl. Critic, 49: 122–3 (Ag06).
Is the Celtic revival really Irish? No. Am. 183: 771–5(19O06).
Sordid detail in fiction. Putnam, 1: 123–4 (O06).
Two studies in luxury: The House of Mirth, and Belchamber. Critic, 48: 249–50(Mr06).

Ford, R:
Letters. Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 135–7(F06).

Ford, S. Gertrude.
The poetry of Nora Chesson. Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 92–8(Ag06).

Ford, Sewell.
Fiddler. Harper, 112: 780–5(Ap06).
Homer tries a rest cure. Outing, 48: 578–85 (Ag06).
Luck of Tuffles. Outing, 49: 324–8(D06).
The meat of David. Everybody's, 15: 368–76 (S06).
Pluribus Jones and how he came into his own. Scrib. M. 39: 721–33(Je06).
Through the needle's eye. Scrib. M. 40: 311–20(S06).

Ford, Worthington C.
Franklin and Chatham. Indep. 60: 94–7(11 Ja06).
George Washington's ancestors. Munsey, 36: 298–306(D06).
Graham's Mecklenburg declaration. Nation, 82: 475(7Je06).
One of Franklin's friendships. Harper, 113: 626–33(S06).
S. M. Miller and the Mecklenburg declaration. Am. Hist. R. 11: 548–58(Ap06).

Foreign-born American, The. (J. E. Robbins) Outl. 83: 891–3(18Ag06).
FOREIGN SERVICE, The American. (H. Wilson) Outl. 82: 499–504(3Mr06).

Foreman, Grant.
The new state of Oklahoma. World To-day, 11: 796–802(Ag06).
Oklahoma and Indian Territory. Outl. 82: 550–2(10Mr06).

Foreman, J:
American democracy in the Orient. No. Am. 182: 133–5(Ja06).

Forerunner, The. (M. E. M. Davis) Atlan. 98: 273–6(Ag06).
Foresight. (N. Lloyd) Harper, 112: 889–99(My06).
FOREST and rivers. Nature, 73: 319–20(1F06).
— The story of a. (F. E. Clements) St. Nich. 33: 896–902(Ag06).
FOREST OF ARDEN, In the. (R. Shackleton) Scrib. M. 40: 752–61(D06).

FOREST PRIMEVAL, The. (P. W. Ayres) Outl. 82: 681–92(24Mro6).
FOREST and Reclamation Services of the U. S. (T. Roosevelt) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 645–8(No6).
FOREST LAW in the British empire. Spec. 96: 743–4(12Myo6).
FOREST RESERVES. (W. R. Hepburn) Indep. 60: 667–71(22Mro6).
— New national, in the Southern Appalachian and White Mountains. (Thomas E. Will) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 708–11(Do6).
— United States, as breeding-places for wild life. (J. F. Lacey) Outing, 48: 249–50(Myo6).
FOREST SCENERY. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 58: 265–9(So6).
FORESTRY. The black locust tree and its despoliation. (C. A. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 211–18(Mro6).
— A country that has used up its trees. (E. Blackwelder) Outl. 82: 693–700(24Mro6).
— in Massachusetts. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 465–9(Do6).
— The struggle of N.Y. State to preserve its forests. (R. H. Fuller) Appleton's M. 8: 613–23(No6).
—Whitford's Vegetation of the Lamao forest reserve. (F. Shreve) Science, n. s. 24: 529–30(26Oo6).
FORESTS of the Pacific slope of U. S. (J. G. Lemmon) Out West, 24: 173–99(Mro6).
FORGERIES, Famous. (S: Woods) Cosmopol. 40: 539–42(Mro6).
— Literary; W: Lauder. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 449–64(No6).
FORKS. (D. M. Morrell) St. Nich. 33: 350–1(Fo6).
FORM and color. (L. March-Phillipps) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 251: 38–46(6Oo6).

Forman, Justus M.
Buchanan's wife. Harp. W. 50: 20–3, 28, 53–6, 88–91, 124–7(6–27Jao6), 160–3, 196–9, 235–7, 269–71(3–24Fo6), 305–8, 340–3, 378–80, 412–15, 23, 448–50, 60(3–31Mro6), 484–5, 96(7 Apo6).
The Gravosa road. Everybody's, 15: 655–64 (No6).
The man of mystery. Harp. W. 50: 1706–10(1 Do6).
"Night and the curtains drawn." McClure, 28: 57–61(No6).
Rose lady. Harper, 113: 176–81(Jlo6).
The vulture. Harper, 112: 824–31(Myo6). 113: 17–25(Jeo6).

Forman, S. E.
Stories of useful inventions. The match. St. Nich. 33: 250–4(Jao6).
— The stove. St. Nich. 33: 636–40(Myo6).
FORMOSA, Head-hunters of. (N. Shaw) Macmil. n. s. 1: 455–61(Apo6).
— A Japanese missionary in. Miss. R. 19: 126–9 (Fo6).

Forrest, E. Bruce.
A labor college. Indep. R. 9: 80–90(Apo6).

Forsslund, Louise.
Winter love. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 13, 47 (Jao6).

Forstall, A. W.
How to construct a polyphase electric motor. Sci. Am. 94: 370–1(5Myo6).

Forster, E. M.
Literary eccentrics. Indep. R. 11: 105–10 (O96).

Forster, Stephanie.
A masked courtship. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 150–61(Apo6).

Forsyth, *Rev.* Peter Taylor.
Authority and theology. [Hibbert J.] Liv. Age, 248: 18–27(6Jao6).
The Catholic threat of passive resistance. Contemp. 89: 562–7(Apo6).
The church's one foundation. [Lond. Q. R.] Liv. Age, 251: 351–6(10No6).
FORT WILLIAM, *Canada.* (J. R. Lumby) Canad. M. 28: 33–9(No6).
FORTESCUE, J: W: The British army; Mr. Fortescue's new volume. (Sir G. Arthur) Fortn. 86: 799–805(No6).
Fortunate Lord Fabrigas, The. (J. S. Clouston) Harper, 113: 747–56(Oo6).
Fortune-teller, The. (Una Sothern) Indep. 60: 1463–7 (21Jeo6).
FORTUNE-TELLERS. Spec. 96: 374–5(10Mro6).
FORTUNES, Great, and the community. (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. 183: 349–64(So6).
— — are they great dangers? with portraits. (F: U. Adams and others) Cosmopol. 40: 392–450(Fo6)
— — old and new. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 192–3(8Mro6).
FORTY-NINER, The log of a. (F. E. D. Muzzy) Harper, 113: 920–6(No6).

Foss, Martin M.
The champion lobster company. St. Nich. 33: 619–25(Myo6).

Foss, Sam Walter.
Song of the library staff. Lib. J. 31: C35–6 (Ago6).
FOSSIL FISHES, Study of. (Arthur Smith Woodward) Nature, 74: 597–9(11Oo6).
FOSSILS, Mining for. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25246 (17Mro6).

Foster, J: Watson.
The Chinese boycott. Atlan. 97: 118–27(Jao6).
Franklin as a diplomat. Indep. 60: 84–93(11 Jao6).
Present conditions in China. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 651–72(Do6).
Questions of the far east. Atlan 97: 542–6 (Apo6).
T. Roosevelt and the Hague Court. Indep. 61: 1471–5(20Do6).

Foster, Maximilian.
After grouse with Hiram. Outing, 49: 97–103 (Oo6).
Along the stubbles. Outing, 48: 665–70(So6).
By hook or crook. Outing, 48: 348–54(Jeo6).
By strength of arms and Artie. Outing, 48: 33–8(Apo6).
Henry the autocrat. Outing, 47: 740–5(Mro6).
Hrdlika. Everybody's, 14: 798–809(Jeo6).
A stern-chase. Outing, 48: 206–12(Myo6).
The strings of liberty. Everybody's, 15: 517–28 (Oo6).

Foster, Michael.
Chemist and farmer. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 249: 188–91(21Apo6).
Hall's Rothamsted experiments. Sat. R. 101: 230–2(24Fo6).

Foster, N. B.
Real prevention of disease. Nation, 83: 410–1 (15No6).

Foster, Paul P.
Parades of work-horses. World To-day, 10 535–8(My06).

Foster, W. Bert.
The endurance limit. Munsey, 35: 468–72(Jl06).

Foster, W: Trufant.
The dangers of the small college. Nation, 83: 367–8(1No6).
Intercollegiate athletics and scholarship. Science, n. s. 24: 21–3(6Jl06).

Fotherby, Herbert A.
Light and the visual sense. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 913–4(29De6).

Fottrell, George.
Local autonomy and imperial unity of Germany. 19th Cent. 59: 331–44(Fo6).

FOUNDATIONS, Mechanical compression of ground for. (Emile Guarini) Sci. Am. 94: 476–7 (9Je06).

FOUNDRY, Electricity in the. (H. S. Knowlton) Cassier, 29: 389–97(Mr06).

FOUNDRY management, Modern. (J. V. V. Colwell) Engin. M. 32: 248–56(No6).

FOUNDRY PATTERNS, Making. (Water J. May) Sci. Am Supp. 62: 25777–9(3No6).

Fountain, The. (Anna M. Sholl) Appleton's M. 8: 30–7(Jl06).

Fountain of gardens, A. (Z. Gale) Outl. 83: 991–8(25Ag06).

FOUNTAINS for home gardens. (D. Wylie) Ctry Life Am. 10: 50–4(My06).

Four Hindu cotton merchants and their cat. (Jacob Chamberlain) Indep. 60: 395–6(15Fo6).

Four in the open. (Vivian Burnett) Craftsman, 10: 775–8(S06).

Fourth gun, The. (C: F. Marsh) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 251: 672–85(15De06).

Fourth juror, The. (M'Cready Sykes) Scrib. M 39: 592–602(My06).

Fourth watch, The. (Georgia W. Pang' orn) Bookman, 24: 251–6(No6).

Fouse, L. G.
Life insurance as a profession. Ann. Am. Acad Pol. Sci. 28: 70–81(Jl06).

Fowler, Frank H.
The Albright Gallery, Buffalo Scrib. M 39: 381–4(Mr06).
Learning Latin. Nation, 83: 282(4Oo6).

Fowler, G: L.
New railway appliances. Cassier, 30: 353–69 (Ag06).

Fowler, W: Warde.
Rural England. Putnam, 1: 147–54(No6).

FOWLS, Fattening of, in France. (Jacques Boyer) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25101–3(13Ja06).

Fox, C:, at Brooks's. (H. Bristowe) [Macm.] Liv Age, 248: 109–17(13Ja06).

Fox, C: JAMES. (J. L. Hammond) Indep. R. 10: 272–88(So6).—(Lewis Melville) Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 74–91(Ag06).

Fox, C. P., House of, Penllyn, Pa. (H: W. Frohne) Archit. Rec. 20: 317–22(Oo6).

Fox, Francis.
Some more words about bread. Macmil. n. s. 1: 424–30(Ap06).

Fox, *Mrs.* G. H.
The plea for mysticism once more. Hibbert J. 4: 416–20(Ja06).

Fox, G: L.
Schools, American and English. Nation, 83: 436(22No6).

Fox, James J.
The church and her saints. Cath. World, 82: 475–88(Ja06), 657–69(Fo6).
83: 81–92(Ap06).
The Pope and the French separation law. Cath. World, 84: 228–39(No6).
Some notes on the Dreyfus case. Cath. World, 83: 664–79(Ag06).

Fox, J:, *jr.*
A knight of the Cumberland. Scrib. M. 40: 63(So6), 257–63(So6), 452–9(Oo6), 546–60 (No6).

Fox, J: P.
Rapid travel of the future. World's Work, 12: 8000–6(So6).

Foxcroft, Frank.
Constitution-mending and the initiative. Atlan 97: 792–6(Je06).

Foxcroft, H. C.
A negro on efficiency [Booker T. Washington]. Fortn. 86: 461–74(So6).=Liv. Age, 251: 105–15(13Oo6).

FOXFORD, *Ireland*, The transformation of. (E. Leahy) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 632–7(Oo6).

FOX-HOUNDS, English. (T. F. Dale) Outing, 49: 33–9(Oo6).

FOX-HUNTING. On riding to hounds. (Basil Tozer) Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 48–56(No6).

FRANCE, ANATOLE. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 97: 394–406(Mr06).—(F H. Deke) Bookman, 24: 281–9(No6).

France, W. C.
Letters of Ibsen. Nation, 82: 243–4(22Mr06).
Verrall's Four plays of Euripides. Nation, 82: 302–4(12Ap06).

FRANCE and England. The military advantages of an alliance. (A French officer) National, 47: 563–74(Je06).
— and Germany in England's foreign policy. (T. Barclay) Indep. R. 8: 14–8(Ja06).
— — Religious reconstruction in. (James Collier) Hibbert J. 5: 166–83(Oo6).
— and the Holy See. (E. Taunton) 19th Cent. 59: 495–507(Mr06).
— as an investor. (C: F. Speare) R. of Rs. 34: 71–3(Jl06).
— Anti-militarism in. (Urbain Gohier) Indep. R. 9: 264–78(Je06).
— bishops of, Plenary assembly of. (J. R. Slattery) Indep. 60: 1262–4(31My06).
— Catholics in, Social activity of. (Max Turmann) Cath. World, 82: 577–86(Fo6).
— Church and state in. (W. H. Ingram) Canad. M. 27: 361(Ag06).—(J. Romieux) Arena, 36: 626–8(Do6).
— — — The separation of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 82: 114–5(8Fo6).—Outl. 82: 294–6 (10Fo6).—(F. W. Parsons) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 493–513(Jl06).—(Felix Klein) World To-day, 11: 934–9(So6).
— — — The Pope and the separation law. (James J. Fox) Cath. World, 84: 228–39(No6).
— — — Encyclical to French bishops. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 571–6(Jl06).
— Church of, and the French people. Dub. R. 139: 400–11(Oo6).

FRANCE, Constitutional theories in. (J. H. Reed) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 637–62(D06).
— Crisis in; views of some American Catholics. Outl. 84: 1055–8(29D06).
— Deputies, Chamber of, Reform of procedure in. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 475–97(S06).
— Disestablishment in. [Economist] Liv. Age, 248: 253–5(27Ja06).
— election in, Working of an. (V. H. Walsh) Blackw. 180: 763–73(D06).=Liv. Age, 251: 778–86(29D06).
— Electioneering in. Sat. R. 101: 546–7(5My06).
— England, and Mr. Bodley. (R. Dell) Fortn. 86: 496–508(S06).
— The Franco-German frontier. (D. G. Boulger) Contemp. 89: 505–17(Ap06).
— The French presidency and the American. (Munroe Smith) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 163–5 (F06).
— The great duel with. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 63–79(S06).
— in 1906; the general election. Quar. 205: 263–86(Jl06).
— Industry and taxes in. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 82: 8–9(4Ja06).
— Modern, in Rod's novels. Macmil. n. s. 1: 533–40(My06).
— — Some types of. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 250: 122–7(14Jl06).
— A motor-flight through. I. (E. Wharton) Atlan. 98: 733–41(D06).
— Newspapers of. (Rowland Strong) Harp. W. 50: 381(17Mr06).
— Next French revolution. (U. Gohier) No. Am. 183: 495–507(21S06).
— Papal aggression in. (R. Dell) Fortn. 86: 602–16(O06).=Ecl. M. 147: 497–507(D06).
— Papal attack on. (R. Dell) 19th Cent. 59: 640–55(Ap06).
— politics, and the coming elections. (R. Dell) Fortn. 85: 62–71(Ja06).
— — and the French people. (Laurence Jerrold) Contemp. 90: 56–64(Jl06).
— Presidential election in. (Ernest Dimnet) Harp. W. 50: 82(20Ja06).
— Religious events in. ("Testis") Contemp. 89: 472–9(Ap06).—(Paul Sabatier) Contemp. 90: 113–9(Jl06).
— Religious movement in. (Paul Sabatier) Contemp. 90: 687–702(N06).
— Religious situation in. (Max Turmann) Cath World, 83: 612–8(Ag06), 759–68(S06). 84: 6–20(O06), 198–212(N06).—(Abbé Hermeline) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 734–44(O06).
— Reply of the bishops. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 751–5 (O06).
— Revolution of 1789, Recent tendencies in the study of. (James H. Robinson) Am. Hist. R 11: 529–47(Ap06).
— Situation in. Outl. 83: 17–19(5My06).
— A socialist history of. (C. A. Beard) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 111–20(Mr06).
— The succession of French presidents. [Economist] Liv. Age, 248: 381–3(10F06).
— The year in. (S. Dewey) Atlan. 98: 182–93 (Ag06).
FRANCIA, FRANCESCO DI MARCO DI GIACOMO RAIBOLINI, artist, with portrait, life, and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 7: 465–500(D06).
Francis, Averic S.
The millionaire and the angel. Outl. 84: 277–9 (29S06).
FRANCIS *of Assisi, St.*, and modern society. (Father Cuthbert) Cath. World, 83: 299–314(Je06).
— Catholicism of. (Montgomery Carmichael) Cath. World, 83: 289–98(Je06).
— Centenary of. (Paschal Robinson) Cath. World, 83: 338–44(Je06).
— Love and humility of. (*Countess* De la Warr) Cath. World, 83: 332–7(Je06).
— non-Catholic work in Franciscan studies. Cath. World, 83: 721–32(S06).
FRANCIS, *St., de Sales.* Social admonitions. Spec. 96: 489–90(31Mr06).
Francke, Kuno.
The housing of Emperor William's gifts to the Germanic museum. Nation, 83: 117(9Ag06).
FRANCO-AMERICAN, Reminiscences of a. Jules Lemaitre. (Jeanne Mairet) Critic, 48: 258–63(Mr06).
Frank, Victor S.
Easter island monoliths. Am. Arch. 90: 119–20(13O06).
Frankenstein of "The Fancy," A. (K. Harris) Everybody's, 14: 491–6(Ap06).
FRANKLIN, B: (J. H. Choate) Critic, 48: 51–67 (Ja06).
— and Chatham. (Worthington C. Ford) Indep. 60: 94–7(11Ja06).
— and electricity. (J. Trowbridge) Nation, 82: 93–4(1F06).
— and the French intriguers. (Caroline Crawford) Booklover's M. 7: 221–32(F06).
— and his times. (H: Cabot Lodge) Indep. 60: 72–9(11Ja06).
— as a diplomat. (J: W. Foster) Indep. 60: 84–93(11Ja06).
— as the man. (J: Bigelow) Indep. 60: 69–72 (11Ja06).
— as a man of science. (E: L. Nichols) Indep. 60: 79–84(11Ja06).
— as a printer. (Albert H. Smith) Indep. 60: 104–8(11Ja06).
— as printer and philosopher. (C: W. Eliot) Science, n. s. 23: 833–9(1Je06).
— Bi-centenary of. Science, n. s. 23: 929–43(22 Je06).
— Bicentenary of birth of. (G: H. Darwin) Nature, 74: 36–7(10My06).
— — Things recalled by. (L. B. Ruggles) Critic, 48: 40–50(Ja06).
— The every-day Franklin. (Rebecca H. Davis) St. Nich. 34: 158–60(D06).
— the first American heating and ventilating engineer. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25217–18(3Mr06).
— His trials as a benefactor. (Emma Repplier) Lippinc. 77: 63–70(Ja06).
— An important Franklin discovery. (M. C. Crawford) Outl. 82: 117–21(20Ja06).
— in Boston in 1906. (Burton Kline) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 546–54(Ja06).
— in France. (John Hay) Cent. 49: 447–58(Ja06).
— in literature. (Paul Elmer More) Indep. 60: 94–7(11Ja06).
— New editions of. (W: P. Trent) Forum, 37: 398–410(Ja06).
— One of the friendships of. (W. C. Ford) Harper, 113: 626–33(S06).

FRANKLIN, B:, Periodical articles about. (R. M. Bache) Critic, 48: 561–6(Je06).
— Poor Richard's poetry. (Wilfred P. Mustard) Nation, 82: 239(22Mr06), 279(5Ap06).
— Return of portrait of, by Earl Grey. (C: H: Hart) Indep. 60: 953(26Ap06).
— Social life of, in France. (A. H. Smyth) Put nam, 1: 30–42(Oo6), 167–73(No6), 310–16(D o6).
— Some sidelights on the life and character of. (R. F. Dixon) Canad. M. 28: 71–3(No6).
— Two centuries after, in science. Sci. Am. 94: 86–7(27Ja06).
— Unique letter of. (F. W. Gunsaulus) Outl. 83: 28–30(5My06).
— When did he invent the lightning-rod? (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. 24: 374–6(21So6).

Franklin, Fabian.
Carl Schurz. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 673–6 (Je06).

Franklin, W. S.
Lighting. Science, n. s. 24: 819–21(21Do6).

Frantz, Henri.
Recent colored etchings of Allan Osterlind. Studio (Internat.) 29: 206–13(So6).
Recent etchings of Albert Baertsoen. Studio (Internat.) 30: 39–44(No6).
Recent etchings by Anders Zorn. Studio (Internat.) 29: 281–9(Oo6).
The Rothschild artisans' dwellings in Paris. Studio (Internat.) 28: 115–29(Ap06).
The salon of the Société nationale des beaux arts. Studio (Internat.), 29: 130–44(Ag06).

Fraser, Donald A.
Loma and Insa; a Vancouver Island Indian legend. Canad. M. 27: 206–7(Jl06).

Frazer, James G:
Feasts of All Souls. Fortn. 86: 475–86(So6).

Fraser, [Mary Crawford] *Mrs.* Hugh.
Admiral Togo. World's Work 12: 7780–6(Ag06)
— Fortn. 86: 387–97(So6).=Liv. Age, 251: 195–203(27Oo6).
Education in the New Japan. World's Work, 12: 8099–104(Oo6).
The Emperor of Japan. Fortn. 85: 801–20 (My06).=Ecl. M. 147: 48–61(Jl06).
— A personal study. World's Work, 12: 7546–61(My06).
Japan since the war. World's Work, 11: 7229–36(Fo6).
Japanese statesmen of yesterday and to-day. Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 21–38(My06).
The Japanese stage. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age 248: 681–6(17Mr06).
Japanese women and the new era. World's Work, 12: 7625–31(Je06).
Japan's new position. World's Work, 12: 7994–99(So6).
Leaders of Japan. World's Work, 11: 7040–8 (Ja06).

Frazer, Persifor.
Binet's Les révélations de l'écriture d'après un controle scientifique. Science, n. s. 24: 431–8(5Oo6).

Fraser, W: A.
Apostasy of Moung Pyu. Canad. M. 26: 523–8(Ap06).
The chalk horses. Canad. M. 27: 548–55(Oo6).
The corruptionist. Appleton's M. 8: 237–44 (Ag06).

Fraser, W: A.
The glove stakes. Canad. M. 28: 179–86(Do6).
Gorst Sahib's vicarage. Booklover's M. 7: 141–50(Fo6).
Finnerty of the Elephant Keddah. Canad. M. 27: 163–70(Je06).
Marie, the Hun. Everybody's, 14: 353–61 (Mr06).
Orientalizing of Budge. Outing, 48: 701–7(So6).
Pud and the plunger. Booklover's M. 7: 787–95(Je06).
The treble-cross. Canad. M. 26: 317–22(Fo6).

FRATERNITIES, high-school, The problem of. (W: B. Owen) School R. 14: 492–504(So6).
— — The Washington decision on. School R. 14: 739–45(Do6).
See COLLEGE fraternities.

FREDERICK *the great*, Educational reforms of. (S: Weir) Educa. 26: 291–7(Ja06).

FREDERICK VIII., Denmark's new king, with portrait. Harp. W. 50: 376(17Mr06).
— at home. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 82: 552–4(10Mr06).

FREDERICTON, *N. B.* The Old Government House. (M. Robinson) Canad. M. 27: 491–8(Oo6).

FREDERIKSEN, NIELS CHRISTIAN. (H. L. Braekstad) Econ. J. 16: 160–1(Mr06).

FREE TRADE and protection. (N. M. Tayler) Westm. 165: 493–9(My06).
— Canada's trade policy. (J. A. Hobson) Canad. M. 26: 423–5(Mr06).
— An English protectionist on British. (Alfred Mosely) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 334–5(Mr06).
— A "gigantic error" (C. J. Follett) National, 46: 894–906(Ja06).
— Why it wins. (A. Richmond) Westm. 165: 115–23(Fo6).

Freedlander, Joseph H:
A forest hunting-lodge. Cent. 50: 621–4(Ag06).

FREEDMAN'S SAVINGS BANK. (W. L. Fleming) Yale R. 15: 40–67(My06), 134–46(Ag06).

FREEMAN, E: A., Froude and. (R. McNeill) Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 79–91(Fo6).

Freeman, John R.
Safeguarding of life in theatre. Am. Arch. 89: 40–2(3Fo6), 49–51(10Fo6), 98–9(17Mr06).— Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25218–9(3Mr06).

Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins.
By the light of the soul. Harp. W. 50: 850–3 (16Je06), 885–8(23Je06), 923–6(30Je06), 959–62(7Jl06), 994–8(14Jl06), 1030–3(21Jl06), 1067–70(28Jl06), 1103–6, 1139–42, 1175–8, 1211–4 (4–25Ag06), 1246–9, 1285–8, 1358–60(1–15 So6).
Little-girl-afraid-of-a-dog. Harper, 114: 15–26 (Do6).
The underling. Harper, 112: 211–9(Ja06), 462–71(Fo6).

FREEMAN, MARY E. WILKINS. (Mary Moss)Bookman, 24: 20–9(So6).

FREEMASONRY, New York society in. (W. H. Hamilton) Ecl. M. 146: 83–5(Ja06).

FREIGHT RATES, Ocean. (J. Russell Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 237–63(Je06).
— — and their control by line carriers. (J. R. Smith) J. Pol.Econ. 14: 525–41(No6).

Freitag, Joseph K.
Fire losses in the U. S. Engin. M. 31: 321–8 (Je06).
Ornamental metal work and wire glass. Archit. Rec. 20: 137–45(Ag06).

FRENCH, DANIEL CHESTER. The four continents. Indep. 60: 1141-3(17My06).
— Groups for the N. Y. custom-house. Craftsman, 10: 75-83(Ap06).
— Groups of the continents. (C: De Kay) Cent. 49: 427-31(Ja06).

French, Edgar.
An American portrait-painter of three historical epochs. World's Work, 13: 8307-23(Do6).

French, Frank.
Kinship in plants. Appleton's M. 8: 229-36 (Ag06).
A winter bouquet. Cent. 49: 389-95(Ja06)

French, G:
Principles of book advertising. Dial (Ch.) 40: 5-6(1Ja06).

French, Harold.
How the home of Mrs. R. L. Stevenson was saved. Overland, n. s. 48: 137-8(So6).
How the Red Cross Society systematized work in San Francisco. Overland, n. s. 48: 195-206 (Oo6).
Silverado; scene of Robert Louis Stevenson's honeymoon. Overland, n. s. 48: 129-37(So6).

FRENCH DRAMA of to-day, The. (Mary Moss) Lippinc. 78: 591-7(No6).

FRENCH LITERATURE, Burlesque in. Macmil. n. s. 2: 145-50(Do6).

FRENCH press, Changes in the. (W. A. Gill) Nation, 83: 432-3(22No6).

French, Willard.
Current misconceptions of the Philippines. Lippinc. 78: 228-35(Ag06).
In the court of last resort. Lippinc. 77: 764-8 (Je06).
Paul Revere's old North Church. Archit. Rec 19: 215-22(Mr06).
A window in the Washington post-office. Lippinc. 77: 473-80(Ap06).

French, W:
Child-labor. Arena, 36: 35-7(Jl06).

French, W: Merchant Richardson.
The Chicago Art Institute collection of paintings. Scrib. M. 40: 380-4(So6).
Making of an artist. World To-day, 11: 961-6 (So6).

FRENCH in America, The. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 35: 360-73(Je06).
— in Canada, The. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 83: 57-9(10Jl06).

French archbishop, A. (C. E. Maud) Fortn. 85: 733-42(Ap06).=Liv. Age, 249: 436-43(19 My06).

FRENCH AUTHORS and best sellers. (J. H. Hager) Bookman, 24: 30-2(So6).

FRENCH BISHOPS, Encyclical to. (Pius X.) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 571-6(Jl06).

FRENCH CATHEDRALS. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 50: 516-30(Ag06).

FRENCH FICTION of to-day. (G: M. Harper) Outl. 82: 28-32(6Ja06).

FRENCH PROFILES, Gosse's. (A. G. Canfield) Dial (Ch.) 40: 13-5(1Ja06).

FRENCH REVOLUTION, Pius VI. and. (Donat Sampson) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 413-40(Jl06).
— Religion under the. Ed. R. 203: 33-63(Ja06).

French revolution for one cent, A. (E. Poole) Cosmopol. 41: 505-11(So6).

FRENCHMAN, The. (Alvan F. Sanborn) Indep. 61: 629-33(13So6).

FRENCH WOMAN, The. (Alvan E. Sanborn) Indep. 61: 426-9(23Ag06).

FRENCHWOMEN of the salons. (Mrs. H. Dale) 19th Cent. 60: 771-84(No6).

FRENSSEN, GUSTAV. (H. B. Boas) Outl. 83: 282-3 (2Je06).

Freshfield, Douglas W.
Note on the Ruwenzori group. Geog. J. 27: 481-6(My06).
Ruwenzori. Geog. J. 28: 481-7(No6).

FRESNO COUNTY. *Cal.* (A. A. Martin) Out West, 24: 333-41(Ap06).

Frewen, Moreton.
The dominion of palm and pine. Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 43-73(Je06).=Ecl. M. 147: 317-32(Oo6).
The new gold and the new era. Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 106-29(No6).

Friday, the 13th. (Thomas W. Lawson) Everybody's, 15: 820-33c(Do6).

Friedman, L. M.
Some aspects of forged transfers of stocks. Am. Law Rev. 40: 496-506(Jl-Ag06).

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES. (C. F. Yonge) Econ. R. 16: 293-304(Jl06).—(E. Brabrook) 19th Cent. 66: 998-1002(Do6).

FRIENDLY SOCIETY, An ideal; thrift amongst the working-classes. Chamb. J. 83: 22-6(Ja06).
— ideal, More about an. (E. Furnival Jonas) Chamb. J. 83: 277-82(Ap06).

FRIENDSHIP, Indiscriminate. Spec. 97: 88-9(21 Jl06).=Liv. Age, 250: 506-8(25Ag06).

Fritz Puffer's trouble. (Pauline C. Bouve) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 196-203(Ap06).

FROBISHER, *Sir* MARTIN, Early career of. (R. G Marsden) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 538-44(Jl06).

FROEBEL'S system being tried in New York city. (C: T. Heaslip) Educa. 26: 489-92(Ap06).

FROGS, Study of. Blackw. 180: 476-84(Oo6).

Frohman, C:
Barrie, J. M. Peter Pan. Harp. W. 50: 200-1(10Fo6).

FROHMAN, C:, and his theatre of the future. (Gordon Craig) Sat. R. 102: 548-9(3No6).

Frohne, H. W.
Hotel Belmont. Archit. Rec. 20: 63-9(Jl06).
House of C. P. Fox, Penllyn, Pa. Archit. Rec. 20: 317-22(Oo6).
Indianapolis Court House. Archit. Rec. 19 437-42(Je06).
Pynchon house, Greenwich, Conn. Archit. Rec. 19: 381-8(My06).

From a boy's standpoint. (Marion C. Jacobus) Harp. Baz. 40: 698-701(Ag06).

From a college window. (A. C. Benson) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 248: 138-44(20Ja06), 461-8(24Fo6), 718-24(24Mr06). 249: 161-6(21Ap06), 528-34(2Je06).

From the background's point of view. (Jean L. West) Lippinc. 78: 790-7(Do6).

From the captain's log book. (E: Marshall) Harp. W. 50: 1896(29Do6).

From the cell. (A. E. McFarlane) Booklover's M. 7: 660-9(My06).

From the Memoirs of Madame Junot. (Maarten Maartens) Harp. W. 50: 1093-6(4Ag06).

From Sioux to Susan. V–IX. (Agnes M. Daulton) St. Nich. 33: 236–42(Ja06), 322–9(Fo6), 428–35 (Mro6), 542–7(Apo6), 628–34(Myo6), 725–31 (Jeo6), 813–20(Jlo6), 903–9(Ago6), 994–1000 (So6), 1102–9(Oo6).

FRONTIER, American, of to-day. (Don O. Shelton) Miss. R. 19: 807–12(No6).

FRONTIERSMAN'S DAY in Wyoming. (C. J. Lucas) World To-day, 11: 1096–100(Oo6).

FRONTIERSMEN, Forecast of a Legion of. (R. Pocock) Fortn. 85: 720–32(Apo6).

Frost, A. B.
The farmer's seasons; four pictures in colors. Scrib. M. 40: 215–23(Ago6).

Frost, E: W.
Operation of the Wisconsin law on child labor. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 357–60(Mro6).

Frost, K. T.
Greek boxing. J. Hel. Stud. 26: 213–25(No6).

FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY. (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 97: 680–7(Myo6).
— and Freeman. (R. McNeill) Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 79–91(Fo6).=Liv. Age, 248: 624–31 (10Mro6).
— Paul's Life of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 40: 80–2(1Fo6).—(G. L. Beer) Critic, 49: 180–2 (Ago6).

FRUIT-TREES for beauty, Shall we plant? (T. McAdam) Ctry Life Am. 10: 39–44(Myo6).

FRUITS, Tropical; growing them in Florida. (E. N. Reasoner) Ctry Life Am. 9: 319–20(Ja06)

Fry, E:
Thought; consciousness; life. Contemp. 89: 241–6(Fo6).

Fry, T. C.
Social and political outlook. Econ. R. 16: 1–14(Ja06).

Frye, W: P.
Meaning and necessity of ship subsidy. Indep. 60: 1459–63(21Jeo6).

FUCHS, EMIL, sculptor and portrait-painter. Illus. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 35: 619–27 (Ago6).

FUEL, Artificial. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25458–60 (16Jeo6).
— Liquid, *vs.* coal. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25509–11 (7Jlo6).
— Smokeless, for cities. (C. G. Atwater) Cassier, 30: 313–21(Ago6).

FUELS, low-grade, Utilization of, in steam generation. (W. Francis Goodrich) Engin. M. 30: 528–35(Ja06).

Fuller, C. C.
Brick and tile making in the Tropics. Sci. Am. 95: 157–8(1So6).

Fuller, E:
Recent works in English history. Bookman, 23: 286–9(Myo6).
Things of the spirit. Critic, 48: 212–4(Mro6)

Fuller, Hubert Bruce.
Addolorata's intervention. Scrib. M. 40: 715–29(Do6).
The shameful miscarriage of justice. World's Work, 13: 8221–6(No6).

FULLER, MARGARET, and her friends. (Franklin B. Sanborn) Critic, 48: 251–7(Mro6).

Fuller, Myron Leslie.
Our greatest earthquakes. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 76–86(Jlo6).
Glacial stages in New England. Science, n. s. 24: 467–9(12Oo6).

Fuller, R. H.
The struggle of N. Y. State to preserve its forests. Appleton's M. 8: 613–23(No6).

Fullerton, Aubrey.
Improving the flow of Mississippi river. World To-day, 10: 494–8(Myo6).

Fullerton salvage case, The. (George Carling) Lippinc. 78: 641–6(No6).

Fulton, C. W.
American schools and Japanese pupils. No. Am. 183: 1225–8(21Do6).

FULWOOD, W. Review of his "Enemy of idleness," 1568. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 390–403(Myo6).

Funeral of Rat Brooks. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 50: 447–59(Jlo6).

FUNGI, Papers on. (C: E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 24: 601–2(9No6).

Funsten, James Bowen.
Mission work in the Rocky Mountains. Outl. 82: 603–5(17Mro6).

Funston, F:, *Gen.*
How the army worked to save San Francisco. Cosmopol. 41: 239–48(Jlo6).

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS, Raising, for profit. (Ernest Thompson Seton) Ctry Life Am. 9: 294–7 (Ja06).

FUR-TRADER, The. (Arthur Williams) World To-day, 11: 1063–70(Oo6).

Furlong, C: Wellington.
Days and nights with a caravan. Harper, 113: 184–94(Jlo6).
A night's ride with Arab bandits. Harper, 112: 489–97(Mro6).
Salam; the story of a Hansa slave. Appleton's M. 8: 259–68(So6).

Furnell, *Miss* A. S.
Religious knowledge as a school subject. Hibbert J. 4: 399–405(Ja06).

FURNISHING a house for $1,500. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 9: 418–21(Fo6).

Furniss, H. W.
Diamonds and carbons in Brazil. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 272–80(So6).

FURNITURE, Antique. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 9: 706–10(Apo6).
— 18th-century French, and its imitators. (Artmeter) Chamb. J. 83: 726–7(No6).
—Georgian. (G. L. Hunter) Ctry Life Am. 10: 628–32(Oo6).
— Hired. Sat. R. 101: 356–7(24Mro6).
— History in. Ed. R. 203: 410–28(Apo6).=Liv. Age, 250: 22–35(7Jlo6).
— Study of. (H. M. Smith) 19th Cent. 60: 962–9(Do6).

Further adventures of a yachtsman's wife. (M. H. Vorse) Atlan. 98: 240–7(Ago6).

FUSES and primers for cannon. (Ormond M. Lissar) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25465–6(16Jeo6), 25480–1(23Jeo6).

Futrelle, Jacques.
Chasing a rainbow. Cosmopol. 41: 496–504 (So6).

Fyfe, H. Hamilton.
Revival of sculpture. 19th Cent. 60: 158–64 (Jlo6).=Am. Arch. 90: 38–9(4Ago6).

Fyffe, R. E.
Les légionnaires; a North African sketch, founded on fact. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 249: 231–8(28Ap06).

G., R. W.
A reminiscence of Joseph Severn. Cent. 49: 551–2(F06).

GAELIC LEAGUE, The. (Ellen, Countess dowager of Desart) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 146: 24–9 (Ja06).
— and its operations. (Vigil) National, 47: 1012–9(Ag06).
— A word for the. (J. O. Hannay) National, 47: 833–9(Jl06).
— Work of the. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 1711(1D06).

GAELIC REVIVAL. Literature and the living voice. (W: B. Yeats) Contemp. 90: 472–82 (O06).

Gaffney, Fannie H.
Liberty, law, and labor. Arena, 36: 285–8(S06).

Gager, C. Stuart.
De Vries and his critics. Science, n. s. 24: 81–9 (20Jl06).

Gaillard, Edwin W.
One way to popularize the library. Pub. Lib. 11: 12–4(Ja06).
Simple library simplification. Pub. Lib. 11: 551–3(D06).

Gaines, A. W.
Growth, aggressiveness, and permanent character of Anglo-Saxon laws and institutions. Am. Law R. 40: 694–710(S–O06).

GAINSBOROUGH, T:, A portrait by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 113: 625(S06).

Gairdner, James.
"The Times" and the publishers. Ath. '06, 2: 583–4(10N06).

Gairns, J. F.
The business doctor. Cassier, 30: 79–84(My06).
The compound locomotive in the 20th century. Cassier, 30: 553–6(O06).
Contractors' locomotives. Cassier, 29: 239(Ja 06), 319–34(F06).

Gale, D: Carroll.
Uncle Billy's legacy. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 165–8(Ap06).

Gale, Zona.
The Christening. Appleton's M. 8: 364–71(S06).
Echoes. Everybody's, 14: 598–606(My06).
A fountain of gardens. Outl. 83: 991–8(25Ag06).
Magic of orchards. Outing, 48: 657(S06).
October. Everybody's, 15: 485–9(O06).
Peyson's paint lady. Everybody's, 15: 796–802 (D06).
The odor of the ointment. Outl. 82: 707–15(24 Mr06).
The wedding. Appleton's M. 8: 674–80(D06).
"*This is a world of spells.*" Everybody's, 15: 311–7(S06).

Gales, *Rev.* R: Lawson.
Christian tradition and popular speech. National, 47: 117–25(Mr06).=Liv. Age, 249: 416–22(19My06).
The humours of parish visiting. National, 46: 859–65(Ja06).

GALICIA and Hungary, A mountain region between (W. T. Benda) Cent. 50: 169–79(Je06).

GALL, FRANZ JOSEPH, and the science of phrenology. (I. Knott) Westm. 166: 150–63(Ag06).

GALLERY, Wanted—a national. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 343–4(25O06).

Galton, Francis.
Measurement of resemblance between persons. Nature, 74: 562–3(4O06).=Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 898–9(22D06).

GALVANIC CURRENT, Nerve and muscle changes from. (Jacques Loeb) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25207(24F06).

GALVANOMETERS, Tangent. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25385–6(12My06).

GALVESTON, *Texas;* a city built on the sand. (Lindon W. Bates, jr.) Sci. Am. 95: 64, 6(28 Jl06).

GALVESTON, How it secured protection against the sea. (W. W. Davis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 200–5(F06).
— Municipal government of. (G: K. Turner) McClure, 27: 610–20(O06).

GALWAY. Sat. R. 102: 607–8(17N06).

GALWAY LIFE, Old. Further recollections. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 248: 341–56(10F06).=Ecl. M. 146: 192–4(Mr06).

Gambler's chance, A. (M. Glass) Munsey, 36: 390–4(D06).

GAMBLING, The art of. Quar. 204: 461–80(Ap06).

GAME, new, for islands, Economic value of. (D. W. Prowse) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25514(7Jl06).
— Prospects of, in England. Spec. 97: 89–90 (21Jl06).

GAMEKEEPERS and gillies I have known. (Sir Herbert Maxwell) Blackw. 179: 444–59 (Ap06).=Ecl. M. 146: 492–502(Je06).

GAME-preservation in the Transvaal. (J. Stevenson-Hamilton) Blackw. 179: 407–11(Mr06).

GAME PRESERVES. Forest reserves as breeding-places for wild life. (J. F. Lacey) Outing, 48: 249–50(My06).

GAMES should be games. (Cecil S. Kent) Sat. R. 101: 719(9Je06).
— Spectacular. Spec. 96: 51–2(13Ja06).
— Team, and civic loyalty. (Luther H. Gulick) School R. 14: 676–8(N06).

Gamewell, Mary Porter.
Up the Yangtse to Tibet. Chaut. 42: 419–38 (Ja06).

Gannett, H:
Interdecennial state censuses. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 223–7(Ap06).
Relations of rainfall and temperature to the growth of trees. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 424–34(Jl06).

Gannon, James H., *jr.*
"*Smith, debtor.*" Everybody's, 15: 358–64(S06).

Ganong, W. F.
Society for plant morphology and physiology. Science, n. s. 23: 421–8(16Mr06).

GAPON, "Father." Story of my life. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 82: 371(3My06).

GARDEN, An ancient. (H. E. Smith) Cent. 50: 112–9(My06).
— hidden by informal planting. (T. McAdam) Ctry Life Am. 9: 544–7(Mr06).
— of the sun; route notes in Sicily. (W: Sharp) Cent. 49: 663–831(Mr06). 50: 37–54(My06).
— The old, at Mount Vernon. (F. E. Leupp) Cent. 50: 73–9(My06).

GARDEN, Plea for the enclosed. (S. S. Wainwright) Atlan. 97: 509-13(Ap06).
— School (W. A. Baldwin) Educa. 26: 447-61 (Ap06).
— a small, The architectural treatment of. (Roger Riordan) Cent. 50: 35-6(My06).
— The terraced. (S. S. Wainwright) Atlan. 97: 671-5(My06).
— that I love, The, Missing chapters in. (Alfred Austin) National, 48: 265-77(O06).
— A vagabond, reclaimed. (M. Leonard) Ctry Life Am. 9: 531-3(Mr06).
Garden lover, True. (E. R. Macdonald) Canad. M. 27: 25-6(My06).
GARDEN SLOPES and banks. (A. C.-B.) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 249: 311-3(5My06).
GARDENING. Where to plant what. (G: W. Cable) Cent. 50: 90-8(My06).
GARDENS, Herb and rose. Harp. Baz. 40: 521-6 (Je06).
— of Cornish. (Frances Duncan) Cent. 50: 1-19 (My06).
— Some memories of. I. (Alex. I. Shand) Sat. R. 102: 641(24No6).
— Three, and a garret. (A. M. Curtis) Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 110-22(Je06).
— Workmen's. (H: W. Wolff) Econ. R. 16: 68-70(Ja06).
Gardiner, E. N.
The pankration and wrestling. III. J. Hel. Stud. 26: 4-22(My06).
Gardiner, J: Hays.
The power of Bible poetry. Atlan. 98: 384-94 (So6).
Gardiner, J. Stanley.
The Indian ocean. Geog. J. 28: 313-32(O06), 454-70(No6).
Percy Sladen Expedition. Nature, 73: 294-6 (25Ja06).
Gardiner, Ruth Kimball.
Maria Redburn. Everybody's, 14: 810-6(Je06).
Gardiner, T. J. Gordon.
The American hero of Kimberley. Cent. 50: 254-65(Je06).
Gardner, E. A.
The Atalanta of Tegea. J. Hel. Stud. 26: 169-75(My06).
Gardner, E. G.
St. Catherine of Siena. Hibbert J. 4: 570-89 (Ap06).
GARDNER, *Mrs.* J. L. The treasures of Fenway Court. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 34: 655-78 (Mr06).
Gardner, J. Starkie.
Problem of earthquakes. 19th Cent. 60: 647-50(O06).
Gardner, Monica M.
Sigismund Krasinski. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 119-30 (Ja06).
Garfield, James Rudolph.
The immigration problem: where the fault lies. Outl. 84: 610-1(10No6)
GARFIELD, JAMES R., the first commissioner of corporations. (G. Hunt) Outl. 82: 677-80 (24Mr06).
GARGOYLES, old and new. (C: De Kay) Archit. Rec. 19: 419-24(Je06).
Garland, C. M.
Experiments on a constant-pressure generator. Engin. M. 31: 707-11(Ag06).
Garland, Virginia.
Christmas, in the hills. Overland, n. s. 48: 464-9 (Do6).
Earth's messages [circulation of the blood]. Overland, n. s. 48: 155-6(So6).
Manzanita. Overland, n. s. 48: 67-70(Ag06).
Plumed weeds. Overland, n. s. 48: 316-20(No6).
Waterways in the mountains. Overland, n. s. 47: 209-12(Mr06).
Garner, James W.
Relations of political science. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 341-66(No6).
Right of jury trial in the dependencies of U. S. Am. Law R. 40: 340-55(My-Je06).
GARNETT, *Dr.* R: Ath. '06, 1: 480-1(21Ap06).—Lib. J. 31: 218-9(My06).—(Arthur Symons) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 249: 431-3(19My06).
— Library of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 456-7(29No6).
Garrett, F. Edmund.
Lord Milner and the struggle for South African union; a retrospect, 1897-1905. National, 46: 1103-25(Fo6).
Garrick, D:
Some unpublished correspondence; ed. by George P. Baker. I, II. Atlan. 98: 598-617 (No6), 813-32(Do6.)
Garrison, F. Lynwood.
Santo Domingo. Cassier, 30: 395-412(So6).
Garrison, Wendell Phillips.
A dissolving view of punctuation. Atlan. 98: 233-9(Ag06).
Frederika MacDonald's new criticism of J. J. Rousseau. Nation, 83: 556-7(27Do6).
Jessie White Mario. Nation, 82: 218(15Mr06)
Journal of B: H: Latrobe. Nation, 82: 387-8(10My06).
Hume on the abolitionists. Nation, 82: 143-4 (15Fo6).
The Rousseau revival. Nation, 82: 6-7(4Ja06).
Valediction. Nation, 82: 522(28Je06).
Garritt, J. C.
Missionary finding his place. Miss. R. 19: 331-6(My06).
Garvie, Alfred E.
Christmas, Easter, and Whitsuntide. Contemp. 89: 814-21(Je06).
Garvin, Ethel.
Use of industrial books at Providence Public library. Lib. J. 31: 76-8(Ag06).
Garvin, J. L.
The compulsion of empire. National, 47: 499-511(My06).
The future of tariff reform. National, 48: 613-31(Do6).
Prince Hohenlohe's memoirs. ([Lond.] Outlook) Liv. Age, 251: 425-31(17No6).
Garvin, Lucius F. C.
Paying taxes in Rhode Island. Indep. 61: 452-3(23Ag06).
Solving the labor problem. Arena, 36: 10-4 (Jl06).
The statesman's job. Indep. 61: 721-5(27 So6).
GAS, illuminating, Modern manufacture of. (Otto Boehm) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25779(3No6).
— Power from. (Willard L. Case) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 878-9(15Do6), 894-5(22Do6).
— Producer, and gas-producers. (C: H. Day) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25250-1(17Mr06).

GAS AND ELECTRIC-LIGHT SERVICE, Relation of American municipalities to; a symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 210–33(Ja06).
GAS-ENGINE, Tests of a. Cassier, 30: 432–40(So6).
GAS-ENGINE by-product, A new. (F. E. Junge) Cassier, 30: 348–53(Ag06).
GAS-ENGINE cylinders, Rational method of cooling. (S. M. Howell) Sci. Am. 94: 70–1(20Ja06).
GAS ENGINES for ship propulsion. (J. E. Thornycroft) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25456–8(16Je06), 25472–3(23Je06).
Fundamental principles of. (Robert T. Lozier) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25656(8So6), 25670–1 (15So6).
GAS HEATING STOVES, Novel. (W: P. Gerhard) Cassier, 31: 52–7(No6).
GAS MANTLES, Radiation from. (J. Swinburne) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25714–5(6Oo6).
GAS-PRODUCER, Suction. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 29: 415–26(Mro6).
Cassier, 29: 477(Apo6).
GAS-PRODUCER plant, Suction, Barge fitted with a. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25152–3(3Fo6).
GAS PRODUCERS for power, (Julius Wile) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25330–1(21Apo6).
GAS-TURBINE, The. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 2513–87 (27Ja06).
— Some tests of the. (C. E. Lucke) Engin. M. 31: 641–56(Ag06).
GAS WORKS, Municipal, of Berlin. (R. C. Brooks) Yale R. 14: 361–73(Fo6). 15: 24–39(Myo6).
GASKELL, ELIZABETH CLEGHORN. (Mrs. R. Ritchie) Putnam, 1: 345–52(Do6).
GASOLINE ENGINE, "Speedway." Sci. Am. 94: 192(3Mro6).
GASOLINE LIFEBOATS, U. S. Government's. Sci. Am. 94: 233–4(17Mro6).
GASOLINE MOTOR, New duplex 4-cycle. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25584–5(11Ago6).
GASOLINE-MOTOR propelled roller, A. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25172–3(10Fo6).
GASOLINE MOTORS, Light-weight, for aeronautical work. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25833(24No6).
— New industrial applications of. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25460–1(16Je06).
Gaspard the brave. (F. O. Bartlett) St. Nich. 33: 483–90(Apo6).
Gasquet, Francis A.
The Christian family life in Pre-Reformation days. Cath. World, 84: 146–60(No6).
Some impressions of Catholic America. Dub. R. 138: 79–98(Ja06).
Some letters of Father Hecker. Cath. World, 83: 233–45(Myo6).
GASSENDI, PIERRE, and the atoms. (J: Masson) Hibbert J. 5: 85–104(Oo6).
GASTRIC JUICE, Production of natural. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25141(27Ja06).
Gates, Eleanor.
Buenas noches. Scrib. M. 39: 179–87(Fo6).
The girl and the gun-fighter. Cosmopol. 41: 303–8(Jlo6).
The girl who travels alone. Cosmopol. 42: 2–13 (No6), 163–72(Do6).
The revenge of Manuelita. Booklover's M. 7: 796–805(Jc06).
The spotted dog. Cosmopol. 41: 672–6(Oo6).
Gates, F: Taylor.
Our first experiment in socialism. World's Work, 12: 7774–6(Jlo6).
Gatty, Reginald Alfred.
What to do at the seaside. Chamb. J. 83: 545–8(Ago6).
A winter shore. Chamb. J. 83: 161–4(Mro6).
Gatty, Victor H.
Glacial aspect of Ben Nevis. Geog. J. 27: 487–92(Myo6).
Gay, Mary R.
Our parental schools. World To-day, 10: 204–9(Fo6).
Gaya y Busquets, José.
Marriage of Alphonso XIII. Indep. 60: 1256–62(31Myo6).
Gayley, C: Mills.
The commissionership of education. Nation, 83: 8–10(5Jlo6).
Gear, H. B.
Advantages of purchased electric power. Cassier, 30: 521–6(Oo6).
Geare, Randolph I.
Japanese music and musical instruments. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 422–34(Do6).
Masks of classic and modern times. Sci. Am. 95: 248(6Oo6), 260–1(13Oo6).
Swords of many lands. Craftsman, 9: 687–93 (Fo6).
Ruins in Rhodesia recently discovered. Sci. Am. 94: 231–2(17Mro6).
Geddes, James, *jr.*
Simpler spelling. Educa. 26: 550–5(Myo6).
Geer, Dave H.
The automobilist and the law. Harp. W. 50: 46–8(13Ja06).
Geer, Helen Hazen.
Baby and Biddy. St. Nich. 33: 933(Ago6).
Geer, W: C.
Teaching of chemistry in the secondary schools. School R. 14: 275–95(Apo6).
GELATINE, Molecular force in. (A. L. Foley) Science, n. s. 23: 790–1(18Myo6).
GEMS and precious stones, Ancient. (D. A. Willey) Chamb. J. 83: 222–4(Apo6).
Geldart, W. M.
Report of the Royal Commission on trade disputes. Econ. J. 16: 189–211(Je06).
GENEALOGY: the quest of ancestors. (D. O. R. Lowell) Munsey, 34: 543–8(Fo6).
— Science of. Spec. 96: 414–5(17Mro6).=Liv. Age, 249: 634–6(9Je06).
General Wade's Road. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 34–45(Jlo6).
GENERALIZING, The vice of. (Rupert Hughes) Harp. W. 50: 1168(18Ago6).
Generous Mr. Dean, The. (Abby M. Roach) McClure, 27: 253–9(Jlo6).
GENEVA, The University of. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, 112: 570–6(Mro6).
GENIUS. (R. M. Ogden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 352–6 (Oo6).
— and stupidity. (Lewis M. Terman) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 307–73(So6).
— The test of. (Werner A. Stille) Nation, 83: 11 (5Jlo6).
GENOTYPES, Elimination in fixing. (F. A. Bather) Science, n. s. 24: 809–10(21Do6).
"Gentlemen by profession." (T: W. Higginson) Indep. 60: 850–4(12Apo6).
"Gentleman of rank, A." (W. B. Harris) Blackw. 180: 327–42(So6).

GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE; an historical sketch. (A. H. Bullen) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 1a-3a(F06).

GEOCENTRIC RIGHT ASCENSION and declination, Computation of daily motion from elements. (Russell T. Crawford) Pop. Astron. 14: 397-402(Ag-S06).

GEODETIC ASSOCIATION: Budapest conference. (O. H. Tittmann) Science, n. s. 24: 713-9(7D06). —(G: H. Darwin) Na.ure, 75: 33-5(8N06).

GEOFFREY *of Monmouth*. Quar. 205: 54-78(Jl06).

GEOGRAPHERS, Assoc. of American, 2d annual meeting, New York, 1906. Science, n. s. 23: 222-3(9F06).

Geographical bottles. (W. J. Kenyon) St. Nich. 33: 988-92(S06).

GEOGRAPHICAL EXPLORATION; its moral and material aspects. (A. W. Greely) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 1-5(Ja06).

GEOGRAPHY and college English. (M. H. Shackford) Educa. 26: 342-4(F06).

— and diplomacy. (S. Shunsky) Nation, 83: 502 (13D06).

— Content of. (W: M. Davis) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 67-84(F06).

— in our public schools. (R. E. Macnaghten) 19th Cent. 60: 632-46(O06).

— Making geography while you wait. (T: H. Macbride) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 333-5(Ap06)

— Recent regulations and syllabuses affecting schools. (A. J. Herbertson) Geog. J. 27: 279-88(Mr06).

— regional, A field for studies in. (Walter S. Tower) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 481-9 (Ag06).

— 25 years' progress in. (G: T. Goldie) Geog. J. 28: 377-84(O06).

GEOLOGICAL COLLECTION, An experimental. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25160-1(3F06).

GEOLOGICAL CONGRESS, 10th International, Mexico, 1906. Nature, 75: 64-7(15N06).—(E. O. Hovey) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 730-40(D06).

GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON, D. C. Science, n. s. 23: 695-8(4My06).

GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS, Recent reports of. (J. A. H.) Nature, 73: 377-8(15F06).

GEOLOGICAL TIME. (Warren Upham) Pop. Astron. 14: 264-76(My06)=Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25446-7(9Je06).

GEOLOGY, Chamberlin and Salisbury on. (H. F Bain) Dial (Ch.) 40: 384-5(16Je06).—(F. H. Moulton) Pop. Astron. 14: 327-32(Je-Jl06).

— Columbia field work in. (T: C. Brown) Science, n. s. 23: 587-90(13Ap06).

— of New Mexico. (C: R. Keyes) Science, n. s. 23: 921-2(15Je06).

GEOMETRY, The foundations of. (O. Veblen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 21-8(Ja06).

— Non-Euclidean. (I. E. Rabinovitch) Science, n. s. 24: 440-1(15O06).

GEORGE IV. The first gentleman of Europe, as paterfamilias. (E. L. Dillon) 19th Cent. 59: 514-7(Mr06).

George Marlowe. (F. R. Earp) Indep. R. 9: 91-108(Ap06).

GEORGIAN ARCHITECTURE, Examples of, in Charleston, S. C. (J. Robie Kennedy, jr.) Archit. Rec. 19: 283-94(Ap06).

Gerard, J.

Dialogue on eternal punishment. Hibbert J. 5: 11935(O06).

Gerard, J. M.

More winter flowers. Ctry Life Am. 9: 409-10 (F06).

Gerard, W. R.

The "Virginia" potato. Sci. Am. 95: 187(15 S06).

Gerhard, W: P.

Church sanitation. Am. Arch. 89: 176-8 (26My06).

Novel gas heating stoves. Cassier, 31: 52-7 (N06).

Sanitary features of markets and abattoirs. Am. Arch. 90: 187-8(15D06).

GERICKE, WILHELM. Outl. 82: 637-8(24Mr06).

GERMAN-AMERICAN trade relations. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 150(22F06).

GERMAN ART. (E. R. Cherry) Brush & P. 18: 244 -8(D06).

— in London. (Elizabeth R. Pennell) Nation, 83: 10-11(5Jl06).

GERMAN CHILDREN Ideals, of a group of. (H: H. Goddard) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 208-20(Je06).

GERMAN CITIES: why they are beautiful and healthful. (W. H. Tolman) Outl. 83: 618-20(14Jl06).

GERMAN COLONIAL SCANDALS, The. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 159(23Ag06).

GERMAN DRAMA, The, of to-day. (S. C. de Soissons) Contemp. 89: 370-9(Mr06).=Liv. Age, 249: 345-52(12My06).

GERMAN EDITORS visiting England. (Lucy Braun-Gizychi) Indep. R. 10: 165-72(Ag06).

GERMAN EMIGRATION to America. Harp. W. 50: 655(12My06).

GERMAN IMMIGRATION, The phantom peril of. (S. von Sternberg) No. Am. 182: 641-50(My06).

GERMAN LITERATURE, 1905-6. (Ernest Heilborn) Ath. '06, 2: 357-8(29S06).

German "peril" and American. (L: J. Magee) Engin. M. 30: 481-90(Ja06), 641-52(F06).

GERMAN SCHOOLS and American. (W. S. Monroe) School R. 14: 217-22(Mr06).

GERMAN steel syndicate. (F. Walker) Q. J. Econ. 20: 353-98(My06).

GERMAN student corps. (Philip G. Hubert, jr.) Bookman, 24: 44-50(S06).

GERMAN TOWN, In and about a. [Blackw. M.] Liv. Age, 248: 534-46(3Mr06).

GERMAN UNIVERSITIES, Impressions of. (R. H. Jesse) Educa. R. 32: 433-44(D06).

GERMAN WORKINGMAN, Condition of the. (E. D. Howard) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 65-85(F06).

GERMAN WORKMAN, Dawson's. (C. J. Bullock) Nation, 83: 397(8N06).

GERMANIC MUSEUM, The housing of Emperor William's gifts to the. (K. Francke) Nation, 83: 117(9Ag06).

Germanizing the world. (C: E: Russell) Cosmopol. 40: 274-82(Ja06).

GERMANS in America, The. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 34: 694-707(Mr06).

GERMANY. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 89: 576-96 (Ap06). 90: 584-93 (O06).

— An American in. Chamb. J. 83: 657-9(O06).

— and France in England's foreign policy. (T. Barclay) Indep. R. 8: 14-8(Ja06).

— and Great Britain. (J. A. Spender) [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 146: 12-23(Ja06).

— and the U. S. (N. I. Stone) No. Am. 182: 433-45 (Mr06).

GERMANY, Army of. (Livingston Wright) World To-day, 11: 1295–1302(D06).—(W: G. Fitz-Gerald) World's Work, 11: 7309–16(Mr06).
— — A soldier of the Kaiser. (Ernst Schultz) Indep. 61: 430–4(23Ag06).
— The awakening of women in. (H. Ellis) Fortn. 86: 123–34(Jl06).
— British distrust of. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 59: 1–11(Ja06).
— Census of 1905, Results of. Science, n. s. 24: 157–8(3Ag06).
— Civil code of, Making of. (F. W. Maitland) Indep. R. 10: 211–21(Ag06).
— Commercial relations of. (L. Elkind) Fortn. 86: 74–84(Jl06).
— Educational system of. (Wolf von Schierbrand) No. Am. 183: 376–83(S06).
— Educational troubles of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 83: 433(22No6).
— Elections in, 1906. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 527–8(20D06).
— England and, in Turkey. (A traveller in the East) Contemp. 90: 305–17(S06).
— Future of Anglo-German relations. (J. E. Barker) 19th Cent. 59: 525–42(Ap06).=Ecl. M. 146: 532–43(Je06).
— How science helps industry in. (Henry S. Pritchett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 167–70(F06).
— in 1906. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 90: 723–30 (No6).
— in the Pacific. (R. Bedford) Macmil. n. s. 1: 499–504(My06).
— Leadership of. Outl. 82: 393–5(24F06).
— Local autonomy and imperial unity. (G. Fottrell) 19th Cent. 59: 331–44(F06).
— Navy. Command of the "German ocean." (Excubitor) Fortn. 86: 509–25(S06).
— — The Kaiser's dream of sea power. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 60: 215–23(Ag06).
— — German naval bill. (Excubitor) Fortn. 85: 72–82(Ja06).
— Le pangermanisme, la Hollande, et la Belgique. (Y. Guyot) 19th Cent. 59: 345–55(S06).
— Policy of. Mystification; a Bismarckian indictment of recent German policy. (M. Harden) National, 46: 1009–21(F06).
— Prussia and, in the 19th century. (F. Meinecke) National, 47: 942–54(Ag06).
— Religious reconstruction in. (J. Collier) Hibbert J. 5: 166–83(O06).
— The shipbuilding and shipping industries of. (J. Ellis Barker) Contemp. 89: 325–39(Mr06).
— An unexpected French war-cry against. (K. Blind) No. Am. 183: 1019–29(16No6).
— Waning prestige of. (C. G. Fall) Westm. 166: 66–73(Jl06), 173–82(Ag06).
— workmen in, Legal position of. (W. Harbutt Dawson) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 264–87(Je06).
— The year in. (W. C. Dreher) Atlan. 98: 663–74(No6).

GERMINATION, Influence of light and heat on. (Cleveland Abbe) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25494–5(30Je06).

GEROME, JEAN LEON. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 35: 279–87(Je06).

GERONIMO, Apache war-chief. Outing, 47: 478–80(Ja06).

Gerothwohl, Maurice A.
Pierre Corneille; a domestic enigma. Fortn. 86: 301–14(Ag06).

Gerould, James T.
Comparative university and college library statistics. Lib. J. 31: 761–3(No6).

Gerould, J: H.
Amœba blattæ and amœboid motion. Science, n. s. 23: 707–10(4My06).

Gerrard, T: J.
Spiritual value of Christianity. Cath. World, 83: 625–41(Ag06).

Gerrie, J. P.
A year of Canadian progress. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 47–8(Ja06).

Gerry, Margarita S.
An interr . tion. [A play.] Harp. Baz. 40: 398–403(My06).

Ghent, W. J.
The cure of graft. Indep. 60: 1189–95(24My06).
You retainers. Indep. 61: 23–31(5 Jl06).

GHENT, International art exhibition at. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 83: 219–20(13S06).

GHENT SCHOOL for mothers. (Mrs. B. Russell) 19th Cent. 60: 970–5(D06).

GHETTO, Parnassus of the. (Mary K. Synon) World To-day, 11: 1041–3(O06).

GHIRLANDAJO; DOMENICO DI TOMMASO DI CURRADO BIGORDI, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 7: 339–78(S06).

GHOST in fiction. (T. R. Sullivan) Atlan. 97: 133–7(Ja06).

GHOST HOUSE, The; a quiet day in the Catskills. (B. Carman) Craftsman, 10: 279–85(Je06).

Ghostly stowaway, The. (J. W. Strout) Outing, 49: 28–9(O06).

GHOSTS of Piccadilly. (G. S. Street) Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 57–70(No6).

GIACOSA, GIUSEPPE. Ath. '06, 2: 283(8S06).

Gibbon, Perceval.
The second-class passenger. McClure, 27: 641–8(O06).
Sergius Witte. Blackw. 179: 480–7(Ap06).
— A great man facing failure. McClure, 26: 655–63(Ap06).
The trader of Last Notch. McClure, 27: 466–73(S06).

Gibbons, A. St. H.
Plateau land and its economic conditions. Geog. J. 27: 242–59(Mr06).

Gibbons, Daniel.
The story of a rogue. St. Nich. 33: 352–6(F06).

GIBBONS, JAMES, *cardinal.* (C: Johnston) Harp. W. 50: 304, 15(3Mr06).

Gibbs, G: S.
Breaking up of the Yukon. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 268–72(My06).
Transportation methods in Alaska. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 69–82(F06).

GIBRALTAR, The African. (Archibald R. Colquhoun) Harp. W. 50: 812–14(9Je06).

Gibson, A. H.
Paradoxes in engineering. Cassier, 30: 232–8 (Jl06).
Steam-turbine data. Cassier, 31: 36–41(No6).

Gibson, Louis H.
Cement block architecture. Am. Arch. 89: 71–2(24F06).
Success in making concrete blocks. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25209(24F06).
True architecture. Am. Arch. 89: 111–4 (31Mr06).

Gibson, T:
Anti-negro riots in Atlanta. Harp. W. 50: 1457-9(13O06).
Gibson, Winifred.
The number of the stars. Pop. Astron. 14: 594-6(D06).
Giddings, Franklin H.
Mr. Bryan and our complex social order. Cent. 51: 154-7(N06).
Marshall Field; a good example. Indep. 60: 256-7(1F06).
Race improvement through civilization. Indep. 60: 383-4(15F06).
Social lynching of Gorky. Indep. 60: 976-8 (26Ap06)
Sovereignty and government. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 1-27(Mr06).
Giffen, *Sir* Robert.
Is the British Empire safe? 19th Cent. 59: 543-5(Ap06).
The prospects of liberal finance. 19th Cent. 59: 885-98(Je06).
Gifford, J:
The Florida Keys. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 5-16(Ja 06).
Gift of Angelo. (H. F. Sanders) Craftsman, 11: 181-5(N06).
GIFTS. To make the gift divine, (H: Meade Bland) Overland, n. s. 48: 455-61(D06).
GILA MONSTERS. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 95: 192(15S06).
Gilbert, Ariadne.
The lighthouse-builder's son. St. Nich. 33: 495-506(Ap06).
Gilbert, G. K.
The investigation of the San Francisco earthquake. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 97-115(Ag06).
Gilbert, H:
A late spring. Fortn. 86: 553-9(S06).
Gilbert, Simeon.
The newspaper as a judiciary. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 289-97(N06).
Gilbert, W. R.
Hybridization of plants. Sci. Am. 94: 5(6Ja06).
Gilchrist, Beth Bradford.
When the race was to the swift. Atlan. 97: 519-31(Ap06).
Gilchrist, Robert Murray.
The charity of widow Ogden. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 250: 49-53(7Jl06).
Gilder, Jeannette L.
A grand old man of science, a grand old man of politics and a poet. Critic, 48: 352-6(Ap06).
Memoirs and letters. Critic, 48: 82-6(Ja06).
Whitman and his Boswell. Critic, 49: 185-7 (Ag06).
Gilder, R: Watson.
The day and the hour. Critic, 48: 73-7(Ja06).
Giles, Herbert Allen.
Football and polo in China. 19th Cent. 59: 508-13(Mr06).=Liv. Age, 249: 353-7(12 My06).
Giles, Lionel.
The awakening of China. 19th Cent. 60: 521-32(O06).
Gill, Theodore.
Sex in fish. Science, n. s. 24: 818-9(21D06).
Gill, W. A.
Changes in the French press. Nation, 83: 432-3(22N06).
GILL, WILSON L., apostle of democracy in education, with portrait. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 35: 177-81(F06).
Gillington, Alice E.
A gipsy christening. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 248: 442-5(17F06).
Gillmore, Inez Haynes.
The brothers. Lippinc. 78: 103-15(Jl06).
Gilman, Charlotte Perkins.
Home worship. Indep. 61: 788-92(4O06).
Dr. Weininger's "Sex and character." Critic, 48: 414-7(My06).
Passing of matrimony. Harp. Baz. 40: 494-8 (Je06).
A sensible vacation. Indep. 60: 1337-44(7Je06).
Gilman, Lawrence.
An important movement for American music. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 472(Ap06).
Claude Debussy, poet and dreamer. No. Am. 183: 877-86(2N06).
Eminent foreign composers as guests of America. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 698-701(D06).
MacDowell Club. Critic, 48: 516-22(Je06).
Gilmore, D.
Evolution in missions. Miss. R. 19: 763-7 (O06).
Gilpin, Vincent.
A Florida Key cruise. Ctry Life Am. 10: 167-8(Je06).
Gilroy, Foster.
Gregory Maxime. World To-day, 11: 857-8 (Ag06).
Giltner, Leigh Gordon.
Autumn leaves. Munsey, 36: 127-32(O06).
Ginders, H. I.
Capital and labor. Westm. 166: 569-79(N06).
Ginzberg, L:
Jewish sympathy for animals. Nation, 83: 117 (9Ag06).
GIPSY CHRISTENING, A. (Alice E. Gillington) [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 248: 442-5(17 F06).
GIRARDIN, EMILE DE, the father of cheap newspapers. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 338-9(26 Ap06).
Girault, M. L.
Aline and the enemy. Lippinc. 77: 251-4(F06).
GIRL, The, behind the counter. (Mary R. Cranston) World To-day, 10: 270-4(Mr06).
— in the grammar grades. (J: M. Tyler) Educa. 26: 404-12(Mr06).
— of the Middle West, The; with drawings by H. R: Boehm. (E Hubbard) Cosmopol. 40: 516-25(Mr06).
— Problem of, in the library. (Lutie E. Stearns) Lib. J. 31: 103-6(Ag06).
Girl and the gun-fighter, The. (Eleanor Gates) Cosmopol. 41: 303-8(Jl06).
Girl from the machine, The. (Jesse L. Williams) Scrib. M. 40: 467-79(O06).
Girl who travels alone, The. (Eleanor Gates) Cosmopol. 42: 2-13(N06), 163-72(D06).
GIRLHOOD, Public school. Sat. R. 102: 539-40 (3N06).
GIRLS, The curriculum for. (A. C. E. Allinson) Nation, 83: 198-9(6S06).
— Do they take an interest in literature? (Margarita Yates) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 120-32(Ap06).

GIRLS, Physique of. (K. Bathurst) 19th Cent. 59: 825–33(My06).
Poor, who marry millions. (Lida R. McCabe) Cosmopol. 41: 249–58(Jl06).
GIRLS' ROOMS. (Martha Cutler) Harp. Baz. 40: 935–40(O06).
Girouard, *Sir* Percy.
The railways of Africa. Scrib. M. 39: 553–68 (My06).
GISSING, G: (A. Harrison) 19th Cent. 60: 453–63 (S06).=Liv. Age, 251: 216–25(27O06).
— Some recollections of. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 11a–18a(F06).=Liv. Age, 249: 238–42(28 Ap06).
Givens, Helen M.
The bull-terrier and the baby. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 11: 15(O06).
Givskov, Erik.
Home-industry and peasant-farming in Belgium. Contemp. 90: 388–407(S06), 534–49(O06).
GLACIAL HYPOTHESIS in America, The development of the. (G: P. Merrill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 300–22(Ap06).
GLACIAL NOTES from Canadian Rockies. (W. H. Sherzer) Science, n. s. 23: 351–4(2Mr06).
GLACIAL STAGES in New England. (M. L. Fuller) Science, n. s. 24: 467–9(12O06), 499–500(19 O06).
GLACIATION in southern Arizona and northern Sonora. (F: J. H. Merrill) Science, n. s. 24: 116–8(27Jl06).
GLACIER, A Colorado. (J. Henderson) Harper, 112: 609–14(Mr06).
— how explored. (C: Wiles) Sci. Am. 94: 534 (30Je06).
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON. McClure, 26: 448–50 (F06).—Outl. 82: 154–5(27Ja06).
— preacher and patriot. (G: P Morris) Cent. 49: 815–6(Mr06).
"*Gladiators, The.*" (Dorothea Deakin) Cent. 50: 683–90(S06).
GLADSTONE, W: EWART, as I knew him. (*Sir* Algernon West) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 249: 410–6(19My06).
— Library at St. Deiniol's, Hawarden. (Mrs. M. Drew) 19th Cent. 59: 944–54(Je06).=Liv. Age, 250: 403–12(18Ag06).
— Life of, by J. Morley. (H. Cecil) 19th Cent. 59: 360–70(Mr06).
GLASGOW. (F: C. Howe) Scrib. M. 40: 97–109 (Jl06).
— Municipal ownership in. (Robert Crawford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 1–19(Ja06).
GLASGOW school of art. Brush & P. 18: 15–22 (Jl06).
Glass, Montague.
Casabianca. McClure, 27: 445–8(Ag06)
A gambler's chance. Munsey, 36: 390–4(D06).
GLASS, cut and engraved, Story of. (H. R. Tilden) Brush & P. 18: 195–204(N06).
— window, Making, by the sheet process. Sci. Am. 95: 400(1D06).
GLASS-BOTTLE INDUSTRY, Length of trade life in. (Denis A. Hayes) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 496–9(My06).
GLASS-MOSAIC. (W. H. Thomas) Studio (Internat.) 28: lxxiii–lxxviii(My06).
GLASS ROOMS and sun parlors. (E. Lehlbach) Ctry Life Am. 10: 625–7(O06).
GLASSWARE, Old. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 11: 165–8(D06).
Gleason, Arthur Huntington.
Cheap land in New York. Ctry Life Am. 11: 67–70(N06).
Edgewood farm of Ik Marvel. Ctry Life Am. 9: 298–301(Ja06).
Mrs. Russell Sage and her interests. World's Work, 13: 8183–6(N06).
A nine weeks' English trip for $125. Ctry Life Am. 10: 169–70(Je06).
Rug-making community. Ctry Life Am. 9: 411–4(F06).
Gleason, Caroline F.
Picture-books, good and bad. Pub. Lib. 11: 171–5(Ap06).
Gleeson, J. M.
On the Romany road. St. Nich. 33: 525–6(Ap06).
Gleig, A.
Some account of a slum. Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 111–20(Mr06)=Liv. Age, 249: 568–73(2Je06).
Glen, Catharine Young.
The wisdom of Sheriff McGee. Booklover's M. 37: 75–9(Ap06).
GLEN-COATS, *Lady.* (M. E. Henderson) Canad. M. 26: 313–5(F06).
Glorious fourth, The. (Eugene Wood) Everybody's, 15: 25–32(Jl06).
GLOUCESTER, Humphrey, *duke of*, Dining with. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 581–6(D06).
Glove stakes, The. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 28: 179–86(D06).
Glover, Marguerite.
Simple life in Japan. Craftsman, 10: 614–25 (Ag06).
Gnoli, Umberto.
The "Medusa" of the Uffizi gallery. Nation, 82: 157(22F06).
GOBLET, Story of the. (Pauline C. Bouvé) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 322–35(My06).
GOBLIN COOMBE. Spec. 96: 900–1(9Je06).
Goblin gold. (Dorothy Canfield) Everybody's, 14: 766–73(Je06).
GOD, Humanity and. (Stanton Coit) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 424–8(Jl06).
— Maternity of. (F. L. Swiney) Westm. 165: 556–67(My06)—(F. Gwiney) Westm. 165: 676–84(Je06).
— Witness of conscience to the existence of. (D. Barry) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 331–42(Ap06).
Goddard, H: H.
Ideals of a group of German children. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 208–20(Je06).
Godfrey, Hollis.
City water and city waste. Atlan. 98: 375–83 (S06).
Godley, Eveline C.
A century of children's books. National, 47: 437–9(My06).=Liv. Age, 249: 689–98(16Je06)
Godman, Inez A.
One team and a cow. Indep. 61: 381–4(16Ao06).
GOETHE, J. W., Bielschowsky's Life of. (L. A. Rhoades) Dial (Ch.) 40: 85–7(1F06).—(J. M. Hart) Nation, 82: 430–2(24My06).
— Orientalism of. (A. Yusuf-ali) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 147: 298–306(O06).
— Young. (E. L. Cary) Critic, 48: 364–9(Ap06).
GOETTINGEN, New physical laboratory at. (J. A. Harker) Nature, 75: 55–6(15N06).

Gohier, Urbain.
Anti-militarism in France. Indep. R. 9: 264–78 (Je06).
My life in prison. Indep. 61: 75–9(12Jl06).
Next French revolution. No. Am. 183: 495–507 (21So6).

Going, Maud.
Cruise in West Indies. Harp. W. 50: 912–4 (30Je06).

Golay, Juliette.
A homesick soul. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 31–4 (Mr06).

GOLD and the banks. (R. H. I. Palgrave) Quar. 204: 187–206(Ja06).
— and its chemistry. (G. T. Beilby) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25230–1(10Mr06).
— Depreciation of. (J. P. Norton) Yale R. 15: 293–306(No6).
— imports of, Secretary Shaw and. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 82: 314–5(19Ap06).
— The new and the new era. (Moreton Frewen) Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 106–29(No6).
— New sources of. (Waldon Fawcett) Sci. Am. 95: 49–50(21Jl06).
— World's recent production of, and its influence upon prices of commodities. (Francis B. Forbes) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 77–109(Je06).

GOLD CAMPS of Nevada. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 48: 259–75(Je06).

GOLD MINES, The fallacy of. (J. M. Robertson) Indep. R. 11: 314–28(Do6).

GOLD MINING, in California, Twentieth century. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 47: 521–30(Fo6).

GOLD MOLECULES in the solid state. (G. T. Beilby) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25215(3Mr06).
— n solution. (G. T. Beilby) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25190(17Fo6).

GOLD-PROSPECTORS, American. (D. A. Willey) Chamb. J. 83: 159–60(Mr06).

GOLD RESERVE, The problem of the. (E. F. Law) National, 48: 527–40(No6).

GOLD STANDARDS for the Straits Settlements. (E. W. Kemmerer) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 663–98(Do6).

GOLDEN AGE, Some literary recollections of a. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 250: 92–102(14 Jl06).

Golden whistle, The. (H. C. Bailey) Cent. 50: 180–6(Je06).

Golden word. (J. A. Meyer) Putnam, 1: 71–5 (Oo6).

Goldie, G: T.
Sir Mountstuart Grant Duff with portrait. Geog. J. 27: 306–8(Mr06).
25 years' progress in geography. Geog. J. 28: 377–84(Oo6).

Goldmark, Josephine C.
Working women and the laws. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 261–76(So6).

Goldthwaite, Kenneth.
A winter vacation that paid for itself. Ctry Life Am. 9: 440–1(Fo6).

Goldthwaite, Vere.
Our district attorney. (J. B. Moran) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 450–7(Je06).

GOLF. Ideal golf course. (C. B. MacDonald) Outing, 49: 406–8(Do6).
— Hypertrophy of. (W: Inglis) Harp. W. 50: 1274(8So6).
— Miniature golf course. (V. T. Sutphen) Outing, 48: 621–4(Ag06).

GOLF. of 1905. (V. Sutphen) Outing, 47: 793–7 (Mr06).
— of yesterday and to-day. (F. Kinloch) Chamb. J. 83: 673–7(Oo6).
— Some aspects of. Spec. 96: 864(2Je06).

GOLF-BALLS, The perversity of. Macmil. n. s. 1: 772–6(Ag06).

GOLOVKINS, The. (A. Laugel) Nation, 82: 115–6 (8Fo6).

Gomme, Laurence.
A new tale of two cities; London and Paris. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 249: 484–91(26My06).

Gompers, S:
Organized labor's attitude towards child labor. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 337–41(Mr06).

Gooch, G. P.
The unemployed. Contemp. 89: 406–17(Mr06).

Good, T.
Solving the labor problem. Cassier, 30: 454–9(So6).
Wages and profits in the British coal trade. Cassier, 29: 370–2(Mr06).

Good Friday in England. Sat. R. 101: 452 (14Ap06).

GOOD HOPE, Cape of; the tavern of the Indian Ocean. (L. E. Neame) Chamb. J. 83: 443–5 (Jl06).

Good king, The. (Clarence and Margaret Weed) St. Nich. 34: 69–71(No6).

Goodale, Dora Read.
Amazi's courting. [Verse.] New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 306–7(My06).

Goodale, R. L.
Getting new business for the electric central station. Cassier, 31: 58–62(No6).

"Goodness" fallacy, The. (W: H. Allen) World's Work, 13: 8186–9(No6).

Goodnow, Frank J.
Municipal home rule. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 77–90 (Mr06).

Goodrich, Arthur.
Day in Ballyomalley. Outing, 47: 694–706 (Mr06).
Day with a Devonshire farmer. Outing, 48: 678–88(So6).

Goodrich, E. P.
Centering for concrete buildings. Am. Arch. 90: 171–2(1Do6).

Goodrich, Jay C.
Making Bibles for the Filipinos. Miss. R. 19: 503–6(Jl06).

Goodrich, W. Francis.
Utilization of low-grade fuels in steam generation. Engin. M. 30: 528–35(Ja06).

Goodrick, A. T. S.
A Southron in Sutherland. Blackw. 180: 55–69 (Jl06).

Goodwin, E: J.
Revised academic syllabus of N. Y. State. Educa. R. 31: 191–7(Fo6).

Goodwin, Inez J.
Boston and woman's clubs. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 597–605(Jl06).

Goodwin, W: W.
Heresy trials in England. Nation, 83: 530–1 (20Do6).

Googins, G: E.
The town-meeting. Outl. 82: 561–5(10Mr06).

Gookin, F: W.
The cult of tea in Japan. Dial (Ch) 41: 105–6 (1So6).
Japanese architecture and allied arts, Cram on. Dial (Ch.) 40: 192(16Mro6).
Our faulty monetary system. Nation, 82: 52(18 Ja06).
Self-revelations of Lafcadio Hearn. Dial (Ch.) 41: 447–9(16Do6).
Goorroogoo; an epic of the Australian bush. (Leighton Demain-Grange) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 289–95(Myo6).
GOOSE, wild, Ways of the. (W: J. Long) Indep. 60: 1344–50(7Jeo6).
GORDON, ADAM LINDSAY. (C. L. Leipoldt) Westm. 165: 197–208(Fo6).
GORDON, C: G:, *called* Chinese Gordon. Chaut. 42: 535–9(Fo6).
Gordon, G. P.
Legal protection to animals. Westm. 166: 218–23(Ago6).
Some schoolboys of fiction. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 13–23(Jao6).=Liv. Age, 248: 411–8(17Fo6).
Gordon, Home.
First-class cricket. National, 48: 658–64(Do6).
The importance of university cricket. National, 47: 812–8(Jlo6).
Gordon, Margery.
Experiment in teaching 1st-year composition. School R. 14: 671–5(No6).
Gordon, W: Evans.
The attack on the Aliens act. National, 48: 460–71(No6).
Gore, C:
The educated man. Educa. R. 32: 21–7(Jeo6).
Gorky, Maxim.
"Comrade!" Craftsman, 11: 288–93(Do6).
Impressions of New York and Americans. Appleton's M. 8: 177–82(Ago6).
"Mob." Cosmopol. 42: 14–9(No6).
Mother. Appleton's M. 8: 723–36(Do6).
GORKY, MAXIM. Outl. 82: 876–8(21Apo6). (L. C. Willcox) No. Am. 183: 1159–70(7Do6).
— With, in the Adirondacks. (J: Spargo) Craftsman, 11: 149–55(No6).
— Social lynching of. (Franklin H. Giddings) Indep. 60: 976–8(26Apo6).
GORMAN TYPE, The. (H. Lamont) Nation, 82: 462(7Jeo6).
Gorst, Harold E.
The art of musical conducting. Sat. R. 102: 640–1(24No6).
Busoni, a master of the piano. Sat. R. 102: 766–7(22Do6).
The call of the soul. Sat. R. 102: 329–30(15 So6).
Contortions of musicians due to artistic temperament. Sat. R. 101: 783–4(23Jeo6).
The courage of opinions. Sat. R. 102: 392–3 (29So6).
Dr. Edward Greig as a musician. Sat. R. 101: 653–4(26Myo6).
Filson Young's Mastersingers. Sat. R. 101: 519–20(28Apo6).
Mischa Elman as violinst. Sat. R. 101: 718–9 (9Jeo6).
Music and musicians, Baughan's. Sat. R. 102: 75–6(21Jlo6).
Opera projects. Sat. R. 102: 262–3(1So6).
Passion in music. Sat. R. 101: 453–4(14Apo6).
Gorst, Harold E.
Peter Ilitch Tschaikowsky. Eugene Omegin. Sat. R. 101: 582(12Myo6).
Tannhäuser under difficulties. Sat. R. 102: 139–40(4Ago6).
Vienna philharmonic orchestra plays in London. Sat. R. 102: 11–2(7Jlo6).
Gorst Sahib's vicarage. (W. A. Fraser) Book-lover's M. 7: 141–50(Fo6).
Goschen, *Lord.*
Essays and addresses on economic questions. (H: W. Wolff) Econ. R. 16: 70–6(Jao6).
GOSLING, G: BENNETT, *capt.* Geog. J. 28: 187–8 (Ago6).
Gosse, Edmund.
Ibsen. Atlan. 98: 30–44(Jlo6).
Gotch, Francis.
Opening address, physiology section, Brit. Assoc. Nature, 74: 422–9(23Ago6).
GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE. (T. M. Clark) Am. Arch. 90: 3–6(7Jlo6).
Goucher, J: F.
Physical education for college women. Indep. 60: 564–6(10Mro6).
Gougar, Helen M.
America in the Philippines. Arena, 35: 386–90(Apo6).
Shall educated Chinamen be welcomed? Arena 36: 506–9(No6).
GOUGAR, HELEN M., with portrait. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 35: 384–6(Apo6).
GOUGH, H: Ath. '06, 1: 639–40(26Myo6).
Gould, G: Milbry.
Lafcadio Hearn. Fortn. 86: 685–95(Oo6), 881–92(No6).=Putnam, 1: 97–107(Oo6), 156–66 (No6).
A new world for the blind. Science, n s. 23: 268–70(16Fo6).
Gourlay, Reginald.
The snipe; delights of marsh shooting. Harp. W. 50: 1528–9(27Oo6).
Ways of the ruffed grouse. Harp. W. 50: 1602–4(10No6).
GOVERNED, Consent of the. (W. Larremore) Am. Law R. 40: 161–74(Mr–Apo6).
GOVERNMENT and repression. Sat. R. 101: 548–9(5Myo6).
— The blessed word. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 482–3(14Jeo6).
— Cost of. Quar. 204: 1–25(Jao6).
— Sovereignty and. (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 1–27(Mro6).
GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS. Dial (Ch.) 40: 283–5 (1Myo6).
GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP from business standpoint. (Allan L. Benson) Appleton's M. 8: 601–5(No6).
— in Switzerland. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 14: 469–82(Apo6).
— of telephone in Great Britain. (A. N. Holcombe) Q. J. Econ. 21: 96–135(No6).
Govett, E.
Replicas and copies of some great renaissance paintings. Chamb. J. 83: 390–4(Jeo6).
GOYA, FRANCISCO JOSE DE, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 7: 423–62(No6).
— Doña Isabel Corbo de Porcel; picture by. Cent. 50: 209, 318(Jeo6).
— "In the balcony," picture by. Cent. 50: 911, 961–2(Oo6).

Grabo, Carl H.
The ancestry of the English theater. Chaut. 44: 211-9(O06).
The stage for which Shakespeare wrote. The mystery plays. Chaut. 44: 98-106(S06), 354-66(N06). 45: 79-89(D06).

Gracey, J.
Mission study course on the Pacific islands. Miss. R. 19: 924-7(D06).

Gradenwitz, Alfred.
Boffalora-Ticino hydro-electric power plant. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25758(27O06).
Comparison between merchant-marine and torpedo boat engines. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25165-6(10F06).
Electric traction in the Simplon tunnel. Sci. Am. 94: 290(7Ap06).
Electrically operated platforms and turntable. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25780-1(3N06).
The hot-air boiler. Sci. Am. 94: 493(16Je06).
The kromarograph. Sci. Am. 95: 159(1S06).
Laying a 10,000-volt electric cable. Sci. Am. 94: 532-3(30Je06).
The magic sphere. Sci. Am. 94: 493(16Je06).
Modern casting of bells. Sci. Am. 95: 192-3 (15S06).
New methods of determining the amount of atmospheric dust. Sci. Am. 94: 108(3F06).
Parseval dirigible airship. Sci. Am. 95: 431 (10N06)
Projection diagraph. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25721 (6O06).
Refrigeration with electric motive power. Sci. Am. 94: 114(3F06).
Shorthand writing machine. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25845-6(1D06).
Soft crystals, showing apparent life. Sci. Am. 95: 387(24N06).
Sterilization of water. Sci. Am. 94: 456-7(2 Je06).

GRADUATE WORK, Reaction of, on other work of the university. (W: H. Carpenter) Educa. R. 31: 333-8(Ap06).

Graetz, Victor.
Anton Menger. Econ. J. 16: 314-5(Je06).

GRAFT and the schoolboy. [Editorial] Cosmopol. 41: 453(S06).
— and the young idea; replies to questions. Cosmopol. 41: 475-9(S06).
— The cure of. (W. J. Ghent) Indep. 60: 1189-95(24My06).
— in business. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 440(31 My06).

Graham, E. K.
Teaching literature in college. Bookman, 24: 68-71(S06).

Graham, J.
The Canadian voice. Canad. M. 26: 483-4 (Mr06).

GRAHAM, J:, of Claverhouse. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 32a-48a(F06).

Graham, J. A.
Can the negro settle it? Outl. 84: 365-8(13 O06).

Graham, Jean.
Imperial Order of the Daughters of the Empire. Canad. M. 26: 590-3(Ap06).

Graham, Joseph A.
Choosing the field trial dog. Outing, 48: 637-8(Ag06).

Graham, Joseph A.
Dealing with timid dogs. Outing, 48: 760-2 (S06).
Starting an exhibition kennel. Outing, 48: 119-21(Ap06).
Starting a kennel. Outing, 47: 661-2(F06).

Graham, Katharine A.
Right of privacy. Putnam, 1: 124-5(O06).
Should George Eliot have married Herbert Spencer? Critic, 49: 22-4(Jl06).

GRAHAM, *Marquis of*, engagement to Lady Douglas-Hamilton. (E. Lisle Snell) Indep. 60: 789-92(5Ap06).

Graham, Robert B. C.
Belloc's studies and impressions. Sat. R. 101: 813-4(30Je06).
A botanist. Sat. R. 101: 41-3(13Ja06).
Gualeyuaychū. Sat. R. 101: 328-31(17Mr06).
An idealist. Sat. R. 102: 232(25Ag06).
Signalled. Sat. R. 101: 752-3(16Ja06).

GRAHAM, ROBERT B. C. An idealist. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 251: 46-9(6O06).

GRAHAME, JAMES. (G. A. Sinclair) Westm. 166: 423-9(O06).

GRAMMAR to the wolves. (P. A. W. Henderson) Blackw. 179: 667-75(My06).

GRAMMAR SCHOOL from the high-school point of view (W. H. Young) Educa. 26: 606-13 (Je06).
— The New England, 1700-1800. (Walter H. Small) School R. 14: 42-56(Ja06).

GRAND TRUNK PACIFIC RAILROAD. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 26: 506-19(Ap06).

GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY of Canada. (W. A. Craick) Canad. M. 28: 40-4(N06).

Grandjeythers both. (Edith Rickert) Everybody's, 14: 833-40(Je06).

Grandgent, C. H.
The Modern Language Association of America. Nation, 82: 50-1(18Ja06).

Grandma's surrender. (A. H. Houk) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 493-8(Je06).

Grange, Leighton Demain-.
Goorroogoo; an epic of the Australian bush. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 289-95(My06).

Granger, *Mrs.* A. O.
Effect of women's clubs in the South. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 248-56(S06).

Granger, L. T.
Rembrandt tercentenary. Brush & P. 18: 64-7(Ag06).

GRANITE QUARRIES. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25214 (3Mr06).

Granniss, H.
Need of an advisory board on federal art. Brush & P. 17: 217-27(Je06).

Grant, A. H.
A winter at the court of an absolute monarch. Blackw. 180: 587-612(N06).

Grant, Arthur.
In Arden; an idyl of the hunting field. Atlan. 98: 131-6(Jl06).

GRANT, C: H., marine painter. (G: Wharton James) Arena, 35: 480-91(My06).

Grant, G. J. Forsyth.
Crime and the state. Westm. 165: 517-20(My06).

Grant, Helen L.
What do birds eat? Sci. Am. 95: 379(24N06).

Grant, Josephine.
Father's whaling voyage. St. Nich. 33: 473–5 (Mro6).
Grant, Luke.
The longshoremen's association. Outl. 84: 826–32(1Do6).
The walking delegate. Outl. 84: 615–21(10 No6).
GRANVILLE, GRANVILLE G: L. GOWER, *2d earl*: Lord Granville's life. (A. Birrell) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 248: 195–205(27Ja06).
GRAPES, Bagging. (F. E. Brooks) Ctry Life Am. 10: 531–2(So6).
— California vintage. (C: F: Holder) Outing, 47: 568–78(Fo6).
GRAPH in high-school mathematics. (N. J. Lennes) School. R. 14: 339–49(Myo6).
GRAPHOLOGY, Binet on. (P. Frazer) Science, n. s. 24: 431–8(5Oo6).
Grass spikelet. (C. V. Piper) Science, n. s. 23: 789–90(18Myo6).
Gratacap, L. P.
Edinburgh Museum. Science, n. s. 24: 422–6 (5Oo6).
The largest American collection of meteorites. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 21–8(Jlo6).
Graves, C. L.
Antoinette Sterling. Spec. 96: 617–8(21Apo6).
Decline of domestic music. Spec. 96: 830–1 (26Myo6).
Julius Stockhausen. Spec. 97: 619–20(27Oo6).
Mlle. Landi. Spec. 96: 299–300(24Fo6).
Musical culture at public schools. Spec. 97: 263–4(25Ago6).
The romantic period in music. Spec. 96: 146–8(27Jao6).
Graves, C: M.
Consecration of Catholic cathedral at Richmond. Harp. W. 50: 1858–9(22Do6).
Robert E. Lee, homeless. World To-day, 11: 967–9(So6).
Graves, Clotilde.
A cup of judgment; a play in one act. National, 47: Supp. 1–28(Mro6).
Graves, Harry M.
The cure of Joe's bee-sting. St. Nich. 33: 732–6(Jeo6).
Graves, J: Temple.
Race conflict at Atlanta. World To-day, 11: 1169–75(No6).
Graves, Ralph H.
Investigation of insurance in N. Y. and its result. Harp. W. 50: 366–70(17Mro6).
Sir Robert Hart, the Briton who became a dictator in China. R. of Rs. 34: 296–9(So6).
Graves, R: S.
A post-mortem romance. Overland, n. s. 47: 321–3(Apo6).
Graves, W: C.
New Cook Co. court-house, Chicago. World To-day, 10: 604–8(Jeo6).
GRAVITY CABLE RAILROAD in the Swiss Alps. Sci. Am. 94: 169(24Fo6).
Gravosa road, The. (Justus Miles Forman) Everybody's, 15: 655–64(No6).
Gray, J: A.
San Francisco and the "spirit of the west." Harp. W. 50: 665(12Myo6).
Gray, Joslyn.
The scarlet bat. Atlan. 97: 824–32(Jeo6).
Gray, Mason D.
Modern Roman state. School R. 14: 296–306 (Apo6), 357–74(Myo6).
GRAY, T: Elegy; "the air a solemn stillness keeps"; a literary conundrum. (Holman S. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 187–95(Apo6).
— — Story of. (H. C. Shelley) Bookman, 24: 230–43(No6).
— in Peterhouse. II. Ath. '06, 1: 107–8(27Jao6).
Gray, W. D.
Pierre Mazet of the grand army. Chamb. J. 83: 793–8(Do6).=Liv. Age, 251: 739–47(22Do6).
Graybeard, The. (Margaret Watson) Champ. J. 83: 73–6(Jao6).
GRAYLING; the lady of the streams. (J. A. Henshall) Ctry Life Am. 10: 307–11(Jlo6).
Greaser, The. (Alan Owen) Overland, n. s. 48: 343–51(No6).
GREAT BRITAIN. Admiralty, Can we trust the? (A. White) National, 47: 68–76(Mro6).
— — A leaf from the. (Dora Greenwell McChesney) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 43–56(Jlo6).
— African difficulties of. (Edgar Mels) Harp. W. 50: 772–6(2Jeo6).
— and her restless blacks. (Edgar Mels) Harp. W. 50: 772–6(2Jeo6).
— Army. (Earl of Erroll) 19th Cent. 59: 429–34 (Mro6).
— — Auxiliary forces. (A. W. A. Pollock) Contemp. 89: 761–82(Jeo6).
— — General staff of. (G. F. MacMunn) Blackw. 180: 520–33(Oo6).
— — Mr. Haldane between the devil and the deep sea. (Earl of Erroll) 19th Cent. 60: 679–88 (Oo6).
— — Mr. Haldane's proposals. (S. J. Brodrick) 19th Cent. 60: 356–66(So6).
— — Haldane's policy. Sat. R. 101: 288–9(10 Mro6).
— — A liberal's plea for compulsory service. (G. G. Coulton) 19th Cent. 60: 719–27(No6).
— — The moral of. Blackw. 179: 722–34(Myo6).
— — A national. Westm. 165: 284–7(Mro6).
— — The officer problem. (A. W. A. Pollock) Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 48–60(Mro6).
— — Reform in. England's lesson from France. (H. W. Wilson) National, 46: 1022–30(Fo6).
— — The strategic duties of the land forces of the British Empire. National, 47: 249–75(Apo6).
— — The volunteer problem. Blackw. 179: 795–806(Jeo6).
— — Wasted recruits. (A. F. Walker) 19th Cent. 60: 367–71(So6).
— Army estimates and payment of members. Westm. 165: 500–4(Myo6).
— Census of. Sat. R. 101: 324–5(17Mro6).
— Colonial maritime defence; a reply to Admiral Fitzgerald. (W. H. Kelly) National, 47: 523–8(Myo6).
— Colonies. The imperial control of native races. (H. W. V. Temperley) Contemp. 89: 804–13 (Jeo6).
— The compulsion of empire. (J. L. Garvin) National, 47: 499–511(Myo6).
— A conservative party opinion of the new ministry. [Sat. R.] Ecl. M. 146: 103–5(Fo6).
— Defence. (F. Treffry) Westm. 166: 54–65 (Jlo6), 183–94(Ago6).
— — British imperial defence from a foreign standpoint. (C. Favre) National, 47: 739–54 (Jlo6).

GREAT BRITAIN. Defence. The cry of "wolf." (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 60: 224–33(Ag06).
— — Is the British Empire safe? national service. (R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 59: 543–5(Ap06).
— — National. (F. Treffrey) Westm. 166: 294–9(S06).
— — Territorial. (E. F. Chapman) Blackw. 180: 137–41(Jl06).
— Democracy in power. (R. Donald) Outl. 83: 204–10(26My06).
— Economic crisis in. Westm. 165: 148–52(F06).
— Economic position of. (O. Fleming) Econ. R. 16: 467–86(O06).
— Education act. *See* Education in England.
— Elections in, 1906. (Justin McCarthy) Indep. 62: 310–3(8F06).—Outl. 82: 250–2(3F06). —Sat. R. 101: 68–9(20Ja06).
— — The flood. (Herbert Paul) 19th Cent. 59: 173–82(F06).=Liv. Age, 248: 553–60(3Mr06).
— — — and after. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 59: 345–59(Mr06).=Liv. Age, 249: 3–14(7Ap06).
— — a triumph of free trade or of socialism? (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 82: 297(12Ap06).
— — Victory and what to do with it. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 89: 266–73(F06).
— Electoral overthrows in. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 82: 216–7(15Mr06).
— Fall of Mr. Balfour's government. Ed. R. 203: 263–79(Ja06).
— Federation in fiscal anarchy. (H. M. Posnett) Contemp. 89: 387–405(Mr06).
— Finance. "Treasury order book." (W: A. Shaw) Econ. J. 16: 33–40(Mr06).
— — liberal, Prospects of. (R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 59: 885–98(Je06).
— — The next budget. (W. D. Macgregor) Westm. 165: 22–30(Ja06).
— — Squandering a surplus. (Sir Oliver Lodge) Contemp. 90: 37–42(Jl06).
— Fiscal question. (H. Belloc.) Dub. R. 139: 277–99(O06).
— — Retrospect and prospect. (L. L. Price) Econ. R. 16: 129–55(Ap06).
— Foreign Office. (Chalmers Roberts) World's Work, 11: 7177–81(F06).
— Future of. (J. E. Barker) 19th Cent. 60: 689–705(N06).
— Government, Cost of. Quar. 204: 1–25(Ja06).
— House of Commons. How payment of members and reduction of army estimates are possible. Westm. 165: 500–4(My06).
— House of Lords as a legal tribunal, Frederic Harrison on. Sat. R. 101: 163–4(10F06).
— Imperial co-operation—a suggestion. (H. J. Wickham and H. F. Wyatt) National, 47: 482–7 (My06).
— Labor at the forthcoming election. (J. K. Hardie) 19th Cent. 59: 12–24(Ja06).
— Labor party. (L. A. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 60: 576–86(O06).
— Land, Radicals and the. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 180: 561–74(O06).
— A liberal view of the new ministry. [Speaker] Ecl. M. 146: 101–3(F06).
— Liberal policy in, what is it? (Sir H: Campbell-Bannerman) World To-day, 10: 257–61(Mr06).
— Liberals again at the helm in. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 33–9(Ja06).
— Literary cabinet of. (W. Littlefield) Critic, 48: 420–32(My06).
GREAT BRITAIN. Naval policy, Amateur estimates of. (C. A. G. Bridge) 19th Cent. 60: 883–8 (D06).
— — A Dreadnaught. (A. Hurd) Fortn. 86: 1017–32(D06).
— Naval situation. Quar. 205: 307–33(O06).
— Navy. Admiralty policy and the new navy estimates. (W. H. White) 19th Cent. 59: 601–18(Ap06).
— — Continental camps and the British fleet. Fortn. 85: 668–82(Ap06).
— — Destroying Britain's navaal supremacy. (H. W. Wilson) National, 48: 38–50(S06).
— — The government and the. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 60: 728–44(N06).
— — The growth of the capital ship. Blackw. 179: 577–96(My06).
— — A plea for maintaining our battleship programme. (A. Lee) National, 47: 914–20 (Ag06).
— — Program of building for 1906. Sci. Am. 94: 491(16Je06).
— — Progress or reaction in the. (A. S. Hurd) Fortn. 85: 707–19(Ap06).
— — The sacrifice of sea power to "economy". (H. W. Wilson) National, 48: 714–25(D06).
— — State of. Spec. 97: *passim*.
— — Which way to an imperial navy? (J. C. R. Colomb) National, 47: 684–94(Je06).
— The new government. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 59: 166–72(Ja06).=Liv. Age, 248: 259–64(3F06). —(Justin McCarthy) Indep. 60: 23–6(4Ja06). —(Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 16, 29(6Ja06).
— The numbering of the empire. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 247: 117–20(14Ap06).
— New Parliament. (Justin McCarthy) Indep. 60: 605–8(15Mr06).—Blackw. 179: 570–6 (Ap06).
— — Literary element in. (W. Littlefield) Critic, 48: 420–32(My06).
— Our position in colonial markets. (J. H. Schooling) National, 47: 649–68(Je06).
— Parliament. Is the party system honest? Fortn. 86: 642–8(O06).
— and the army. (Earl of Erroll) 19th Cent. 59: 866–70(My06).
— Parliamentary procedure. (T. Burt) 19th Cent. 59: 546–52(Ap06).—(F: Harrison) 59: 553–64 (Ap06).
— Parliamentary reform. Westm. 166: 15–24 (Jl06).
— Party conditions in. (E: Porritt) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 206–36(Je06).
— Political parties and the new ministry. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. 85: 238–49(F06).
— Political prospect. Fortn. 85: 32–45(Ja06).
— Political situation. 1906. Ed. R. 203: 281–96 (Ap06).—Quar. 204: 571–89(Ap06).—(A. V. Dicey) Nation, 82: 194–5(8Mr06).
— Politics, 1906. The age of the ostrich. Westm. 165: 355–69(Ap06).
— — Mr. Balfour and the Unionist party. (X.) Fortn. 85: 409–26(Mr06).
— — Can Unionists support a Home Rule government? (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 89: 247–66 (F06).
— — The conservative disaster and what it signifies. (D. S. A. Cosby) Westm. 165: 235–9(Mr06).

GREAT BRITAIN. Politics. Conservative organisation and the agricultural labourers. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 60: 126–35(Jl06).
— — The government and the empire. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 59: 683–96(Ap06).
— — The government and the opposition. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 59: 518–24(Mr06). — (P. Herbert) 19th Cent. 59: 1054–60(Je06).
— — The government and the session. Quar. 205: 287–306(Jl06).
— — The liberal government and the colonial conference. (R. Rea) 19th Cent. 59: 801–10 (My06).
— — Liberalism and labour. (C. F. G. Masterman) 19th Cent. 59: 706–18(No6).
— — The new government and its problems. (J: A. Spender) Contemp. 89: 457–71(Ap06).
— — The new majorities in Parliament. (Justin McCarthy) Indep. 60: 904–7(19Ap06).
— — On the eve of the session. (Justin McCarthy) Indep. 61: 1225–8(22No6).
— — The parting of the ways. (An Old Tory) Fortn. 85: 821–30(My06).
— — Success of the government. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 89: 867–75(Je06).
— — Toryism and tariffs. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. 85: 427–38(Mr06).
— Public expenditure, Control of. (W. M. J. Williams) Econ. R. 16: 431–43(Oo6).
— Social and political outlook. (T. C. Fry) Econ. R. 16: 1–14(Ja06).
— Tabernacle versus nation. (G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 59: 155–65(Ja06).
— Tariff. The discredited pessimists. (A. Richmond) Westm. 166: 11–4(Jl06).
— Tariff reform in. (F. M. Burnett) Econ. R. 16: 396–416(Oo6).
— Treasury, The past and present. (F. Mowatt) National, 48: 602–12(Do6).
— Unionism, its past and its future. (E. B. Iwan-Müller) Fortn. 85: 18–31(Ja06).
— A unionist free-trade view of the new ministry. [Spec.] Ecl. M. 146: 105–8(Fo6).
— Unionist record. Quar. 204: 276–300(Ja06).
— Work and maintenance bill, 1906. (J. M. Thompson) Econ. R. 16: 207–10(Ap06).
Great commonplaces of reading. (J. Morley) Critic, 48: 144–52(Fo6).
Great possessions. (E. S. Kemp Robinson) [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 251: 366–70(10No6).
Great renunciation, The. (G: W. Johnston) Cent. 51: 141–53(No6).
GREAT SALT LAKE, A remarkable feat of engineering; bridge across. (O. K. Davis) Cent. 49: 459–68(Ja06).
Great "Y" and the crockery "O," The. (C. D. Stewart) St. Nich. 33: 1015–21(So6), 1116–21 (Oo6).
GREATNESS, The measure of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 98: 749–57(Do6).
Greatness of Helena, The. (Miriam Michelson) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 9: 11–2(Ag06).
GREBE, Great crested. (E. L. Turner) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25588–9(11Ag06).
GREECE, Current crisis in. (A. Andréadès) Econ. J. 16: 41–51(Mr06).
— Excavations and government. Am. Arch. 90: 127(20Oo6).
— The heritage of. Spec. 96: 701–2(5My06).
GREECE, Threatened depopulation of. (Lascaris) Chamb. J. 83: 40–2(Ja06).
Greed of Major Carnes. (C. H. Ramsay) Cent. 46: 625–32(Fo6).
GREEK and Latin, Value of, to the medical student. (V: C. Vaughan) School R. 14: 389–93(Je06).
— at the universities. (R. Y. Tyrrell) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 250: 117–9(14Jl06).
— study of, Decline in. (W. N. Stearns) Educa. 27: 164–8(No6).
GREEK ANTHOLOGY, The. Spec. 97: 779–80(17 No6).
GREEK ART and modern craftsmanship. Ed. R. 204: 424–46(Oo6).
GREEK GAMES, old and new. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. 43: 243–52(My06).
GREEK MYSTERIES and the Gospels. (S. Butler) 19th Cent. 60: 802–15(No6).
GREEK PEOPLE, The modern. (W. A. Elliott) Chaut. 43: 144–50(Ap06).
GREEK PLAYS, old, Modern revivals of. Chaut. 43: 151–7(Ap06).
GREEK POLITICS, Message of. (Cecil F. Lavell Chaut. 43: 29–36(Mr06).
GREEK PREPARATIONS for Christian thought. (C: W. Barnes) Chaut. 43: 36–42(Mr06).
GREEK THEATRE; extracts from Haigh's Attic theatre. Chaut. 43: 53–61(Mr06).
GREEK VIEW of life, Dickinson on. (F. B. R. Hellems) Dial (Ch.) 40: 196–7(16Mr06).
GREEK WORLD under Roman sway, The. (F. B. R. Hellems) Dial (Ch.) 41: 110–3(1So6).
Greely, A. W.
Geographical exploration; its moral and material aspects. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 1–5(Ja06).
Voyage of the "Discovery." Indep. 60: 33–7 (4Ja06).
Green, Bernard R.
Library buildings and book-stacks. Lib. J. 31: C52–6(Ag06).
Green, Edwin L.
The honor system in South Carolina. Nation, 82: 117(8Fo6).
Green, W: Spotswood.
Wrecks of Spanish armada on coast of Ireland. Geog. J. 27: 429–51(My06).
Green bottle, The. (Ella M. Tybout) Lippinc. 77: 503–12(Ap06).
GREENAWAY, KATE, Spielmann and Layard's Life of. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 82: 15–6(4 Ja06).
Greene, C: W.
Howell's Text-book of physiology. Science, n. s. 23: 134–5(26Ja06).
Greene, Clay M.
Henry Irving's successor. Munsey, 35: 191–5 (My06).
Greene, Harry Irving.
Why Riffles deserted. McClure, 26: 332–6 (Ja06).
Greene, J. D.
A plea for indirect discourse. Nation, 82: 116 (8Fo6).
Greene, R:
The unlucky strike. Ecl. M. 147: 273–80(So6).
A Yankee alcalde in southern Sierras. Ecl. M. 146: 452–6(My06).
GREENE, ROBERT. Plays and poems, ed. by Collins. Sat. R. 101: 261–3(3Mr06)

GREENHOUSES, Heating of. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 875(8Do6).

GREENLAND, N. E. coast of, beyond 77° N. latitude. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 721-9(Do6).

GREENSBORO, *N. C.* Carnegie library building (Bettie D. Caldwell) Lib. J. 31: 718-9(Oo6).

Greenslet, F.
Woodberry's Swinburne. Nation, 82: 58-9(18 Ja06).

GREENWELL, DORA. (D. G. McChesney) Fortn. 86: 258-64(Ago6).

GREENWICH observatory, The danger to. (C: Stirrup) Sci. Am. 95: 102(11Ago6).—Nature, 74: 200-2(28Je06).

Greenwood, F:
Our future relations with China. Fortn. 86. 1033-8(Do6).

Greenwood, James M.
Elementary course of study. Educa. R. 32: 331-56(No6).
Professional culture of teachers after employed. Educa. 26: 279-82(Ja06).

Gregg, Mary E.
Muttra, sacred city of India. Miss. R. 19: 349-52(My06).

GREGORY *the Great*, Dudden's Life of. Spec. 96: 753-5(12My06).

Gregory, Augusta.
The haunted islands. Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 68-88(My06).

Gregory, J. W.
Eco nomic geography and development of Australia. Geog. J. 28: 130-45(Ago6), 229-45(So6).
National work of Antarctic expedition. Nature, 73: 297-300(25Ja06).

Gregory, Maurice.
Polygamy and Christianity. Contemp. 90: 564-7(Oo6).

Gregory, R. A.
Clerke's System of the stars. Nature, 73: 505-8(29Mro6).

Gregory, W. K.
Hailstorm of June 23, '06. Science, n. s. 24: 115-6(27Jlo6).
Notes on a dissected porpoise. Sci. Am. 95: 188-90(15So6).

Gregmore, Homer.
Antwerp, the hub of Europe. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 67-73(So6).

GRENADES and grenadiers. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25733-4(13Oo6).

GRENFELL, G: Geog. J. 28: 406-7(Oo6).

Grenfell, Wilfred T.
How Santa Claus came to Cape St. Anthony. Putnam, 1: 331-6(Do6).

Gresley, *Sir* Robert.
Public confidence and the land-tenure bill. 19th Cent. 60: 759-64(No6).

Greswell, W:
Battle of Æthandune. Ath. '06, 2: 186(18Ago6).

Greville, Eden.
Bernard Shaw and his plays. Munsey, 34: 765-8(Mro6).

Greville, *Lady* Violet.
Some 17th-century housewives. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 248: 293-307(3Fo6).

Grew, Joseph Clark.
Ibex-shooting in the mountains of Baltistan. Harper, 112: 541-51(Mro6).

GREY, *Sir* E, Foreign policy of. I. Russia and Macedonia. (H. N. Brailsford) Indep. R. 10: 256-71(So6).
— — II. The Congo; the Pan-Islamic movement. (H. N. Brailsford) Indep. R. 10: 58-68(Oo6).

Grey, Francis W.
Some Canadian problems. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 694-9(Oo6).

Grey, Helen.
Judge Lindsey and his work. World To-day, 10: 368-73(Apo6).

Grey, Oliver.
The medieval republic of Andorra. Chamb. J. 83: 647-50(Oo6).=Ecl. M. 147: 543-8 (Do6).

Gribble, Francis.
John Stuart Mill. Fortn. 86: 344-54(Ago6).
Pierre Corneille. Bookman, 23: 441-2(Je06).
Sir Leslie Stephen. Fortn. 86: 1075-83(Do6).

GRIDIRON CLUB of Washington, D. C. (R: V. Oulahan) Bookman, 23: 146-52(Apo6).

GRIDLEY, *Cal* (W. D. Burleson) Out West, 24: 583-6(Je06).

Grief deferred, A. (Alice Brown) McClure, 26: 549-58(Mro6).

GRIEG, *Dr.* EDWARD, as musician. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. 101: 653-4(26My06).

— Finck's. (E. N. Ireland) Nation, 82: 184-5(1Mro6).

Grierson, Francis.
Feeling and intellect. Critic, 48: 264-6(Mro6).
Making of books. Critic, 48: 116-21(Fo6).

Griffin, Lillian B.
Mrs. J. G. Phelps Stokes at home. Harp. Baz. 40: 794-9(So6).

Griffin, Watson.
The Canadian manufacturer's tariff campaign. No. Am. 183: 195-206(Ago6).

Griffis, W: Elliot.
The elder statesmen of Japan; the power behind the Portsmouth treaty. No. Am. 182: 215-27 (Fo6).
Japan's first ambassador to the U. S. Outl. 82: 164-6(27Ja06).
Life-saving as a military science; Seaman's Real triumph of Japan. Dial (Ch.) 40: 388-9(16 Je06).
Military criticism of the late war. Dial (Ch.) 40: 194-6(16Mro6).
Rembrandt, interpreter of the 20th century. No. Am. 183: 98-109(Jlo6).
The Rembrandt tercentenary.—World To-day, 11: 946-52(So6). Nation, 83: 73-4 (26Jlo6).
Saskia and Rembrandt. World To-day, 11: 749-52(Jlo6).
Suyematsu's The risen sun. Nation, 82: 288 (5Apo6).

Griffith, W:
Christ as modern artists see him. Craftsman, 10: 286-99(Je06).
New York in the making. Craftsman, 11: 80-95 (Oo6).
Tikal; the first American civilization. Craftsman, 10: 687-99(So6).

Griffiths, E. H.
Address to math. and physics section, Brit. Assoc. Science, n. s. 24: 353-65(21So6).=Nature, 74: 356-61(9Ago6).

Griggs, Joseph Franklin.
China awakened. Cent. 50: 392–6(Jl06).

Griggs, Robert F.
Buffalo river; an interesting meandering stream. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 168–77(Mr06).

GRIMANI, *Cardinal.* Prayer-book of. (M. B. Dutton) Critic, 48: 323–30(Ap06).

Grimke, Archibald M.
Heart of the race problem. Arena, 35: 29–32 (Ja06), 274–8(Mr06), 606–10(Je06).

Grimshaw, Beatrice.
In the Geyser-Land, New Zealand. Canad. M. 27: 232–41(Jl06).

Grimshaw, Robert.
Gypsum. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25476–7(23Je06).
Industrial applications of gypsum. Sci. Am Supp. 62: 25702(29So6), 25719(6Oo6).

GRINDING, Modern. (Joseph Horner) Cassier, 30: 113–24(Je06).
261–73(Jl06).

GRISCOM, LLOYD C., with portrait. (C: Johnston) Harp. W. 50: 344, 9(10Mr06).

Griswold, Latta.
The blue girdle. Atlan. 97: 202–12(Fo6).

GRISWOLD HOTEL; a study in summer hotel building. Archit. Rec. 19: 345–60(My06).

Gritten, W. G. Howard.
The reform of the Unionist party. Fortn. 86: 53–64(Jl06).

Groat, G. G.
The 8-hour movement in New York. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 414–33(So6).

Groff, H. H.
Plant breeding. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25107–8 (13Ja06).

GROLL, ALBERT L., landscape painter, with portrait. (Clara Ruge) Craftsman, 9: 824–36 (Mr06).—Brush & P. 18: 43–51(Ag06).

— Landscape painting of. Studio (Internat.) 28: lxxviii–lxxxii(My06).

Gronkowski, Camille.
Historic palaces of Paris. IV. Hotel de la Rochefoucauld-Doudeauville. Cent. 49: 925–38(Ap06).
— V. The Elysee palace. Cent. 50: 276–88 (Je06).

GROSE, T: HODGE. Ath. '06, 2: 199(17Fo6).

Groser, W. Philip.
Mr. Balfour's fiscal leadership. Fortn. 85: 831–43(My06).

Gross, C:
Court of piepowder. Q. J. Econ. 20: 231–49 (Fo6).

Gross, Robert J.
Possibilities of Russia. Cassier, 31: 138–41 (Do6).

Grosse, Hugo S.
The movement for municipal ownership in Chicago. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 72–90(Ja06).

Grossmann, Edith Searle.
The decadence of tragedy. Contemp. 89: 843–51(Je06). = Liv. Age, 250: 215–21(28Jl06).

GROUSE and red deer. Spec. 96: 939–40(16Je06).

— ruffed, Domesticating the. (C. F. Hodge) Ctry Life Am. 9: 686–90(Ap06).

— — Ways of the. (Reginald Gourlay) Harp. W. 50: 1602–4(10No6).

Grove, Agnes, *Lady.*
The woman question, II: The present disabilities of the women of England. Fortn. 86: 135–43(Jl06).

GRUB STREET, The American. (J. H. Collins) Atlan. 98: 634–43(No6).

GRUB STREET legend, The. (Firmin Dredd) Bookmah, 23: 323–6(My06).

Grubbe, Emil H.
X rays as therapeutic agents. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25721–3(6Oo6).

Gruhl, Edwin F.
Govt. regulation of railroad rates: is it a step to govt. ownership? Arena, 36: 622–6(Do6).

Grunwaldt, E. M.
Russia behind the veil. Craftsman, 10: 455–65 (Jl06).

GUADALUPE, Our Lady of. (Bryan J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 240–57(Ap06).

GUALEGUAYCHU. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 101: 328–31(17Mr06).

GUAM, Missionary work in. (Francis M. Price) Miss. R. 19: 507–15(Jl06).

GUARDI, FRANCESCO. (G. A. Simonson) 19th Cent. 60: 951–61(Do6).

Guardian of the stork, A. (E: Vivian) Chamb. J. 83: 542–4(Ag06)—Liv. Age, 250: 541–5(1So6)

Guarini, Emile.
Peruvian water-powers. Engin. M. 32: 391–400 (Do6).
Electricity in hospitals. Sci. Am. 94: 44–6(13 Ja06).
Mechanical compression of ground for foundations. Sci. Am. 94: 476–7(9Je06).
A 120,000-period electric alternator. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25513–4(7Jl06).

Guenther, Fr.
Is the bronze age a myth? Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25589–90(11Ag06).

Guentner, Carl.
Utilization of heat of sun by a new plane-mirror reflector. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25409–12(26 My06).

Guernsey, F: R.
The year in Mexico. Atlan. 97: 219–31(Fo6).

GUIANA, British, Impressions of a naturalist in. (A. Heilprin) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 539–53 (So6).

GUIDE-BOOKS. Baedeker in the making. (J. F. Muirhead) Atlan. 97: 648–60 (My06).

Guiding Horace. (E. J. Rath) Munsey, 36: 163–9(No6).

GUILBERT, YVETTE, and Chevalier, Albert. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 782–3(23Je06).

Guild, L. A.
Agnes Maule Machar. Canad. M. 27: 499–501 (Oo6).

Guiney, Louise Imogen.
A ballad of messengers. Scrib. M. 40: 730–2 (Do6).
Childhood in English 17th-century poetry. Cath. World, 83: 447–55(Jl06).
English reserve. Scrib. M. 39: 757–9(Je06).
Newman's Littlemore. Cath. World, 83: 820–8 (So6).
Shrine of Edward the Confessor. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 513–31(Jl06).

GULF OF MEXICO, Development of our ports on. (Robert W. Woolley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 190–9(Fo6).

GULF REGION of the U. S. (E. A. Smith) Science, n. s. 23: 481-91(30Mr06).

Gulick, J: T.
Isolation and evolution of species. Science, n. s. 23: 433-4(16Mr06).

Gulick, Luther H.
Can football be controlled and remodeled? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 75-6(Ja06).
Man of perfect health. World's Work, 12: 7738-43(Jl06).
Perfect working health. World's Work, 13: 8216-20(No6).
The secret of good health. World's Work, 12: 7822-6(Ag06).
Team games and civic loyalty. School R. 14: 676-8(No6).
What a man gets by rest. World Work's, 13: 8355-6(Do6).

Gulland, J: W.
Political aspirations of Scotland. Indep. R. 9: 279-91(Je06).

Gummere, Frances B.
Originality and convention in literature. Quar. 204: 26-44(Ja06).

GUN, Vickers-Maxim 12-inch breech-loading wire-wound. Sci. Am. 94: 440(26My06).

GUN-COTTON, Origin and history of. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25447(9Je06).

Gundry, R. S.
Etaples, France. Sat. R. 102: 200-1(18Ag06).

Gunga Water. (E. Candler) Blackw. 180: 534-47(Oo6).

Gunn, G: W.
Nolo contendere. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 724-39 (Ag06).

GUNS, erosion in, Causes of. (Eugene Van Bremmer) Sci. Am. 95: 426(8Do6).

Gunsaulus, Frank W.
A unique Franklin letter. Outl. 83: 28-30(5 My06).

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, as father of modern war, Noel's. Sat. R. 101: 305-6(10Mr06).

Guthrie, C. C.
Activity of the heart. Science, n. s. 24: 52-4 (13Jl06).

GUTTA PERCHA and balata. (W. A. Caspari) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25237-8(10Mr06).

Guy, G: H.
Electricity's farthest north. Cosmopol. 40: 331-8(Ja06).
Filipino labor supply. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 317-21(Mr06).

Guye, C. E.
La précision des lois de physique. Ath. '06, 2: 107-8(28Jl06).
Comparaison des lois de physique avec les lois biologiques. Ath. '06, 2: 134-5(4Ag06).

Guyot, Yves.
Le pangermanisme, la Hollande, et la Belgique. 19th Cent. 60: 345-55(So6).

Gwynn, Stephen.
The sway of Corrib. Macmil. n. s. 2: 24-30 (No6).
When the herring come in. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 250: 662-9(15So6)

Gymer, Rose C.
Personal library work with children. Pub. Lib. 11: 191-3(Ap06).

GYPSUM, Industrial applications of. (Robert Grimshaw) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25702(29So6).
Grimshaw) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25719(6Oo6).
— A much misunderstood material. (Robert Grimshaw) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25476-7(23 Je06).

GYPSY MOTH, The. (A. H. Kirkland) Indep. 60: 1015-20(3My06).— Nat. Geog. M. 17: (461 -4Ag06).

H., C. H.
Recent discoveries in Crete. Chaut. 43: 220-33 (My06).

H., J. A.
Recent reports of geological surveys. Nature, 73: 377-8(15Fo6).

H., W. D.
Physiological economy in nutrition. Nature, 73: 328-30(1Fo6).

HAAG, C:, sculptor of toil. (J: Spargo) Craftsman, 10: 432-42((Jl06).

HAAKON VII, the new king of Norway. (M. B. Hartt) Outl. 83: 464-71(23Je06).—(H. Wisby) Munsey, 34: 555-9(Fo6).
— Crowning of. (Kheta C. Dorr)Harp. W. 50: 1054-7(28Jl06).

Haanel, Eugene.
Electric smelting of Canadian iron ores. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25794-5(10No6).

HABINGTON, W:, and his "Castara." (Katherine Bregy) Cath. World, 82: 587-600(Fo6).

Habit of work, The. (W. L. Wilson) Booklover' M. 7: 267-75(Mr06).

HABITS of men and other animals. (W. J. Long) Indep. 61: 206-9(26Jl06).

Haddon, Alfred C.
Anthropology. Science, n. s. 23: 491-7(30Mr06).
Congress of Americanists at Quebec Nature, 74: 595-6(11Oo6).
A plea for investigation of biological and anthropological distribution in Melanesia. Geog. J. 28: 155-63(Ag06).

HADEN, *Sir* FRANCIS SEYMOUR. (W: B. Boulton) Scrib. M. 39: 491-504(Ap06).—(F: Keppel) Outl. 84: 761-71(24No6).

Hadley, Arthur Twining.
To what extent should professors engaged in research be relieved from teaching? Educa. R. 31: 325-32(Ap06).
Wealth and democracy in American colleges. Harper, 113: 450-3(Ag06).

HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING. (C: Johnston) Harp. W. 50: 889(23Je06).

Hadley, Chalmers.
Indiana Library Association, 1906. Lib. J. 31: 821-2(Do6).

Haebele, A.
A trip to Juan Fernandez Island. Harp. W. 50: 844-8(16Je06).

HAGENBECK'S novel zoological park. (Harold J. Shepstone) Sci. Am. 95: 345-6(10No6).

HAGEN'S ATLAS STELLARUM variabilium, series V. (Paul S. Yendell) Pop. Astron. 14: 298-9 (My06).

Hager, J: H.
French authors and best sellers. Bookman, 24: 30-2(So6).

HAGERSTOWN, *Md.*, Washington Co. free library. How it supplies a large number of people. (Mary L. Titcomb) Lib. J. 31: 51-5(Fo6).

Haggard, H: Rider.
Back to the land. World To-day, 11: 1261–8 (D06).
Vanishing East Anglia. Sat. R. 102: 263–4 (1S06). = Liv. Age, 251: 123–5(13O06).

Hague, C: A.
Foundations for pumping engines. Cassier, 31: 42–51(N06).

HAGUE, THE. Internationalism and the world's capitol. (P. H. Eykman) Indep. 61: 200–5 (26Jl06).
— Palace of peace at. Indep. 60: 1421–3(14Je06).
— — Competition on. (T. E. Collcutt) Am. Arch. 90: 174–5(1D06).

HAGUE CONFERENCE, The coming. (Amos S. Hershey) Indep. 61: 607–14(13S06).—(H. Hodgson) Westm. 166: 135–43(Ag06).—Liv. Age, 250: 643–9(15S06). = Ecl. M. 147: 341–7(O06).—(Sir J: Macdonell) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 248: 131–8(20Ja06).

HAGUE CONFERENCES and the future of arbitration. (B. F. Trueblood) Atlan. 97: 721–7(Je06).
— — and Palestine. (H. Pereira Mendes) No. Am. 183: 372–5(S06).

HAGUE TREATY, The, and ten years of war. (Waldo L. Cook) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 158–70(Ja06).

HA-HA, An American author's English. (F. H. Burnett) Ctry Life Am. 10: 299–301(Jl06).

Haig, Alexander.
Tea as a national beverage. National, 47: 803–11(Jl06).

Haight, E. Hazelton.
Experience with the Æneid. School R. 14: 578–86(O06).

HAILSTORM of June 23, '06. (W. K. Gregory Science, n. s. 24: 115–6(27Jl06).

Haines, Alice C.
A disappointing magic. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 549–51(Jl06).

Haines, Harry B.
Automobiles for everybody. World's Work, 11: 7346–9(Mr06).
Luxury in automobiling. Ctry Life Am. 10: 516–7(S06).

Haines, Helen.
Civil-service methods as affecting library efficiency. Lib. J. 31: 699–704(O06).
The crimson rambler. Scrib. M. 39: 72–80 (Ja06).
The hoar-frost. Scrib. M. 40: 342–50(S06).
The turkey gobbler. Scrib. M. 39: 345–53(Mr06).

HAIR, The; a medical specialty for women. (H: T. Finck) Indep. 61: 872–3(11O06).

HAIR-DRESSING and head-coverings. (O. Uzanne) Cosmopol. 41: 405–14(Ag06).

HAITI; what shall her future be? (Eugene P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 11: 7151–62(F06).

HALDANE COMMITTEE on technical education in London, Report of. (A. P. Laurie) Indep. R. 10: 31–43(Jl06).

Hale, E: Everett.
The foundations. Outl. 84: 126–31(15S06).
Franklin as a philosopher. Indep. 61: 89–93 (11Ja06).
Tarry-at-home travels: New York. Outl. 82: 451–65(24F06).

Hale, E: Everett, *jr.*
Abolition of academic degrees. Bookman, 23: 562–5(Jl06).
The obstinacy of Clyde Fitch. Bookman, 23: 63–5(Mr06).
Shakespearean table-talk, Brooke's. Dial (Ch.) 40: 148–50(1Mr06).

Hale, H:
Engineering in the logging industry. Casssier, 29: 443(Ap06).
Industrial uses and value of alcohol. Sci. Am. 94: 511(23Je06).
President Roosevelt's retreat at Pine Knot. Indep. 61: 1532–4(28Je06).

Hale, Louise C.
A motor-car divorce. Bookman, 22: 497–512 (Ja06), 606–20(F06). 23: 66–85(Mr06), 199–211(Ap06).

Hale, W: H.
National Academy of Sciences; Boston meeting, Nov. 1906. Sci. Am. 95: 419(8D06).
Summer meeting of the Am. Assoc. Adv. Science, 1906. Sci. Am. 95: 23(14Jl06).

Hale, Walter.
Taking an automobile abroad. Outing, 48: 365–8(Je06).
— *and* **Kemble, E. W.**
On the old Boston post-road from New York. Booklover's M. 7: 465–71(Ap06).

Halifax, *Viscount.*
Education bill. 19th Cent. 59: 724–33(My06).

HALIFAX, *N. S.* (A. M. Payne) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 356–75(N06).

Hall, Douglas.
The new English universities. Outl. 83: 979–86(25Ag06).

Hall, E: Hagaman.
The Jamestown tercentenary. Chaut. 43: 404–12(Jl06).

Hall, E. Vine.
The clergy and the church. Contemp. 89: 852–5(Je06). = Liv. Age, 249: 784–7(30Je06).

Hall, Florence H.
Are the manners of American women deteriorating? Harp. Baz. 40: 19–21(Ja06).
English and American manners. Harp. Baz 40: 1169–72(D06).
Social usages at Washington, D. C. Harp. Baz. 40: 453–6(My06).

Hall, G. Stanley.
Boy-life in a Mass. country town forty years ago. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 192–207(Je06).
The feminist in science. Indep. 60: 661–2(22 Mr06).
Psychology; affiliation with philosophy and the natural sciences. Science, n. s. 23: 297–301(23F06).
The question of co-education. Munsey, 34: 588 92(F06).

Hall, Hattie Vose.
A home-made flag. St. Nich. 33: 686–9(Je06).

Hall, Henry N.
"Burial of Sir John Moore" taken from the French of Lally-Tollendal. Critic, 49: 52–3 (Jl06).

Hall, *Mrs.* **Herman J.**
Symbols in Italian painting. Chaut. 43: 43–51(Mr06).

Hall, Holman S.
The first New England Magazine. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 520–5(Ja06).
A literary conundrum. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 187–95(Ap06).

Hall, Prescott F.
The immigration situation in Congress. Outl. 84: 611–5(10No6).

HALL, S: CARTER, and Mr. Pecksniff. (C. C. Osborne) Indep. R. 10: 324–44(So6).

Hall, Shariot M.
Arizona. Out West, 24: 71–135(Fo6).
The problem of the Colorado river. Out West, 25: 306–32(Oo6).
Tombstone, Arizona. Out West, 25: 235–46 (So6).
The Tonto storage reservoir, Arizona. Out West, 25: 385–412(No6).
The United Verde Copper Co. Mine, Limited. Out West, 25: 3–25(Jl06).

HALL, The, and its importance in the modern house. Craftsman, 9: 530–8(Ja06).

Hallard, Aloys.
Renan's early note-books. Indep. R. 10: 188–203(Ag06).

Halleck, Reuben P.
Kind of education best suited to boys. School R. 14: 512–21(So6).

Hallems, F. B. R.
Decharme's Euripides. Dial (Ch.) 40: 389–91 (16Je06).

HALLEY'S COMET, Return of, in 1910. (Mary Proctor) Sci. Am. 94: 474(9Je06).

Halliday, R. T.
The bulwark of our Indian empire. Chamb. J. 83: 298–301(My06).

Hallock, H. G. C.
The day of opportunity in China. Miss. R. 19: 660–2(So6).

Hallock, W:
Degree of accuracy obtainable in measurement. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25210–1(24Fo6).

Halsey, F: A.
Fallacy of metric system. Cassier, 30: 37–57 (My06).

Halsey, R. T. H.
Paul Revere and the colonial silversmiths. Appleton's M. 8: 458–64(Oo6).

Halton, E. G.
Alexander Young's collection of Daubigny's paintings. Studio (Internat.) 30: 99–118(Do6).
Corot's pictures in Alexander Young's collection. Studio (Internat.) 30: 3–22(No6).
Independent British art at Messrs. Agnew's Galleries. Studio (Internat.) 28: 18–30(Mr06).
Landscape paintings of Montague Smyth. Studio (Internat.) 29: 199–206(So6).
The Staats-Forbes collection of pictures. Studio (Internat.) 27: 218–31(Ja06).

HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, Oliver's Life of. Spec 97: 58–60(14Jl06).—(A. G: Sedgwick) Nation, 83: 204–5(6So6).

Hamilton, Angus.
Indo-Afghan relations under Lord Curzon. Fortn. 86: 984–1000(D 06).

Hamilton, Carter.
Flap-jack. St. Nich. 33: 214–9(Ja06).

HAMILTON, *Lady* EMMA. (H. T. Peck) Munsey, 34: 731–41(Mr06).

Hamilton, James Sherwood.
Mining diamonds in South Africa. World's Work, 12: 7904–7(Ag06).

Hamilton, J. Stevenson-.
Game-preservation in the Transvaal. Blackw. 179: 407–11(Mr06).

Hamilton, J. Taylor.
Among the Eskimos of Alaska. Miss. R. 19 487–92(Jl06).

Hamilton, Mary.
Festival of the Annunciation at Tenos. Blackw. 180: 810–20(Do6).

Hamilton, T: P.
James N. Adam, mayor. World To-day, 11: 701–2(Jl06).

HAMLET and Kronberg castle. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 23: 418–27(Je06).

Hamlin, Alfred Dwight Foster.
Architectural program for the Brooklyn central library. Lib. J. 31: 771–2(No6).
Library architecture abroad. Lib. J. 31: 710–5 (Oo6).
The message of Greek architecture. Chaut. 43: 107–20(Ap06).
Views of a consulting architect. Lib. J. 31: C57–62(Ag06).

Hamm, Margherita Arlina.
Musa and the wild olive. Cent. 49: 886–99 (Ap06).

HAMMERS, Electrically operated, pneumatic. (Frank C. Perkins) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25870–1(15Do6).

Hammond, Graeme M.
Nerves and the American woman. Harp. Baz. 40: 590–3(Jl06).

Hammond, Harold.
Honors to the flag. St. Nich. 33: 771–6(Jl06).
Pinkey Perkins, just a boy. XII–XIV. St. Nich. 33: 255–60(Ja06), 333–8(Fo6), 445–51 (Mr06), 549–55(Ap06), 589–95(My06), 709–14(Je06), 798–803(Jl06), 927–32(Ag06), 1022–8(So6), 1096–1101(Oo6). 34: 28–32(No6), 142–7(Do6).

Hammond, J. C.
New business for electric central stations. Cassier, 30: 256–60(Jl06).

Hammond, J. L.
C: James Fox. Indep. R. 10: 272–88(So6).

HAMPTON, *Va.* What Hampton means by "education." (Albert Shaw) R. of Rs. 34: 305–14 (So6).

Hancock, La Touche.
A plea for *vers de société.* Indep. 61: 442–4 (23Ag06).

Hancock, W. P.
Power-house economies. Cassier, 29: 491(Ap06). 30: 85–9(My06).
Reciprocating engines vs. steam turbines. Cassier, 30: 502–11(Oo6).

HAND, The, in art. (A. G. Byrns) Brush & P. 18: 117–22(So6).

Hand, The. (W: L. Lockwood) Harp. W. 50: 1770–4(15Do6).

Handbook of Hymen, The. (O. Henry) Munsey, 35: 414–9(Jl06).

HANDEL, G: F:, and "The Messiah." (Herbert O. McCrillis) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 169–78 (Ap06).

HANDICRAFTS back in English peasant homes. (A. Dinsmore) Craftsman, 10: 236–45(My06).
— in the city. (Mary K. Simkhovitch) Craftsman, 11: 363–5(D06).

Handley, L. De B.
Speed swimming. Outing, 48: 569–77(Ag06).

Hand-of-love. (Rose Young) Cent. 50: 559–65 (Ag06).

Hands of the faithful, The. (A. Brown) Harper, 112: 533–40(Mr06).

HANDY, RAY D., cartoonist. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 35: 171–6(F06).

Handy, W. J.
First California mail route. Out West, 25: 174–7 (Ag06).
The first California newspaper. Out West, 24: 234–7(Mr06).

Handy-man, The, and the emperor. (H: N. Shore) Chamb. J. 83: 241–4(Ap06).

Hanging of Mary Dyer, The. (Basil King) McClure, 28: 44–55(N06).

HANKEY, W: LEE, artist. (A. L. Baldry) Studio (Internat.) 27: 291–300(F06).

Hankin, St. John.
Puritanism and the English stage. Fortn. 86: 1055–64(D06).

HANLY, J. FRANK, governor of Indiana. (Roscoe G. Stott) World To-day, 10: 91–2(Ja06).

Hannay, James O.
A word for the Gaelic league. National, 47: 833–9(Jl06).

HANNAY, JAMES O. The seething pot. (A. Webb) Nation, 82: 236–7(22Mr06).

HANOVER, In. Chamb. J. 83: 822–6(D06).

Hanscom, Beatrice.
Signs and symbols. Scrib. M. 40: 275–91(S06).

Hanson, Burton.
Judah P. Benjamin. Am. Law R. 40: 331–9 (My–Je06).

Hanson, E. S.
Dawn of the age of concrete. World To-day, 11: 1162–9(N06).

Hanson, J. C. M.
Some points in cataloguing. Pub. Lib. 11: 62–3 (F06).

"Hantu." (H. M. Rideout) Atlan. 97: 660–5 (My06).

Hanus, Paul H:
School instruction in religion. Educa. 27: 10–7 (S06), 73–84(O06).

Hapgood, H. J.
College men in business. World To-day, 11: 827–31(Ag06).—Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 58–69(Jl06).

Hapgood, Isabel F.
Alix, Czarina of Russia. Harp. Baz. 40: 103–9 (F06).
"Father" Gapon's Story of my life. Nation, 82: 371(3My06).
Joubert's Truth about the Tsar. Nation, 82: 267–8(29Mr06).
Miliukov's Russia and its crisis. Nation, 82: 57–8(18Ja06).
The Russian peasant. Craftsman, 9: 647–62 (F06).
Zilliacus's Russian revolutionary movement. Nation, 82: 411–3(17My06).

HAPPINESS, Christ's secret of. *See* Beatitudes.
— The pursuit of. (C: R: Dodge) Craftsman, 11: 232–7(N06).
— Studies of. Westm. 166: 450–65(O06).

HAPPY ENDING, The, and some recent novels. (F: Taber Cooper) Bookman, 23: 638–44(Ag06).

Harboe, Paul.
Georg Brandes and his country. Critic, 49: 125–8(Ag06).
Representative Finnish writers. Bookman, 23: 36–40(Mr06).

Harbour, J. L.
From the "Rocket" to the "St. Louis." St. Nich. 33: 339–41(F06).
A hundred-year-old church. St. Nich. 33: 821–3(Jl06).

Hard, W:
A wild flower in politics. Harp. W. 50: 1785–92(15D06).
Brand Whitlock, mayor. World To-day, 11: 700–1(Jl06).
Labor in the Chicago stockyards. Outl. 83: 366–73(16Je06).
Making of a socialist. World To-day, 11: 851–5 (Ag06).
Sherburn M. Becker, mayor of Milwaukee. World To-day, 10: 588–91(Je06).
The Western federation of miners. Outl. 83: 125–33(19My06).

Harden, Maximilian.
Mystification; a Bismarckian indictment of recent German policy. National, 46: 1009–21(F06).

HARDENBERGH, H: Janeway, A conversation with. (Sadakichi Hartmann) Archit. Rec. 19: 377–80(My06).

Hardie, J. Keir.
Labor at the forthcoming election. 19th Cent. 59: 12–24(Ja06).
The labor movement. 19th Cent. 60: 875–82 (D06).
The Labor party; its aims and policy. National, 46: 999–1008(F06).

Hardie, Martin.
The Auld Lang Syne Sketching Club, 1865–67. Chamb. J. 83: 12–6(Ja06).

Harding, Freeman.
The apotheosis of Colonel Arden. World's Work, 12: 7959–64(S06).
Colonel Arden's intrusion. World's Work, 11: 7289–95(Mr06).
The iridescent glass trust. World's Work, 12: 7631–7(Je06).
The players of the game. World's Work, 12: 7848–54(Ag06).

Harding, H. A.
Shipping bacteria in cotton. Science, n. s. 24: 122–4(27Jl06).

Harding, J: W.
The devil's carbuncle. Ecl. M. 147: 457–65 (N06).
Moods of New York. Ecl. M. 146: 95–8(F06).

Harding, W. J.
Development of the torpedo-boat destroyer. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25262–3, 78–9(24–31Mr06).

Hardy, E. A.
Training of librarians in the province of Ontario. Pub. Lib. 11: 143–5(Mr06).

Hardy, E. J.
The Chinese army. 19th Cent. 59: 595–600 (Ap06).=Liv. Age, 249: 427–31(19My06).
Chinese cities. Chamb. J. 83: 149–51(Mr06).

Hardy, Thomas.
Memories of church restoration. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 250: 515–23(1So6).=Ecl. M. 147: 333–40(Oo6).

HARDY, T: The dynasts. (W: P. Trent) Forum, 38: 86–94(Jl06).
— Hardyana. [Speaker] Liv. Age 250: 189–91 (21Jl06).
— A note on the genius of. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 102: 391–2(29So6).=Liv. Age, 251: 634–6 (8Do6).
— Novels of. (M. Moss) Atlan. 98: 354–67(So6).

Harger, C: Moreau.
The farm mortgage of to-day. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 572–5(My06).
Good neighbors all. Outl. 82: 367–70(17Fo6).
The lodge. Atlan. 97: 488–94(Ap06).
Motor-cars in railroading. Indep. 61: 89–92 (12Jl06).

Harker, J. A.
New physical laboratory at Goettingen. Nature, 75: 55–6(15No6).

Harker, L. Allen.
Ruskin and girlhood; some happy reminiscences. Scrib. M. 40: 561–72(No6).

Harkness, Albert G.
Rhythm of the Æneid. School R. 14: 641–51 (No6).

Harlan, A. W.
Food in its relation to teeth. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25225–6(3Mr06).

HARLEY, *Lady* BRILLIANA. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 140–52(Ag06).

Harlowe, Paul.
Silhouettes of some Swedish writers. Bookman, 24: 143–50(Oo6).

HARLYN BAY, *England*, Prehistoric burial-ground. (Harold J. Shepstone) Sci. Am. 95: 360–1 (17No6).

HARMONIE CLUB-HOUSE, N. Y. City. (Herbert D. Croly) Archit. Rec. 19: 237–43(Ap06).

Harper, G: McLean.
French fiction of to-day. Outl. 82: 28–32(6Ja06).
More's Shelburne essays. Atlan. 98: 561–70 (Oo6).

Harper, Ida Husted.
Changing conditions of marriage. Indep. 61: 1329–32(6Do6).
Suffrage—a right. No. Am. 183: 484–98(21So6).
Susan B. Anthony. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 416–9 — (Ap06)—.Indep. 60: 676–82(22Mr06).
— The woman and her work. No. Am. 182: 604–16(Ap06).

Harper, J. M.
Public school and the philanthropist. Canad. M. 26: 233–7(Ja06).

Harper, Russell.
Where monks brew beer. Overland, n. s. 47: 259–64(Mr06).
Women's work in Munich. Overland, n. s. 47: 6–80(Ja06).

Harper, S: N.
Reaction in Russia. World To-day, 11: 1280–3 (Do6).

HARPER, W: R. (C: F. Thwing) Harp. W. 50: 118(27Ja06).—Outl. 82: 110–2(20Ja06).
— An appreciation. (Elisha B: Andrews) World To-day, 10: 135–6(Fo6).
— and Chautauqua. (J: H. Vincent) Chaut. 43: 62–6(Mr06).
— and his lifework. (John H. Finley) R. of Rs (N. Y.) 33: 171–4(Fo6).

Harriman, Karl Edwin.
Children of the sun. Appleton's M. 8: 446–57 (Oo6).
King's house. Appleton's M. 8: 156–65(Ag06).
Social side of the circus. Cosmopol. 41: 309–18(Jl06).
The streak of yellow. Booklover's M. 7: 309–23 (Mr06).
The trolley-car as a social factor. World To-day, 10: 137–44(Fo6).
The way of the land. Booklover's M. 7: 670–8 (My06).

Harrington, Emily.
House-keeping on half a million a year. Everybody's, 14: 497–504(Ap06).

Harris, G: Benyon.
Mr. Chamberlain and Birmingham—the political riddle. Fortn. 86: 18–32(Jl06).

Harris, G. W.
Camille Saint-Saëns. Indep. 61: 1284–6(29 No6).

Harris, H: F.
Divorce and remarriage. Arena, 35: 392–4 (Ap06).

Harris, H: J.
A law on child labor for the D. C. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 364–70(Mr06).

Harris, Hugh H.
Ruins at Pajarito, Japan. Sci. Am. Supp. 62. 876–7(8Do6).

Harris, Kennett.
An auspicious beginning. Munsey, 34: 743–8 (Mr06).
A Frankenstein of "The Fancy." Everybody's, 14: 491–6(Ap06).

Harris, *Mrs.* L. H.
Monstrous altruism. Indep. 61: 792–8(4Oo6).
Novels and novelists. Indep. 61: 55–64(6So6).
Southern manners. Indep. 61: 321–5(9Ag06).
Southern woman's impressions of N. Y. City. Indep. 60: 430–1(22Fo6).
The walking-delegate novelist. Indep. 60: 1213 –6(24My06).

Harris, May.
The second best. Harper, 112: 369–78(Fo6).

Harris, R. A.
Cotidal lines for the world. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 303–9(Je06).

Harris, W: T.
Intellectual value of tool-work. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25607–8(18Ag06).

Harris, Walter B.
"A gentleman of rank." Blackw. 180: 327–42 (So6).

HARRIS, W: T. (James H. Canfield) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 164–6(Ag06).
— as U. S. Comm'r of Education. (Ossian Lang) Nation, 83: 8–10(5Jl06).
— Retirement of. Educa. 27: 49–52(So6).

HARRISBURG, *Pa.*, The new capitol at. (C: H. Caffin) World's Work, 13: 8195–210(No6).
— A brief for its builders. (Isaac A. Pennypacker) Harp. W. 50: 1888–9(29Do6).
— — Is it a palatial monument of fraud? (T. Everett Harry) Harp. W. 50: 1560–3(3No6).
— — Scandal of. Am. Arch. 90: 167(24No6), 195–8(22Do6).

Harrison, Austin.
G: Gissing. 19th Cent. 60: 453–63(So6).=Liv. Age, 251: 216–25(27Oo6).
The joys of Spain. 19th Cent, 59: 924–32(Je06).
Our "insolvent" stage. National, 47: 286–94 (Ap06).

Harrison, F:
Parliamentary procedure. 19th Cent. 59: 553–64(Ap06).
Positivists and Dr. Coit. Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 13–5(Oo6).

Harrison, *Mrs.* F:
The Victorian woman. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 248: 243–8(27Ja06).

Harrison, James Albert.
Myths and myth-makers of the Mediterranean. Chaut. 43: 213–9(My06).
A Poe miscellany. Indep. 61: 1044–51(1No6).

Harrison, S. Frances.
Treasure of Ternoise. Canad. M. 27: 305–9 (Ago6).

HARRISON, W: H:, the hero of Tippecanoe. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 48: 731–7(So6).

Harry, T. Everett.
New capitol at Harrisburg. Is it a palatial monument of fraud? Harp. W. 50: 1560–3 (3No6).

Hart, C: H:
Gilbert Stuart's portraits of men: John Trumbull. Cent. 50: 604–6(Ago6).
Return of portrait of B: Franklin by Earl Grey. Indep. 60: 953(26Ap06).

Hart, J. M.
Bielschowsky's Life of Goethe. Nation, 82: 430–2(24My06).

Hart, Joseph H.
Mechanical refrigeration and its future. Eng. M 31: 247–54(My06).
Practical aspect of entropy. Engin. M. 31: 565–73(Jl06).

HART, *Sir* ROBERT; the Briton who became a dictator in China. (Ralph H. Graves) R. of Rs. 34: 296–9(So6).

Harter, Eugene W.
The snobs of Jane Austen. Bookman, 23: 550–8(Jl06).

Hartmann, Elizabeth von.
Wedding gifts of a crown prince. Harp. Baz. 40: 33–5(Ja06).

Hartmann, Morris.
Designing and making of jewelry. Brush & P. 17, Supp.: 3–7(Ja06).

Hartmann, Sadakichi.
A conversation with H: Janeway Hardenbergh. Archit. Rec. 19: 377–80(My06).

Hartshorne, C: H.
How English towns are managed. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 91–110(Mr06).

Hartt, Mary Bronson.
Haakon VII., the new king of Norway. Outl. 83: 464–71(23Je06).

Hartt, Rollin L.
Barbarism in Maine. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 542–5(Ja06).

Hartzell, C:
Our record in Porto Rico. Harp. W 50. 264–7 (24Fo6).

HARVARD botanic gardens. (Mary C. Crawford) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25268–70(24Mr06).
HARVARD COLLEGE investments, 1776–1790. (A McF. Davis) Q. J. Econ. 20: 399–418(My06)
— *vs.* Cambridge (Eng.) boat-race. (O. G Villard) Nation, 83: 72–3(26Jl06).
HARVARD CLUB, N. Y. City, New house of. (Herbert Croly) Archit. Rec. 19: 195–8(Mr06).
HARVARD entrance requirements, An innovation in. (Abraham Flexner) Nation, 82: 199 (8Mr06).
HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL. (M. Ladd) Outl. 84: 522–4(27Oo6).
— Present needs of. (F. B. Mallory) Science, n. s. 24: 334–8(14So6).
HARVEST. (Mary Baker G. Eddy) Indep. 61: 1206–7(22No6).
HARVESTS and markets. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 83: 112–3(9Ago6).

Harvey, C: M.
Captain Zebulon Pike, expansionist. Putnam, 1: 138–46(No6).
Indian of to-day and to-morrow. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 696–705(Je06).
The Pike exploration centennial. R. of Rs. 34: 333–7(So6).
The red man's last roll-call. Atlan. 97: 323–30(Mr06).
Roosevelt's successes and failures. World To-day, 11: 808–10(Ago6)

Harvey, G. Upton.
What England can teach us in athletics. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 302–4(Mr06).

Harwood, Charlotte.
Madame Récamier and her friends. Putnam, 1: 320–30(Do6).
"Our social capital." Critic 49: 27–8(Jl06).

Harwood, W. H.
Free libraries and fiction. Westm. 165: 209–15 (Fo6).

Harwood, W: Sumner.
Saving California's fruit crops. Cent. 49: 571–85(Fo6).

Haskell, H. J.
The bread-and-butter theory of history. Outl. 84: 422–6(20Oo6).
How one church reorganized its Sunday-school. Outl. 82: 899–902(21Ap06).
A message of philosophy to the modern man Outl. 82: 842–414Ap06).
Myths of American history. Indep. 61: 31–5 (5Jl06).

Haskell, Mary E.
Standard examinations for non-college pupils. School R. 14: 754–7(Do6).

Haskins, C. H.
Lea's Spanish inquisition. Nation, 82: 385–7 (10My06).

HASLEMERE arts and crafts. (R. E. D. Sketchley) Art J. 58: 337–42(No6).

Hasluck, F. W.
Poemaneum. J. Hel. Stud. 26: 23–31(My06).

HASSALL, J:, artist. (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 27: 199–206(Ja06).

Hasse, Adelaide R.
Building up a collection of public documents. Lib. J. 31: 661-5(So6).
Public documents for small libraries. Pub. Lib. 11: 511-3(No6).
Subject headings for State documents. Lib. J. 31: 123-6(Ago6).

HASTINGS, WARREN. Letters to his wife. Ath. '06, 1: 385-6(31Mro6).

Hatband philosophy. (W. J. Price) Cosmopol. 41: 223(Jeo6).

Hatch, Elsie E.
Saugus, Massachusetts. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 480-8(Do6).

Hatch, Mary R. P.
Lancaster, N. H. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 583-603(Jao6).
St. Johnsbury, Vt., and its industries. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 734-50(Fo6).

HATS, League of the Little. (Eleanor Atterbury) Cosmopol. 41: 643-5(Oo6).

HATSHEPSU, *Queen*. Am. Arch. 90: 39-40.(4Ago6).

Haultain, Arnold.
Art and the Canadian tariff. Canad. M. 27: 120-2(Jeo6).

Haunted deck, The. (T: J. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 697-703(Ago6).

HAUNTED ISLANDS, The. (Augusta Gregory) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 68-88(Myo6).

Haverfield, F. J.
Ordnance survey maps and the antiquities of them. Geog. J. 27: 165-77(Fo6).

HAWAII. (G: R. Carter) Indep. 61: 1279-84(29 No6).
— Fish-ponds of. (J: H. Cobb) Overland, n. s. 47: 197-203(Mro6).

Hawkes, Clarence.
David and Goliath. Overland, n. s. 47: 248-50 (Mro6).

Hawkins, Anthony Hope.
What was expected of Miss Constantine. Cent. 50: 380-91(Jlo6).

Hawkins, Chauncey J.
G. H. Wells, prophet of the new order. Arena, 36: 143(Ago6).

Hawley, Sherwin.
The Boston terrier. Ctry. Life Am. 9: 406-8 (Fo6).
Good taste in country houses. Ctry Life Am. 10: 612-24(Oo6).
High-grade poultry. Ctry Life Am. 9: 711-4 (Apo6).
Swimming. Ctry Life Am. 10: 403-7(Ago6).

Hawthorne, Julian.
English lawns and literary folk. Atlan. 97: 817-24(Jeo6).
Inspiration "ex machina." Booklover's M. 7: 813-4(Jeo6).
Journalism the destroyer of literature. Critic, 48: 166-71(Fo6).

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL, man and author. Ed R. 203: 210-35(Jao6).—Liv. Age, 249: 458-76(26Myo6).

Hay, J:
Franklin in France. Cent. 49: 447-58(Jao6).
Three undelivered addresses. Putnam, 1: 12-4 (Oo6).

HAY, J:, Friendship with. (J. B. Bishop) Cent 49: 773-80(Mro6).

HAY FEVER; a new remedy. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25239-40(10Mro6).

Hayden, T. C.
Spanish architecture in Mexico. Am. Arch. 89: 169-71(19Myo6).

HAYES, BULLY, last buccaneer. (J. Slocum) Outing, 47: 689-93(Mro6).

Hayes, Denis A.
Length of trade life in the glass-bottle industry. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 496-9(Myo6).

Hayes, E: C.
Sociological construction lines. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 623-45(Mro6).
12: 45-67(Jlo6).

Hayllar, Florence.
Christianity and the child. Indep. R. 11: 83-94 (Oo6).

Haynes, E. S. P.
The anomalies of the English divorce law. Fortn. 86: 1115-22(Do6).
Oxford and Cambridge. Putnam, 1: 187-91 (No6).

"HAYSTACK prayer-meeting," and what followed. (H: R. Elliot) Cent. 50: 728-30(So6).
— Centennial of. (Howard A. Bridgman) Miss. R. 19: 889-94(Do6).

Hazeltine, Mayo W.
Would England side with Japan against the U. S.? No. Am. 183: 1280-4(21Do6).

Hazlehurst, J. N.
Yellow fever and sanitation. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 881-2(8Do6).

Hazlett, Dillwyn M.
Farming on the Isthmus of Panama. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 229-34(Apo6).

HAZLITT, W:, and Lamb. (S. T. Irwin) Quar. 204: 162-86(Jao6).

Hazlitt, W: Carew.
Eliana; the latest windfall. Atlan. 97: 252-63 (Fo6).

HEAD-HUNTERS of Formosa. (N. Shaw) Macmil. n. s. 1: 455-61(Apo6).

HEAD MASTERS, Incorporated Association of, Annual Meeting, 1905. Ath. '06, 1: 76-8(20 Jao6).

Headlam, W.
Last scene of the Eumenides. (J. Hel. Stud. 26: 268-77(No6).

Heald, F. D.
Nebraska Academy of Science. Science, n. s. 23: 619-26(20Apo6).

HEALTH and education. (T. C. Horsfall) Contemp. 89: 340-9(Mro6).
— disease, deaths, and the weather. (R. D. Ward) Science, n. s. 23: 75-6(12Jao6).
— Man of perfect. (Luther H. Gulick) World's Work, 12: 7738-43(Jlo6).
— Perfect working. (L. H. Gulick) World's Work, 13: 8216-20(No6).
— Public health defence league. Science, n. s. 24: 731-2(7Do6).
— The secret of good. (L. H. Gulick) World's Work, 12: 7822-6(Ago6).

Healy, Patrick J.
A study in early Christian apologetics. Cath. World, 83: 433-46(Jlo6).

Heard, Dwight B.
Why Arizona opposes union with New Mexico. World To-day, 10: 409-18(Apo6).

Hearn, Lafcadio.
Letters to Henry E. Krehbiel. Critic, 48: 309–18(Ap06).
Two memories of a childhood. Atlan. 98: 445–51(O06).

HEARN, LAFCADIO. (Mrs. A. Kennard) 19th Cent. 59: 135–50(Ja06) (G: M. Gould) Putnam, 1: 97–107(O06), 156–66(No6).= Fortn. 86: 685–95(O06), 881–92(No6).—(Paul Elmer More) Nation, 83: 464–6(29No6).
— on style. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 478–9(6Do6).
— Self-revelations of. (F: W. Gookin) Dial (Ch.) 41: 447–9(16Do6).

Hearnshaw, F. J. C.
Scientific methods in the study of history. Nature, 73: 307–8(25Ja06).

HEARST, W: RANDOLPH. (Q. P.) World's Work, 12: 8067–70(O06).—(A. Brisbane) No. Am. 183: 519–25(21So6).—Indep. 61: 785–7(4 O06).
— A character study. Outl. 84: 399–404(20O06).

HEART, Activity of the. (C. C. Guthrie) Science, n. s. 24: 52–4(13Jl06).

Heart of the dragon, The. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 112: 431–9(Fo6).

Heart of Eric, The. (E. E. Peake) McClure, 26: 253–60(Ja06).

Heart of the house, The. (Mary H. Vorse) Everybody's, 15: 725–35(Do6).

Heart of Paprika. The. (Jane Belfield) Lippinc. 78: 1–61(Jl06).

HEART weakness due to overwork? (G. E. Flint) Outing, 49: 103–5(O06).

Heaslip, C: T.
Competitive athletics are injurious. Educa. 27: 187–9(No6).
Froebel's system of teaching self-activity. Educa. 26: 489–92(Ap06).
New York schools overcrowded. Educa. 27: 120 (O06).
Notes from greater New York. Educa. 26: 298–302(Ja06).

HEAT INSULATION, Notes on. (R. S. Hutton and J. R. Beard) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25360–1(5 My06).

Heath, J. St. G.
British iron and steel trade. Econ. R. 16: 446–53(O06).

Heath, Maud.
The soul of Ramirez. Overland, n. s. 48: 243–6(O06).

HEATHER-BURNING. (Sir H: Smith) Blackw. 180: 258–63(Ag06).

HEATING APPARATUS. (T. M. Clark) Am. Arch. 90: 107–9(6O06), 116–8(13O06), 126–7(20O06).

HEATING, ventilating, and lighting. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 9: 328–32(Ja06)

Heaton, J. Henniker.
Wanted: an end to political patronage. 19th Cent. 59: 571–80(Ap06).
Wireless telegraphy and Mr. Marconi. 19th Cent. 60: 427–36(So6).

Heaton, T. L.
A possible solution of some social problems. Westm. 165: 505–11(My06).

HEAVENS, Construction of the. (Hector Macpherson, jr.) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25726–8(13O06). —(C. Eastman) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25783–4 (3No6).

HEAVENS, The, in February. (H: N. Russell) Sci. Am. 94: 87(27Ja06).
— in March. (H: N. Russell) Sci. Am. 94: 187 (3Mr06).
— in April. (H: N. Russell) Sci. Am. 94: 267(31 Mr06).
— in May. (H: N. Russell) Sci Am. 94: 343(28 Ap06).
— in June. (H: N. Russell) Sci. Am. 94: 451 (2Je06).
— in July. (H: N. Russell) Sci. Am. 94: 531 (30Je06).
— in August. (H: N. Russell) Sci. Am. 95: 63 (28Jl06).
— in September. (H: N. Russell) Sci. Am. 95: 151(1So6).
— in October. (H: Norris Russell) Sci. Am. 95: 227(29So6).
— in November. (H: Norris Russell) Sci. Am. 95: 299(27O06).
— in December. (H: N. Russell) Sci. Am. 95: 399 (1Do6).
— The visible. (F. S. Hovey) Sci. Am. 5: 59 (7Jl06).

HEBREW LANGUAGE, The study of. (Amory H. Bradford) Indep. 60: 1097–9(10My06).

Heck, W. H.
Conference on secondary education in the South, 1906. Nation, 83: 457–8(29No6).

HECKER, I. T., *Father*, Letters of. (A. Gasquet) Cath. World, 83: 233–45(My06), 356–65(Je06), 456–65(Jl06).

Hedgepeth, V. W. B.
Spelling and arithmetic in 1846 and to-day. School R. 14: 352–6(My06).

Hedger, Caroline.
The unhealthfulness of Packingtown. World's Work, 12: 7507–10(My06).

Hedin, Sven.
The Black Sea. Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 89–108 (Ja06).=Age, 249: 369–80(12My06).

HEDIN, *Dr.* SVEN, with portrait. Outing, 49: 371–2(Do6).

HEDONISM, G. E. Moore on. (E. E. Constance Jones) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 429–63(Jl06).

HEDONIST paradox, The so-called. (Felix Arnold) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 228–34(Ja06).

Hedrick, Perry L.
The lighting of toilet-rooms. Am. Arch. 90: 207–8(22Do6).

Heermans, Josephine Woodbury.
Teaching of literature below the college. Educa. 26: 474–85(Ap06).

Heights of art, The. (J. C. Lincoln) Everybody's. 14: 445–54(Ap06).

Heilborn, Adolf.
The human body as a chemical factory. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25156–7(3Fo6).

Heilborn, Ernest.
German literature, 1905–6. Ath. '06, 2: 357–8 (29So6).

Heilprin, Angelo.
Arctic work of Peary. Nation, 83: 386(8No6).
British national Antarctic expedition. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 177–81(Mr06).
Caracas on the day of the independencia. Nation, 82: 381–2(10My06).
Impressions of a naturalist in British Guiana. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 539–53(So6).
The new Mont Pelée. Nation, 82: 277(5Ap06).

Heilprin, Anglio.
Pelée in Feb., 1906. Science, n. s. 24: 25-6 (6Jl06).
Shattered obelisk of Mt. Pelée. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 465-74(Ag06).
Volcanic and seismic phenomena. Science, n. s. 24: 545-51(2No6).

HEIMSKRINGLA, Magnusson's, v. 4. Sat. R. 101: 621-2(19My06).

HEINE, H: (H. B. Samuel) Fortn. 85: 855-70 (My06).
— In memory of the fiftieth anniversary of his death. (Max Nordau) [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 248: 799-803(31Mr06).

HEIRS, lost, Romance of. (Andrew Lang) Indep. 61: 1376-8(13Do6).

HEIS, E:, 1806-77. (W: F. Riggs, *S.J.*) Pop. Astron. 14: 332-5(Je-Jl06).

HELICOPTERE, The; Santos-Dumont's latest flying-machine. (L. Ramakers) Sci. Am. 94: 129(10Fo6).

Heliot, Claire.
Diary of a lion-tamer. Cosmopol. 41: 463-7 (So6).

HELIUM and the transmutation of the elements. (W: Ramsay) Ath. '06, 1: 301-2(10Mr06).

Hellems, F. B. R.
The Greek world under Roman sway Dial (Ch.) 41: 110-3(1So6).
Three decades of the American university, Gilman on. Dial (Ch.) 40: 289-91(1My06).
The old, untroubled pagan world, Dickinson on. Dial (Ch.) 40: 196-7(16Mr06).

Heller, Clarence.
Earthquake and fire as affecting modern steel buildings. Engin. M. 31: 526-39(Jl06).

Hellthaler, Andrew.
Employers' liability: the death claims. Indep. 61: 1561-4(27Do6).

Helm, W. H.
Paris of Balzac's Human comedy. Critic, 48: 223-30(Mr06).

Helping Tommy out. (R. H. Barbour) Lippinc. 78: 472-80(Oo6).

Hemming, *Sir* A: W: Lawson.
Reminiscences of the Congo Conference, 1884-85 Chamb. J. 83: 401-4(Je06).

Hemsalech, G. A.
The electric spark. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25144-7(27Ja06).

Hemstreet, W:
Direct primary nominations. Ecl. M. 146: 79-82(Ja06).
A political capstone. Ecl. M. 147: 163-6(Ag06).
The riddle of immortality. Ecl. M. 146: 374-6(My06).

Henderson, Archibald.
Aspects of contemporary fiction. Arena, 36: 1-10(Jl06).
Maurice Maeterlinck. Arena, 35: 115-24(Fo6).

Henderson, Arthur H.
In the matter of a contraband. Chamb. J. 83: 177-9, 200-3(Mr06).
The learning of a lesson. Chamb. J. 83: 497-501, 523-6(Ag06).
Shadows of degrees. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 249: 292-301(5My06).

Henderson, C: Richmond.
Partisans and historians in social science. Dial (Ch.) 40: 296-8(1My06).
Workingmen's insurance. World To-day, 10: 145-8(Fo6).

Henderson, D. M., *jr.*
The under partner. Lippinc. 78. 638-40(No6).

Henderson, Junius.
A Colorado glacier. Harper, 112: 609-14(Mr06).
Distribution of government publications. Science, n. s. 23: 545-7(6Ap06).

Henderson, Margaret Eadie.
Mrs. Herbert Chamberlain. Canad. M. 27: 501-3(Oo6).
Lady Glen-Coat. Canad. M. 26: 313-5(Fo6).

Henderson, *Mrs.* M. Sturge.
Thoughts underlying Meredith's poems. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 340-51(Ap06).

Henderson, P. A. Wright.
Grammar to the wolves. Blackw. 179: 667-75 (My06).

Henderson, W: J.
The catching of the cod. Cent. 50: 485-96 (Ag06).
Musicians and their earnings, Munsey, 35: 424-27(Jl06).
Pianists now and then. Atlan. 97: 194-202(Fo6).
The story of a lyric. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 20(Ja06).

Hendrick, Burton J.
The story of life insurance. McClure, 27: 36-49(My06), 157-70(Je06), 237-51(Jl06), 401-12(Ag06), 539-50(So6), 659-71(Oo6). 28: 61-73(No6).

Henham, Ernest G.
Old Bailey's wooing. Macmil. n. s. 1: 908-18 (Oo6). = Liv. Age, 498-504(24No6).

HENLEY FAMILY PORTRAITS. (F. Watt) Art J. 58: 33-8(Fo6).

Hennebont and the fleet (A.D. 1342); a ballad from Froissart. (E. Sutton) Scrib. M. 40: 668-71(Do6).

HENNER, JEAN JACQUES. (R. H. Titherington) Munsey, 36: 184-92(No6).

HENRI, ROBERT. (H. St. Gaudens) Critic, 49: 131(Ag06).

HENRIETTA MARIA, *Queen*, Miss Taylor's Life of. Spec. 96: 98-100(20Ja06).

HENRY VIII., A. F. Pollard on. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 82: 135-8(20Ja06).

Henry, A.
What is the matter with England? Westm. 166: 638-47(Do6).

Henry, Alice.
The Australian labor movement. Outl. 84: 566-70(3No6).
Woman's ballot in Australia. No. Am. 183: 1272-9(21Do6).

Henry, F: A.
Administrative influence upon legislation. Indep. 60: 1216-7(24My06).

Henry, O., *pseud.*
Calloway's code. Munsey, 35: 687-90(So6).
The country of elusion. Everybody's, 15: 465-71(Oo6).
The ethics of pig. Munsey, 36: 61-7(Oo6).
The handbook of Hymen. Munsey, 35: 414-9 (Jl06).
The higher abdication. Munsey, 35: 548-60 (Ag06).

Henry, O., *pseud.*
A ruler of men. Everybody's, 15: 157–67(Ag06).
Seats of the haughty. Munsey, 36: 285–93(Do6).
The trimmed lamp. McClure, 27: 391–9(Ag06).

HENRY, PATRICK, A family portrait of. (W. H Henry) Ecl. M. 146: 357–63(Ap06).

Henry, W. E.
Scholarship for the trained librarian. Pub. Lib. 11: 103–5(Mr06).

Henry, W: Hamilton.
A family portrait of Patrick Henry. Ecl. M. 146: 357–63(Ap06).
New York society in masonry. Ecl. M. 126: 83–5(Ja06).

Henry the autocrat. (M. Foster) Outing, 47: 740–5(Mr06).

Henry Koehler, misogynist. (E. Singmaster) Atlan 98: 657–63(No6).

Henry Smiths' honeymoon, The. (Elizabeth Jordan) Harp. Baz. 40: 680–8(Ag06).

Henry William's reincarnation. (Hugh Pendexter) Everybody's, 15: 685–91(No6).

Henshall, James A.
The grayling; the lady of the streams. Ctry Life Am. 10: 307–11(Jl06).
How to know and how to catch black bass. Outing, 48: 762–6(So6).

Henshaw, Julia W.
Fisherwoman in the Rockies. Canad. M. 27: 225–31(Jl06).
Rocky Mountain wild-flowers. Canad. M. 26: 337–52(Fo6).

Henslow, G:
The true Darwinism. 19th Cent. 60: 795–801 (No6).

Henson, H. Hensley.
Letters of business. Contemp. 90: 703–22(No6).
The report on church discipline. 19th Cent. 60: 182–7(Ag06). Contemp. 90: 408–25(So6).

Hepburn, Alonzo Barton.
Causes of recent stringency of money. No. Am. 182: 374–80(Mr06).
Credit currency. No. Am. 183: 1171–8(7Do6)

Hepburn, W. R.
Forest reserves. Indep. 60: 667–71(22Mr06).

Her brother's letters. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 7(Ja06), no. 3: 19(Fo6), no. 4: 21(Mr06). no. 5: 25 (Ap06), no. 6: 8(My06), no. 7: 9–10, 42(Je06).
— *The sister's answer.* Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 8: 9, 38(Jl06).

Her character. (G: Hibbard) Cent. 50: 302–6 (Je06).

Her ladyship. (Katharine Tynan) Cath. World, 82: 488–500(Ja06), 622–40(Fo6).

Her story. (Churchill Williams) Scrib. M. 40 224–31(Ag06).

Her uncle. (W: W. Jacobs) Cosmopol. 40: 283–90(Ja06).

HERACLES, Bronze statue of, in Boston. (J. R. Wheeler) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 10: 377–84 (Oo6).

HERALDRY in relation to the applied arts. (G: W. Eve) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 892–4(22Do6).

HERBERT, G: Palmer's edition. (A. V. G. Allen) Atlan. 97: 90–100(Ja06).—(F. Duncan) Critic, 49: 183–5(Ag06).

Herbert, Kenney.
The teaching of cookery. 19th Cent. 59: 811–24(My06).

HERBERT, SIDNEY. Spec. 97: 1048–50(22Do6). —Ath. '06, 2: 726–7(8Do6).

Herbertson, A. J.
Recent regulations and syllabuses affecting school Geog. J. 27: 279–88(Mr06).

Herbertson, Jessie Leckie.
The slippers of Marianne. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 251: 288–96(3No6).

HERCULANEUM, Excavating. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 409(15No6). — Am. Arch. 90: 157–8(17No6).

Hercus, J. D.
The Chiriguanos of Bolivia. Miss. R. 19: 852–4(No6).

HEREDIA, JOSE MARIA DE. (F Y. Eceles) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 171–6(20Ja06).

HEREDITY. (G. Archdall Reid and A. D. D.) Nature, 73: 223–4(4Ja06).
— and evolution, New results in. (G. Gordon Copp) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25605–7(18Ag06).
— and social problems. (G. Archdall Reid) Indep. 60: 379–83(15Fo6).
— and subspecies. (J. A. Allen) Science, n. s. 23: 142–5(26Ja06).
— in royalty, Wood's Mental and moral. (C.E.A. Winslow) Nation, 82: 308(12Ap06).
— The law of. (L. Elkind) No. Am. 183: 272–80(Ag06).
— Recent results of studies on. (J. Percy Moore) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25301–3(7Ap06).

HERESY in the Episcopal church. (Katherine Kilgore) Arena, 36: 370–2(Oo6).

HERESY TRIALS in England. (W: W. Goodwin) Nation, 83: 530–1(20Do6).
— net results. (H: Preserved Smith) Indep. 61: 1332–3(6Do6).

HERFORD, BEATRICE, in private life. (Eleanor Hoyt) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 6: 35(My06).

Hering, Maurice G.
The white doe of Rylstone. Westm. 165: 53–62(Ja06). = Ecl. M. 146: 318–24(Ap06).

Herkomer, Hubert von.
Franz von Lenbach, artist. Studio (Internat.) 27: 195–9(Ja06).

Hermeline, *Abbé.*
The religious situation in France. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 734–44(Oo6).

Hermit, The. (G. Hibbard) Atlan. 97: 444–54 (Ap06).

Hermit, The, and the wild woman. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 39: 145–56(Fo6).

HERO of romance. (F. N. Connell) Putnam, 1: 299–309(Do6).

HERO-WORSHIP. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 44–5(13Ja06).

HERONS, Photographing. (A. E. Marr) Outing, 48: 288–98(Je06).

Herrick, C. Judson.
Zoology section, Amer. Assoc. Science, n. s. 24: 293–9(7So6).

Herrick, Cheesman A.
Educational value of commercial courses in high schools. School R. 14: 123–34(Fo6).
Place of applied education. Educa. R. 31: 180–90(Fo6).

Herrick, Christine T.
My boy at school. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 5: 6, 61 (Ap06).

Herrick, Francis H.
Protection for lobster fishery. Science, n. s. 23: 650–5(27Ap06).
Schilling's 'Flashlights in the jungle.' Science, n. s. 23: 540–4(6Ap06).

HERRING, When the, come in. (Stephen Gwynn) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 250: 662–9(15So6).

HERRING GULLS and their young. (H: L. Ward) Science, n. s. 24: 593–4(9No6).

Herrington, A.
How to make an orchid hobby pay. Ctry Life Am. 11: 42–6(No6).

Hershey, Amos S.
The coming Hague Conference. Indep. 61: 607–14(13So6).

Herter, C. A.
Bacterial flora. Science, n. s. 24: 859–61(28Do6).

HERTERICH, LUDWIG, German painter. (A. S. Covey) Studio (Internat.) 28: 41–8(Mro6).

Hertslet, Lewis E.
Among the Amatonga. Miss. R. 19: 429–33 (Je06).

Hervey, Walter L.
Religious and moral teaching in the school. Outl. 82: 316–20(10Fo6).

Hess, Frank L.
Magnesite deposits of California. Engin. M. 31: 691–704(Ag06).
Tin deposits of North and South Carolina. Engin. M. 32: 10–20(Oo6).
York tin region of Alaska. Engin. M. 32: 352–69(Do6).

Hess, H:
Ball and roller bearings. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25760–2(27Oo6).

Hewes, Fletcher W.
How the American wage-earner spends his income. Everybody's, 15: 365–7(So6).
How New York met high-priced meat. Harp. W. 50: 117(27Ja06).

Hewett, Grace L.
Seven adventures of John Henry. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 305–12(No6), 401–7(Do6).

Hewitt, Arthur.
On snowshoes among snow-slides. Outing, 47: 747–59(Mro6).

Hewlett, Maurice H:
The Spanish jade. Harper, 113: 489–99(So6).

HEWLETT, MAURICE H., at the court theatre. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 294–5(10Mro6).

— Fool errant, Some probable sources of. (R: Holbrook) Bookman, 23: 447–9(Je06).

Hewlett, R. T.
Serum theory of plague. Nature, 73: 368–9 (15Fo6).

Heyl, Paul R.
The ballad of Bruce's bowl. St. Nich. 33: 195–8 (Ja06).

Heyn, E: T.
How the Kaiser works. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 702–5(Do6).

Hibbard, G:
The Allard burglars. Munsey, 34: 689–93 (Mro6).
The art of love. Cosmopol. 40: 727–33(Ap06).
Her character. Cent. 50: 302–6(Je06).
The hermit. Atlan. 97: 444–54(Ap06).
The new Frankenstein. Munsey, 35: 755–61 (So6).

Hibbard, H: D.
Internal strains in iron and steel. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25746–7(20Oo6).

HIBEH PAPYRI, THE. Part I. Ath. '06, 2: 263–4 (8So6).

HIBERNATION in hedgerow and wood. Spec. 96: 491–2(31Mro6).

— of animals. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25135(27 Ja06).

Hichens, Robert S.
The call of the blood. Harp. Baz. 40: 22–32 (Ja06), 112–21(Fo6), 229–37(Mro6), 359–68 (Ap06), 408–17(My06), 511–20(Je06), 608 –17(Jl06), 1182–92(Do6).

Hickman, W. Albert.
Over proof. Cent. 50: 399–409(Jl06).

Hicks, F: C.
Classification of the Library of Congress, and its printed cards. Lib. J. 31: 255–6(Je06).

Hicks, H:
Big trees near the house. Ctry Life Am. 10: 536–7(So6).

Hidden pearls, The. Chamb. J. 83: 348–52 (My06).

HIDING-PLACES, secret, The romance of. (C. Holland) Chamb. J. 83: 778–82(Do6).

Hiestand, Sarah Willard.
Slovenly speaking of English. Nation, 82: 72–3 (25Ja06).

Higginson, Margaret Waldo.
A little story of a child. Outl. 84: 476–8(27 Oo6).

Higginson, T: Wentworth.
"Gentlemen by profession." Indep. 60: 850–4 (12Ap06).
J: Bartlett. Nation, 82: 31–2(11Ja06).
Morse's Memoir of Colonel H: Lee. Nation, 82: 18–9(4Ja06).
Reunited Anglo-Saxondom. Critic, 48: 373–4 (Ap06).

Higgs, Mary.
Mankind in the making. Contemp. 89: 830–42(Je06).

Higgs, R:
Attitude of reformers toward agriculture. Westm. 166: 32–40(Jl06).

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE. Should it be abolished? (G. Jones) Westm. 165: 624–9(Je06).

HIGH-SCHOOL, Aim in—the development of the many-sided interest, or special preparation for life? (N. Butler) School R. 14: 135–41(Fo6).

— Boy and girl in. (J: M. Tyler) Educa. 26: 462–9(Ap06).

— Feminization of the. (W: Lee Howard) Arena, 35: 593–6(Je06).

— Place of, in our system of education. (A. F. Nightingale) School R. 14: 142–52(Fo6).

— Relation to college. (E: F. Buchner) Educa. 26: 571–83(Je06).

High school in Tyler, The. (Mrs. Stella Lane) Indep. 61: 278–83(2Ag06).

HIGH SCHOOLS, Fraternities in, The problem of. (W: B. Owen) Sehool R. 14: 492–504(So6).

— Need of, in country. Educa. 27: 180–3(No6).

— The opportunity of the. (E. L. Thorndike) Bookman, 24: 180–4(Oo6).

— Special state aid to. (F: E. Bolton) Educa. R. 31: 141–66(Fo6).

Higher abdication, The. (O. Henry) Munsey, 35: 548–60(Ag06).

HIGHLAND, *Cal.* (H. W. Johnson) Out West, 24: 247–50(Mr06).

HIGHLANDS, Wild times in the. (Duke of Argyll) Chamb. J. 83: 65–8(Ja06).

Hildt, J. C.
Early diplomatic negotiations of the U. S. with Russia. J. H. Univ. Studies, 24: 447–600 (Jl–Ag06).

Hilgard, E. W.
Delta of the Mississippi. Science, n. s. 24: 861–6 (28D06).
Soils for apples. Science, n. s. 23: 70–1(12Ja06).

Hilgert, E. W.
First railroad in America. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25598(18Ag06).

Hill, Archibald A.
Pushcart peddlers of New York. Indep. 61: 915–21(18O06).

Hill, D: S.
An experiment with pugilism. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 125–31(Mr06).

Hill, F: Trevor.
Decisive battles of the law; the commonwealth. *vs.* Brown. Harper, 113: 264–79(Jl06).
— The impeachment of Andrew Johnson. Harper, 113: 827–40(No6).
— United States *vs.* Burr. Harper, 113: 3–16 (Je06).
Lincoln the lawyer. Cent. 49: 469–84(Ja06), 587–600(Fo6), 745–61(Mr06), 939–53(Ap06). 50: 139–54(My06).
U.S. Supreme Court and coming events. Appleton's M. 8: 9–15(Jl06).

Hill, Frank P.
One phase of library development. Lib. J. 31: C3–9(Ag06).

Hill, J. Arthur.
Psychical research as bearing on veracity in religious thought. Hibbert J. 5: 113–8(O06).

HILL, J: A. From engine-cab to editor's desk. World's Work, 12: 8023–5(So6).

Hill, J: C.
Financial basis of evangelism. Miss. R. 19: 377–80(My06).

Hill, James J.
Government model farms. Cent. 51: 184–6 (Do6).

HILL, JAMES JEROME. Canad. M. 26: 413–6 (Mr06).

Hill, Marion.
The day of precious penalties. McClure, 26: 358–66(Fo6).

Hill, Robert T.
Mounds of Mississippi valley and Texas. Science n. s. 23: 704–6(4My06).

HILL, WALTER BARNARD, Chancellor of the University of Georgia. (Albert Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 174–6(Fo6).

Hill, W:
Recent utterances of J. J. Hill and E. H. Harriman on the railroad problem. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 627–31(Do6).

Hill child, The. (Mabel Martin) Cosmopol. 41: 423–8(Ag06).

HILL FARM in Gwalia, A. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 483–93(No6).

Hillman, H. W.
Electricity in the home. Cassier, 31: 25–35 (No6).

Hillquit, Morris, *and others.*
The social unrest. Cosmopol. 41: 297–302(Jl06).

Hills, E. H.
Geography of international frontiers. Geog. J. 28: 145–55(Ag06).

HIMALAYAS, Hoh Lumba and Sosbon glaciers in. (Fanny B. Workman) Geog. J. 27: 129–44 (Fo6).

Hincks, Marcelle Azra.
The art of dancing in Japan. Fortn. 86: 85–100 (Jl06).
The dance in ancient Greece. 19th Cent. 59: 447–57(Mr06).

Hind, A. Mayger.
The etchings of Sir John Charles Robinson. Studio (Internat.) 27: 300–7(Fo6)

HINDU GOD-IDEA, Vital value in the. (W: T. (Seeger) Hibbert J. 5: 74–84(O06).

Hine, C: DeLano.
The cause and prevention of railway accidents. Outl. 82: 19–23(6Ja06).

Hine, Lewis W.
An Indian summer. Outl. 84: 503–6(27O06).
The school in the park. Outl. 83: 712–9(28 Jl06).

Hinkson, H. A.
Dublin University in relation to Ireland. Cath. World, 84: 36–47(O06).

Hinrichs, F: W.
A crisis in N. Y. subways. Indep. 60: 321–4 (8Fo6).

Hinsdale, W: B.
Value of humanistic studies as a preparation for the study of medicine. School R. 14: 394–400(Je06).

Hioki, Eki.
Japan, America, and the Orient. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 498–504(So6).

Hired wedding garments. (Jeanie Drake) Cath. World, 82: 670–82(Fo6).

Hirst, Francis W.
Kaffirs and consols. Indep. R. 9: 193–9(My06).

His burden of hatred. (Edith Brownell) Lippinc. 78: 506–12(O06).

His claim. (A. M. Roach) Harper, 112: 299–308 (Ja06).

His comrade. (C. Benedict) Atlan. 98: 551–60 (O06).

His daily work. (G. B. Lancaster) Harp. W. 50: 1777–80(15Do6).

His first wife. (A. Brown) Harper, 113: 425–33 (Ag06).

His girl. (Frank H. Sweet) Arena, 35: 53–6 (Ja06).

His last hunt. (A. B. Paine) St. Nich. 33: 625–8 (My06).

His lordship. (W: W. Jacobs) Cosmopol. 40: 459–65(Fo6).

His pictures. (Alta B. Sembower) Harp. W. 50: 1678–9(24No6).

His simple life. (E. Hough) Cosmopol. 42: 197–202(Do6).

His sporting aunt. (Ann Devoore) Scrib. M. 39: 229–39(Fo6).

His trial trip. (Katherine L. Meade) Lippinc. 77: 736–44(Je06).

HISPANIC SOCIETY'S Museum, New York. (E. T. Lander) Booklover's M. 7: 44–7(Ja06).

HISTORICAL MEDITATION, An. (R. H. Benson) Dub. R. 138: 271–80(Ap06).

HISTORICAL METHOD *versus* historical narrative. (R. F. Hoxie) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 568–72(No6).
HISTORY, Ancient and modern. (R. M. Johnston) Nation, 83: 180–1(30Ag06).
— **Bread-and-butter theory of. (H. J. Haskell) Outl. 84: 422–6(20Oo6).**
— The electric light of. (S. Strunsky) Nation, 83: 136(16Ag06).
— **modern, Acton's Lectures on. (R. M. Johnston) Nation, 83: 397–8(8No6).**
— **Scientific methods in the study of. (F. J. C. Hearnshaw) Nature, 73: 307–8(25Ja06).**
— teaching, Preparation for. (M. A. Carringer) Educa. 26: 275–8(Ja06).
— — at a university; how it should be done. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 82: 388–9(10My06).
— The uses of. (J. St L. Strachey) National, 46: 877–93(Ja06).
History of human error. Blackw. 179: 517–23 (Ap06).
Hitchcock, B. A.
Partridge on a spree. Outing, 49: 47(Oo6).
Hitchcock, C. C.
The consumption of wealth. Arena, 36: 497–505(No6).
Hoar-frost, The. (Helen Haines) Scrib. M. 40: 342–50(So6).
Hobart, R: B.
On India's frontier. Nation, 82: 319–20 (19Ap06).
Hobbs, W: Herbert.
America and seismological research.. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 226–8(So6).
Crystalline rocks in southwestern New England. Science, n. s. 24: 655–8(23No6).
Hobhouse, L. T.
Democracy and reaction. (J: Cummings (J. Pol. Econ. 14: 181–5(Mro6).
Hobley, C. W.
Geography and people of the Baringo district. Geog. J. 28: 471–81(No6).
Hobson, Ernest.
Shirley land. Westm. 166: 78–91(Jlo6).
"Shirley" land. [Westm.] Liv. Age, 251: 77–87(13Oo6).
Hobson, James A.
Canada's trade policy. Canad. M. 26: 423–5 (Mro6).
Hobson, J: Atkinson.
Ethics of internationalism. Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 16–28(Oo6).
The new aristocracy of Mr. Wells. Contemp. 89: 487–97(Ap06).
The taxation of monopolies. Indep. R. 9: 20–33 (Ap06).
Hobson, Richmond P.
Internationalism and naval supremacy. Indep. 60: 768–71(5Ap06).
The world's race for sea power. Munsey, 36: 170–3(No6).
Hocking, T. C.
Stanislaus county, *Cal.* Out West, 24: 445–53 (My06).
Hodge, C. F.
Domesticating the ruffed grouse. Ctry Life Am. 9: 686–90(Ap06).
Hodge, Harold.
Julius Cæsar. Harper, 112: 302–8(Fo6).
Stephen Phillips. Nero. Sat. R. 101: 135–6 (3Fo6).
Shakespeare. Julius Caesar. Brutus; villain or hero. Sat. R. 101: 252–4(24Fo6).
Hodges, G:
Business of being a wife. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 19(Ja06).
The college girl in the country town. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 7: 18(Je06).
Leland Stanford university. Outl. 84: 86–89 (8Do6).
Religious life in American colleges. Outl. 83: 693–701(28Jlo6).
HODGETTS, JAMES F: Ath. '06, 1: 546(5My06).
HODGSKIN, T:, Halevy's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 83: 187–8(30Ag06).
Hodgson, Harry.
Armaments and peace. Westm. 166: 475–97 (No6).
The coming Hague conference. Westm. 166 135–43(Ag06). = **Liv. Age, 250: 643–9(15So6).** = Ecl.M. 147: 341–7(Oo6).
Formation of an international arbitration court. Westm. 166: 355–67(Oo6).
International relations. Westm. 166: 258–64 (So6).
Hodgson, W. Earl.
Salmon-rivers and trout-streams. National, 47: 983–90(Ag06).
Weather and the trout. 19th Cent. 60: 268–76 (Ag06).
HOE APPRENTICE SCHOOL, New York city. R. of Rs. 34: 322–3(So6).
Hoeber, Arthur.
The National Academy of Design. Studio (Internat.) 27: lxxxiii–xc(Fo6).
Frederic Dana Marsh, artist. Studio (Internat.) 28: lxvii–lxxii(My06).
HÖFFDING, HARALD. Problems of philosophy. Ath. '06, 1: 441–2(14Ap06).
— Philosophy of religion. Ath. '06, 1: 569–70 (12My06).
Hoffman, F: L.
Death-rate of large American cities. Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 1–75(Mro6).
Physical and medical aspects of labor. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 465–90(My06).
Hofmann, Josef.
At the piano. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 10: 9(So6), no. 11: 11(Oo6), no. 12: 9(No6).
HOFMANN (JOSEF) prize compositions, The. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 7: 15–7(Je06).
Hogarth, D. G.
Geographical conditions affecting population in the East Mediterranean lands. Geog. J. 27: 465–81(My06).
Nile fens. [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 146: 516–23(Je06).
Hogue, Addison.
Punctuation. Nation, 83: 164–5(23Ag06).
Hogue, Andrew.
Studying Latin. Nation, 83: 221(13So6).
HOHENLOHE Memoirs, The. Spec. 97: 679–81 (3No6), 723–5(10No6). = Liv. Age, 251: 3124–(3No6).—(J. L. Garvin) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 251: 425–31(17No6).—(E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 90 : 723–30(No6).—(Rollo Ogden) Nation, 83: 511–2(13Do6)

Holbrook, R:
Some probable sources of Hewlett's Fool errant. Bookman, 23: 447-9(Je06).

Holcombe, A. N.
Telephone in Great Britain. Q. J. Econ. 21: 96: 135(No6).

Holcombe, Chester.
India and the opium trade in the status of the Far East. Appleton's M. 8: 342-7(So6).
The missionary enterprise in China. Atlan. 98: 348-54(So6).

Holden, E: S.
The measure of 'progress.' Pop. Sci. Mo. 69 155-9(Ag06).

Holden, Euphemia.
A stone wall quest. Outl. 83: 750-7(28Jl06).

Holden, J. A.
Destruction of San Francisco. Canad. M. 27: 136-40(Je06).

Holden, *Lt.-Col.* R. Mackenzie.
The Chatham chest. Chamb. J. 83: 609-11 (So6).

Holder, C: F:
California missions. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25822-3(24No6).
California vintage, The. Outing, 47: 568(Fo6).
Clancy of the jack-pot. McClure, 28: 150-8 (Do6).
A 400-pound sea-bass on rod and line. Ctry Life Am. 10: 415-8(Ag06).
Hunting the sawfish. Outing, 48: 167-70 (My06).
Ocean life through a glass-bottomed boat. Sci. Am. 94: 458-9(2Je06).
Photographing a devil fish. Sci. Am. 95: 286-8(20Oo6).
Remarkable phosphorescent animals. Sci. Am. 94: 135(10Fo6).
Some queer laborers. Craftsman, 10: 752-62 (So6).
The tameness of wild animals. Sci. Am. 95: 6, 8(7Jl06).

HOLDINGS, Small. (Sir A. M. Mackenzie) Chamb. J. 83: 817-20(Do6).

HOLIDAY LAW. (A. Fellows) Macmil. n. s. 1: 823-31(So6).

HOLIDAY TASTES. Spec. 97: 289-90(1So6).

HOLIDAYS and history. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 97: 666-70(My06).

— Some little. Outl. 83: 179-203(26My06).

HOLLAMS, *Sir* J: Jottings of an old solicitor. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 136-7(16Ag06).

Holland, Bernard.
A dialogue. [Land and Sea] National, 48: 709-13(Do6).

Holland, Clive.
The romance of secret hiding-places. Chamb. J. 83: 778-82(Do6).=Liv. Age, 251: 604-11 (8Do6).
Walter Tyndall, the man and his art. Studio (Internat.) 29: 289-97(Oo6).

HOLLAND, *Lord*, Reminiscences of. Outl. 84: 625-8(10No6).

Holland, Sydney.
Hospital finance. Contemp. 89 41-4(Ja06).

Holland, W: J.
Knipe's 'Nebula to man.' Science, n. s. 23: 107-8(12Ja06).

HOLLAND, Absorption of, by Germany. (J. E. Barker) 19th Cent. 60: 25-38(Jl06).

— England, Belgium and. (Y) Fortn. 86: 265-75 (Ag06).

— The Magenta Village. (E. Penfield) Scrib. M. 40: 25-33(Jl06).

Hollander, Bernard.
What is the use of a brain? Westm. 165: 63-70(Ja06).=Ecl. M. 146: 213-8(Mr06).

Hollander, J. H.
The American Economic Association at Baltimore. Nation, 82: 51-2(18Ja06).

Hollister, H. A.
Social sciences in high schools. School R. 14: 379-81(My06).

Holman, L:
Rembrandt and his etchings. Craftsman, 11: 26-42(Oo6).

Holt, H:
Herbert Spencer's supporters. Nation, 83: 347 (25Oo6).
Simplified spelling from a publisher's point of view. Indep. 61: 1421-4(13Do6).

Holt, L. Emmett.
Rockefeller institute for medical research. Science, n. s. 24: 1-6(6Jl06).

Holtzclaw, W. H.
A negro's life story. World's Work, 12: 7989-93 (So6).

HOLTZMANN, LUDWIG. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 74: 569-71(4Oo6).

Holtzoper, E. C.
Heating, ventilating, and lighting. Ctry Life Am. 9: 328-32(Ja06).
Plumbing for a country house. Ctry Life Am. 10: 660-4(Oo6).
Stables and outbuildings. Ctry Life Am. 9: 723-6(Ap06).

HOLY CROSS ABBEY, Tipperary county, Ireland. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 622-30(Do6).

Holyoake, G: J.
Woman suffrage. Indep. R. 9: 61-70(Ap06).

HOLYOAKE, G: JACOB. Ath. '06: 1, 106-7(27Ja06).
— (H:Vivian) Econ. J. 16: 161-3(Mr06).—With portrait. (E. Douglas Sheilds) World To-day, 10: 436-8(Ap06).

Hommins, James E.
Meaning of the Vanderbilt cup race. Outing, 49: 259-72(No6)

HOME, A father's view of the. Indep. 61: 911-4 (18Oo6).

— Evolution of the. (Marcus Reed) [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 250: 419-23(18Ag06).

HOME COLONY, A. (Upton Sinclair) Indep. 60: 1401-8(14Je06).

HOME-CULTURE clubs. (G: W. Cable) World's Work, 12: 8110-4(Oo6).

Home-made flag, A. (Hattie V. Hall) St. Nich. 33: 686-9(Je06).

Home outing of Mrs. Herrick, The. (Rhodes Campbell) St. Nich. 33: 583-7(My06).

HOME-RULE charter movements in Missouri. (James W. S. Peters) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 155-67(Ja06).

HOME-RULE government, Can Unionists support a? (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 89: 247-66(Fo6).

HOME WORSHIP. (Charlotte P. Gilman) Indep. 61: 788-92(4Oo6).

HOMER and his age, Lang's. Spec. 97: 1046-7(22 D06).
— The Odyssey, translated by J. W. Mackail. (A. Lang) Chaut. 43: 163-4(Ap06).
Homer, Matthias.
A Japanese garden on a village lot. Ctry Life Am. 9: 534-6(Mr06).
Homer tries a rest cure. (S. Ford) Outing, 48 578-85(Ag06).
HOMERIC knowledge of the high North. (Karl Blind) Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 121-37(Ag06).
HOMES, Artistic, at small expense. (Martha Cutler) Harp. Baz. 40: 723-7(Ag06).
Homesick soul, A. (J. Golay) New Eng. M. n. s. 31-4(Mr06).
HOMICIDE, Effects of immigration on, in American cities. (M. Shipley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 160-74 (Ag06).
— of the hopelessly ill, Shall we legalize it? Outl. 82: 252-3(3Fo06).
Honey, F. R.
How eclipses occur. Sci. Am. 95: 98(11Ag06).
How planets are weighed. Sci. Am. 95: 210 (22So6).
Morning and evening stars in 1906. Sci. Am. 94: 230(17Mr06).
Opposition of Mars in 1907. Sci. Am. 95: 383 (24No6).
Honeymoon in a canoe, A. (Winifred Fales) Cosmopol. 41: 361-7(Ag06).
HONGKONG, typhoon at, Heroism and suffering in. Harp. W. 50: 1600-1(10No6).
HONGWANJI expedition, 1902-3; Japanese pilgrimage to the Buddhist Holy Land. (K. Otani) Cent. 50: 866-78(Oo6).
HONOR, Widening sense of. (E. Poole) Outl. 84: 819-23(1Do6).
Honor of Daud Khan, The. Blackw. 179: 524-33 (Ap06).
HONOR SYSTEM in American colleges. (W. LeC Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 176-85(Fo6).—(E. S. Joynes) Nation, 83: 259(27So6).—(W: De Witt Hyde) Nation, 83: 412-3(15No6).
— in college and out, The. (F. G. Allinson; E. S. Joynes) Nation, 83: 458-9(29No6).
— in South Carolina, The. (E. L. Green) Nation, 82: 117(8Fo6).
Hon. Bill Hicks' marriage competition, The. (P. E. Browne) Munsey, 35: 767-71(So6).
Honors to the flag. (Harold Hammond) St. Nich. 33: 771-6(Jl06).
Hood's wood violet. (C. B. Loomis) Lippinc. 77: 589-94(My06).
Hook, A.
Earned and unearned incomes and the income tax. Westm. 165: 124-31(Fo6).
Passive resistance. Westm. 165: 656-67(Je06).
Problem of the unearned increment. Econ. R. 16: 168-79(Ap06).
Rating and site valuation. Econ. R. 16: 417-30 (Oo6).
Religious revival and social evolution. Westm. 165: 418-30(Ap06).
Hookham, G:
Free meals for school children. National, 48: 511-8(No6).
HOOPER, FRANKLIN W., with portrait. (Henry Macmahon) World To-day, 10: 194-7(Fo6).
HOOSICK JUNCTION, Atlan. 98: 427-9(So6).
Hope, Anthony. *See* **Hawkins, Anthony Hope.**
HOPI ceremonial frames from Cañon de Chelly, Arizona. (J. Walter Fewkes) Am. Anthropol. 8: 664-70(Oo6).
HOPI INDIANS. (L. Akin) Craftsman, 10: 314-29(Je06).
Hopkins, E. Washburn.
The American Oriental Society at New Haven, 1906. Nation, 82: 339-41(26Ap06).
Crosby's Tibet and Turkestan. Nation, 82: 81 (25Ja06).
Whitney's Atharva-Veda Samhita. Nation, 82: 227-8(15Mr06).
Hopkins, G: M.
Arrangement of battery cells. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25464(16Je06).
Unscientific and scientific divining-rods. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25124-6(20Ja06).
Hopkins, Julia A.
Madison, Wis., Free-library building. Lib. J. 31: 812-5(Do6).
Hopkins, L. C.
How the thing was managed. Appleton's M. 8: 30-47(Jl06).
Hopkins, Nevil Monroe.
Strange case of Dr. North. Lippinc. 77: 513-38 (My06).
Hopkins, W: J:
The fall of the house of Johns. Atlan. 98: 194-209(Ag06).
Old Goodwin's wife. Atlan. 97: 309-22(Mr06).
Hopp, Julius.
The brotherhood of man; a social satire. Ecl. M. 147: 81-8(Jl06).
The social drama and its purpose. Ecl. M. 146: 4-11(Ja06).
Hopper, James.
A boy and a girl. Harper, 113: 514-22(So6).
Caybigan. McClure, 27: 326-36(Jl06).
The confluence. McClure, 27: 596-609(Oo6).
Days of terror following the earthquake at San Francisco. Harp. W. 50: 661-2(12My06).
The pity of woman. Everybody's, 14: 591-8 (My06).
San Francisco's destruction. Everybody's, 14: 760a-60b(Je06).
Some benevolent assimilation. McClure, 27: 491 -501(So6).
The struggles and triumph of Isidro de los Maestros. McClure, 26: 601-10(Ap06).
Hopper, T: R.
Simple experiments with electric currents of high tension. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25186(17 Fo6).
Hoppin, Joseph C.
A Panathenaic amphora, with the name of the archon Theiophrastos. Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 10: 385-93(Oo6).
HORACE. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 28-34(Jl06).
Hornaday, W: T.
A great museum builder—H. A. Ward. Nation, 83: 30-1(12Jl06).
The mountain goat and the camera. Scrib. M. 40: 143-54(Ag06).
The wild-animal industry. Booklover's M. 7: 327-33(Mr06).
Hornblow, Arthur.
Lion and the mouse, novelized. Critic, 48: 533-60(Je06).
Horne, Harrison H.
Educating the will. Educa. 27: 85-91(Oo6).

Horner, Joseph.
Modern grinding. Cassier, 30: 113–24(Je06), 261–73(Jl06).
Modern requirements in the machine-shop. Cassier, 31: 156–66(Do6).

Hornsey, J: F.
Oxford from within. Outl. 82: 844–7(14Ap06).

HORSE, ARABIAN, its present place and mission. (H. Davenport) Ctry Life Am. 10: 428–30(Ag06).
— Buying a. (C: P. Sawyer) Ctry Life Am. 10: 64–6(My06).
— How to buy a. (C. P. Sawyer) Ctry Life Am. 9: 720–2(Ap06).
— Mental limitations of the. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 49: 122–5(O06).
— Origin and influence of the thoroughbred, Ridgeway on. Ath. '06, 1: 255–6(3Mr06).
— thoroughbred, Genealogy of the. (W: S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 59: 58–71(Ja06).

HORSE-RACING, Average day's cost of. (R. Bache) Outing, 48: 412–8(Jl06).
— Best horse of the 1905 season. (W. P. Pond) Outing, 47: 652–5(F06).
— and the public. (L. Scott) World's Work, 12: 7867–79(Ag06).

HORSEMANSHIP. Learning to ride. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 49: 413–6(Do6).

Horse's tale, A. (Mark Twain) Harper, 113: 327–42(Ag06), 539–49(S06).

HORSES. Breeding and preparing blue ribbon show horses. (F. M. Ware) Ctry Life Am. 11: 60–2(No6).
— Condition in, and how to attain it. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 48: 121–5(Ap06).
— How to acquire "hands" on your horse. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 48: 634–6(Ag06).
— How to bit your horse. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 48: 507–9(Jl06).
— How to feed your horse. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 47: 801–4(Mr06).
— How to harness, saddle, and bridle your horse. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 48: 245–8(My06).
— How to know the horse you buy. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 47: 505–10(Ja06).
— How to train your colts. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 49: 253–7(No6).
— Hunting wild, in Australia. (T. J. Fitzpatrick) Chamb. J. 83: 380–1(Je06).
— Stalls and stabling for. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 47: 642–5(F06).
— work, Parade of. (Paul R. Foster) World To-day, 10: 535–8(My06).

HORSESHOEING. How to shoe your horse. (F. M. Ware) Outing, 48: 376–9(Je06).

Horsfall, T. C.
Health and education. Contemp. 89: 340–9 (Mr06).

Horteloup, M.
Rembrandt Bugatti, Italian sculptor. Studio (Internat.) 29: 23–6(Jl06).

Horton, *Mrs.* Thaddeus.
An order of old-fashioned women. Ladies' H. J 23, no. 8: 5–6, 38(Jl06).
Some old French courtyards. Am. Arch. 89: 215–6(30Je06).

"HORTON, the E. A.", Recapture of. (T. J. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 636–43(F06).

Hosford, A. P.
Paul Nocquet. Brush & P. 17: 133–9(Ap06).

HOSPITAL FINANCE. (S. Holland) Contemp. 89: 41–4(Ja06).

HOSPITALS as pauper-makers. Spec. 97: 8–9 (7Jl06).
— Efficiency of. (W: H. Allen) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 298–318(No6).
— How to build. Am. Arch. 90: 134(27O06).
— should not be dependent on charity. Sat. R. 101: 744–5(16Je06).

HOT AIR-BOILER, The. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 94: 493(16Je06).

HOT-WATER SUPPLY to towns. (T. Parker) Sci. Am. 95: 190(15S06).

Hotchkiss, Willard E.
Traction question in Chicago. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 27–46(No6).

Hough, Emerson.
His simple life. Cosmopol. 42: 197–202(Do6).
My discovery of New England. Appleton's M. 8: 665–74(Do6).
On the Little Bull Rapids. Outing, 47: 709–15(Mr06).
The stolen bridegroom. Everybody's, 15: 736–44(Do6).
When the June rise is on. Outing, 49: 273–88 (Do6).

Hough, Walter.
Pueblo environment. Science, n. s. 23: 865–9 (8Je06).

Houghton, W: A.
Teaching Latin. Educa. R. 31: 227–93(Mr06).

Houk, A. H.
Grandma's surrender. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 493–8(Je06).

HOUNDS, Following the. (Mary Aldis) World To-day, 11: 1027–36(O06).

Hours of the Ox; a Japanese sketch. (J. G. Smith) Canad. M. 27: 215–9(Jl06).

Hourwich, Isaac A.
Practically civil war in Russia. World's Work, 13: 8327–32(Do6).
Russian revolution in process. World's Work, 12: 8104–10(O06).

HOUSE, THE. (A. M. Sholl) Atlan. 98: 693–7 (No6).
Gambrel-roof, for $4000. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 23(Ja06).
— that can really be built for $7,500. (Joy Wheeler Dow) Ctry Life Am. 9: 317–8(Ja06).
that was really built for $6,500. (S. Stone) Ctry Life Am. 9: 715–17(Ap06).
on a cliff; residence of Livingston Jenks. Archit. Rec. 20: 489–502(Do6).

House of glass, The. (H. G. Dwight) Harp. W. 50: 554–7, 63(21Ap06).

House on Fayette Street, The. (Jane Belfield) Lippinc. 77: 103–11(Ja06).

HOUSE OF COMMONS at work. (Michael Mac Donagh) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 54–76(O06).= Liv. Age, 251: 584–97(8Do6).
—Enlargement of the. (C. Barry) 19th Cent. 59: 565–70(Ap06).
— A little cloud like a man's hand. (T. E. Jacob) Westm. 166: 628–37(Do6).

HOUSE of COMMONS, A new building for. (H: W. Lucy) Blackw. 179: 558–69(Ap06). = Liv. Age, 249: 394–403(19My06).
— Quaint customs of. (T: P. Hughes) Harp. W. 50: 189, 208(10Fo6).
— Sergeant-at-arms. (M. MacDonagh) Macmil. n. s. 1: 757–64(Ag06).
— Winning a seat in. (A. C. F. Boulton) Canad. M. 27: 17–8(My06).
HOUSE OF LORDS. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 60: 1–16(Jl06).—(O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 477 (6Do6).—(W. Everett) Atlan. 98: 790–6(Do6). —Outl. 84: 957–8(22Do6).
— and the country. (Lord Newton) National, 48: 593–601(Do6).
— and the government. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 60: 861–74(Do8).
— as the supreme court of appeal. (Michael MacDonagh) Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 73–80(Do6).
— Case for the. (D. C. Lathbury) Fortn. 85: 557–69(Mr06).
— Coming battle with. (H. W. Massingham) Indep. R. 11: 254–6(2Do6).
— Liberal party and the. (W. Modlen) Westm. 165: 10–4(Ja06).
— A night in the. (Michael MacDonagh) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 66–83(Jl06). = Liv. Age, 250: 465–75(25Ag06).
— The opposition in the. [Econ.] Liv. Age, 248: 819–21(31Mr06).
— past, present, and future. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 593–7(No6).
— Question of. (H. L. Eccles) Canad. M. 26: 521–3(Ap06).
HOUSE-BOAT, Charm of the. (S. Crowther, jr.) Munsey, 35: 527–35(Ag06).
HOUSE-BOATS on American waters. Ctry Life Am. 10: 187–92(Je06).
HOUSEHOLD EXPENSES, The increase in. Harp. Baz. 40: 954–61(Oo6).
HOUSEKEEPING for the rich. (Emily Harrington) Everybody's, 14: 497–504(Ap06).
HOUSES, big, The vanity of. (J: Burroughs) Cosmopol. 41: 89(My06).
— for workingmen, The Rothschild, in Paris. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 28: 115–29 (Ap06).
— the new New York house. (Montgomery Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 19: 83–103(Fo6).
— Old, in Jefferson co., N. Y. (C: de Kay) Archit. Rec. 20: 103–15(Ag06).
Housewife, The; a story retold from the French of Nicholas de Caen. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, 113: 355–61(Ag06).
HOUSEWIVES, Some 17th-century. (Lady Violet Greville) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 248: 293–307 (3Fo6).
HOUSING, co-partnership in. (H: Vivian) Econ. R. 16: 76–81(Ja06).
— of large families, How Paris provides for the. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 312–6(Mr06).
Houston, Edwin J.
Half a decade of progress in electricity and magnetism. Cassier, 29: 280–9(Fo6).
HOUSTON, Gen. Sam, and secession. (C. A. Culberson) Scrib. M. 39: 584–9(My06).
Hovey, E. O.
Amer. Assoc., N. O. meeting, Geology and geography section. Science, n. s. 23: 286–91(23 Fo6).
Geology and geography at summer meeting of the Am. Assoc. Adv. Science, 1906. Sci. Am. 95: 26(14Jl06).
Geology and geography section, Amer. Association. Science, n. s. 24: 365–72(21So6).
10th Internat. Geological Congress. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 730–40(Do6).
Hovey, F. S.
The visible heavens. Sci. Am. 95: 5(7Jl06).
How Caldwell "made good". (Hugh S. Johnson) Appleton's M. 8: 693–9(Do6).
How Cyclone Bill got his religion. (V. Sheard) Canad. M. 26: 374–9(Fo6).
How Ellen came to steal the Indian baby. (David M. Cheney) St. Nich. 33: 441–3(Mr06).
How I saw the assassin. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 251: 494–7(24No6).
How it ended. (C. R. Lichfield) Macmil. n. s. 1: 220–9(Ja06).
Liv. Age, 248: 428–34(17Fo6).
How Lalavoine won the cross. (A. W. Arnold) Chamb. J. 83: 705–8, 727–30, 741–3(No6).
How Santa Claus came to Cape St. Anthony. (W. J. Grenfell) Putnam, 1: 331–6(Do6).
How the thing was managed. (L. C. Hopkins) Appleton's M. 8: 30–47(Jl06).
How Winnie hatched the little rooks. (Frances H. Burnett) St. Nich. 34: 3–12(No6).
Howard, Burt E.
Alsace-Lorraine and the German empire. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 447–74(So6).
Howard, Charles Bryant.
Embarrassment of expansion. Cent. 49: 567–71 (Fo6).
A voice from the dark. Cent. 50: 953–7(Oo6).
Howard, Clifford.
B: R. Tillman, U. S. Senator. Appleton's M. 8: 348–54(So6).
Washington, D. C., city government. Book lover's M. 7: 461–4(Ap06).
Howard, Earl Dean.
Condition of German workingman. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 65–85(Fo6).
Howard, G: Bronson-.
The man from Hongkong. Munsey, 35: 639–47(Ag06).
Howard, J: E.
Concrete column tests at Watertown arsenal, Mass. Am. Arch. 90: 11–4(14Jl06).
Howard, L. O.
Anti-malarial work. Science, n. s. 24: 744–6 (7Do6).
Domestic insects. Indep. 61: 1480–6(20Do6).
Sex. Science, n. s. 24: 810–8(21Do6).
Howard, Wendell Stanton.
A painting by J. W. Alexander. Harper, 113: 182(Jl06).
A portrait by E. C. Tarbell. Harper, 112: 703 (Ap06).
A portrait by Gainsborough. Harper, 113: 625 (So6).
A portrait by Irving R. Wiles. Harper, 112: 182(Ja06).
A portrait by Sir Joshua Reynolds. Harper, 114: 98(Do6).
A portrait by W.M.Chase. Harper, 113: 896(Oo6).

Howard, W: Lee.
Feminization of the high school. Arena, 35: 593–6(Je06).
Howe, E. L.
Athens—ancient and modern. Canad. M 28: 3–10(No6).
Howe, Ernest.
Heilprin's 'Tower of Pelée.' Science, n. s. 23: 29–31(5Ja06).
Howe, F: Clemson.
Cleveland's education through its Chamber of Commerce. Outl. 83: 739–49(28Jl06).
Glasgow. Scrib. M. 40: 97–100(Jl06).
London; a municipal democracy Scrib. M. 40: 589–96(No6).
Howe, H. M.
Relative corrosion of wrought iron and steel. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25575–6(4Ag06).
HOWE, JOSEPH, a colonial imperialist. (Emily P. Weaver) Good Words, 46: 295(Fo6).
Howe, Julia Ward.
Boston's clubs. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 610–5 (Jl06).
What life means to me. Cosmopol. 41: 285–9 (Jl06).
Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe.
Margaret Deland; a study in influences. Outl. 84: 731–4(24No6).
Significant books; American biography. Atlan. 97: 110–8(Ja06).
The spell of Whitman. Atlan. 98: 849–55(Do6).
Howe, S:
Rugs; their character and function. Ctry Life Am. 9: 323–4(Ja06).
Story of the Architectural League. Craftsman, 10: 98–100(Ap06).
Howe, W. E.
Colin C. Cooper. Brush & P. 18: 72–8(Ag06).
HOWELL, JAMES; his reader's friend. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 98: 644–51(No6).
Howell, S. M.
Rational method of cooling gas-engine cylinders. Sci. Am. 94: 70–1(20Ja06).
Howells, W: Dean.
After the wedding; drama. Harper, 114: 64–9 (Do6).
Barrie's benefactions to the stage. Harp W. 50: 272, 81(24Fo6).
Braybridge's offer. Harper, 112: 229–36(Ja06).
By way of Southampton to London. Harper, 113: 892–903(No6).
Carl Schurz. Harp. W. 50: 728(26My06).
The chick of the Easter egg. Harp. W. 50: 509–12(14Ap06).
The eidolons of Brooks Alford. Harper, 113: 387–97(Ag06).
An English country town and country house. Harper, 113: 165–75(Jl06).
The fiction of John Oliver Hobbes. No. Am. 183: 1251–61(21Do6).
A glimpse of the English Washington country. Harper, 112: 651–61(Ap06).
Henrik Ibsen. No. Am. 183: 1–14(Jl06).
Kentish neighborhoods, including Canterbury. Harper, 113: 550–63(So6).
Our daily speech. Harp. Baz. 40: 930–4(Oo6).
Our nearest point in antiquity. Harper, 113: 99–109(Je06).
Oxford. No. Am. 183: 620–38(5Oo6).
Paul L. Dunbar. Bookman, 23: 185–6(Ap06).
Howells, W: Dean.
A sleep and a forgetting. Harp. W. 50: 1781–4, 1862–4, 1899–1901(15–29Do6).
HOWELLS, W: DEAN. (Mark Twain) Harper, 113: 221–5(Jl06).
Howerth, Ira W.
The industrial millennium. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 190–7(Ja06).
The social question of to-day. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 254–68(So6).
War and social economy. Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 70–7(Oo6).
Howes, Silas Orrin.
Voltaire's faith. Nation, 83: 138–9(16Ag06).
Howgrave, Walter.
A sociological view of taxation. [Westm.] Ecl. M. 146: 72–8(Ja06).
Howland, Cora Roche.
The theater in France to-day. World To-day, 10: 426–30(Ap06).
Howland, D: B.
Carnegie International art exhibition. World To-day, 10: 25–31(Ja06).
Howland, Harold J.
The business mayor of Scranton. Outl. 84: 191–7(22So6).
Saving a people from themselves; Cuba under American intervention. Outl. 84: 455–64 (27Oo6).
Wrecking, Outl. 82: 663–75(24Mr06).
Howland, Hewitt H.
University club of Indianapolis. Bookman, 22: 463–8(Ja06).
Howley, J.
Frozen nightmares; work of B. Biegas. Cosmopol. 41: 13–20(My06).
Hoxie, Robert F.
Demand and supply concepts; an introduction to the study of market price. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 337–61(Je06), 401–26(Jl06).
Historical method *versus* historical narrative. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 568–72(No6).
Hoyt, Eleanor.
Beatrice Herford in private life. Ladies' H. J. 23. no. 6: 35(My06).
Hoyt, Francis W.
Available stone for the Washington Cathedral. Am. Arch. 90: 179–81(8Do6).
Color in stonework. Am. Arch. 89: 200–1(16 Je06). 90: 6–8, 19–20(7–21Jl06).
Design and choice of material. Am. Arch. 90: 83–4(8So6).
Specifications for stone. Am. Arch. 90: 51–3 (18Ag06).
Hozier, *Sir* H: M.
Wireless telegraphy. 19th Cent. 60: 49–56 (Jl06).
Hrdlika. (Maximilian Foster) Everybody's, 14: 798–809(Je06).
Hubbard, Elbert.
An age of common sense. Cosmopol. 41: 558 (So6).
The girl of the Middle West; with drawings by H. R: Boehm. Cosmopol. 40: 516–25(Mr06).
A new religion. Cosmopol. 41: 156(Je06).
Hubbard, G. D.
Drumlinoids of the Catatonk folio. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 355–65(Je06).

Hubbard, G: H.
Legends of old Newgate. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 17–30(Mro6), 296–305(Myo6). 35: 176–84(Oo6), 488–96(Do6).

Hubbard, *Mrs.* Leonidas, *jr.*
Labrador, from Lake Melville to Ungava Bay. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 529–38(So6).

Hubbard, Mina B.
My explorations in unknown Labrador. Harper, 112: 813–23(Myo6).

HUBBELL, H: SALEM. (Lucy F. Perkins) World To-day 11: 1139–46(No6).

Hubert, Philip G., *jr.*
Germany's 100 student corps. Bookman, 24: 44–50(So6).

Hudson, I.
Henry Kirke White. Westm. 166: 209–17(Ago6).

Hudson, J.
Undergraduate freaks and frolics. Westm. 166: 316–25(So6).

Hudson, W. H.
Something pretty in a glass case. Sat. R. 101: 168–9(10Fo6).
Truth plain and colored. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 248: 188–90(20Jao6).

HUDSON BAY, The awakening of. (R. W. Wilson) Chamb. J. 83: 721–4(No6).

HUDSON BAY FUR COMPANY and the French raiders. Gamesters of the wilderness. (A. C. Laut) Harper, 112: 768–79(Apo6).

HUDSON RIVER, The gates of the. (C: M. Skinner) Cent. 50: 665–71(So6).

Huebner, Grover G.
Americanization of immigrants. Ann Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 653–75(Myo6).

Huebner, S.
Study of insurance in American universities. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 82–100(Jlo6).

Huegel, Friedrich J.
Experience and transcendence. Dub. R. 138: 357–79(Apo6).

Hufcutt, Ernest W.
National congress on uniform divorce laws. Indep. 61: 1265–6(29No6).

HUGHES, C: EVANS. (G: W. Schurman) Indep. 61: 779–83(4Oo6).—(Ervin Wardman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 551–5(No6).—With portrait. (C: Johnston) Harp. W. 50: 562–3(21Apo6).
— and the contest in New York State. (C. Johnston) No. Am. 183: 897–905(2No6).
— and Jerome, William Travers. (Frank H. Simonds) Everybody's, 15: 473–6(Oo6).
— Career and achievements of. Harp. W. 50: 1452(13Oo6).
— A character study. Outl. 84: 404–7(20Oo6).

Hughes, Ellwood C.
Relation of the school board to the city superintendent. Educa. 26: 541–9(Myo6).

Hughes, Katherine.
Hon. David Laird. Canad. M. 27: 400–3(So6)

Hughes, Margaret.
The dun club. Overland, n. s. 47: 347–52(Apo6).

Hughes, Margaret Eady.
Evolution of the male. Westm. 165: 320–1 (Mro6).

Hughes, Reginald.
A pilgrimage to Canossa. Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 107–18(Fo6).

Hughes, Rupert.
She borrowed her own husband. Lippinc. 77: 539–54(Myo6).
The sculpture of Gutzon Borglum. Appleton's M. 8: 709–17(Do6).
Shall we meddle with Cuba? Harp. W. 50: 1277–8(8So6).
Shall we have common sense in spelling? Harp. W. 50: 1308, 26(15So6).
Tingley's post-prandial trap. Harp. W. 50: 1460–1(13Oo6).
The vice of generalizing. Harp. W. 50: 1168(18 Ago6).

Hughes, T: P.
Quaint customs of House of Commons. Harp. W. 50: 189, 208(10Fo6).

Huidekoper, F: L:
Is the United States prepared for war? No. Am. 182: 161–78(Fo6), 391–407(Mro6).

Hulbert, Archer Butler
The Roman road builders' message to America. Chaut. 43: 133–40(Apo6).

Hulbert, W: Davenport.
Out with the land-lookers. Outl. 82: 215–25 (27Jao6).
With the Tahquamenon drive. Outl. 83: 967–75 (25Ago6).

Huling, Caroline A.
The strike in the Clarion office. Lippinc. 77: 112–5(Jao6).

Huling, Ellen Paine.
St. Anne of the Mattawa. Booklover's M. 482–9(Apo6).

HULL HOUSE, Chicago, Work of. (Jane Addams) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 5: 11–2(Apo6), no. 6: 11–2, 48(Myo6).

HULL HOUSE PLAY, A. (M. C. Jenison) Atlan. 98: 83–92(Jlo6).

Hulley, Lincoln.
Education in the South. Educa. 26: 486–8(Ap o6).

Hulst, Nelson P.
The metals in human progress. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25464–5(16Jeo6), 25474–6(23Jeo6).

Hulton, Costanza.
Thomas Knorr's collection of pictures at Munich. Studio (Internat.) 28: 293–300(Jeo6).

HUMAN BODY, The, as a chemical factory. (Adolf Heilborn) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25156–7(3Fo6).

HUMAN STATE, The. (F. Carrel) Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 125–34(So6).

HUMANISM as a religion. (R. Christie) [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 146: 49–62(Jao6).

HUMANISTS, Joint meeting of, at Ithaca. (T: D. Seymour) Nation, 82: 32(11Jao6).

HUMANITARIANISM, past and present. (Frank T. Carlton) Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 48–54(Oo6).

HUMBOLDT COUNTY, *Cal.* (W: Ayers) Out West, 24: 559–68(Jeo6).

Hume, E.
The advent of socialism. Fortn. 85: 475–86 (Mro6).

Hume, W. F.
History of the Nile and its valley. Geog. J. 27: 52–9(Jao6).

HUMILITY, The new. (Gilbert K. Chesterton) Indep. R. 9: 292–7(Jeo6). = Liv. Age, 250: 102–5(14Jlo6).

Humming-bird's banquet, A. (Meredith Nugent) St. Nich. 33: 342(Fo6).

HUMMING-BIRDS. (Anna Warner) Out West. 24: 226–30(Mr06).

HUMMING-BIRDS' NESTS. (H. S. Deming) Harper, 112: 919–23(My06).

HUMOR. You can't be funny all the time. (J. K. Jerome) Cosmopol. 41: 110–2(My06).

— in high places. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 28–9 (12Jl06).

Humorist, The. (Dorothea Deakin) Cent. 50: 595–602(Ag06).

HUMORISTS, Contemporary New England. (Ralph Davol) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 673–87(Fe06).

— Women, of New England. (Kate Sanborn) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 155–9(Oc06).

Humphrey, W. E.

The pending legislation on shipping. No. Am. 182: 446–35(Mr07).

Humphreys, Alex. C.

The engineer as a citizen. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25805–6(17No6).=Science, n. s. 24: 583–9(9No6).

HUNDRED DAYS, The. (W. L. Wilson) Fortn. 86: 827–32(No6).

Huneker, James.

Henrik Ibsen. Scrib. M. 40: 351–61(Se06).

HUNGARIAN architecture. Craftsman, 10: 360–5 (Je06).

Hungarian emigration law, The. (L. de Levay) No. Am. 182: 115–22(Ja06).

HUNGARY and Galicia, A mountain region between. (W. T. Benda) Cent. 50: 169–79(Je06).

— The crisis in. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 248: 764–6(24Mr06).

Hungerford, E:

Balloon "Atlantic's" voyage. Harp. W. 50: 1023–4(21Jl06).

Hunting Jersey history in a motor car. Harp. W. 50: 1390–2(29Se06).

HUNGER-MOTIVE, The, in fiction. (C: L. Moore) Dial (Ch.) 41: 311–3(16No6).

Hunt, Clara W.

Library for children a moral force. Lib. J. 31: 97–103(Ag06).

Hunt, Gaillard.

Federal control of naturalization. World's Work, 11: 7095–9(Ja06).

The first commissioner of corporations. Outl. 82: 677–80(24Mr06).

Hunt, Lynn Bogue.

How to improve duck waters and make decoys. Outing, 49: 411–2(De06).

HUNT, MYRON, and Grey, Elmer, Some houses by. (Herbert Croly) Archit. Rec. 20: 281–95(Oc06).

Hunt, W:

Pitt's retirement from office 5 Oct. 1761. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 119–32(Ja06).

HUNT, W: HOLMAN, Exhibition of. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 83: 357–8(25Oc06).

Hunter, George Leland.

Georgian furniture. Ctry Life Am. 10: 628–32(Oc06).

Things worth knowing about oriental rugs. Ctry Life Am. 10: 70–3(My06).

The truth about doctored rugs. Ctry Life Am. 10: 333–6(Jl06).

Hunter, Robert.

Plea for investigation of conditions affecting the length of trade life. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 500–7(My06).

Hunter, Robert.

The social significance of underfed children. Internat. Q. 12: 330–49(Ja06).

HUNTER, W:, Unpublished letters to, edited by Victor G. Plarr. Chamb. J. 83: 33–7, 55–9 (Ja06).

HUNTER, Joys of the, in Africa. (E. G. J. Moyna) Macmil. n. s. 1: 521–32(My06).=Ecl. M. 147: 37–44(Jl06).=Liv. Age, 249: 746–54(23Je06).

HUNTING. Concerning heroes who hunt rabbits, by Peter Rabbit. (W: J. Long) Outl. 84: 571–6(3No6).

— With my gun. Blackw. 179: 67–78(Ja06).

Hunting the sawfish. (C: F: Holder) Outing, 48: 167–70(My06).

HUNTING-LODGE, A forest. (J. H: Freedlander) Cent. 50: 621–4(Ag06).

Huntington, Ellsworth.

The rivers of Chinese Turkestan. Geog. J. 28: 352–68(Oc06).

The Vale of Kashmir. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 657–82(No6).

Huntington, Tuley F.

The legacy of the lost mine. Overland, n. s. 47: 367–71(Ap06).

Hurd, Archibald.

A Dreadnaught naval policy. Fortn. 86: 1017–32(De6).

Future of torpedo craft. Cassier, 29: 300–15 (Fe6).

The government and the navy. 19th Cent. 60: 728–44(No6).

The Kaiser's dream of sea power. 19th Cent. 60: 215–23(Ag06).

The largest turbine steamship in the world, the Cunarder "Carmania." Cassier, 29: 179(Ja 06).

Progress or reaction in the navy. Fortn. 85: 707–19(Ap06).

Transportation in Great Britain. Cassier, 30: 512–9(Oc06).

Hurlbut, E: A.

The waifs of Devil's Gully. Overland, n. s. 47: 71–5(Ja06).

Hurley, Edmund G.

Restoration of plain chant. Cath. World, 82: 502–15(Ja06).

HURLEY, E. T., etcher. (D. Lloyd) Studio (Internat.) 29: lxiii–lxxi(Se6).

Hurricane Harry. (H. R. Durant) Munsey, 34: 397–402(Ja06).

HURRY and bustle of modern life, The. Chamb. J. 83: 97–100(Fe6).

HUSBANDS and wives. Spec. 96: 702–3(5My06). =Liv. Age, 249: 818–21(30Je06).

— Decadence of. (Tom Masson) Harp. W. 50: 1636–7(17No6).

Hussey, Ethel Fountain.

The recent eclipse in Egypt. Pop. Astron. 14: 129–35(Mr06).

HUTCHESON, JOSEPH, Orchard garden of, Warren, R. I. Archit. Rec. 20: 269–80(Oc06).

Hutchins, Weston F.

Massachusetts bench and bar. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 433–42(Je06), 529–43(Jl06), 643–56 (Ag06). 35: 36–49(Se06), 193–208(Oc06), 291–304(No6), 449–58(De6).

Hutchinson, Horace G.
Amelia and the doctor. Liv. Age, 251: 598–604 (8Do6), 726–32(22Do6), 790–4(29Do6).
A drama of Devon. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 248: 356–66(10Fo6).
Possibilities of the country in England. Spec. 96: 575–6(14Apo6).

Hutchinson, Woods.
Some diet delusions. McClure, 26: 611–23 (Apo6).

Huttèn, Bettina von, *baroness.*
The door to the right. Lippinc. 77: 71–7(Jao6).
The tragic comedian. Cosmopol. 41: 621–6(Oo6).

Hutton, E:
Italian painting in the Prado gallery. [Monthly R.] Ecl. M. 146: 144–57(Fo6).
Salamanca. Blackw. 179: 490–6(Apo6). = Liv. Age, 249: 503–8(26Myo6).

Hutton, R. S.
Notes on heat insulation. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25360–1(5Myo6).
Recent advances in electro-metallurgy of iron and steel. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25809–11(17 No6).

Hyacinthe and Honorine. (E. Phillpotts) Atlan. 98: 296–310(So6).

Hyatt, Stanley P.
The black peril in South Africa. Macmil. n. s. 1: 392–400(Mro6).

Hybrid roses. (S. B. Elliott) Harper, 113: 434–449(Ago6).

HYBRIDISATION and plant-breeding. (Arthur J. Bliss) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 84–102(Jlo6).

— of plants. (W. R. Gilbert) Sci. Am. 94: 5(6 Jao6).

Hyde, A. G.
The Island of Oof. 19th Cent. 60: 594–605(Oo6). = Liv. Age, 251: 486–94(24No6).

HYDE, HELEN, of Japan. (W: Dinwiddie) Harp. Baz. 40: 12–8(Jao6).

Hyde, H: M.
The actor in the French farce. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 11: 16(Oo6).
Mis' Willing's stroke. Cent. 51: 265–9(Do6).

Hyde, V. D.
Why the Cheyenne special was late. Overland, n. s. 48: 42–7(Ago6).

Hyde, W: DeW.
College and seminary. Indep. 61: 264–8 (2Ago6).
The honor system of examinations. Nation, 83: 412–3(15No6).

HYDRAULIC POWER, Applications of. (W: M. Barr) Engin. M. 31: 817–47(So6).

HYDRODYNAMICS, Evolution of. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25233–4(17Mro6).

HYDROPLANE BOATS. (W: M. Meacham) Sci. Am. 94: 188–9(3Mro6).

HYGIENE, personal, A study in. (T. S. Lowden) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 1–60(Mro6).

Hylan, J: Perham.
Apperceptive basis of manual training. Educa. 26: 324–41(Fo6).

Hyman, the sorrowful. (M'Cready Sykes) Appleton's M. 8: 684–93(Do6).

HYPNOTIC ADVERTISEMENT. [Sat. Rev.] Liv. Age, 251: 317–8(3No6).

Hyskell, C. M.
Geo. W. Boschke. World To-day, 10: 192–4 (Fo6).

Ibbs, Edith A.
Book decoration. Studio (Internat.) 28: 239–41(Myo6).

IBEX-SHOOTING in the mountains of Baltistan. (J. C. Grew) Harper, 112: 541–51(Mro6).

IBIA; a Christian of Corisco. (V. F. Penrose) Miss. R. 19: 521–3(Jlo6).

Ibsen, Henrik.
The saga and the ballad. Contemp. 90: 318–31 (So6).

IBSEN, HENDRIK. (Calvin Thomas) Nation, 82: 442–4(31Myo6).—(G: Brandes) Indep. 60: 1249–52(31Myo6).—Ath. '06, 1: 647–8(26 Myo6).—Spec. 96: 822–3(26Myo6). (E. Gosse) Atlan. 98: 30–44(Jlo6).—Chaut. 43: 394–5(Jlo6).—Dial (Ch.) 40: 351–2(1Jeo6).—(A. Clutton-Brock) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 249: 816–8(30Jeo6).—(W: D. Howells) No. Am. 183: 1–14(Jlo6).—Outl. 83: 259–61(2Jeo6).—(W: M. Payne) Harp. W. 50: 816, 23(9Je o6).—(W. Archer) Critic, 49: 31–2(Jlo6).—(James Huneker) Scrib. M. 40: 351–61(So6). —(T. Larsen) Canad. M. 27: 416–20(So6).—(Arthur Symons) Quar. 205: 375–97(Oo6). = Liv. Age, 259: 707–21(21Do6).—(E: Dowden) Contemp. 90: 652–72(No6).—(M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 650–1(26Myo6).

— and the stage system. (G. I. Colbron) Critic, 49: 41–5(Jlo6).

— as I knew him. (W: Archer) Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 1–19(Jeo6).

— as an interpreter of American life. (Edwin E. Slosson) Indep. 60: 1253–5(31Myo6).

— Craftsmanship of. (W. Archer) Fortn. 86: 101–113(Jlo6). = Liv. Age, 250: 558–68(1So6).

— Early youth of. (C. L. Due) Critic, 49: 33–40 (Jlo6).

— Ibsen *intime.* Dial (Ch.) 40: 379–80(16Jeo6).

— Letters of. (W. C. France) Nation, 82: 243–4 (22Mro6).

— Medical aspects of. (James J. Walsh) Indep. 61: 444–7(23Ago6).

— Peer Gynt, Mansfield in. Dial (Ch.) 41: 309–11(16No6).

— Plays, Key to. (J. Lee) Putnam, 1: 243–9 (No6), 365–74(Do6).

— the playwright. (Brander Matthews) Bookman, 22: 568–75(Fo6). 23: 18–27(Mro6).

— the reformer. (J. H. Findlater) National, 48: 482–91(No6).

— The saga and the ballad. Contemp. 90: 318–31(So6).

— Work and influence of. (Selden L. Whitcomb) R. of Rs. 34: 37–9(Jlo6).

ICE AGE, The. (T. C. Chamberlin) Science, n. s. 24: 531–2(26Oo6).

— Our next. (J: C. Elliot) Arena, 36: 148–57 (Ago6).

— Theory of the. (J. M. Schaeberle) Science, n. s. 24: 439–40(5Oo6).

ICE DEALERS, Prosecuting the. (Sterling Beeson) World To-day, 11: 939–43(So6).

ICE-HOUSE, The private. (H. O. Nicholson) Ctry Life Am. 10: 529–30(So6).

Ice-making. *See* Refrigeration.

Icy reception, An; a pictorial drama. (Caran d'Ache) Bookman, 22: 621–5(Fo6).

IDAHO, Outdoors in. (G. O. Mitchell) Ctry Life Am. 10: 199–201(Je06).
— The scenic marvel of. (W: H. Kirkbride) World's Work, 12: 7648–55(Je06).
Ide, H: C.
The Philippine Islands. Indep. 61: 1199–1200 (22No6).
IDEAL, The, in every-day life. (C: Wagner) Harp. Baz. 40: 99–102(Fo6), 195–8(Mro6).
Ideal, The. (Dorothy Canfield) Harp. Baz. 40: 789–93(So6).
IDEALIST, AN. (R. B. Cunninghame Graham) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 251: 46–9(6Oo6).
IDEALS, Evolution of. (Hartley B. Alexander) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 311–32(Apo6).
IDEAS, Place of, in politics. Spec. 96: 170–1 (3Fo6).
Idella and the white plague. (Joseph C. Lincoln) McClure, 27: 104–12(Myo6).
Identifying Anne. (Jeannette Cooper) McClure, 26: 594–600(Apo6).
IDLENESS. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 376–81.
Idyl of Tristram Shepard, The. (Jeannette Marks) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 273–7(Myo6).
IGNOMINY of being grown-up. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 98: 44–54(Jlo6).
Ignorance of good citizens. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 82: 271–3(3Fo6).
Ignota.
Russia and the United Kingdom. Westm. 166: 64–18(Ago6).
Ignotus.
The German emperor's crusade against the entente cordiale. National, 46: 984–98(Fo6).
Is the United States a world power? No. Am. 183: 1107–19(7Do6).
IGUAZU, Falls of. (Marie Robinson Wright) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 456–60(Ago6).
Ilbert, *Sir* Courtenay Peregrine.
The history of English parliamentary procedure. Contemp. 89: 14–20(Jao6).
The reform of parliamentary procedure. Contemp. 90: 639–51(No6).
ILLINOIS LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, Annual meeting, 1906. Pub. Lib. 11: 387–94(Jlo6).
ILLUMINANT, A new. (J. E. Whitby) Chamb. J. 83: 718–20(No6).
ILLUMINATING OILS, Early. (C. F. Chandler) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25715(6Oo6).
ILLUMINISM and the French Revolution. Ed. R. 204: 35–60(Jlo6).
ILLUSTRATION of books by artistic photographs. (Ella M. Boult) Indep. 61: 1414–20(13Do6).
ILLUSTRATIONS that do not illustrate. Critic, 48: 498–9(Je06).
ILLUSTRE THEATRE, Reminiscences of. (D. H. Wilson) 19th Cent. 60: 289–98(Ago6).
Ilsen, Martin.
The heart of Louis XIV. Harp. W. 50: 842, 55 (16Je06).
Ilsley, Marshall.
The runaway. Cent. 49: 520–9(Fo6).
Image, S.
Butterflies at the Zoo. Sat. R. 102: 267–8(1So6).
The fairy year. Sat. R. 102: 609–10(17No6).
Easter in the fields. Sat. R. 101: 484–5(21Apo6).
IMMIGRANT, The; the future in America. (Herbert G. Wells) Harp. W. 50: 1202–5(25Ago6).
— Rejected. Outl. 84: 603–5(10No6).
— Tragedy of the rejected. (B. Brandenburg) Outl. 84: 361–5(13Oo6).
— Value of an. (Robert Baker) Arena, 35: 504–6 (Myo6).
— what an inspector found in Europe. (F: A. Ogg) World To-day, 11: 803–7(Ago6).
Immigrant's story, An. Chaut. 43: 413–20(Jlo6).
IMMIGRANTS, Americanization of. (Grover G. Huebner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 653–75 (Myo6).
— Distribution of, in the U. S. (Walter F. Willcox) Q. J. Econ. 20: 523–46(Ago6).
— inspection of, A new plan for. (F: A. Ogg) Outl. 83: 33–6(5Myo6).
— The "open door" for. (James D. Whelpley) Harp. W. 50: 517–9(14Apo6).
— who arrive in U. S. (Ernest Poole) Everybody's, 15: 435–44(Oo6).
IMMIGRATION. Americans of the future, an optimistic view. (Daniel T. Pierce) World To-day, 11: 735–8(Jlo6).
— Control emigration rather than. (James D. Whelpley) Indep. 60: 261–4(1Fo6).
— Effects on homicide in American cities. (M. Shipley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 160–74(Ago6).
— how it is stimulated. (F: A. Ogg) World To-day, 10: 418–24(Apo6).
— Modern problems of. (Winfield S. Alcott) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 553–62(Jlo6).
— Pending immigration bills. (R. de C. Ward) No. Am. 183: 1120–33(7Do6).
— Problem of. (W: J. Kerr; R. Watchorn; J: R. Garfield; P. F. Hall) Outl. 84: 607–15(10 No6).—(T: Darlington) No. Am. 183: 1262–71(21Do6).
— Recent studies of. (F. A. Ogg) Dial (Ch.) 40: 257–60(16Apo6).
— Sane methods of regulating. (Robert DeC. Ward) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 336–9(Mro6).
IMMORTALITY and Christianized paganism. Outl. 83: 357–8(16Je06).
— Is the human race mortal? (C. W. Saleeby) Harper, 112: 949–52(Myo6).
— Recent speculations upon. (L. C. Willcox) No. Am. 182: 579–90(Apo6).
— Riddle of. (W. Hemstreet) Ecl. M. 146: 374–6(Myo6).
IMPERIAL RECURITING GROUNDS (in South Africa) Macmil. n. s. 1: 816–22(So6).
IMPERIAL STRATEGY, Repington's. Ath. '06, 2: 93–5(28Jlo6).
IMPERIALISM, nationalism, and internationalism. (E. K. F.) Westm. 165: 246–8(Mro6).
— The progress of British. (G. Drage) Fortn. 86: 65–73(Jlo6).
IMPERIALISTS, British and German. (Robert C. Brooks) Bookman, 23: 251–3(Myo6).
IMPRESSIONIST PAINTERS, Reminiscences of the (G: Moore) Scrib. M. 39: 196–204(Fo6).
Impressions of a careless traveler. (Lyman Abbott) Outl. 83: 568–70, 620–3, 665–7(7–21Jlo6), 801–4, 853–7(4, 11Ago6).
In a sandy garden. (A. Colton) Atlan. 98: 342–8 (So6).

In cure of her soul. (F. J. Stimson) Booklover's M. 7: 53–71(Ja06), 185–201(Fo6), 374–92(Mro6), 494–514(Apo6), 641–59(Myo6), 766–86(Jeo6). 8: 58–84(Jlo6).

In the back water. (Mary H. Vorse) Appleton's M. 8: 218–28(Ago6).

In the bishop's palace. (C: Edwardes) Chamb. J. 83: 353–6, 376–80, 394–8, 410–3(Jeo6).

In the court of last resort. (Willard French) Lippinc 77: 764–8(Jeo6).

In the days of the comet. (H. G: Wells) Cosmopol. 40: 262–73(Ja06), 441–56(Fo6), 576–90(Mro6), 697–711(Apo6). 41: 39–48(Myo6), 207–19(Je o6), 319–30(Jlo6), 429–41(Ago6), 536–44(So6), 647–54(Oo6).

In the deep of the snow. (Charles G. D. Roberts) Everybody's, 15: 809–20(Do6).

In defiance of the occult. (Elsie Singmaster) Booklover's M. 7: 174–80(Fo6).

In face of fact. (J. Norton) Munsey, 35: 39–46 (Apo6).

In the footsteps of Katy. (Eleanor H. Porter) Lippinc. 78: 249–56(Ago6).

In the lee of the center-house. (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 49: 762–70(Mro6).

In the matter of a contraband. (A. H. Henderson) Chamb. J. 83: 177–9, 200–3(Mro6).

In the matter of the printing steal. (W. M. Raine) Lippinc. 77: 358–66(Mro6).

In pursuit of a graveyard. (Theresa Russell) Out West, Vols. 24, 25.

In the Shadow Valley. (E. S. Babcock) Outing, 48: 341–7(Jeo6).

In the spring of the year. (L. F. Tooker) Scrib. M. 39: 98–108(Jao6).

In the strong man's borders. (Frank Saville) Lippinc. 77: 194–207(Fo6).

In trust. (Edith Wharton) Booklover's M. 7: 432–40(Apo6).

In the white city. (Denison H. Clift) Overland, n. s. 48: 352–61(No6).

INCANDESCENT LAMPS and the grading of voltages. (W: H: Preece) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25831–2 (24No6).

INCOME TAX, British. (W. H. Price) Q. J. Econ. 20: 287–300(Fo6).

INCOMES, earned and unearned, and the income tax. (A. Hook) Westm. 165: 124–31(Fo6).

INCORRIGIBLE CHILD, The. (Julia Richman) Educa. R. 31: 484–506(Myo6).

Incurable! (Albert R. Carman) Arena, 35: 409–15(Apo6).

INDEX-NUMBERS, A new method of, for American commodity prices. (Francis B. Forbes) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 110–5(Jeo6).

INDIA and the new parliament. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 60: 254–67(Ago6).

— The bath of blood in north. Spec. 97: 196–7 (11Ago6).

— British administration in. Blackw. 180: 403–4(So6).

— British empire in. (Goldwin Smith) No. Am. 183: 338–48(So6).

— Canals and railways in. (L. H. Yates) Sci. Am. 94: 323(21Apo6).

— Caste—the curse of India. (C. E. Russell) Cosmopol. 42: 124–35(Do6).

— children in, Saving the. (J. P. Ashton) Miss. R. 19: 844–8(No6).

INDIA, The complete tourist in. (E. Reynolds-Ball) Chamb. J. 83: 420–4(Jlo6).

— Condition of the poor native. (C: E. Russell) Everybody's, 14: 774–92(Jeo6).

— Dawn of a new policy in. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 60: 823–34(No6).

— empire of, The bulwark of our. (R. T. Halliday) Chamb. J. 83: 298–301(Myo6).

— feudatory states of. (F. Loraine Petre) Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 109–21(Jao6).

— Frontier of. (Richard B. Hobart) Nation, 82: 319–20(19Apo6).

— the Gibraltar of paganism. (Jas. Lyon) Miss. R. 19: 341–2(Myo6).

— Imperial visit to. (R. Lethbridge) Fortn. 85: 96–103(Jao6).

— Industrial crisis in. (A. M. Bhimgee) Ecl. M. 147: 100–6(Ago6).

— Law and native races in. Sat. R. 101: 810–1 (30Jeo6).

— Lord Curzon in ("Anglo-Indian") [Monthly R.] Ecl. M. 146: 385–94(Myo6).

— Marriage customs of. (G. Scott) Blackw. 180: 227–43(Ago6).

— Methodist jubilee in. (Mrs. W: Butler) Miss. R. 19: 343–8(Myo6).

— a military camp of instruction. Blackw. 179: 325–32(Mro6).

— Military organization in. Playing with fire; a reply. (E: F. Law) National, 46: 920–34 (Jao6).

— Missionary Society of, National. (G: S. Eddy) Miss. R. 19: 516–40(Jlo6).

— missions in, Founding of Methodist. (Clementina Butler) Miss. R. 19: 419–26(Jeo6).

— — the unoccupied districts. (Arthur Neve) Miss. R. 19: 275–9(Apo6).

— — Some results of. (F. V. Thomas) Miss. R. 19: 920–4(Do6).

— Native political movements. National, 48: 548–58(No6).

— A native council for. (C. Sankaran Nair) Contemp. 89: 690–703(Myo6).

— New spirit in. (*Sir* H. Cotton) No. Am. 183: 990–4(16No6).

— An old cantonment in. (G. F. MacMunn) Blackw. 179: 120–6(Jao6). = Ecl. M. 146: 395–9(Myo6).

— Picturesque. (F. A. Steel) Fortn. 86: 806–10 No6). = Liv. Age, 251: 786–90(29Do6).

— A Punjab head. (Flora A. Steel) Sat. R. 102: 199–200(18Ago6).

— A renaissance in. (T. Morison) Quar. 204: 553–70(Apo6).

— South, Village deities of. (H. Whitehead) 19th Cent. 60: 533–46(Oo6).

— Survey of; report for 1904–5. Nature, 74: 67–9(17Myo6).

INDIAN of to-day and to-morrow. (Charles M. Harvey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 696–705(Jeo6).

INDIAN funds and mission schools. (F. E. Leupp) Outl. 83: 315–9(9Jeo6).

INDIAN LANDS, Reaching for. (J. Oskison) Nation, 82: 336–7(26Apo6).

INDIAN LEGENDS. Orleans. (M. B. Denny) Out West, 25: 37–40(Jlo6), 161–6(Ago6), 373–5 (Oo6), 451–4(No6).

INDIAN MOUNDS in Texas. (I. H. Wentworth) Science, n. s. 23: 818–9(25Myo6).

INDIAN MUSIC of South America. (C. J. Post) Harper, 112: 255-7(Ja06).
INDIAN OCEAN, The. (J. Stanley Gardiner) Geog. J. 28: 313-32(O06), 454-70(N06).
INDIAN SCHOOL, A little. (T. R. Porter) St. Nich. 33: 605-7(My06).
INDIAN SUMMER, An. (L. W. Hine) Outl. 84: 503-6(27O06).
INDIAN TYPES, Vanishing. (E. S. Curtis) Scrib. M. 39: 657-71(Je06).
INDIANA LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 17th annual meeting. Pub. Lib. 11: 570-2(D06).—(Chalmers Hadley) Lib. J. 31: 821-2(D06).
INDIANAPOLIS: Court House and Post Office. (H. W. Frohne) Archit. Rec. 19: 437-42(Je06).
— University club of. (Hewitt H. Howland) Bookman, 22: 463-8(Ja06).
INDIANS, educated, Failure of. (F. E. Leupp) Booklover's M. 7: 594-602(My06).
— The human side of (A. F. Chamberlain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 503-14(Je06).
— The Indian's yoke. (F. C. Sparhawk) No. Am 182: 50-61(Ja06).
— of Canada. (N. Patterson) Canad. M. 26: 241-7(Ja06).
— Paintings of E. W. Deming. Craftsman, 10: 150-67(My06).
— Red man's last roll-call. (C. M. Harvey) Atlan. 97: 323-30(Mr06).
— Re-naming the. (Forrest Crissey) World Today, 10: 84-90(Ja06).
— treaties with, The last of the. (C. D. Scott) Scrib. M. 40: 573-83(N06).
— Vanishing types. The tribes of the southwest. (E. S. Curtis) Scrib. M. 39: 513-29(My06).
INDIGO. (J. B. Tingle) Science, n. s. 23: 791-2 (18My06).
INDIRECT DISCOURSE, A plea for. (J. D. Greene) Nation, 82: 116(8F06).
INDIVIDUAL and the race, The. (Herbert W. Conn) Indep. 60: 385-6(15F06).
— *vs.* the crowd. (M. Conway) 19th Cent. 59: 859-65(My06).
INDIVIDUAL EVOLUTION. (J. L. Tayler) Westm. 165: 639-55(Je06).
INDIVIDUALISM through socialism; a reply to W: J. Bryan. (T: Elmer Will) Arena, 36: 359-63(O06).
INDIVIDUALISM *versus* socialism. (W. J. Bryan) Cent. 49: 856-59(Ap06).
— — Mr. Bryan and our complex social order. (F. H. Giddings) Cent. 51: 154-7(N06).
INDIVIDUOLOGY. (J. L. Taylor) Westm. 165: 153-7(F06).
INDO-AFGHAN relations under Lord Curzon. (A. Hamilton) Fortn. 86: 984-1000(D06).
INDUSTRIAL BETTERMENT movement, Rationale of the. (H. F. J. Porter) Cassier, 30: 343-7 (Ag06).
INDUSTRIAL DEPRESSION and engineering export and import trade. (W. Pollard Digbey) Engin. M. 30: 705-14(F06).
INDUSTRIAL ECONOMY, Measure of. (R. H. Smith) Econ. J. 16: 52-65(Mr06).
INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION in secondary schools. (G. Larsson) Educa. 27: 169-73(N06).
— Learning to know how. Outl. 84: 958-60(22 D06).
— Society for promotion of. Science, n. s. 24: 603-4(9N06).
INDUSTRIAL MILLENNIUM, The. (Ira W. Howerth) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 190-7(Ja06).
INDUSTRIAL museums, Practical value of. (Alfred Sang) Engin. M. 32: 1-9(O06).
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS as an aid to missions. (Booker T. Washington) Miss. R. 19: 197-9(Mr06).
INDUSTRIAL SECURITIES as investments. (C. A. Conant) Atlan. 97: 231-8(F06).
INDUSTRIAL TRAINING. School for the out-of-school. (H. V. Ross) R. of Rs. 34: 315-21 (S06).
"Industrialized" politics in N. Y. State. World's Work, 11: 7342-6(Mr06).
INDUSTRIES. Our industrial juggernaut. (J. Strong) No. Am. 183: 1030-6(16N06).
INFALLIBILITY, Archæology and. (E. Taunton) Fortn. 86: 696-713(O06).
Infantilia quædam. Blackw. 179: 547-57(Ap06).
INFANT INDUSTRIES, Protection of. (H. O. Meredith) Econ. J. 16: 1-11(Mr06).
INFANT MORTALITY. (Mona Wilson) Indep. R. 8: 42-50(Ja06).
INFANTS, Training of. (F. B. Copley) Outing, 48: 279-83(Je06).
INFINITY. (St. G: Stock) Hibbert J. 4: 388-98. (Ja06).
Informer, The. (J. Conrad) Harper, 114: 131-42 (D06).
INGELOW, JEAN, Personal recollections of. (G. B. Stuart) Lippinc. 77: 306-13(Mr06).
INGEN-HOUSZ, JAN, a pioneer in biology. Nature, 75: 3-5(1N06).
Inglesito, El. Blackw. 179: 180(F06).=Liv. Age, 248: 686-96(17Mr06), 755-63(31Mr06).
Inglis, W:
The armed struggle for control in Cuba. Harp. W. 50: 1344-7(22S06).
Collapse of government of Cuba. Harp. W. 50: 1488-91(20O06).
Disappointed rebels in wait about Havana. Harp. W. 50: 1454-6(13O06).
Future in Cuba. No. Am. 183: 1037-40(16N06).
High comedy of strategy and warfare in Cuba. Harp. W. 50: 1416-8(6O06).
How the new game appears to the spectator. Harp. W. 50: 1642(17N06).
How the "warlike" Cubans gave up their arms. Harp. W. 50: 1564-6(3N06).
Hypertrophy of golf. Harp. W. 50: 1274(8S06).
The last act of the insurrection in Cuba. Harp. W. 50: 1524-6(27O06).
Panama canal; Progress and promise of the work. Harp. W. 50: 1852-5(22D06).
President Roosevelt, Trip to Panama. Harp. W. 50: 1740-5(8D06).
With the rebel leader in the Cuban hills. Harp. W. 50: 1380-3(29S06).
Ingraham, H:
Masterman, C. F. G. In peril of change. Chaut. 45: 101-5(D06).
Ingram, W: H.
Canadian view of European affairs. Canad. M. 26: 407-12(Mr06).
State and church in France. Canad. M. 27: 361(Ag06).
Ingratitude of Mister Rosenfeld. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 41: 387-92(Ag06).
INGRET, JEAN-AUGUSTE-DOMINIQUE, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 7: 255-94 (Jl06).

INHERITANCE-TAX LAW of Kentucky. (W. H. Field) Am. Law R. 40: 711-20(S-O06).
Initiation of John Forester, The. (Capt. P. L. Oliphant) Chamb. J. 83: 634-7(O06).
INITIATIVE, Constitution-mending and the. (F. Foxcroft) Atlan. 97: 792-6(Je06).
— A democratic safeguard against class-government. (Eltweed Pomeroy) Arena, 35: 46-8 (Ja06).
Initiative of Pokes, The. (Walt Makee) Lippinc. 77: 208-15(Fo6).
INJUNCTION against boycotts and similar unlawful acts. (J. W. Bryan) Am. Law R. 40: 196-211 (Mr-Ap06).
— against strikes. (J. W. Bryan) Am. Law R. 40: 42-57(Ja-Fo6).
Inkersley, Arthur.
Christmas sports in California. Overland, n. s. 48: 433-42(Do6).
Effects of earthquakes and fire on the city of San Francisco and its buildings. Sci. Am. 94: 418(19My06).
Safes in the San Francisco fire. Sci. Am. 94: 434(26My06).
INN SIGNS at Lucerne. (Arthur Elliot) Studio (Internat.) 29: 297-300(O06).
Innes, A. N.
The master's hand. Chamb. J. 83: 682-6(O06).
INNISMURRAY, *Ire.*, Archæology and poteen in. (H. K. Moore) Macmil. n. s. 2: 62-5(No6).
INNS of old Norfolk. (G. A. B. Dewar) Macmil. n. s. 1: 383-91(Mr06).
INQUISITION, Relics of the. (E: J. Prior) Chamb. J. 83: 183-5(Mr06).
— Spanish, Lea's. (C. H. Haskins) Nation, 82: 385-7(10My06).
INSANITY in our time, Progress of. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 165: 269-83(Mr06).
— Unrecognized. (Henrik G. Petersen) Arena, 36: 508-15(No6).
INSCRIPTION, Greek, from the Hauran. (G. M. Whicher) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 289(Jl06).
INSCRIPTIONS from Sinope, Notes on D. M. Robinson's. (A. W. VanBuren) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 295(Jl06).
— — Van Buren's notes on. (D: M. Robinson) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 10: 429-34(O06).
— On dating early Attic. (Leila C. Spaulding) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 10: 394-404(O06).
INSECT PESTS, National control of introduced. (E. D. Sanderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 431-9 (My06).
INSECTICIDES, Preparation and use of. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25542-3(21Jl06).
INSECTS as carriers of disease. (A. E. Shipley. Nature, 73: 235-6(4Ja06).=Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25174-5(10Fo6).
— Domestic. (L. O. Howard) Indep. 61: 1480-6 (20Do6).
— Injurious. Our imported pests. (C. Johnson) Outing, 48: 39-44(Ap06).
— Methods of transportation among. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25208(24Fo6).
— Physiological regeneration in. (V. L. Kellogg) Science, n. s. 23: 149-52(26Ja06).
— Relation of, to flowers. (R. Blight) Outing, 48: 152-60(My06).
— saving California's fruit-crops. (W. S. Harwood) Cent. 49: 571-85(Fo6).
INSPIRATION, The latest word of theology on. (W: L. Sullivan) Cath. World, 84: 219-27 (No6), 326-33(Do6).
INSTINCT in birds, animals, and insects. (C. Bingham Newland) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 135-45 (Jl06).=Liv. Age, 250: 431-7(18Ag06).
INSURANCE, FIRE; lessons from San Francisco's experience. (Louis Windmüller) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 713-5(Je06).
— —Limits of. (F. H. Kitchin) 19th Cent. 60: 321-30(Ag06).=Am. Arch. 90: 70-1(1So6).=Ecl. M. 147: 357-64(O06).
— Government, in New Zealand. (Florence F. Kelly) Indep. 61: 86-8(12Jl06).
— in ancient America. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 41: 555-7(So6).
— Irresponsible millions in. ("Q. P.") World's Work, 11: 7100-7(Ja06).
— Life. (Burton J. Hendrick) McClure, 27: 36-49 (My06).
— — and speculation. (C. J. Bullock) Atlan. 97: 629-48(My06).
— — as a profession. (Leroy Scott) World's Work, 11: 7391-7(Ap06).—(L. G. Fouse) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 70-81(Jl06).
— — The burning issue of. (T: W. Lawson) Everybody's, 15: 549-53(O06).
— — Changes in the big-three companies. (Q. P.) World's Work, 11: 7379-91(Ap06).
— — The control of the big companies. World's Work, 12: 7922-3(So6).
— — Corruption in. (T: W. Lawson) Everybody's, 14: 407-13(Mr06).—("Q. P.") World's Work, 11: 7212-18(Fo6), 7317-23(Mr06).
— — Democracy in. Outl. 84: 601-3(10No6).
— — Federal regulation of. (J: F. Dryden) Indep. 60: 730-4(31Mr06).
— — The fight for control of the three big companies. (T: W. Lawson) Everybody's, 14: 545-9(Ap06).
— — Fighting frauds in. (J. W. Richardson) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 543-8(Jl06).
— — Growth of, in the U. S. (James D. Whelpley) Harp. W. 50: 371, 87(17Mr06).
— — in fraternal organizations. World's Work, 11: 7397-7402(Ap06).
— — Industrial insurance. (L: D. Brandeis) Indep. 61: 1475-80(20Do6).
— — Investigation of, in N. Y., and its results. (Ralph H. Graves) Harp. W. 50: 366-70(17 Mr06).
— — The kind of policy to buy. World's Work, 11: 7402-7(Ap06).
— — Legislation on. (P. Morton and D. P. Kingsley) No. Am. 182: 492-501(Ap06).
— — Personal guide to. World's Work, 11: 7373-4(Ap06).
— — Prize policies, The deception of. World's Work, 11: 7408-19(Ap06).
— — Revolt of British policy-holders. Harp. W. 50: 444, 59(31Mr06).
— — Revolution in. World's Work, 11: 7735-8 (Ap06).
— — Shall we still insure? (Elliott Flower) World To-day, 10: 479-82(My06).
— — Story of. (B. J. Hendrick) McClure, 27: 157-70(Je06), 237-51(Jl06), 401-12(Ag06), 539-50(So6); 659-71(O06). 28: 61-73(No6).

INSURANCE, Life. The struggle for the rescue of the Mutual L. I. Co. (J: W. Ryckman) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 224-32(Ap06).
— — Sunny side of. (H. L. Shumway) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 645-52(Fo6).
— — Surrender and exchange of policies. World's Work, 11: 7420-2(Ap06).
— — Trafficking in trusts. (Harry A. Bullock) Arena, 35: 337-45(Ap06).
— Study of, in American universities. (S. Huebner) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 82-100 (Jl06).
— of working-men as an instrument against tuberculosis. (Arnold C. Klebs) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 176-89(So6).
— State, in New Zealand. (W. P. Reeves) No. Am. 182: 62-73(Ja06).
— Workingmen's. (C: R. Henderson) World To-day, 10: 145-8(Fo6).
INSURANCE COMPANIES, Difficulty of establishing new. Sat. R. 101: 101-2(27Ja06).
Insurrection at La Boca, The. (K. Decker) Munsey, 35: 740-8(So6).
Intellect of whittling Wilson. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 34: 714-7(Mr06).
INTELLECTUAL LIFE. (G: R. Peck) Putnam, 1: 292-8(Do6).
Intellectual Miss Lamb, The. (F. M. Kingsley) Cent. 49: 552-67(Fo6).
INTENDANT, Office of, in New France. (W. B. Munro) Am. Hist. R. 12: 15-38(Oo6).
INTERCOLLEGIATE GEOLOGICAL EXCURSION. Science, n. s. 24: 634-5(16No6).
INTERCOLLEGIATE CONTESTS. (J: J. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 84-7(Ja06).
INTERNAL-COMBUSTION MOTORS. (Dugald Clerk) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25488-90(30Je06). 62: 25504-6(7Jl06), 25528-30(14Jl06), 25536-9 (21Jl06).
INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION COURT, Formation of an. (H. Hodgson) Westm. 166: 355-67 (Oo6).
INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE of scientific literature, convention in London. Science, n. s. 24: 218-20(17Ag06).
INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES of education and the Bern Conference. (S: T. Dutton) Educa. R. 31: 306-14(Mr06).
INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ANTHROPOLOGY, Monaco 1906. Nature. 74: 211-2(28Je06).
INTERNATIONAL DEBTS, The forcible collection of. (J: H. Latané) Atlan. 98: 542-50(Oo6).
INTERNATIONAL EXECUTIVE POWER. (J: Bassett Moore) Indep. 61: 13-4(5Jl06).
INTERNATIONAL FRONTIERS, Geography of. (E. H. Hills) Geog. J. 28: 145-55(Ag06).
INTERNATIONAL LAW, Development of. (E. Maxey) Am. Law R. 40: 188-95(Mr-Ap06).
— Need of an international conference. (E. Maxey) Outl. 82: 307-10(10Fo6).
— Some aspects of. Ed. R. 203: 471-87(Ap06).
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS. (H. Hodgson) Westm. 166: 258-64(So6).
INTERNATIONAL SCIENCE. (Arthur Schuster) Nature, 74: 233-7(5Jl06), 256-9(12Jl06).
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY, Sixth exhibition of. Studio (Internat.) 28: 103-15(Ap06), 236-8 (My06).
INTERNATIONALISM and naval supremacy. Richmond P. Hobson) Indep. 60: 768-71(5Ap06).
— and the world's capitol. (P. H. Eykman) Indep. 61: 200-5(26Jl06).
— Ethics of. (J: A. Hobson) Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 16-28(Oo6).
INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION. (Hayne Davis) Indep. 61: 126-31(19Jl06), 387-90(16Ag06).—Outl. 83: 887-90(18Ag06).
— Experiences in the. (W: R. Cremer) Indep. 61: 508-13(30Ag06).
— Victory for the American plan. (Hayne Davis) Indep. 61: 309-11(9Ag06).
Interpreter, The. (Alice Brown) Everybody's, 15: 643-8(No6).
Interrupted proposal, An; a little parlor play. (Arlo Bates) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 3: 10(Fo6).
INTERRUPTER, independent, How to construct an. (A. F: Collins) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25872-3 (15Do6).
Interruption, An [a play]. (Margarita S. Gerry) Harp. Baz. 40: 398-403(My06).
INTERSTATE COMMERCE ACT as amended. (F. H. Dixon) Q. J. Econ. 21: 22-51(No6).
INTER-STATE COMMERCE commissioners, The new. (H. S. Brown) Outl. 84: 465-9(27Oo6).
Interview with a billionaire. Outl. 82: 892-9(21 Ap06).
Introduction, The. (Annie H. Donnell) Harp. Baz. 40: 353-8(Ap06).
Inveen, Emma.
Waning of the practice of foot-binding of Chinese women. Miss. R. 19: 105-12(Fo6).
INVENTING, The art of (Edwin J. Prindle) Sci. Am. 94: 513(23Je06).—Sci. Am Supp. 62: 25688-9(22So6), 25704-5(29So6).
INVENTION, Exploiting an. (G: Wetmore Colles) Cassier, 30: 17-22(My06), 106-12(Je06).
Invention of soap-bubbles, The. (Grace L. Jacobs) St. Nich. 33: 698-702(Je06).
INVENTIONS, Old. (E. M. Feldhaus) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25188-90(17Fo6)
— Profitable mechanical. (Thalen Blake) Sci. Am. 95: 362-3(17No6).
— Stories of useful. The match. (S. E. Forman) St. Nich. 33: 250-4(Ja06).
— —The stove. (S. E. Forman) St. Nich. 33: 636-40(My06).
INVESTIGATOR, scientific, Character of the. (C: W. Eliot) Educa. R. 32: 157-64(So6).
INVESTMENT, The art of. (R. M. Horne Payne) National, 47: 1020-32(Ag06).
INVESTMENTS. The average man and his money. World's Work. 11: 7264-6(Mr06).
— Pitfalls investors must avoid. World's Work, 12: 7819-21(Ag06).
— Selling American securities abroad. (C: A. Conant) No. Am. 183: 508-18(21So6).
— A young man and his money. World's Work, 12: 7569-72(My06).
INVESTORS, Nation of. (J: Moody) Outl. 84: 883-5(8Do6).
Involuntary plunge, An. (B. M. Chambers) Chamb. J. 83: 445-7(Jl06).
IONA, Naval magazine at. (Walter L. Beasley) Sci. Am. 95: 325-6(3No6), 343-4(10No6).
IONS and ionization. (E: Salles) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25622-4(25Ag06).
— Spectral series in relation to. (J. Stark) Nature, 533-4(5Ap06).

IOWA, Farm life in. (C. Johnson) Outing, 49: 49-56(O06).
— lawyers and judges of, Early. (J. Dillon) Am. Law R. 40: 377-83(My-Je06).
— **Political war in. (E: Lissner) Harp. W. 50: 549-50. 67(21Ap06).**
— STATE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, annual meeting, 1906. (Flora E. S. Barkley) Lib. J. 31: 776-8(No6).=Pub. Lib. 11: 572-5(D06).
IOWA IDEA—and others, The. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 83: 112(9Ag06).
Ira Takamura. (J. S. Martin) [Temp. Bar] Ecl. M. 146: 34-8(Ja06).
Ireland, E. N.
Finck's Edvard Grieg. Nation, 82: 184-5(1 Mr06).
IRELAND after 20 years of resolute government. (A. Webb) Nation. 82: 34-5(11Ja06).
— Ancient, and its queen. (Mrs. Gregory Stapleton) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 48-60(Ja06).
— and the radical government. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 82: 465-6(7Je06).
— By an Irish stream. Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 78-89(So6).
— Catholic progress in. (E. Leahy) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 304-9(Ap06).
— Criticisms of life in. Ed. R. 203: 362-86(Ap06). =Ecl. M. 147: 133-49(Ag06).
— The de-Anglicisation of. ("Vigil") National, 47: 324-35(Ap06).
— Deserted. (Plummer F. Jones) World To-day, 10: 286-94(Mr06).
— Devolution in. (D: R. P. baron Rathmore) National, 46: 803-22(Ja06).
— Goldwin Smith and the Irish question. (Morgan M. Sheedy) Cath. World, 82: 641-56 (Fo6).
— government of, The new. (J. McCarthy) Outl. 82: 965-74(28Ap06).
— Home rule for, Side lights on, Anderson's. Spec. 96: 904-6(9Je06).
— Home rule, Rome ruin. (An Irish nationalist) National, 46: 1031-9(Fo6).
— in 1906, The situation in. (W: F. Dennehy) Cath. World, 84: 298-313(D06).
— **Irish wants and Irish wishes. Ed. R. 204: 507-32(O06).**
— Leakage of population and money in. (G. F. H. Berkeley) For n. 86: 734-48(O06).
— Milbourne's Pacata Hibernia, 1633. (W: F. Dennehy) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 257-77(Ap06).
— Mr. Morley and. (W. J. Johnston) Westm. 165: 475-92(My06).
— Moderate reform in. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 59: 25-9(Ja06).
— Mote and bretesche building in. (Goddard H. Orpen) Eng Hist. R. 21: 417-41(Jl06).
— New route from England to. (L. H. Yates) Sci. Am. 95: 262(13O06).
— Old Galway life. Blackw. 179: 79-98(Ja06).
— the poor in, Solving the problem of. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 1638-9(17No6).
— The prosperous side of. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 1894-5(29D06).
— public service in, Reform of the. Westm. 165: 132-4(Fo6).
— The real needs of. Quar. 205: 561-85(O06).
— Regeneration of; work of the Gaelic League. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 1711(1D06).
IRELAND, Religion and politics in. (T. M. Kettle) Indep. R. 11: 155-64(No6).
— Scenes from the early history of (H: McCarter) With explanatory notes by Douglas Hyde. Scrib. M. 40: 685-92(D06).
— Stands Ulster where it did? (S. P. Kerr) Contemp. 89: 94-105(Ja06).
— Touring through. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 1431-3(6O06), 1466-7(13O06), 1503-4 (20O06), 1575-6(3No6).
— under Charles II. (W: F. Dennehy) Cath. World, 83: 528-36(Jl06).
Iridescent glass trust, The. (F. Harding) World's Work, 12: 7631-7(Je06).
IRISH in America, The. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 35: 86-104(Ap06).
IRISH ELECTION, An. (Viscount Llandaff) Dub. R. 138: 28-40(Ja06).
IRISH EXPERIMENT, An. (Shan F. Bullock) Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 77-88(Ja06).
IRISH FOLK MUSIC. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 101: 360-1(24Mr06).
IRISH NAMES and their changes. (Bryan J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 81-9(Ja06).
IRISH NATIONAL IMPERIALISM. (H. M. Posnett) Contemp. 89: 645-60(My06).
IRISH PARTY, Position of the. (M. McD. Bodkin) Fortn. 85: 347-56(Fo6).
IRISH PEASANT, The new. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 143-50(Mr06).=Liv. Age, 249: 301-5(5My06).
IRISH RACE, Origins of the. Quar. 205: 79-102 (Jl06).
IRISH STREAM, By an. Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 119-29(Fo6).
IRISH UNIVERSITY, Founding an. (W. J. Corbet) Westm. 166: 498-507(No6).
IRON, Electrothermal metallurgy of. (E. Stassana) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 888-90(22D06).
— Malleable cast. (G. A. Akerlind) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25690(22So6).
— **supply of, Impending exhaustion of. Sci. Am. 94: 247(24Mr06).**
IRON AND STEEL, Internal strains in. (H: D. Hibbard) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25746-7(20O06).
IRON AND STEEL trade, British. (J. St. G. Heath) Econ. R. 16: 446-53(O06).
IRON INDUSTRY, American, Review of conditions in. (Edwin C. Eckel) Engin. M. 30: 518-27 (Ja06).
IRONWORK. Wrought iron of old Nörnberg. (K. M. Roof) Craftsman, 9: 634-46(Fo6).
Irregulars, The. (H: C. Rowland) Booklover's M. 7: 302-8(Mr06)
IRRIGATION, Canal in the Punjab. (C. H. Buck) Geog. J. 27: 60-7(Ja06).
— in S. W. U. S. and Mexico. (G: B. Anderson) Out West, 25: 109-23(Ag06).
— in the West, Supplementing. (J. M. Oskison) Nation, 83: 71-2(26Jl06).
— in western Canada. (Lawrence Burpee) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25700-1(29So6).
— making gardens out of lava-dust. (H: F. Cope) World To-day, 10: 621-8(Je06).
— **A new system of. (M. Alger) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25300(7Ap06).**
— Relation of the state to. (R. P. Teele) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 236-51(Ap06).
IRRIGATION CHANNELS, Persian. (Lt. Col. P. R. Bairnsfather) Chamb. J. 83: 199-200(Mr06).

Irvine, Alex. F.
The church, the university, and the labor union. Indep. 60: 38–40(4Ja06).
A university labor union. Outl. 82: 131–2 (20Ja06).

Irvine, J. H.
Prof. Von Herkomer's estimate of Maxfield Parrish's book illustrations. Studio (Internat.) 29: 35–43(Jl06).

Irving, G. A.
Some aspects of Mormonism. Outl. 82: 32–5 (6Ja06).
The ways of Mormons. Outl. 84: 1064–8(29De06).

Irving, H:, An impression of. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. M. 39: 120–3(Ja06).
— Pictures and theatrical relics sale. Art J. 58: 39 (Fe06).
— Stoker's Reminiscences of. (Lawrence J. Burpee) Dial (Ch.) 41: 276–9(1No06).—Blackw. 180: 613–21(No06).
— Successor of. (C. M. Greene) Munsey, 35: 191–5(My06).

Irving, H: Brodribb.
The English stage in the 18th century. Fortn. 85: 895–908(My06), 1079–92(Je06). 86: 315–30(Ag06).

Irwin, E: P.
In quest of Bohemia. Overland, n. s. 48: 91–3(Ag06).
J. O'Sullivan Spuffins. Overland, n. s. 47: 363–6(Ap06).
Luther Burbank and child culture. Overland, n. s. 47: 265–70(Mr06).
The matter with San Francisco. Overland, n. s. 48: 188–90(Se06).
Some facts about the packing house. Overland, n. s. 48: 71–7(Ag06).

Irwin, Sidney T.
Hazlitt and Lamb. Quar. 204: 162–86(Ja06).
Satire and poetry at Olney. Indep. R. 8: 293–305(Mr06).

Irwin, Wallace.
The literary horrors club. Bookman, 23: 373–5 (Je06).
Pelican Smith, matador. Cosmopol. 41: 81–9 (My06).

Irwin, Will.
San Francisco before the earthquake. Everybody's, 14: 752–60(Je06).

Isaacs, Abram S.
Story of the synagogue. Archit. Rec. 20: 465–80(De06).

Isaacs, J. D.
Rifled pipe for conducting crude fuel oil. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25668–9(15Se06).

Isaacs, Lewis M.
Great musical failures. Bookman, 24: 59–62 (Se06).

Isgrigg, J. E.
The American bird-dog. World To-day, 11: 1273–9(De06).

ISLAM. Panislamism. (Arminius Vambery) Indep. 61: 725–9(27Se06).—(A. R. Colquhoun) No. Am. 182: 906–18(Je06).

Island-camp in Greater New York. (J. T. Linson) Ctry Life Am. 10: 172–3(Je06).

Island of Oof. (A. G. Hyde) 19th Cent. 60: 594–605(Oc06).=Liv. Age, 251: 486–94(24No06).

ISLANDS, Vegetation on. Science, n. s. 23: 922 (15Je06).

ISLE OF PINES, The. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 105–8 (Fe06).

ISOLATION and non-isolation as bionomic factors. (J. A. Allen) Science, n. s. 23: 310–2(23Fe06).
— without "barriers." (A. E. Ortmann) Science, n. s. 23: 504–6(30Mr06).

Israels; a bit of biography. (M. Maartens) Atlan. 97: 167–74(Fe06).

ITALIAN ART at the Milan exhibition. (Alfredo Melani) Studio (Internat.), 20: 147–56(Ag06).

ITALIAN LABOR, Black *versus.* (W. G. Leland) Nation, 82: 97(1Fe06).

ITALIAN LEGENDS of the teachings of Christ (E. C. Vansittart) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 78–84(Ja06).

ITALIAN LITERATURE in 1905. (Guido Biagi) Ath. '06, 1: 97–9(27Ja06), 127–8(3Fe06).
— 1905–6. (Guido Biagi) Ath. '06, 2: 395–7 (6Oc06).

ITALIAN PAINTING in the Prado gallery. (E: Hutton) [Monthly R.] Ecl. M. 146: 144–57 (Fe06).

ITALIAN PAINTINGS, Symbols in. (Mrs. Herman J. Hall) Chaut. 43: 43–51(Mr06).

Italian Quarter mosaic, An. (J. M. Scanland) Overland, n. s. 47: 327–34(Ap06).

ITALIAN STAGE of to-day. (R. Simboli) Critic, 49: 132–7(Ag06).

ITALIANS in America. (J: F. Carr) Outl. 82: 419–31. (24Fe06)—(H. N. Casson) Munsey, 36: 122–6(Oc06).

ITALIANS in Paris. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 83: 528–9(20De06).

ITALY and the United States, Intellectual alliance between. (H. Edmiston) Nation, 82: 342–3(26Ap06).
— Economic studies in. (A. Loria) Econ. J. 16: 149–55(Mr06).
— Festival of the constitution in. Outl. 84: 109–11(15Se06).
— The foreign policy of. (An Italian) Contemp. 89: 418–29(Mr06).
— Ministry in, The new. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 82: 195–7(8Mr06).
— Modern monuments in. (Alfredo Melani) Archit. Rec. 20: 369–83(No6).
— Risorgimento, First historical congress of the, Milan, Nov. '06. Nation, 83: 506–7(13De06).
— State management of railroads in. (Gustavo v. del Ferro) Indep. 60: 786–8(5Ap06).
— state railway building in, Disastrous results of. (H. R: Meyer) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 362–9 (Je06).

ITHACA under the Franks. (W: Miller) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 513–7(Jl06).
— unity of, The genesis of. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 47: 418–26(My06).=Ecl. M. 147: 62–7(Jl06).

ITO, Letters and the. (I. Zangwill) Fortn. 85: 633–47(Ap06).

Iwan-Müller, E. B. *See* Müller, E. B. Iwan-.

J., C.
Photography in colors. Nature, 73: 330–1 (1Fe06).
J. O'Sullivan Spuffins. (E: P. Irwin) Overland. n. s. 47: 363–6(Ap06).
Jack-o'-Lantern. (Kate D. Wiggin) Scrib. M. 40: 129–42(Ag06).

Jacks, L. P.
Church and world. Hibbert J. 4: 1–22(Oc06).

Jack's bill-board girl. (Norval Richardson) Lippinc. 77: 78–87(Ja06).

Jackson, A. V. Williams.
A religion nearly three thousand years old; the so-called Persian fire-worshipers of Yezd. Cent. 50: 691–703(So6).

JACKSON, ANDREW, and his Indian campaigns, (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 49: 223–31(No6).

— Story of. (A. H: Lewis) Cosmopol. 41: 143–50 (Je06), 290–6(Jl06). 415–22(Ag06), 488–95(S 06),655–62(O06). 42: 61–8(No6), 208–13(D 06).

Jackson, Birdsall.
Petruchio in Plainsville. Lippinc. 77: 229–37 (Fo6).

Jackson, Cyril.
Flaws in elementary education. Indep. R. 9: 45–60(Ap06).

Jackson, Fanny R.
Care of periodicals. Pub. Lib. 11: 493–4(No6).

Jacob, T. Evan.
The burden of Troisilia. Westm. 165: 172–90 (Fo6).
A little cloud like a man's hand. Westm. 166: 628–37(Do6).

Jacob, Violet.
A middle-aged drama. [Pall Mall] Liv. Age, 251: 542–51(1Do6).
The watch-tower. [Pall Mall] Liv. Age, 248: 165–70(20Ja06).

Jacobs, G. M.
Rise of the house of Battenberg. Harp. W. 50: 986–8(14Jl06).

Jacobs, Grace Litchfield.
The invention of soap-bubbles. St. Nich. 33: 698–702(Je06).

Jacobs, H. W.
Organization of the railway machine shop. Engin. M. 31: 897–908(So6). 32: 21–35(O06), 177–95(No6), 329–51(Do6).

Jacobs, W: Wymark.
Angels' visits. Cosmopol. 41: 445–52(Ag06).
The changeling. Cosmopol. 42: 69–76(No6).
A distant relation. Cosmopol. 40: 646–53(Ap06).
A love-knot. Cosmopol. 41: 31–8(My06).
Her uncle. Cosmopol. 40: 283–90(Ja06).
His lordship. Cosmopol. 40: 459–65(Fo6).

Jacobus, D. S.
Work of an engineering college. Science, n. s. 23: 92–7(19Ja06).

Jacobus, Marion C.
From a boy's standpoint. Harp. Baz. 40: 698–701(Ag06).

Jacoby, Harold.
Astronomical and astrophysical soc. of America. Science, n. s. 23: 441–60(23Mr06).
How far north is "farthest north"? Harp. W. 50: 1750–7(8Do6).

JADE; collection of Heber R. Bishop; catalogue. (G: F. Kunz) Science, n. s. 24: 23–5(6Jl06).

Jaggar, T: A:
Eruption of Vesuvius, April 1906. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 318(Je06).

JAINISM. A religion of ruth. (Countess E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 90: 369–87(So6). =Ecl. M. 147: 421–34(No6).

Jake Trinnigan's Come-all-Ye. (T. Roberts) Canad. M. 27: 29–32(My06).

JALAPA, Vera Cruz, Ancient megalith in. (J. Walter Fewkes) Am. Anthropol. 8: 633–9 (O06).

JAMAICA; an object-lesson in the solution of race-problems. (Frank J. Mather) Arena, 36: 364–9(O06).

— Capt. L. D. Baker and. (Eugene P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 11: 7295–7308(Mr06).

Jambunathan, N. S.
Habits and life-history of a social spider. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25161–2(3Fo6).

James, G: Wharton.
C: H. Grant, marine painter. Arena, 35: 480–91(My06).
San Francisco and her great opportunity. Arena, 36: 113–8(Ag06).

James, H:
Baltimore. No. Am. 183: 250–71(Ag06).
Boston. No. Am. 182: 333–55(Mr06). = Fortn. 85: 439–59(Mr06).
Richmond, Virginia. Fortn. 86: 850–70(No6).
Philadelphia. No. Am. 182: 542–64(Ap06). = Fortn. 85: 751–71(Ap06).
New York revisited. Harper, 112: 400–6(Fo6), 603–8(Mr06). 900–7(My06).
New York; social notes. No. Am. 182: 19–31 (Ja06),179–93(Fo6). = Fortn. 85: 250–61(Fo6).
The sense of Newport. Harper, 113: 343–54 (Ag06).
Speech of American women. Harp. Baz. 40: 979–82(No6), 1103–6(Do6).
Washington. No. Am. 182: 660–75(My06), 896–905(Je06).

James, J. G.
Religious revivals. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 332–9(Ap06).

James, Lionel.
Russia in revolution. Macmil. n. s. 1: 577–82 (Je06).

James, T: L.
The United States a parsimonious employer. No. Am. 182: 266–74(Fo6).

James, W:
Stamford's ideal destiny. Science, n. s. 23: 801–4(25My06).

JAMESTOWN, *Va.* Commemorating the nation's birth. (C: W. Tyler) Harp. W. 50: 78–9, 100(20Ja06).—(K. L. Bosher) Outl. 84: 489–99(27O06).

— Tercentennial of. (Plummer F. Jones) World To-day, 11: 687–96(Jl06).—(E: H. Hall) Chaut. 43: 404–12(Jl06).

— Tower at. (C. F. Stansbury) Ecl. M. 146: 470–5(Je06).

JAMESTOWN FAIR, Picturesque. (C: R. Keiley) World's Work, 12: 7746–53(Jl06).

Janes, Flora Oakley.
Art of damaskeening in Japan. Craftsman, 9: 545–50(Ja06).

JANSSEN, *Prof.*, recipient of medal of Royal Photographic Society, 1905. Pop. Astron. 14: 137–40(Mr06).

Janua vitæ. (H. H. Bashford) [Temple Bar] Liv. Age, 249: 624–8(9Je06).

Janvier, T: Allibone.
Legends of the City of Mexico. Harper, 112: 58–65(Ja06). 113: 382–6(Ag06), 876–84 (No6).
A little Mexican town. Harper, 113: 500–13 (So6).

Janvier, T: Allibone.
The purification of Palomitas. Harper, 112: 448–56(Fo6).
The recrudescence of Madame Vic. Harper, 112: 513–26(Mro6).

Janvier, T: M.
A return to Mexico. Harper, 112: 879–88 (Myo6).

JAPAN after the war. (J. H. Schiff) No. Am. 183: 161–8(Ago6).—(Dalni Vostock) National, 48: 51–62(So6) = Liv. Age, 251: 170–8(20Oo6).
— Alps of, Travel ia southern. (Walter Weston) Geog. J. 27: 18–35(Jao6).
—America, and the Orient. (Eki Hioki) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 483–97(So6)
— and England as unusual allies. Sat. R. 101: 388(31Mro6).
— and Russia; the powers and the settlement. Scrib. M. 39: 109–20(Jao6).
— Christianity in. Spec. 96: 138–9(27Jao6).
— Dancing in. (M. A. Hincks) Fortn. 86: 85–100 (Jlo6).
— Decorative-art spirit of. (*Mrs.* F. Edwin Elwell) Arena, 35: 17–22(Jao6).
— Difference between U. S. and. (J. H. DeForest) Indep. 60: 1196–9(24Myo6).
— Economic revolutionist. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's, 15: 3–13(Jlo6), 187–96(Ago6).
— Education in. (M. C. Fraser) World's Work, 12: 8099–104(Oo6)
— — and character in. (E. P. Culverwell) [National] Ecl. M. 146: 64–71(Jao6).
— The elder statesmen of; the power behind the Portsmouth treaty. (W. E. Griffis) No. Am. 182: 215–27(Fo6).
— emperor of, Personal study of the. (Mary C. Fraser) World's Work, 12: 7546–61(Myo6).= Fortn. 85: 801–20(Myo6).
— family in, Social and ethical value of. (J. Takakusu) Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 100–5(Oo6).
— Famine in. (J. H. DeForest) Indep 60: 609–11 (15Mro6).
— Female wrestlers in. Macmil. n. s. 1: 632–7 (So6).
— Financial, after the war. (Baron Shibusawa) Forum, 37: 411–5(Jao6).
— Financial progress in. (Jacob H. Schiff) Harp. W. 50: 911(30Jeo6).
— First ambassador of, to the U. S. (W: E. Griffis) Outl. 82: 164–6(27Jao6).
— Immediate sources of war-costs payment. (E. H. Vickers) Nation, 82: 361–3(3Myo6).
— Influences that are molding Japanese thought. (Theo. M. Macnair) Miss. R. 10: 647–55(So6).
— Leaders of. (Mary C. Fraser) World's Work, 11: 7040–8(Jao6).
— Merchant marine of. Sci. Am. 94: 284(7 (Apo6).
— Military sanitation and hygiene in. (K. Takaki) Sci. Am. 95: 135–6(25Ago6).
— The missionary problem in. (T. P. Moore) Miss. R. 19: 831–4(No6).
— Mist pictures in. (C: Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 47: 310–6(Apo6).
— new, Birth of. (Adachi Kinnosuke) Forum, 38: 255–76(Oo6).
— New position of. (M. C. Fraser) World's Work, 12: 7994–9(So6).
— of 1905. (J. H. DeForest) Indep 60: 567–70 (10Mro6).

JAPAN. Our new rival in the East. (Harold Bolce) Booklover's M. 7: 119–23(Jao6), 254–8(Fo6).
— Position of, in the household of powers. Indep. 60: 194–201(25Jao6).
— Post-bellum policy of, foreshadowed. (E. H. Vickers) Nation, 82: 507–8(21Jeo6).
— Protest of, against school exclusion in California. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 364(1No6).
— Recent advances in meteorology and meteorological service in. (S. T. Tamura) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 139–44(Fo6).
— Seaman on real triumph of. (W. E. Griffis) Dial (Ch.) 40: 388–9(16Jeo6).
— Should we send more missionaries to? (E. H. Jones) Miss. R. 19: 656–60(So6).
— Simple life in. (Marguerite Glover) Craftsman, 10: 614–25(Ago6).
— since the war. (Mary C. Fraser) World's Work, 11: 7229–36(Fo6).
— Sketches in. (A. Lloyd) Cath. World, 83: 508–27(Jlo6).
— Suyematsu's The risen sun. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 82: 288(5Apo6).
— Women of. (Adachi Kinnosuke) Forum, 38: 139–44(Jlo6).

JAPAN, SEA OF, Battle of, 1905. (R. D. White) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25592–3, 25599–601(11–8 Ago6).
— — Historical photographs from. Sci. Am. 94: 74–5(20Jao6).

JAPANESE, The. Chaut. 42: 391–4(Jao6).
— Exclusion of. (D: Starr Jordan) Indep. 61: 1425–6(13Do6).
— in California, The. (K. K. Kawakami) Indep. 61: 1260–5(29No6).
— in New England. (K. K. Kawakami) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 440–4(Do6).
— in San Francisco. (W: H. Thomson) World Today, 11: 1310–3(Do6).

JAPANESE seal raiders in Alaska. (Robert Dunn) Harp. W. 50: 1310–1(15So6).

JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE. Craftsman, 10: 192–212(Myo6).
— Cram on. (F. W. Gookin) Dial (Ch.) 40: 192 (16Mro6).

JAPANESE Christian leaders. (James H. Pettee) Miss. R. 19: 23–35(Jao6).

JAPANESE flower arrangement. (C: Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 47: 116–23(Fo6).

JAPANESE GARDEN on a village lot. (M. Homer) Ctry Life Am. 9: 534–6(Mro6).

JAPANESE HOUSES. (Katherine C. Budd) Archit. Rec. 19: 1–26(Jao6).

JAPANESE LANDSCAPES. Craftsman, 10: 168–75 (Myo6).

JAPANESE meteorological service in Korea and China. (S. T. Tamura) Science, n. s. 23: 396 –7(9Mro6).

JAPANESE MUSIC and musical instruments. (R. I. Gea e) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 422–34(Do6).

JAPANESE PESSIMISM, Latest exhibition of. (J. Ingram Bryan) Harp. W. 50: 1064(28Nov6).

JAPANESE PILGRIMAGE to the Buddhist Holy Land. (K. Otani) Cent. 50: 866–78(Oo6).

JAPANESE POETESS, Leaves from the scrapbook of a. (A. Lloyd) Cath. World, 84: 176–84(No6).

JAPANESE PUPILS and American schools. (C. W. Fulton) No. Am. 183: 1225–8(21Do6).

JAPANESE STAGE, The. (Mary C Fraser) [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 248: 681–6(17Mro6).

JAPANESE STATESMEN of yesterday and to-day. (Mary C. Fraser) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 21–38 (My06).

JAPANESE THOREAU of the twelfth century. (Minakata Kumagusu and F. Victor Dickens) Critic, 49: 209–12(S06).

JAPANESE WOMEN and the new era. (Mary C. Fraser) World's Work, 12: 7625–31(Je06).

Jaques, W: K.
A picture of meat inspection. World's Work, 12: 7491–7505(My06).

"*Jarge's little 'ooman.*" (M. E. Francis) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 249: 754–60(23Je06).

JARGON of low literature. (Owen Kildare) Indep. 61: 139–42(19Jl06).

Jarrell, Myra Williams.
Ellis Johnson's book. McClure, 26: 274–8 (Ja06).

Jarvis, Marjorie C. H.
Eden in cold storage. Canad. M. 26: 580–3 (Ap06).

Jarvis, Stinson.
Reminiscences of a loyalist. Canad. M. 26: 227–33(Ja06), 450–7(Mr06), 529–36(Ap06).

Jastrow, Joseph.
Academic career as affected by administration. Science, n. s. 23: 561–74(13Ap06).
Distribution of distinction in American colleges. Educa. R. 31: 24–54(Ja06).
Fact and fable in animal psychology. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 138–46(Ag06).
The lapses of speech. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 119–26(F06).

Jastrow, Morris, *jr.*
Did the Babylonian temples have libraries? Indep. 61: 1519–21(28Je06).

JAURES and Clemenceau: a contrast of temperaments. Dub. R. 138: 305–17(Ap06).

JEAN DE BOURBON. (J. Sanford Saltus) Critic, 48: 142–3(F06).

Jeans, J. H.
Stability of submarine boats. Nature, 74: 270–1(19Jl06).

JEFFERSON, JOSEPH, and the all-star cast in "The Rivals." (F. Wilson) Scrib. M. 39: 490–17 (Mr06).
— at work and play. (Francis Wilson) Scrib. M. 39: 129–44(F06).
— Wilson on. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 40: 316–7(16My06).

JEFFERSON, T:, and the consular service. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 626–38(D06).

Jeffrey, E. O.
Morphology and phylogeny. Science, n. s. 23: 291–7(23F06).

JEFFREYS, G:, *Lord,* of the Bloody Assizes. (C. Whibley) Harper, 114: 143–6(D06).
— An apology for. (J. C. Collins) National, 48: 63–78(S06).

Jenison, Madge C.
Arts and crafts; defence of the movement. Indep. 60: 325–9(8F06).
A Hull House play. Atlan. 998: 83–92(Jl06).
A sacrament of the night. Harper, 112: 732–8 (Ap06).

Jenkin, C. F.
Advent of single-phase electric traction. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25806–8(17No6), 25830–1(24 No6).

Jenks, E:
Moketo, Gurth, and Bill Brown. Indep. R. 8: 270–92(Mr06).

Jenks, Jeremiah W.
Imperial Chinese special mission. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 299–301(Mr06).

JENKS, LIVINGSTON, Residence of. Archit. Rec. 20: 489–502(D06).

Jenks, Tudor.
A brief for the Philistine. Outl. 84: 35–7(1S06).
An objection to all reforms. World's Work, 13: 8158–60(No6).
Thanksgiving dinner; a modern farce. Indep. 61: 1258–60(29No6).

JENNINGS, J:, Pirate. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 561–73 (D06).

Jensen, Martin E.
Municipal ownership as tried in Norwich, Conn. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 338–42(No6).

Jepson, Edgar.
The resurgent mysteries. Cent. 50: 785–94 (S06).

Jerome, Jerome K.
Philosopher's joke. II. Critic, 48: 68–72 (Ja06).
You can't be funny all the time. Cosmopol. 41: 110–2(My06).

JEROME, W: Travers, and Hughes, C: E. (Frank H. Simonds) Everybody's, 15: 473–6(O06).

Jerrold, Laurence.
England, France, and socialism. Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 1–13(S06).
French politics and the French people. Contemp. 90: 56–64(Jl06).
In the Courrières country. Contemp. 89: 623–7 (My06). Ecl. M. 147: 10–3(Jl06).
M. Clemenceau. Contemp. 90: 679–86(No6). = Liv. Age, 251: 579–84(8D06).

Jerry and Judah. (Arthur Colton) Harp. W. 50: 1609–12(10No6).

Jersey, Margaret Elizabeth [Leigh], *Countess of.*
Children's happy evenings. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 248: 177–83(20Ja06).

JERUSALEM, American colony at. (Alexander H. Ford) Appleton's M. 8: 643–55(D06).
— and its environments. (J. Templer) Canad. M. 28: 99–109(D06).
— A reading journey through Palestine. (S. Mathews) Chaut. 43: 493–557(Ag06).
— Sunset near. (C. H. Linson) Cent. 50: 165–7(Je06).

Jervis, Arthur N.
The Vanderbilt automobile cup-race and its results. Everybody's, 14: 3–12(Ja06).

Jesse, R. H.
Impressions of German universities. Educa. R. 32: 433–44(D06).

Jessop, F. W.
Stock-keeping system for general stores. Engin. M. 31: 215–30(My06).

JESUITS. Open letter to the Rev. Father Vaughan. (F. W. Tugman) Westm. 166: 537–43(No6).

JESUP AGRICULTURAL WAGON. A farmers' college on wheels. (B. T. Washington) World's Work, 13: 8352–4(D06).

JESUP NORTH PACIFIC EXPEDITION. Science, n. s. 23: 102–3(19Ja06).

JESUS CHRIST as modern artists see him. (W: Griffith) Craftsman, 10: 286–99(Je06).
— Common sense of. Spec. 97: 777–8(17No6).
— Economics of. I. (G: McA. Miller) Arena, 36: 204–8(So6).
— the first true gentleman. Spec. 97: 1069–70 (29Do6).
— The ideal evangelist. (Arthur T. Pierson) Miss. R. 19: 745–9(Oo6).
— Italian legends of the teachings of. (E. C. Vansittart) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 78–84(Ja06).
— Miraculous conception of, and the Zeitgeist. (W: R. Bushby) Arena, 36: 480–7 (No6).
— Modernizing, in art. (J: R. Lenox) World To-day, 10: 578–25(My06).
— The moral consciousness of. (W: D. Mackenzie) Contemp. 89: 661–75(My06).
— New art conceptions of. (S. Swift) Brush & P. 17: 148–57(Ap06).
— The prayer of. (G: Tyrrell) Cath. World, 83: 54–64(Ap06).
— the prophet. (R: H. Kennett) Hibbert J. 5: 136–55(Oo6).
— resurrection of, A harmony of the. (A. G. Ewing) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 721–33(Oo6).
— Ten American paintings of. (H. Saint-Gaudens) Putnam, 1: 257–72(Do6).
— Virgin birth of. (Katrina Trask) Arena, 36: 141–3(Ag06).
JEW, Public estimate of the. (Annette Kohn) Indep. 61: 1099–1101(8No6).
Jewel, The. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 36: 231 –7(No6).
Jewell, James R.
Nature study, etc., in our schools. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 273–92(So6).
JEWELRY by L: C. Tiffany. Studio (Internat.) 30: xxxiii–xlii(Do6).
— Greek. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25731–2(13Oo6)
JEWELRY making and designing. (M. Hartmann) Brush & P. 17, Supp.: 3–7(Ja06).
JEWISH GIRL'S struggle to rise in Russia, A. (E. Poole) Outl. 82: 125–31(20Ja06).
JEWISH MISSIONARY CONFERENCE, Seventh international. (L: Meyer) Miss. R. 19: 526–9(Jl06).
JEWISH TERRITORIAL ORGANISATION. Letters and the ITO. (I. Zangwill) Fortn. 85: 633–47 (Ap06).
JEWS, Early school teaching of the. (P. Magnus) 19th Cent. 60: 464–77(So6).
— Economics of Moses. (G. McA. Miller) Arena, 35: 33–5(Ja06), 234–40(Mr06).
— Elizabeth of Rumania and the. (A. A. Landesco) Cent. 50: 160–1(My06).
— History and character of the. (L. Magnus) Fortn. 85: 139–50(Ja06).
— in America. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 34: 381–96 (Ja06).
— in Palestine. The Zionists. (C. R. Conder) Blackw. 180: 780–8(Do6).
— in Roumania. (Elizabeth, queen of Roumania) Cent. 49: 780–3(Mr06).
— in Russia. (I. M. Rubinow) Yale R. 15: 147–59 (Ag06).
— — Is it religious persecution? (Goldwin Smith) Indep. 60: 1474–8(21Je06).
— a study of race and environment. (M. Fishberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 257–67(So6). 441–50(No6), 502–11(Do6).
JEWSHARP, The. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 239–43(Mr06).
JOAN OF ARC. (A. J. McGillivray) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 309–31(Ap06).
Job, Herbert K.
Our vanishing shore-birds. Ctry Life Am. 10: 519–23(So6).
Photographing the small wild life of the prairie. Outing, 49: 169–75(No6).
Some lakeside waders of the northwest. Outing, 48: 671–7(So6).
The way to save our wild fowl. Ctry Life Am. 9: 691–4(Ap06).
Job, Robert.
Durability and economy in painting. Sci. Am. 94: 332(21Ap06).
Joe Schneider's partnership. (Sarah F. Lindsay) St. Nich. 33: 1110–4(Oo6).
Joel, J. Edmondson.
Trade disputes. Westm. 165: 605–15(Je06).
Joey's ingenuity. (Ellsworth Shawn) Cent. 49: 658–60(Fo6).
JOHANNESBURG VOTER, The. (V. Cecil) National, 47: 106–16(Mr06).
Johansen, Peter.
Across the Atlantic ocean in an open boat. Chamb. J. 83: 247–50, 261–3(Ap06).
JOHN, A:, Etchings of. Ath. '60, 1: 739–40 (16Je06).
John Kendry's idea. (C. B. Fernald) Outing, 49: 177–88(No6), 353–70(Do6).
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, Gilman on. (F. B. R. Hellems) Dial (Ch.) 40: 289–91(1My06).
JOHNSON, ANDREW, and negro suffrage. (J. Schouler) Outl. 82: 69–73(13Ja06).
— The impeachment of. (F: T Hill) Harper, 113: 827–40(No6).
— Policy of. (J. Schouler) Outl. 82: 264–8(3Fo6).
Johnson, A. L.
Steel for reinforced concrete. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25222–3(3Mr06).
Johnson, Allen.
Nationalizing influence of party. Yale R. 15: 283–92(No6).
JOHNSON, ANDREW, More light on. (W: A. Dunning) Am. Hist. R. 11: 574–94(Ap06).
Johnson, Arthur C.
Supplying submarines for the Russian navy. World To-day, 11: 1316–20(Do6).
Johnson, C: C.
The model school-house. World's Work, 12: 7664–8(Je06).
Training both head and hand. St. Nich. 33: 531–40(Ap06).
Johnson, Clifton.
Farm life in Iowa. Outing, 49: 49–56(Oo6).
Farming in southern Minnesota. Outing, 49: 197–204(No6).
Life in the Ozarks. Outing, 47: 435–42(Ja06).
Our imported pests. Outing, 48: 39–44(Ap06).
Some New England superstitions. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 161–8(Oo6).
Trail of the Mormon. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 131–9(Ap06).
Johnson, D. W.
Magnetism of diamond-drill rods. Science, n. s. 23: 789(18My06).
Johnson, E. S.
The wife from Vienna. Atlan. 97: 17–25(Ja06).
Wocel's daughter. Atlan. 97: 797–808(Je06).

JOHNSON, EASTMAN, painter. (W: Watson) Scrib. M. 40: 263–74(So6).
— An American portrait painter of three historical epochs. (Edgar French) World's Work, 13: 8307–23(Do6).
— his life and works. (Will H. Low and others) Scrib. M. 40: 253–6(Ago6).

Johnson, Fanny Kemble.
The prodigy. Atlan. 97: 407–12(Mro6).

Johnson, H. W.
Highland, Cal. Out West, 24: 247–50(Mro6),

Johnson, Hugh S.
Between taps and reveillé. Appleton's M. 8: 567–72(No6).
How Caldwell "made good". Appleton's M. 8: 693–9(Do6).

JOHNSON, LIONEL. (Katherine Brégy) Cath. World, 83: 466–82(Jlo6).

Johnson, Margaret.
The dot pictures. St. Nich. 33: 1078–9(Oo6). 34: 26–7(No6).
A question of coals. St. Nich. 34: 50–4(No6).

Johnson, Maurice L.
George Eliot and George Combe. Westm. 166: 557–69(No6).
Thought, consciousness, life. Westm. 166: 666–75(Do6).
Violet-leaf treatment of cancer. Westm. 165: 316–9(Mro6).

Johnson, R. Brimley.
Tyranny of local color. Critic, 48: 266–70 (Mro6).

JOHNSON, SAMUEL, and Oxford. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 46–58(Jlo6).
— Lives of the poets, Birkbeck Hill's edition of. (W: P. Trent) Forum, 37: 540–51(Apo6).

JOHNSON, TOM LOFTIN, with portrait. (David G. Phillips) Booklover's M. 7: 457–60(Apo6).— (G: C. Sikes) World To-day, 11: 698–9(Jlo6).
— on municipal control of vice and social evils. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 35: 400–9(Apo6).

Johnson, W. H.
Stanwood's James G. Blaine. Nation, 82: 141–2(15Fo6).
Taste *vs.* rule in English language. Nation, 83: 455–6(29No6).

Johnson, Walter Adams.
Wonderful marine photography. World's Work, 12: 7827–43(Ago6).

Johnson, Wildover.
Social revolutionary party in Russia. Indep. R. 11: 137–50(No6).

Johnston, A. A. F.
One Russian. Outl. 84: 1069–71(29Do6).

Johnston, C:
Arthur T. Hadley. Harp. W. 50: 889(23Jeo6).
Baron Rosen. Harp. W. 50: 191, 205(10Fo6).
Cardinal Gibbons. Harp. W. 50: 304, 15(3Mr o6).
C: A. Peabody. Harp. W. 50: 1174, 81(18Ago6).
C: E. Hughes. Harp. W. 50: 562–3(21Apo6).
— and the contest in New York State. No. Am. 183 : 897–905(2No6).
Gen. W: P. Duval. Harp. W. 50: 1492(20Oo6).
German portrait of President Roosevelt. Harp. W. 50: 1676–7(24No6).
H: M. Leipziger, with portrait. Harp. W. 50: 710, 13(19Myo6).
J: Weaver. Harp. W. 50: 1210(25Ago6).

Johnston, C:
Leaders of Russian liberty. Harp. W. 50: 114–6(27Jao6).
M. Jusserand. Harp. W. 50: 268(24Fo6).
Lloyd C. Griscom, with portrait. Harp. W. 50: 344, 9(10Mro6).
Morgan J. O'Brien, with portrait. Harp. W. 50: 445, 57(31Mro6).
Nicholas Murray Butler. Harp. W. 50: 781, 87(2Jeo6).
Oscar S. Straus. Harp. W. 50: 1647–51(17 No6).
Prof. Michael L. Pupin. Harp. W. 50: 921, 29 (30Jeo6).
Sir Mortimer Durand. Harp. W. 50: 234, 45 (17Fo6).
The veteran's last campaign. Harper, 113: 37–41(Jeo6).
Woodrow Wilson. Harp. W. 50: 1250–1(1So6).

Johnston, G: Woodruff.
The effects of school life upon the health of children. No. Am. 182: 829–39(Jeo6).
The great renunciation. Cent. 51: 141–53(No6).
The two-stringed bow. Scrib. M. 40: 746–50 (Do6).

Johnston, Harry H.
Bantu language. Nature, 73: 481–2(22Mro6).
Future of Liberia. Indep. 61: 874–6(11Oo6).

Johnston, James.
Bridging the St. Lawrence. Canad. M. 27: 329–36(Ago6).

Johnston, *Mrs.* M. F.
Arts and crafts in civic improvement. Chaut. 43: 375–82(Jeo6).

Johnston, Minto F.
Englishmen in foreign service. Fortn. 86: 902–15(No6).
History, ancient and modern. Nation, 83: 180–1 (30Ago6).

Johnston, R. M.
Acton's Lectures on modern history. Nation, 83: 397–8(8No6).
Mrs. Wilkins on Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV. Nation, 82: 350–1(26Apo6).

Johnston, W. J.
Mr. Morley and Ireland. Westm. 165: 475–92 (Myo6).

Johnstone, J.
International investigation of fisheries. Nature, 73: 255–7(11Jao6).

JOINERY, Dangers of. Am. Arch. 90: 127–8(20 Oo6).

JOLY, C: JASPER. Ath. '06, 1: 53–4(13Jao6).— (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 73: 273–4(18Jao6).
Jonathan's methods. (Elliott Flower) Lippinc. 78: 489–97(Oo6).

Jonas, E. Furnival.
More about an ideal Friendly Society. Chamb. J. 83: 277–82(Apo6).

Jones, C. J.
Experiments with buffaloes. Indep. 60: 1351–5 (7Jeo6).

Jones, Chapman.
Ozobrome photography. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25631(1So6).

Jones, Chester L.
American municipal services from the point of view of the *entrepreneur.* Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 13–26(No6).

Jones, Chester L.
Madrid, its government and municipal services. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 120–31(Ja06).

Jones, E. E. Constance.
Moore on hedonism. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 429–63(Jl06).

Jones, E. H:
Should we send more missionaries to Japan? Miss. R. 19: 656–60(So6).

Jones, E. J.
Thirteen. Chamb. J. 83: 439–41(Jl06).

Jones, Gladys.
Ruskin's views on women. Westm. 165: 685–8(Je06).

Jones, Griffith.
Should the High Court of Justice be abolished? Westm. 165: 624–9(Je06).

Jones, H. Stuart.
Art under the Roman Empire. Quar. 204: 111–37(Ja06).

Jones, Harry Dillon.
Artificial teeth; how they are made. Sci. Am. 94: 288(7Ap06).

Jones, H:
Misuse of metaphors in the human sciences. Hibbert J. 4: 294–313(Ja06).
Working faith of the social reformer. III. Hibbert J. 4: 550–69(Ap06).

Jones, H: Arthur.
The cornerstones of modern drama. Fortn. 86: 1084–94(Do6).
Literature and the modern drama. Atlan. 98: 796–807(Do6).

Jones, H: J.
Armored concrete. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25105–6(13Ja06), 25128–9(20Ja06), 25136–7(27Ja06), 25133–4(3Fo6), 25168–9(10Fo6).

Jones, I. Howland.
The beautiful garden at Blair Eyrie. Ctry Life Am. 10: 35–8(My06).

JONES, J: P. How many mutineers did he kill? (Emma Repplier) Indep. 60: 832–6(12Ap06).
— A new page in the history of. (Mrs. Reginald de Koven) Harp. W. 50: 482, 95(7Ap06).
— Story of. (A. H: Lewis) Cosmopol. 40: 345–50(Ja06), 421–7(Fo6), 569–75(Mr06).—(A. H: Lewis) Cosmopol. 40: 691–6(Ap06). 41: 90–6(My06).

Jones, L. A. Atherley.
Story of the labor party. 19th Cent. 60: 576–86(Oo6).

Jones, Malvolio.
The lady in the barrel. Cosmopol. 40: 384–91 (Fo6).

Jones, Plummer F.
The cradle of the republic [Jamestown]. World To-day, 11: 687–96(Jl06).
Deserted Ireland. World To-day, 10: 286–94 (Mr06).

Jones, Robert Ellis.
Great American cathedral. World's Work, 12: 7754–66(Jl06).

JONES, S: MILTON, "golden rule" mayor, with portrait. Arena, 35: 126–32(Fo6).

Jones, T. I.
South Wales coal trade. Econ. R. 16: 15–31 (Ja06).

"Jonesy." (Joseph C. Lincoln) Everybody's, 15: 539–48(Oo6).

Joor, Harriet.
New Orleans. Craftsman, 11: 172–80(No6).

Jordan, D: Starr.
Cause of the great earthquake. Cosmopol. 41: 343–51(Ag06).
Concerning variations in animals and plants. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 481–502(Je06).
The earthquake at Stanford University. Out West, 24: 507–13(Je06).
The earthquake rift of 1906. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 289–309(Oo6).
Exclusion of Japanese. Indep. 61: 1425–6 (13Do6).
The plane of ether. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 29–37 (Jl06).
President Jordan and simplified spelling. Nation, 83: 326(18Oo6).
The question of co-education. Munsey, 34: 683–8(Mr06).
Rambur and the nature of species. Science, n. s. 23: 350–1(2Mr06).
The San Francisco earthquake and Prof. Larkin. Science, n. s. 24: 178–80(10Ag06).
Stanford University and the earthquake. Indep. 60: 1071–2(10My06).
To what extent should the university investigator be freed from teaching? Science, n. s. 24: 129–45(3Ag06).
— *and* **Clark, G: Archibald.**
The Bogoslofs. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 481–9(Do6).

Jordan, Elizabeth.
The exorcism of Lily Bell. Harp. Baz. 40: 199–209(Mr06).
The Henry Smith's honeymoon. Harp. Baz. 40: 680–8(Ag06).
The simple life of Genevieve Maud. Harper, 113: 214–20(Jl06).

Jordan, Kate.
Ladybird. Cosmopol. 42: 41–51(No6).

Josephson, Julien.
The red Yamodzu. Overland, n. s. 47: 204–8 (Mr06).
The republic of Sojara. Overland, n. s. 48: 139–44(So6).
Santa Claus, 30 to 1. Overland, n. s. 48: 427–32(Do6).
The thirteenth man. Overland, n. s. 47: 157–60(Fo6).

JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS, Antiquities of the Jews, MSS. of a French translation of. (H. G. Thompson) Am. Arch. 89: 146–7(28Ap06).

Joslin, Lulu B.
Celluloid in chromatic polarization. Science, n. s. 23; 706–7(4My06).

JOURNALISM. (G: W. Ochs) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 38–57(Jl06).
— The American Grub Street. (J. H. Collins) Atlan. 98: 634–43(No6).
— the destroyer of literature. (J. Hawthorne) Critic, 48: 166–71(Fo6).
— — Reply to Julian Hawthorne. (L. Warner) Critic, 48: 469–70(My06).
— English and American. (H: Watterson) Munsey, 34: 423–8(Ja06).
— English used in. Spec. 96: 979(23Je06)=Liv. Age, 250: 251–4(28Jl06).
— 19th-century Boston. (E: H. Clement) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 277–81(No6), 415–21(Do6).
— Roman Catholics and. (Basil Tozer) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 57–65(Ap06).

JOURNALISM, Sensational. (F. H. Smith) Critic, 48: 511-2(Je06).
— "Society." Nation, 82: 88(1Fo6).
— Some aspects of. (R. Ogden) Atlan. 98: 12-20 (Jl06).
— "Yellow." Cent. 50: 317-8(Je06).
JOURNALIST, Temptations of a young. (T. T. Williams) Cosmopol. 40: 679-82(Ap06).
— Vocation of the. (D. C. Banks) 19th Cent. 59: 788-800(My06). = Liv. Age, 250: 195-205 (28Jl06).
Jowett, F. W.
Fact *v.* fiction in representative government. National, 48: 702-8(Do6).
Joynes, E: S.
The "honor system" in college. Nation, 83: 259(27So6).
— in college and out. Nation, 83: 459(29No6).
JUAN FERNANDEZ ISLAND, A trip to. (A. Haebele) Harp. W. 50: 844-8(16Je06).
Judah, H. R., *jr.*
Santa Cruz, Cal. Out West, 25: 183-92(Ag06).
Judd, H. M.
Burroughs's Ways of nature. Nation, 82: 59-60 (18Ja06).
Judge, Mark H.
Should not the publishing of false news be by law a misdemeanor? Westm. 166: 617-8(Do6).
"Judges' wut." (Viscount St. Cyres) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 248: 398-404(17Fo6).
Judgment in the field, The. (J. B. Skitaletz) Indep. R. 10: 222-40(Ag06). = Liv. Age, 251: 159-70(20Oo6).
Judgment seat, The. (J. W. Tompkins) Atlan. 98: 742-8(Do6).
JUDICIAL POWER, Some recent attacks on the American doctrine of. (W. M. Meigs) Am. Law R. 40: 641-56(S-Oo6).
JUDICIARY, Attacking the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 336(26Ap06).
— Independence of the federal. (H. Taylor) Am. Law R. 40: 481-95(Jl-Ag06).
JUDICIARY nominators, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 26(12Jl06).
JUG, Turkish, of 16th century. Art J. 58: 18-9 (Ja06).
JULIAN the apostate, Negri's. Sat. R. 101: 143-4 (3Fo6).
JULIAN PERIOD, The. (R. W. McFarland) Pop. Astron. 14: 98-102(Fo6).
Junge, F. E.
A new gas-engine by-product. Cassier, 30: 348-53(Ag06).
JUNGFRAU PEAK, To the, by trolley. (E. v. H. Wartegg) Cent. 50: 245-53(Je06).
JUNOT, *Madame, From the memoirs of.* (Maarten Maartens) Harp. W. 50: 1093-6(4Ag06).
JUPITER, Family of comets of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 14: 221-6(Ap06).
— The markings and the satellites of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 14: 608-14(Do6).
— The red spot and south tropical spot of. (W. F. Denning) Pop. Astron. 14: 34-6(Ja06).
JURY SYSTEM, The. (S. M. Bruce) Am. Law R. 40: 222-39(Mr-Ap06).
JURY TRIAL, Right of, in the dependencies of U. S. (J. W. Garner) Am. Law R. 40: 340-55(My-Je06).
Jusserand, Jean A. A. J.
Keats and his interpreters. Nation, 82: 116 (8Fo6).
JUSSERAND, JEAN A. A. J., with portrait. (C: Johnston) Harp. W. 50: 268(24Fo6).
"Just so" story, The, and recent fiction. (F: Taber Cooper) Bookman, 22: 491-5(Ja06).
JUSTICE, Causes of popular dissatisfaction with the administration of. (R. Pound) Am. Law R. 40: 729-40(S-Oo6).
— The shameful miscarriage of. (H. B. Fuller) World's Work, 13: 8221-6(No6).
JUSTICES OF LABORERS in the 14th century. (B. H. Putnam) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 517-38(Jl06).
JUVENILE COURT, Social significance of. (H: W. Thurston) School R. 14: 415-24(Je06).
JUVENILE CRIME, Causes of. (M. E. Adams) Outl. 83: 796-801(4Ag06).
JUVENILE LITERATURE. (J. E. Rogers) Educa. 26: 601-5(Je06).

K., Z. C.
The Russian socialists. Contemp. 89: 1-13 (Ja06). = Liv. Age, 248: 451-60(24Fo6).
KABUL, *Afghanistan,* With the Dane mission to. (A. H. Grant) Blackw. 180: 587-612(No6).
KABUL TRAGEDY; from the papers of a survivor of the massacre in Afghanistan, 1841-2. Blackw. 179: 347-68(Mr06).
Kaempffert, Waldemar.
The life of a neighboring world. Munsey, 35: 247-50(My06).
KAFFIR CHILDREN. Spec. 97: 816-8(24No6).— Nature, 75: 128-30(6Do6).
KAFFIRS [mining shares] and Consols. (Francis W. Hirst) Indep. R. 9: 193-9(My06).
"KAISERIN AUGUSTA VICTORIA," the largest steamship. Sci. Am. 94: 496-8(16Je06).
Kalopothakes, D.
The Olympic games. Nation, 82: 466-7(7Je06).
Kaneko, Josephine Conger-.
"Effeminization" of the United States. World's Work, 12: 7521-4(My06).
Kang Yu Wei.
The hostility of China. World's Work, 12: 7487-9(My06).
KANSAS, What prohibition has done for. (C: M. Sheldon) Indep. 60: 1033-5(3My06).
KANSAS CITY, *Kansas.* My fight against the ring. (W: W. Rose) Indep. 61: 681-4(20So6).
KANSAS CITY, *Mo.,* a city that is finding itself. (Hugh O'Neill and J: M. Steele) World To-day, 11: 1155-62(No6).
— Charter of. (James W. S. Peters) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 155-67(Ja06).
— Park system of. (H: Schott) World's Work,) 11: 7191-205(Fo6).
KANSAS Library Association, 5th Annual Meeting. Pub. Lib. 11: 33-5(Ja06).—(Lida Romig) Lib. J. 31: 822-4(Do6).
KANT, IMMANUEL, and the Buddha. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 86: 218-34(Ag06).
KARA KUM sands of Central Asia, Narrative of a perilous journey over. (L. Warner) Cent. 51: 3-18(No6)
Karam, Asaad Kalarji.
Moroccan question as seen from Morocco. No. Am. 183: 1041-6(16No6).
Karr, H: Seton.
The labor party. 19th Cent. 59: 471-82(Mr06).

Karr, Louise.
American art, as seen in the streets and statues of New York. Ecl. M. 146: 267-9(Mr06).
KASHMIR, The vale of. (Ellsworth Huntington) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 657-82(No6).
Kassel, C:
Lord Byron; a study in heredity. Arena, 36: 175-8(Ag06).
Katscher, Leopold.
Modern labor museums. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 224-35(Ap06).
Owen's Topolobampo colony in Mexico. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 145-75(So6).
Katherine and the sanatorium. (Adèle M. Shaw Lippinc. 77: 238-50(Fo6).
Kaufman, Emma B.
The greatest living tenor. Munsey, 34: 708-13(Mr06).
Kaufmann, M.
Pascal's apologia. Quar. 204: 526-52(Ap06).
Kawakami, K. K.
Awakening of China. No. Am. 183: 647-59 (5Oo6).
The Japanese in California. Indep. 61: 1260-5(29No6).
— in New England. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 440-4(Do6).
The new Manchuria. Forum, 38: 277-88(Oo6).
Kay, C: de, *see* De Kay, C:
Kayser, Cassius J.
Research in American universities. Bookman, 23: 330-4(My06).
Keane, Arthur H. J.
Some facts about mushrooms. Sci. Am. 95: 326(3No6).
KEARNEY, M. THEO., with portrait. (W: E. Smythe) Out West, 25: 146-50(Ag06).
Keary, C: Francis.
Some thoughts on the technique of poetry. Fortn. 86: 811-26(No6).
KEATS, J:, and his interpreters. (J. A. A. J. Jusserand) Nation, 82: 116(8Fo6).
— and Shelley, Tomb of, at Rome. Dial (Chic.) 41: 57-8(1Ag06).
— The portraits of, with special reference to those by Severn. (W: Sharp) Cent. 49: 535-51 (Fo6).
— A relish of. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 98: 534-42 (Oo6).
Kebbel, T. E.
Broken reeds; England and Athens. Blackw. 179: 856-60(Je06).
Centenary of Pitt. 19th Cent. 59: 183-90(Fo6).
Conservative organisation and the agricultural labourers. 19th Cent. 60: 126-35(Jl06).
County magistrates. Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 120-8(Oo6).
Keddell, E. Avery.
Craft of Thomas Chippendale. Art J. 58: 75-82(Mr06).
KEEPSAKE, The. (G. Burgess) Atlan. 98: 837-40 (Do6).
Keeton, A. E.
The beauty and uses of our national art songs. Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 71-80(No6).
Chopin. Contemp. 89: 86-93(Ja06). = Ecl. M. 146: 243-8(Mr06). = Liv. Age, 249: 106-12 (14Ap06).
Mozart. Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 61-72(Mr06).
Keeton, A. E.
Nikolaï Andrèyevitch Rimski-Kòrssakov, Russian composer. Contemp. 89: 539-48(Ap06).
Three Scandinavian schools of composers. [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 146: 162-8(Fo6).
Keifer, J. Warren.
Equality of representation in Congress and the electoral college. Indep. 60: 1479-82(21Je06).
Power of Congress to reduce representation in Congress and in the electoral college; a reply. No. Am. 182: 228-38(Fo6).
Keiley, C: Russell.
Picturesque Jamestown fair. World's Work, 12: 7746-53(Jl06).
KELEP, The. (W. M. Wheeler) Science, n. s. 23: 348-50(2Mr06).
— Habits of the. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. 23: 187-9(2Fo6).
Keller, Albert G.
Portuguese colonization in Brazil. Yale R. 14: 374-410(Fo6).
Value of the study of colonies for sociology. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 417-20(No6).
Keller, Helen.
Christmas in the dark. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 1: 13(Do6).
How to be blind. Outl. 82: 983-90(28Ap06).
Kellerman, Karl F.
Effect of drying upon bacteria. Science, n. s. 23: 471-2(23Mr06).
Keller, Z:
Children and their pets in the San Francisco fire. St. Nich. 33: 971-7(So6).
Kelley, Florence.
Women in trade unions. Outl. 84: 926-31(15 Do6).
Kellogg, Vernon L.
Assortative mating. Science, n. s. 24: 665-6 (23No6).
A new artemia. Science, n. s. 24: 594-6(9 No6).
Physiological regeneration in insects. Science, n. s. 23: 149-52(26Ja06).
Scientific aspects of Luther Burbank's work. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 363-74(Oo6).
Variation. Science, n. s. 24: 621-8(16No6).
— in parthenogenetic insects. Science, n. s. 24: 695-9(30No6).
Yellow fever and the Panama canal. Science, n. s. 23: 114(19Ja06).
Kelly, Florence French.
An undertow to the land. Craftsman, 11: 294-310(Do6).
Government insurance in New Zealand. Indep. 61: 86-8(12Jl06).
How New Zealand controls the distribution of wealth. Indep. 60: 1483-6(21Je06).
Maori wood carving. Craftsman, 10: 340-51 (Je06).
New Zealand's experiments in social and economic legislation. Craftsman, 10: 714-92 (So6).
Social and economic experiments of New Zealand. Craftsman, 10: 551-66(Ag06).
Kelly, Myra.
Little Bo-Peep. McClure, 28: 115-23(Do6).
A soul above buttons. McClure, 27: 337-45 (Ag06).

Kelly, W. H.
Colonial maritime defence; a reply to Admiral Fitzgerald. National, 47: 523-8(My06).

Kelsey, C. H.
The Dixie Industrial Co. Outl. 83: 898-900 (18Ag06).

Kelsey, Francis W.
Archæological bills passed by Congress. Nation, 83: 258-9(27So6).
The present position of Latin and Greek. Nation, 83: 369(1No6).—Educa. R. 32: 461-73(Do6).
Twelfth Michigan classical conference. School R. 14: 560-2(Oo6).
The villas of Boscoreale. Chaut. 43: 234-42 (My06).

Kemble, E. W., *and* **Hale, Walter.**
On the old Boston post-road from New York. Booklover's M. 7: 465-71(Ap06).

Kemmerer, E. W.
Gold standard for the Straits Settlements. II. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 663-98(Do6).
Philippine postal savings bank. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 468-70(Oo6).

Kemp, James F.
Earthquakes and their causes. Outl. 82: 927-30 (28Ap06).
Human implements discovered in Oregon. Science, n. s. 23: 434-6(16Mr06).
Metalliferous veins. Science, n. s. 23: 14-29 (5Ja06).
The physiography of the Adirondacks. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 195-210(Mr06).

Kendal, James.
A tour in Egypt. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 671-9 (Oo6).

Kendrick, Georgia A.
Self-government at Vassar College. Harp. Baz. 40: 1-8(Ja06).

Kenealy, A. J.
Fitting out for the season. Outing, 48: 82-90 (Ap06).

Kennan, G:
An ascent of Vesuvius. Outl. 83: 555-62 (7Jl06).
The attitude of the Russian people. Outl. 84: 328-32(6Oo6).
China in transition. The causes of the anti-foreign feeling; the mixed court. Outl. 82: 466-74(24Fo6).
— The anti-foreign rioting in Shanghai. Outl. 82: 351-7(17Fo6).
A house-boat trip in China. Outl. 82: 595-600 (17Mr06).
In heaven, God; in Okhotsk, Koch. Outl. 84: 23-9(1So6).
The latest eruption of Vesuvius. Outl. 83: 425-34(23Je06).
The president of the Russian duma. Outl. 83: 505-7(30Je06).
Reasons for China's weakness. Outl. 82: 787-93(7Ap06).
Soochow, Hangchow, and the Grand Canal. Outl. 82: 739-45(31Mr06).
A veteran leader of the Russian liberals. Outl. 83: 660-5(21Jl06).

Kennard, *Mrs.* **Arthur.**
Lafcadio Hearn. 19th Cent. 59: 135-50(Ja06).

Kennedy, J. Robie, *jr.*
Examples of Georgian architecture in Charleston, S. C. Archit. Rec. 19: 283-94(Ap06).

Kennedy, Joseph.
Credit for quality at Univ. of No. Dakota. Educa. R. 32: 525-31(Do6).

Kennett, R: H.
Jesus the prophet. Hibbert J. 5: 136-55(Oo6)

Kennicott, Donald.
Santa Lores. Overland, n. s. 47: 127-32(Fo6).
The veil of illusion. Overland, n. s. 48: 52-7 (Ag06).

Kent, Cecil S.
Games should be games. Sat. R. 101: 719(9 Je06).

KENT, *Eng.*, Neighborhoods in, including Canterbury. (W: D. Howells) Harper, 113: 550-63(So6).

Kenton, Edna.
The doll lady. Cent. 50: 859-65(Oo6).
"*Love laughs at lions.*" Cent. 50: 333-43(Jl06).

Kenyon, A. E.
Surveying on the farm. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25432-4(2Je06).

Kenyon, Walter J.
Geographical bottles. St. Nich. 33: 988-92(So6)
Interior decorations of schools. School R. 14: 625-34(No6).

KEPLER'S equation, Solution of. (Art. A. Rambunt) Pop. Astron. 14: 423-5((Ag-So6).

Keppel, F:
Sir Seymour Haden, painter-etcher. Outl. 84: 761-71(24No6).

Ker, D:
Tackling a thief. Chamb. J. 83: 282-4(Ap06).

Kerby, W. J.
Life and money. Cath. World, 82: 433-45(Ja06), 601-9(Fo6). 83: 43-53(Ap06), 171-8(My06).

Kerlin, Robert T.
Main currents of thought in the nineteenth century. Arena, 35: 225-35(Mr06), 356-65 (Ap06).

Kerr, S. Parnell.
Stands Ulster where it did? Contemp. 89: 94-105(Ja06).

Kerr, W: J.
The immigration problem. Outl. 84: 607-8 (10No6).

Kershaw, J. B. C.
Electro-chemical and electro-metallurgical industries in 1906. Cassier, 30: 23-36(My06).
Smoke abatement. Cassier, 29: 335-41(Fo6).
The world's output of copper for 25 years. Cassier, 30: 459-66(So6).

KESA GOZEN, Tragedy of. (Yei Theodora Ozaki) 19th Cent. 59: 124-34(Ja06).

KESTER, PAUL, and Major, Charles. Dorothy o' the hall. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 488-9(21Ap06).

Kettle, T. M.
Religion and politics in Ireland. Indep. R. 11: 155-64(No6).

Keyes, C: Rollin.
Age of our earth. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 466-8 (Ap06).
Geology of New Mexico. Science, n. s. 23: 921-2 (15Je06).

Keyes, Homer Eaton.
The new football. Outl. 84: 775-83(24No6).

Keys, C. M.
How men get rich now. World's Work, 11: 7066–71(Ja06).
State ownership of railroads in Missouri and Pennsylvania. World's Work, 13: 8335–6 (Do6).

Keys, David R.
Monographs on English literature. Canad. M. 26: 331–6(Fo6).
Professor W: H: Schofield. Canad. M. 27: 299–302(Ag06).

Keyzer, Frances.
L. Lévy-Dhurmer, French pastellist. Studio (Internat.) 28: 144–50(Ap06).

KHARTUM; the strategic center of Africa. Miss. R. 19: 675–7(So6).

KHIVA from the inside. (L. Ward) Cent. 50: 807–22(Oo6).
— Getting into. (Langdon Warner) Cent. 50: 645–64(So6).

Kidd, H. C.
Grammar of T: De Quincey. Sat. R. 102: 237 (25Ag06).

KIDD, B:, on Western civilization. (W. E. Lehman) Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 78–99(Oo6).

Kildare, Owen.
The jargon of low literature. Indep. 61: 139–42 (19Jl06).

Kilgore, Katherine.
Heresy in the Episcopal church. Arena, 36: 370–2(Oo6).

Killbohgan and Killboggan. (Hermînie Templeton) McClure, 27: 649–58(Oo6).

Kilvert, B. Cory.
According to grandma; pictures. Cosmopol. 42: 29–36(No6)

Kimball, Alice Windsor.
Earthquake days at Stanford. Overland, n. s. 48: 229–38(Oo6).

Kimball, F: M.
Getting new business for electric central stations. Cassier, 30: 58–67(My06).

Kimball, G. M.
Mr. Hamilton—Englishman and gentleman. Overland, n. s. 47: 57–61(Ja06).

KIMBERLEY, The American hero of. (T. J. Gardiner) Cent. 50: 254–65(Je06).

KINDERGARTEN, Conservatism in. (M. F. Schaeffer) Educa. 27: 37–44(So6).

King, Basil.
The hanging of Mary Dyer. McClure, 28: 44–55 (No6).

King, Elizabeth Hovey.
Lady Mary's elopement. Lippinc. 77: 374–84 (Mr06).

King, F. H.
Hilgard's 'Soils'. Science, n. s. 24: 681–4 (30No6).

King, Grace.
On the prairie. Booklover's M. 7: 324–6 (Mr06).

KING, JESSIE M., Pen-and-ink drawings by. Studio (Internat.) 27: 241–6(Ja06).

KING, W:, archbishop, Autobiography of. Ath. '06, 2: 469–70(20Oo6).

King, A, and a fool. (C: Townsend) Arena, 36: 398–401(Oo6).

King Edoman's appetite. (G. P. Coleman) St. Nich. 33: 1080–6(Oo6).

King of the Fairy Isles. (Elizabeth Brennan) Appleton's M. 8: 109–15(Jl06).

King of horsemen, A. (Thormanby) Chamb. J. 83: 670–2(Oo6).

Kingery, H. M.
The language of the map. St. Nich. 33: 330–2 (Fo6).

King's house. (Karl E. Harriman) Appleton's M. 8: 156–65(Ag06).

Kings of Maleta, The. (A. Colton) Cosmopol. 40: 548–55(Mr06).

Kings of Orion. Blackw. 179: 101–17(Ja06).= Liv. Age, 248: 483–96(24Fo6).

KING'S RIVER CANON, *Cal.* (T. T. Waterman) Out West, 25: 139–45(Ag06).

Kingsbury, A. G.
Northern Alaska to-day. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 3–16(So6).

Kingsley, Florence Morse.
The intellectual Miss Lamb. Cent. 49: 552–67 (Fo6).

Kingsmill, T: W.
A 300-year climatic and solar cycle. Nature, 73: 413–4(1Mr06).

Kingstead, Julian.
The last match of the season. Chamb. J. 83: 619–21(So6).
Noel. Chamb. J. 83: 801–5(Do6).

Kinney, Bruce.
Present situation among the Mormons. Miss. R. 19: 616–9(Ag06).

Kinnicutt, Leonard P.
Sanitary value of water analysis. Science, n. s. 23: 56–66(12Ja06).

Kinnicutt, W. H.
The school in the camp. Outl. 83: 706–12 (28Jl06).

Kinnosuke, Adachi.
Birth of new Japan. Forum, 38: 255–76(Oo6).
Japanese women. Forum, 38: 139–44(Jl06).
The new China. Forum, 37: 416–22(Ja06).

Kinloch, F.
Golf of yesterday and to-day. Chamb. J. 83: 673–7(Oo6).

Kipling, Rudyard.
Puck of Pook's Hill. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 5–6, 46(Ja06), no. 3: 7–8, 47(Fo6), no. 5: 9–10, 64(Ap06).—Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 132 –4(No6).
Robin Goodfellow, his friends. McClure, 27: 3–13(My06), 147–56(Je06), 282–90(Jl06), 413–20(Ag06), 503–9(So6), 588–95(Oo6).

KIPLING, RUDYARD, Allegories of. Spec. 96: 742–3(12My06).
— "Puck of Pook's Hill." [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 251: 569–73(1Do6).

Kirk, J: Foster.
"Words, words, words." Lippinc. 78: 62–8(Jl06).

Kirk, Sophia.
Ristori and Salvini. Nation, 83: 346–7(25Oo6).

Kirk, W:
National labor federations in the U. S. J. H. Univ. Stud. 24: 609–750(S–Oo6).

Kirkbride, W: Howard.
The scenic marvel of Idaho. World's Work, 12: 7648–55(Je06).

Kirkland, A. H.
The gypsy moth. Indep. 60: 1015–20(3My06).

Kirkpatrick, M. B.
Jungle trip in Shan land. Miss. R. 19: 578–84 (Ag06).

KITCHENS, Model. (K. C. Budd) Outl. 83: 951–60(25Ag06).

Kitchin, F. Harcourt.
Limits of fire insurance. 19th Cent. 60: 321–30 (Ag06). = Am Arch. 90: 70–1(1So6). = Ecl. M. 147: 357–64(Oo6).

KITE, Bell tetrahedral, in wireless telegraphy. Sci. Am. 94: 324(21Ap06).

Kite, The. ("Ole Luk-oie") Blackw. 179: 743–53 (Je06). = Liv. Age, 250: 160–8(21Jl06). = Ecl. M. 147: 107–14(Ag06).

KITE-FLYING over the Atlantic. Science, n. s. 23: 852(1Je06).

KITES, How to make tailless. (D. Beard) Outing, 48: 254–6(My06).
— in meteorological work. (W. H. Dines) Nature, 74: 35–6(10My06).

Kittle, W:
Robert M. La Follette. Arena, 35: 571–6(Je06)

Kl bs, Arnold C.
Insurance of working-men as an instrument against tuberculosis. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 176–89(So6).

Kleerkooper, M. M.
The newest light on Rembrandt. Ath. '06, 2: 557(3No6).

Klein, C:
The lion and the mouse. Critic, 48: 533(Je06). 49: 54–82(Jl06), 149–79(Ag06), 242–72(So6).

Klein, Felix.
Separation of church and state in France. World To-day, 11: 934–9(So6).

Kline, Burton.
Ben Franklin in Boston in 1906. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 546–54(Ja06).

Knapp, Gisbert.
Applications of the microphone. Nature, 75: 153(13Do6).

Knapp, Martin A.
Transportation and combination. Science, n. s. 23: 178–84(2Fo6).

Knapp, Seaman A.
An agricultural revolution. World's Work, 12: 7733–8(Jl06).

Knauer, F:
Ways of the ant. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25444–6 (9Je06).

Knaufft, Ernest.
The Rembrandt tricentennial. R. of Rs. 34: 49–55(Jl06).

Knight, Enoch.
John Burns, labor minister. Outl. 82: 793–6 (7Ap06).

Knight, W:
Edward Burne-Jones. Fortn. 86: 671–84(Oo6).

Knight of the Cumberland, A. (J. Fox, jr.) Scrib. M. 40: 257–63(So6), 452–9(Oo6), 546–60(No6).

KNIGHTING of children, The. (A. M. Allen) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 105(Ja06).

Knipe, Alden A.
Working an oil lease. Booklover's M. 7: 34–43 (Ja06).

Knipe, *Mrs.* Emilie Benson.
Mother and daughter; a picture cycle. Cosmopol. 40: 299–308(Ja06).

Knobe, Bertha D.
Rest-cures at home. Harp. Baz. 40: 438–41 (My06).
Women's Colony Club of New York. Harp. Baz. 40: 340–6(Ap06).

KNORR, T:, collection of pictures at Munich. (Costanza Hutton) Studio (Internat.) 28: 293–300(Je06).

Knott, J:
Franz Joseph Gall and the science of phrenology. Westm. 166: 150–63(Ag06).

KNOTTER, Cord, of the self-binding harvester. Sci. Am. 94: 514(23Je06).

KNOWLEDGE and wisdom. Dial (Chic.) 41: 27–8 (16Jl06).
— theory of, Practical deductions of. (D. H. MacGregor) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 198–203 (Ja06).

Knowles, J. Benson.
Where there's smoke. Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 17–34(Jl06).

Knowlton, H. S.
Cost-stores system of a boiler manufacturing works. Engin. M. 32: 45–58(Oo6).
Electricity in domestic uses. Cassier, 30: 99–105(Je06).
— in the foundry. Cassier, 29: 389–97(Mr06).
Operating cost and revenue of electric railways. Engin. M. 31: 551–7(Jl06).
Testing of coal. Cassier, 29: 289–92(Fo6).

Knox, Edmund Arbuthnott, *bp. of Manchester.*
The education bill. National, 47: 575–80(Je06).

KNOX, J:, and the Scottish Reformation. Quar. 205: 169–95(Jl06).
— Lang's and Cowan's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 82: 287–8(5Ap06).

Knox, Jessie J.
What the rose can do. Overland, n. s. 47: 1–5 (Ja06).

Knox, Loren H. B.
Impressions from Chicago faces. Atlan. 97: 28–34(Ja06).

Knox, Robert.
Twenty years' captivity in Ceylon. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 356–63(My06).

Knudson, A. A.
Remedies for electrolysis. Cassier, 30: 337–42 (Ag06).

Kobbé, Gustav.
"Down on the Labrador." Cent. 50: 672–82(So6).

Kober, G: M.
Physical and physiological effects of child labor. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 285–92(Mr06).

KOCH, *Dr.*, and his travels in the Amazon basin. Science, n. s. 23: 829–30(25My06).

Koch, Felix J.
A Balkan proposal. Overland, n. s. 47: 165–76 (Fo6).
Overland among the Slavonians of Istria. Overland, n. s. 48: 221–8(Oo6).

Koch, Theodore W.
Carnegie libraries. Chaut. 43: 345–51(Je06).
Student circulation in a university library. Lib. J. 31: 758–61(No6).

KODAMA, *Viscount*, and his successor. R. of Rs. 34: 304(So6).

Koehler, Hans J.
Gorgeous family of rhododendrons. Ctry Life Am. 9: 429–32(Fo6).

Koerting 200-horse power valveless two-cycle petroleum engine for submarine boats. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25789-90(10No6).

Koester, Franz.
Electric motors in agriculture. Engin. M. 31: 657-67(Ag06).

Kohlmorgen, O.
Evolution of reinforced concrete in Germany. Am. Arch. 90: 188-90(15Do6).

Kohn, Annette.
Public estimate of the Jew. Indep. 61: 1099-1101(8No6).

Kongo, Women of the upper. (Mrs. A. E. Ruskin) Miss. R. 19: 267-74(Ap06).
See Congo.

Konstantinos, *crown prince of Greece. See* **Constantine.**

Koller, T.
Utilization of waste materials. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25490-1(30Je06). 62: 25801-2(10No6).

Koopman, Harry L.
Librarian of the desert; a poem. Lib. J. 31: C25-30(Ag06).
Library progress in Rhode Island. Lib. J. 31: C10-16(Ag06).

Korea, an appanage of Japan. (D. Vostock) National, 48: 472-81(No6).
— Emperor of. (W. Straight) Putnam, 1: 131-7 (No6).
— Hulbert's The passing of. Nation, 83: 421 (15No6).
— Japan's policy in. (Count Okuma) Overland, n. s. 47: 571-80(Ap06).
— Japanese seizure of. World To-day, 10:78-83 (Ja06).
— Missions in, to-day. (C. C. Vinton) Miss. R. 19: 571-4(Ag06).

Korff, *Baron* **Serge A.**
Finland and her relation to Russia. Outl. 82: 547-9(10Mr06).

Korneuburg reformatory. (E. Sellers) Fortn. 85: 321-31(Fo6).

Korolenko, Vladimir
The last ray. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 248: 618-23(10Mr06).

Korolenko, Vladimir G. (G. H. Ferris) [Temp. Bar] Ecl. M. 146: 219-24(Mr06).

Kowaliga school, *Alabama.* (I. C. Barrows) Outl. 83: 896-8(18Ag06).

Krans, Horatio S.
Sir R: Burton Outl. 84: 84-7(8So6).

Krarup, M. C.
Automobiles for every use. World's Work, 13: 8163-78(No6).

Krasinski, Sigismund. ((Monica M. Gardner) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 119-30(Ja06).

Krausz, Sigmund.
Birth of an automobile. World To-day, 10: 386-92(Ap06).

Kroeber, A. L.
Dialectic divisions of the Moquelumnan family. Am. Anthropol. 8: 652-63(Oo6).

Kroeger, Alice B.
Reference books of 1905. Lib. J. 31: 3-7(Ja06).

Kromarograph, The. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 95: 159(1So6).

Kronborg castle. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 23: 418-27(Je06).

Kronstadt, The fiasco of insurrection at. (Kellogg Durland) Indep. 61: 864-7(11Oo6).

Kropotkin, P.
The revolution in Russia. [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 146: 109-21(Fo6).

Krumenaker papers; case of Emma *vs.* Albert. Harp. W. 50: 149(3Fo6).

Krupp, Bertha *and* **Barbara;** brides of Essen. (V. Thompson) Munsey, 36: 212-7(No6).

Krupp library, Essen, Prussia. (Frank Weitenkampf) Lib. J. 31: 719-20(Oo6).

Kubelik, Jan.
My life, thus far. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 4: 9, 57(Mr06).
What music means to me. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 6: 7, 55(My06).

Kuchler, Walter.
American university training. Educa. R. 32: 371-84(No6).

Kuma, Toshi-Yasu.
Importance of comparative psychology for teachers. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 250-4(Je06).

Kumbh Mela at Allahabad, Jan. 1906. (J. J. Lucas) Miss. R. 19: 372-4(My06).

Kunz, G: F.
Catalogue of the Bishop collection of jade. Science, n. s. 24: 23-5(6Jl06).
Genesis of the diamond. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25178(10Fo6).
Precious stones in 1904. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25214(3Mr06).

Kurds, Among the. Miss. R. 19: 739-44(Oo6).

Kuyper, Henriette S. S.
The home life of the queen of Holland. Outl. 82: 413-5(24Fo6).

L., F.
Le Bon's theories of matter. Ath. '06, 1: 237-8(24Fo6).

L., W.
Is surplus more of a menace than surety? Lippinc. 77: 99-102(Ja06).

Labaree, B:
Joseph Plumb Cochran, missionary physician in Persia. Miss. R. 19: 99-104(Fo6).

Labaree, P:, of Persia. Miss. R. 19: 915-9(Do6).

Labor, alien. Economic aspect of. (M. J. Landa) Econ. R. 16: 43-55(Ja06).
— England's labor problem. (H. J. Wolstenholme) Nation, 82: 198(8Mr06).
— Fiscal policy for, in England. (Brougham Villiers) Indep. R. 11: 192-203(No6).
— The ideal of. (Philip Snowden) Indep. R. 11: 263-72(Do6).
— in England, Present condition of. Outl. 82: 588-90(17Mr06).
— in politics. (M. G. Cuniff) World's Work, 12: 8130-5(Oo6).
— Indentured, under British rule. (R. A. Durand) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 39-46(My06).
— Physical and medical aspects of. (F: L. Hoffman) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 465-90(My06).
— Political power of. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 60: 202-14(Ag06). = Liv. Age, 250: 579-89(8So6). = Ecl. M. 147: 307-16(Oo6).
— problem of, Solving the. (Lucius F. C. Garvin) Arena, 36: 10-14(Jl06).—(T. Good) Cassier, 30: 454-9(So6).
— Problems of. (H. Morgan-Browne and H. Cohen) Fortn. 86: 916-41(No6).

LABOR. Restriction of output. Am. Arch. 89: 190–1(10Mr06).
— Some equivocal rights of. (G. W. Alger) Atlan. 97: 364–8(Mr06).
— Some guiding principles in the adjustment of relations between employer and employee. (H. H. Vreeland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 507–9(My06).
LABOR BUREAUS.—(W. H. Beveridge) Econ. J. 16: 436–9(S06).
LABOR CONFLICTS, "Mutual government" or "joint commission" plan of preventing. (A. Beverly Smith) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 531–9(My06).
LABOR DISPUTES. (J. E. Joel) Westm. 165: 605–15(Je06). (L. A. Atherley-Jones) Contemp. 89: 628–37(My06).
— Compulsory investigation of. (E. P. Wheeler) Outl. 83: 271–3(2Je06).
— Conciliation and arbitration in. (I. H. Mitchell) Indep. R 9: 310–23(Je06).
— [English] bill on, Defence of the. (Arthur Llewelyn Davies) Indep. R. 11: 126–36(No6).
— The ethics of the Trade disputes bill. (J. R. Macdonald) National, 47: 406–17(My06).
— Settlement of, in Canada. Outl. 83: 261–3, (2Je06).
— Services of labor unions in the settlement of. (A: B. Prescott) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 521–30(My06).
LABOR FEDERATIONS, National, in the United States. (W: Kirk) J. H. Univ. Stud. 24: 609–750(S–O06).
LABOR LEGISLATION. What the lawmakers did for the workingman in 1905. (L. D. Clark) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 315–28(My06).
Labor member, A. (*Mrs.* Herbert Martin) Chamb. J. 83: 417–20, 441–3, 455–8(Jl06).
LABOR MOVEMENT. (J. K. Hardie) 19th Cent. 60: 875–82(D06).
LABOR MUSEUMS, Modern. (L. Katscher) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 224–35(Ap06).
LABOR PAPERS, 1827–37. (J: R. Commons) Lib. J. 31: 671–2(S06).
LABOR PARTIES; the new element in parliamentary life. (J. McLaren) Fortn. 85: 368–75(F06).
— Pretended. (H. Vivian) Fortn. 85: 151–62 (Ja06).
LABOR PARTY in England. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 336, 51(10Mr06).—(H. S. Karr) 19th Cent. 59: 471–82(Mr06).—(C. Roberts) World's Work, 12: 7668–72(Je06). — (H. Morgan-Browne) Fortn. 86: 916–24(No6).
— — and its policy. (J. Ramsay Macdonald) Indep. R. 8: 261–9(Mr06).
— — and the Liberals. Sat. R. 101: 69–70(20Ja06).
— — The intellectual conditions of the. (W. H. Mallock) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 9–24(O06), no. 2: 17–34(No6), no. 3: 1–19(D06).
— — its aims and aspirations. (W: Diack) Arena, 35: 476–80(My06).
— — its aims and policy. (J. K. Hardy) National, 46: 999–1008(F06).
— in the United States. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 251: 309–12(3No6).
— The new power in English politics. (P. Snowden) [20th Cent. Q.] Liv. Age, 249: 778–83 (30Je06).
LABOR PRESS, The. (C: Stelzle) Outl. 84: 1073–6 (29D06).
LABOR PROBLEM, A method of dealing with. (Gustav Miller) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 358–67(Ap06).
LABOR TROUBLES. Whose business is it? (J: Bascom) Indep. 61: 614–5(13S06).
LABOR UNION, The church, the university, and the. (Alex. F. Irvine) Indep. 60: 38–40(4Ja06).
LABOR UNIONS *versus* higher wages. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 129–42(Mr06).
LABORATORY, College. (C. R. Mann) Educa. 27: 200–8(D06).
Laboratory in the hills, The. (E. Foote) Atlan. 98: 775–90(D06).
LABORISM in parliament. (B. Taylor) Fortn. 85: 1115–30(Je06).
LABRADOR, Dillon Wallace in. (G. M. Richards) Outing, 48: 22–9(Ap06).
— "Down on the." (Gustav Kobbé) Cent. 50: 672–82(S06).
— from Lake Melville to Ungava Bay. (*Mrs.* Leonidas Hubbard, *jr.*) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 529–38(S06).
— 'Long Labrador trail. (D. Wallace) Outing, 48: 559–68(Ag06), 641–55(S06). 49: 1–12 (O06), 159–67(No6), 315–23(D06).
— My explorations in unknown. (M. B. Hubbard) Harper, 112: 813–23(My06).
— Salmon-fishing in. (L. Mott) Outing, 48: 300–3(Je06).
— With Dr. Grenfell in. (W: R. Moody) Miss. R. 19: 533–6(Jl06).
LABRAM, G: F. (T. J. G. Gardiner) Cent. 50: 254–65(Je06).
LABUAN, My friends in. Macmil. n. s. 2: 39–43 (No6).
LACE, Austrian peasant. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 27: 209–18(Ja06).
— collection at Metropolitan Museum, N. Y. City. (Eva Lovett) Studio (Internat.) 29: lxxi–lxxvi(S06).
LACE COLLECTION, The, at the Metropolitan Museum. (Eva Lovett) Studio (Internat.) 29: c–cv(O06).
LACE EXHIBIT at Metropolitan art museum, N. Y. Brush & P. 18: 10–5(Jl06).
LACE SCHOOL, An Italian, in New York. (Eva Lovett) Studio (Internat.) 29: xii–xix(Jl06).
Lacey, J: F.
Forest reserves as breeding-places for wild life. Outing, 48: 249–50(My06).
La Chasse, *Comte.*
Defences of San Francisco. Overland, n. s. 47: 11–6(Ja06).
Lackeys out of livery. (B. Millard) Cosmopol. 40: 364(Ja06).
Ladd, Maynard.
A modern school of health; Harvard Medical School. Outl. 84: 522–4(27O06).
LADY, What is a? (Minna T. Antrim) Lippinc. 78: 93–7(Jl06).
Lady across the aisle, The. (E. P. Butler) McClure, 26: 309–17(Ja06).
Lady Betty and Mr. Wright. (C. N. and A. M. Williamson) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 5: 17–8 (Ap06).
— *at Valley Farm.* (C. N. and A. M. Williamson) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 4: 15–6, 61(Mr06).
— *finds a refuge.* (C. N. and A. M. Williamson) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 3: 11–2(F06).

Lady Betty runs away. (C. N. and A. M. Williamson) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 9–10, 44(Ja06).
Lady in the barrel, The. (M. Jones) Cosmopol. 40: 384–91(Fo6).
Lady Mary's elopement. (Elizabeth H. King) Lippinc. 77: 374–84(Mro6).
Lady peddler and the diplomats, The. (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) McClure, 27: 429–37(Ago6).
Ladybird. (Kate Jordan) Cosmopol. 42: 41–51 (No6).
La Farge, J.
Sturgis's study of the artist's way of working. Nation, 82: 121–3(8Fo6).—Archit. Rec. 19: 199–205(Mro6).
LA FARGE, J: (R. Cortissoz) Outl. 84: 479–88 (27Oo6).
Lafler, Henry Anderson.
My sixty sleepless hours; a story of the San Francisco earthquake. McClure, 27: 275–81 (Jlo6).
LA FOLLETTE, ROBERT M.; a statesman after the order of Lincoln. (W: Kittle) Arena, 35: 571–6(Jeo6).
LAIRD, *Hon.* DAVID, Canadian statesman. (K. Hughes) Canad. M. 27: 400–3(So6).
LAIRD and his tenants. (C: Edwards) Macmil. n. s. 1: 838–50(So6).=Ecl. M. 147: 435–42 (No6).=Liv. Age. 251: 203–11(27Oo6).
Lake of Devils, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 39: 189–95(Fo6).
Lake breed, The. (J. O. Curwood) Munsey, 36: 174–83(No6).
LAKE COUNTRY of England. (K. L. Bates) Chaut. 45: 36–65(Do6).
LAKES, Great, Commerce of. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 49: 342–50(Do6).
LAKEWOOD, N. J. (Percival R. Eaton) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 604–19(Ja06).
LAMARQUE, *General.* (A. Laugel) Nation, 82: 320–1(19Apo6).
LAMARTINE, A. de, Marriage of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 82: 35–6(11Ja06).
LAMB, C: (A. Symons) [Month. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 3–13(6Ja06).
LAMB, C:, An unpublished letter of. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 404–6(Oo6).
— Eliana; the latest windfall. (W. C. Hazlitt) Atlan. 97: 252–63(Fo6).
— Hazlitt and. (S. T. Irwin) Quar. 204: 162–86 (Ja06).
— Lucas' Life of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 40: 6–9(1Ja06).—(H. W. Boynton) Critic, 48: 27–37(Ja06).—(L. Cooper) Nation, 82: 304–5 (12Apo6).
— Some unpublished letters of. (Bertram Dobell) Ath. '06, 1: 545–6(5Myo6).
Lamb, F: S.
Making a stained-glass window and mosaics. Craftsman, 10: 18–31(Apo6).
Lame lady's pansies, The. (Parker H. Fillmore) Everybody's, 15: 255–63(Ago6).
LAMENNAIS, FELICITE DE. (R. H. J. Steuart) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 157–74(Ja06).
Lamont, Hammond.
The campaign against tuberculosis. Nation, 83: 6–7(5Jlo6).
Case of Rev. Algernon Crapsey. Nation, 82: 255–6(29Mro6).
Cheapening the Panama Canal. Nation, 82: 421–2(24Myo6).
Lamont, Hammond.
Classics and ponies. Nation, 83: 95–6(2Ago6).
The Gorman type. Nation, 82: 462(7Jeo6).
The King's English. Nation, 83: 29(12Jlo6).
National deterioration. Nation, 83: 134–5(16 Ago6).
Paying the doctor. Nation, 82: 48–9(18Ja06).
"See America first." Nation, 82: 68–9(25Ja06).
Reading of children. Nation, 83: 551–2(27 Do6).
Research in cancer. Nation, 83: 94–5(2Ago6).
A successful professional career. Nation. 82: 50(19Jlo6).
Sunday reading. Nation, 83: 299–300(11Oo6).
LAMPERTICO, FEDELE. (A. Loria) Econ. J. 16: 311–3(Jeo6).
Lamplugh, G. W.
Geology section British Association, Opening address. Nature, 74: 387–400(16Ago6).
LAMSON, GERTRUDE. *See her stage-name* O'Neil, Nance.
Lancaster, G. B.
The brand of the wild. Harper, 113: 864–75 (No6).
His daily work. Harp. W. 50: 1777–80(15Do6).
LANCASTER, *New Hampshire.* (Mary R. P. Hatch) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 583–603(Ja06).
LANCERS, The National. (J. S. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 401–16(Jeo6).
Lanciani, Rodolfo.
Archæological notes from Rome. Ath. 06, 2: 208–9(17Fo6).
Destruction of Pompeii. Harp. W. 50: 585–7 604(28Apo6).
Notes from Rome. Ath. '06, 1: 616–7(19Myo6).
The rediscovery of ancient Rome. Munsey, 36: 37–47(Oo6).
Vesuvius, the destroyer. Harp. W. 50: 585–7 604(28Apo6).
LANCIANI, RODOLFO; the man whose name must not be mentioned. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 8(Ja06).
LAND and unemployment. (H. Wright) Westm. 166: 25–31(Jlo6).
— Cheap, in New York. (A. H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 11: 67–70(No6).
— in England. Progress of the small holdings movement. (R. Winfrey) Econ. J. 16: 222–9 (Jeo6).
LAND-FRAUD investigation in Kansas. (Sheffield Cowdrick) World To-day, 10: 200–4(Fo6).
LAND LEGISLATION, Object and method in. (R. M. Ferguson) 19th Cent. 60: 751–8(No6).
LAND POLICY of the [British] government. (F. A. Channing) Indep. R. 11: 76–82(Oo6).
LAND REGISTRATION in the territory of Hawaii. (P. L. Weaver) Am. Law R. 40: 321–30(My-Jeo6).
LAND SETTLEMENT in Prussia. (H: W. Wolff) Econ. R. 16: 81–5(Ja06).
LAND SYSTEM of the Connecticut towns. (N. P. Mead) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 59–76(Mro6).
LAND TENURE BILL and public confidence. (R. Gresley) 19th Cent. 60: 759–64(No6).
LAND TENURES, English, Origin of. (F. C. Bryan) Am Law R. 40: 9–27(Ja–Fo6).

Land-values, Single tax on. (A. Scott) Westm. 166: 418–22(O06).
—Unearned increment, Problem of the. (A. Hook) Econ. R. 16: 168–79(Ap06).
— urban, Recent schemes for rating. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 16: 66–77(Mr06).
— Why and how they should be taxed. (J. C. Wedgwood) National, 48: 677–91(D06).

Landa, M. J.
Alien transmigrants. Econ. J. 16: 353–64(S06).
Economic aspect of alien labor. Econ. R. 16: 43–55(Ja06).

Landesco, Alexander A.
Elizabeth of Rumania and the Jews. Cent. 50: 160–1(My06).

Landi, *Mlle.* (C. L. Graves) Spec. 96: 299–300 (24F06).

Landlordism and the housing of the working classes. (H. W. Ley) Westm. 166: 272–6 (S06).

Landlords, English; what they might do. (Algernon Turnor) Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 20–5 (Je06).

Landman, Julius.
Swiss national bank. Q. J. Econ. 20: 468–82 (My06).

Landor, Walter Savage, Poetry of. (A. Symons) Atlan. 97: 808–16(Je06).

Landscape, The origin of. Ed. R. 204: 356–80 (O06).
— Tax on. (L. H. Berens) Westm. 166: 375–82 (O06).

Landscape gardening, Art of. (S: Parsons and W. R. O'Donovan) Outl. 84: 223–32(22S06).

Lane, Alfred Church.
The wealth of the commonwealth; its consumption and conservation. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 166–75(F06).

Lane, Annie E. [*Mrs.* J:]
Afternoon calls. Fortn. 85: 696–706(Ap06).= Critic, 48: 437–44(My06).
The London 'bus. Fortn. 85: 121–8(Ja06).
The minor crimes. Fortn. 85: 1143–52(Je06).

Lane, Elinor Macartney.
All for the love of a lady. Booklover's M. 7: 13–23(Ja06), 211–8(F06).

Lane, J. Homer, Historical sketch of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 14: 193–206(Ap06).

Lane, Stella, *Mrs.*
The high school in Tyler. Indep. 61: 278–83 (2Ag06).

Lane, W: C.
Opportunities for bibliographical work. Lib. J. 31: 118–9(Mr06).

Lang, Andrew.
The occult up to date. Indep. 61: 1088–90 (8N06).
The poets' trade-union. Indep. 60: 1144–5(17 My06).
Romance of lost heirs. Indep. 61: 1376–8(14 D06).
The secret of the totem. Nation, 83: 163–4(23 Ag06).
Telephones and letter-writing. Critic, 48: 507–8(Je06).

Lang, Ossian.
The commissionership of education. Nation, 83: 8–10(5Jl06).

Langdon, W: C.
Ideas on civic education from the Juvenile City League. Chaut. 43: 370–4(Je06).

Langdell, *Professor* C. C., and the study of law. (E. Wambaugh) Nation, 83: 29–30(12Jl06).

Langdon, Sherman.
New museum idea. World's Work. 12: 7710–2 (Jl06).

Langley, S: Pierpont. (W. E. Plummer) Nature, 73: 443–4(8Mr06).—Sci. Am. 94: 207, 11(10 Mr06).—Sci.Am. Supp. 61: 25230(10Mr06).—(J: A. Brashear) Pop. Astron. 14: 257–64(My 06).

Langton, H. H.
Railway casualties. Nation, 83: 53(19Jl06).

Language, An international. (A. Schinz) Nation, 82: 221(15Mr06).
— — Attitude of European scholarship towards. (Albert Schinz) Educa. R. 31: 507–12(My06).
— Our daily speech. (W: D. Howells) Harp. Baz. 40: 930–4(O06).
— universal; Esperanto, the proposed. (A. Schinz) Atlan. 97: 77–83(Ja06).
— "Words, words, words." (R. Y. Tyrrell) Fortn. 85: 1131–42(Je06).

Languages, Acquiring. (Charles W. Super) Nation, 83: 220–1(13S06).
— modern, Teaching, in France. (W: B. Aspinwall) Educa. 27: 45–8(S06).

Lanier, H: Wysham.
Marvels of photography. World's Work, 11: 7163–73(F06).
The sculpture of E. C. Potter. World's Work, 12: 7968–82(S06).

Lanier, Robert S.
International aid for Niagara. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 432–9(Ap06).
Revolution in rice-farming. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 716–9(Je06).

Lanier, Sidney, Mims's. (E. L. White) Nation, 82: 60(18Ja06).—(W. E. Simonds) Dial (Ch.) 40: 120–2(16F06).—(J. L. Gilder) Critic, 48: 355–6(Ap06).
— Reminiscences of. (G. Herbert Clarke) Indep. 61: 1092–8(8N06).

Lankester, Edwin Ray.
Eight years at the Natural history museum. Fortn. 86: 1039–54(D06).
Inaugural address, British Assoc., 1906. Nature, 74: 321–35(2Ag06).=Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25614–6(25Ag06).=Science, n. s. 24: 225–37 (24Ag06).

Lanman, C: Rockwell.
The Aberdeen quatercentenary. Nation, 83: 1324–6(18O06).

Lansing, D:
Mimic royalties of May-day. Outing, 48: 143–51 (My06).
Under the ice. Outing, 49: 289–92(D06).

Lanneau, J. F.
The source of the sun's heat. Pop. Astron. 14: 410–8(Ag–S06).

Lansbury, G:
Report of the Vagrancy Committee. Econ. J. 16: 303–7(Je06).

La Paz, *Bolivia*, Journey to. (W. T. Burres) Outing, 48: 325–30(Je06).

La Place, Francis.
Christmas surprise party. Overland, n. s. 48: 447–53(D06).

Lapsley, Gaillard T:
Flemings in Eastern England in the reign of Henry II. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 509–13(Jl06).

LA RAMEE, LOUISE DE. (Richard Burton) Fortn. 85: 1039–45(Je06).

L'aristocrate. (D. K. Broster) [Temple Bar] Liv. Age, 249: 798–810(30Je06).

Larkin, Edgar L.
Electricity and matter in a gaseous state. Sci. Am. 95: 111(18Ag06).
New conceptions in astronomy. Sci. Am. 94: 107(3Fo6).
Wonderful new inland sea [Salton Sea]. Cosmopol. 41: 637–42(Oo6).

Larkin, W: L.
Concrete mixing machinery. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25413–5(26My06).

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-DOUDEAUVILLE, Hotel de. (Camille Gronkowski) Cent. 49: 925–38 (Ap06).

Larremore, Wilbur.
American divorce law. No. Am. 183: 70–81 (Jl06).
Brag. Atlan. 98: 405–10(So6).
The consent of the governed. Am. Law R. 40: 161–74(Mr–Ap06).
Other persons' literary tastes. Bookman, 23: 327–30(My06).

Larned, C: W.
Regeneration of the enlisted soldier. Internat. Q. 12: 189–207(Ja06).

Larsen, Thorley.
Henrik Ibsen, a sketch. Canad. M. 27: 416–20(So6).

Larsson, Gustaf.
Industrial education in secondary schools. Educa. 27: 169–73(No6).

Lascaris.
The threatened depopulation of Greece. Chamb. J. 83: 40–2(Ja06).

Lass of Windward Farm, The. (H. Sutcliffe) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 249: 22–31(7Ap06), 112–7 (14Ap06).

Last laugh, The. (H. L. Cohn) Cosmopol. 41: 561–4(So6).

Last match of the season, The; a fantasy. (J. Kingstead) Chamb. J. 83: 619–21(So6).

Last message, The. (E. Mirrilies) Munsey, 35: 168–71(My06).

Last pilot schooner, The. (R. D. Paine) McClure, 26: 523–34(Mr06).

Last ray, The. (Vladimir Korolenko) [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 248: 618–23(10Mr06).

Last of the garrison, The. (Dorothy Canfield) Everybody's, 15: 61–7(Jl06).

Last turn of the screws. (A. C. Smith) Canad. M. 28: 22–8(No6).

Latané, J: Holladay.
The forcible collection of international debts. Atlan. 98: 542–50(Oo6).

Late spring, A. (H. Gilbert) Fortn. 86: 553–9 (So6).

Latham, H: Guy Dampier.
Some natural history. III. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 249: 226–31(28Ap06).

Latham, L. E.
Fogazzaro and his Trilogy. Cath. World, 84: 240–50(No6), 381–7(Do6).

Lathbury, Daniel Conner.
The case for the Lords. Fortn. 85: 557–69 (Mr06).
Conflict or compromise? 19th Cent. 60: 136–44 (Jl06).
The education bill. 19th Cent. 59: 747–62 (My06).

Latimer, J. D.
Greatest year of new railroad enterprises. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 449–60(Oo6).

LATIN, AND GREEK, The present position of. (Clarence G. Child) Nation, 83: 347(25Oo6).—(Arthur O. Norton) Nation, 83: 280–1(4Oo6).—(Francis W. Kelsey) Educa. R. 32: 461–73(Do6).—Nation, 83: 369(1No6).—(A. O. Norton) Nation, 83: 436(22No6).
— as an intellectual force in civilization. (E. A Sonnenschein) National, 47: 670–83(Je06).
— in the secondary schools of Germany. (O. Thiergen) School R. 14: 270–4(Ap06).
— Learning. (Frank H. Fowler) Nation, 83: 282(4Oo6).
— Studying. (Addison Hogue) Nation, 83: 221 (13So6).
— Teaching. (W: A. Houghton) Educa. R. 31: 227–93(Mr06).—(Gonzalez Lodge) Nation, 83: 178–9(30Ag06).

LATIN and Teuton races. (M. Maeterlinck) Putnam, 1: 77–80(Oo6).

LATIN AMERICA and Colombia. (J: Barrett) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 692–709(Do6).
— and the United States. Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 58–76(Ja06).=Ecl. M. 146: 195–204(Mr06).
— Our trade relations with. (Burdette G. Lewis) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 602–13(Do6).
— Roosevelt, Root, and Rio. (F. Crane) Ecl. M. 147: 3–9(Jl06).

LATIN-AMERICAN CONFEDERATION, 1856, Project of. Am. Hist. R. 12: 94–103(Oo6).

LATIN SYNTAX, Some recent tendencies in. (J: C. Rolfe) School R. 14: 549–50(Oo6).

LATIN TONGUE, The holy. (W. Barry) Dub. R. 138: 281–304(Ap06).

LATITUDE, Variation of. Pop. Astron. 14: 469–72 (Oo6).

LATROBE, B: H: Journal. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 82: 387–8(10My06).

Latson, W. R. C.
Moral effects of athletics. Outing, 49: 389–400 (Do6).
Rational system of physical development. Outing, 47: 427–30(Ja06).
Secret of endurance. Outing, 47: 633–41(Fo6).
Secret of success in feats of skill. Outing, 48: 284–7(Je06).

Lattimer, R. B.
Some reflections upon English and German education. Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 91–102 (Oo6).

Lattimore, Alida.
The founding of a city. Outl. 84: 875–8(8Do6).

LAUDER, W:, a forgotten forger. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 449–64(No6).

Laugel, A.
General Lamarque. Nation, 82: 320–1(19Ap06).
The Golovkins. Nation, 82: 115–6(8Fo6).
Lamartine's marriage. Nation, 82: 35–6(11Ja 06).
Mozart family in Paris. Nation, 82: 71–2(25Ja 06).

Laugel, A.
Napoleon as king of Elba. Nation, 82: 277–9 (5Ap06).
Napoleon I., victim of his clan. Nation, 82: 155–6(22Fo6).
Leconte de Lisle. Nation, 82: 237–8(22Mro6).
Madame de Prie. Nation, 82: 197–8(8Mro6).

Laughlin, Clara E.
The seven ages of women. Harp. Baz. 40: 1087–93(Do6).

Laughlin, J. Lawrence.
Unions *versus* higher wages. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 129–42(Mro6).

LAUGHTER in court. (F: Payler) [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 248: 661–6(17Mro6).
— Propagation of. (Mabel M. Cox) Cosmopol. 41: 220–3(Je06).

Laurentz, *Baron* Campbell von.
A Scotchman at Mars-la-Tour. [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 147: 411–20(No6).

Laurie, A. P.
Report of the Haldane committee. Indep. R. 10: 31–43(Jlo6).

Laurier, Wilfrid.
Forests of Canada. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 504–11 (So6).

LAURIER, *Sir* WILFRID, and future of Canada. (W: R. Stewart) Appleton's M. 8: 573–9 (No6).

Laut, Agnes Christina.
Gamesters of the wilderness: the Hudson's Bay Fur Company and the French raiders. Harper, 112: 768–79(Ap06).
Sea-voyagers of the northern ocean. Harper, 112: 291–8(Ja06).
England's problem of the unemployed. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 40–2(Ja06).
The wilderness near home. Ctry Life Am. 10: 195–7(Je06).

LAUT, AGNES C., Experiences of. Outing, 47: 475–8(Ja06).

Lavell, Cecil Fairchild.
D: Livingstone. Chaut. 44: 183–208(Oo6).
Imperial England. Chaut. 44: 17–80(So6), 153–210(Oo6), 289–353(No6).
The message of Greek politics. Chaut. 43: 29–36(Mro6)

Lavery, Urban.
Romance of the country fair. Indep. 61: 552–6 (6So6).

Laves, Kurt.
The arc-method for descriptive astronomy. Pop. Astron. 14: 217–21(Ap06).
New light from old records. Pop. Astron. 14: 276–87(My06).

Law, E: Fitzgerald.
Playing with fire; a reply. [Military organization in India.] National, 46: 920–34(Ja06).
The problem of the gold reserve. National, 48: 527–40(No6).

Law, Herbert E.
San Francisco of the future. Craftsman, 9: 511–21(Ja06)

LAW, Decisive battles of the; the impeachment of Andrew Johnson. (F: T. Hill) Harper, 113: 827–40(No6).
— New national forces and the old. (M. M. Bigelow) Atlan. 98: 726–32(Do6).
— Supreme, of the land. (B. Esterline) Am. Law R. 40: 566–75(Jl–Ag06).

LAW. Why I gave up practice. Indep. 1: 1534–8(28Je06).

Law of compensation, The. (H. E. Morton) Cosmopol. 41: 105–9(My06).

LAW-MAKING mania. (J. Macdonnell) 19th Cent. 59: 984–95(Je06). = Liv. Age, 250: 131–9 (21Jlo6).

LAWN, English. Sat. R. 101: 137–8(3Fo6).
— How to make a. (L. Barron) Ctry Life Am. 9: 521–7(Mro6).

Lawrence, Arthur T.
The enchanted valleys. Harp. W. 50: 513, 33 (14Ap06).

Lawrence, Isabel.
How lead children to love good books. Pub. Lib. 11: 179–83(Ap06).

Lawrence, Joseph.
British patent-laws and their relation to industrial employment. National, 48: 329–49(Oo6).

Lawrence, Sarah B.
Historic houses and a noted school. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 465–76(Je06).

Lawson, Andrew C., *and* Leuschner, A. O.
The California earthquake. Science, n. s. 23: 961–7(29Je06).

Lawson, Robb.
Religious drama. Macmil. n. s. 1: 505–12(My06). = Liv. Age, 249: 611–6(9Je06).

Lawson, T: W.
The burning issue of life insurance. Everybody's, 15: 549–53(Oo6).
The fight for the control of the big life-insurance companies. Everybody's, 14: 545–9(Ap06).
Frenzied finance; the story of Amalgamated. Everybody's, 14: 73–5(Ja06), 250–7(Fo6), 690–5(My06).
Friday, the 13th. Everybody's, 15: 820–30 (Do6).
Legislative corruption. Everybody's, 15: 113–20(Jlo6).
Life-insurace corruption. Everybody's, 14: 407–13(Mro6).
The muck-raker. Everybody's, 15: 204–8 (Ag06).
Punch-and-Judying the U. S. court. Everybody's, 14: 828–32(Je06).
Remedy for frenzied finance not yet ready. Everybody's, 15: 714–8(No6).

Lawton, F:
Jacques Emile Blanche. Fortn. 85: 1106–14 (Je06).

Lawton, W: C.
Academic courage. Educa. R. 32: 395–404 (No6).
Sappho, with some new translations. Lippinc. 77: 583–8(My06).

LAWYER, The ideal. (D. J. Brewer) Atlan. 98: 587–98(No6).
— Selection of. Am. Arch. 90: 15–6(14Jlo6).

LAWYERS of Massachusetts. (S. O. Sherman *and* W. F. Hutchins) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 433–42(Je06). 35: 36–49(So6), 449–58(Do6).

LAY CANONS in France. (E. Beck) Macmil. n. s. 1: 305–10(Fo6).

Lay of the Jack Hall hen, The. (B. Blow) Outing, 47: 550–4(Fo6).

Laying waste of pleasant places. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 461–9(Je06). = Liv. Age. 250: 589–94(8So6).

LAZARUS, EMMA; a poem. (R. W. Gilder) Critic, 48: 75(Ja06).

Lea, H: C.
Molinos and the Italian mystics. Am. Hist. R. 11: 243–62(Ja06).
Leach, H:
F. Leveson-Gower's Memories of a happy life. Chamb. J. 83: 385–7(Je06).
Queer side of the English Cabinet. Chamb. J. 83: 218–22(Ap06).
The sovereign and the Foreign Office. Chamb. J. 83: 756–60(No6).
Leacock, Stephen.
Passing of the poet. Canad. M. 27: 71–3 (My06).
Leadman, Wilfrid M.
Literary position of Oscar Wilde. Westm. 166: 201–8(Ag06).
LEAD-WORK by G. P. Bankart. (A. Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 29: 194–9(So6).
LEADERSHIP, Origins of. (Eben Mumford) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 216–40(So6), 367–97(No6).
League of peace, A. (A. Carnegie) Pop. Mo. 68: 398–424(My06).
Leahy, E.
Catholic progress in Ireland. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 304–9(Ap06).
Notre Dame de Fourvière. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 543–55(Jl06).
The transformation of Foxford, Ireland. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 632–7(Oo6).
Leap-year parish, A. (Mrs. C: T. Collins) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 12: 7–8(No6).
LEARDO map of 1452. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 365–8(Je06).
Learned, H: Barrett.
Origin and creation of the President's cabinet. Yale R. 15: 160–94(Ag06).
Learned, Marion Dexter.
German education. Educa. 27: 25–36(So6).
LEARNING, Economical. (M. W. Meyerhardt) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 145–84(Je06).
Learning of a lesson, The. (A. H. Henderson) Chamb. J. 83: 497–501, 523–6(Ag06).
Learoyd, H. J.
Relief work at San Francisco. Nation, 83: 114 (9Ag06).
LeBon, Gustave.
Decay of matter. Indep. 61: 183–6(23Jl06).
Les origines de la radioactivité. Ath. '06, 2: 621–2(17No6).
LE BRAZ, ANATOLE. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 296 (Mr06).
— a representative Celt of France. (Carroll Dunham) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 297–8(Mr06).
LECONTE DE LISLE. (A. Laugel) Nation, 82: 237–8(22Mr06).
LECTURER, The practical. A great Englishwoman. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 248: 502–5(24 Fo6).
LECTURES, Libraries and. (Frank C. Patten) Pub. Lib. 11: 489–92(No6).
Ledger, Edmund.
Halley's and other comets. 19th Cent. 60: 379–95(So6).
Lee, Agnes.
The asphodel. No. Am. 182: 770–6(My06).
Lee, Arthur.
A plea for maintaining our battleship programme. rational, 47: 914–20(Ag06).
LEE, F: S., House of, N. Y. City. Archit. Rec. 20: 427–36(No6).
LEE, *Col.* H:, Morse's Memoir of. (T: W. Higginson) Nation, 82: 18–9(4Ja06).
LEE, *Gen.* H: (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 48: 478–86(Jl06).
Lee, Jennette Barbour Perry.
Achilles goes to Chicago. Harper, 114: 115–20 (Do6).
Key to Ibsen. Putnam, 1: 243–9(No6), 365–74 (Do6).
A little Dunker. Harper, 113: 468–72(Ag06).
The middle distance. Lippinc. 77: 625–40 (My06).
One way of love. Lippinc. 77: 129–83(Fo6).
Wings. Lippinc. 77: 347–57(Mr06).
Lee, Joseph.
A system of public playgrounds. Chaut. 43: 352–9(Je06).
LEE, ROBERT E: Outl. 84: 955–6(22Do6).
— homeless. (C: M. Graves) World To-day, 11: 967–9(So6).
— Place in history of. (E. Mims) Outl. 84: 978–82(22Do6).
— Reminiscences of. (E: V. Valentine) Outl. 84: 964–8(22Do6).
— Surrender at Appomattox. (H. Porter) Outl. 84: 970–6(22Do6).
Lee, Sidney.
Future of Shakespearean research. 19th Cent. 59: 763–78(My06). = Liv. Age, 249: 707–19 (23Je06).
Pepys and Shakespeare. Fortn. 85: 104–20 (Ja06). = Liv. Age, 249: 210–22(28Ap06)
Lee, Vernon, *pseud.* *See* **Paget, Violet.**
Lee, W. Melville.
Samuel Pepys; the regenerator of the British navy. National, 47: 840–51(Jl06).
Lees, Beatrice A.
Letters of Queen Eleanor of Aquitaine to Pope Celestine III. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 78–92(Ja06).
Leffingwell, W. B.
New Zealand. Harp. W. 50: 558–60, 69 (21Ap06).
LEFT-HANDEDNESS. Science, n. s. 24: 560(2No6).
Lefevre, G. Shaw.
Rival navies. Contemp. 89: 153–65(Fo6).
Later Eversley, G: S.-L., *baron*, q.v.
Legacy of the lost mine. (Tuley F. Huntington) Overland, n. s. 47: 367–71(Ap06).
LEGAL DECISIONS, Conformity of, to ethical standards of right. (A. G. Tibbets) Am. Law R. 40: 391–401(My–Je06).
Légionnaires, Les; a North African sketch, founded on fact. (R. E. Fyffe) [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 249: 231–8(28Ap06).
LEGISLATE, How not to. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 130(15Fo6).
LEGISLATION and "combines" in the United States. [Economist] Liv. Age, 250: 246–9(28Jl06).
— Growing complexities of. (D. E. Mowry) Am. Law R. 40: 212–21(Mr–Ap06).
— Special. (S. P. Orth) Atlan. 97: 69–76(Ja06).
LEGISLATIVE CORRUPTION. (T: W. Lawson) Everybody's, 15: 113–20(Jl06).
Lehlbach, E:
Glass rooms and sun parlors. Ctry Life Am. 10: 625–7(Oo6).
Lehman, W. E.
Kidd's Western civilization. Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 78–99(Oo6).

LEIGH, AUSTEN, Provost of King's College, Cambridge. Spec. 97: 168-9(4Ag06).

Leigh, J: Garrett.
Ethics of sacramentalism. Econ. R. 16: 286-92 (Jl06).
Free libraries and their possibilities. Econ. R. 16: 32-42(Ja06).

Leighton, J:
Early railway guides. Chamb. J. 83: 774-7 (Do6).

Leighton, Margaret Wentworth.
Crabs and their habits. St. Nich. 33: 911-4 (Ag06).

Leipoldt, C. L:
Adam Lindsay Gordon. Westm. 165: 197-208 (Fo6).
Where the flamingo feeds. Macmil. n. s. 1: 367-74(Mr06).

LEIPZIGER, H: M., with portrait. (C: Johnston) Harp. W. 50: 710, 13(19My06).

LEISURE CLASS. Spec. 96: 862-3(2Je06). = Liv. Age, 250: 120-2(14Jl06).

LEKYTHOS, an Attic grave. (Silvia M. Welsh) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 229-34(No6).

LELAND, C: GODFREY, Pennell's Life of. (A. S. van Westrum) Nation, 83: 262(27So6).
— The modern adventurer. Outl. 84: 553-5 (3No6).

Leland, W. G.
Black *versus* Italian labor. Nation, 82: 97 (1Fo6).

LELAND STANFORD UNIVERSITY. *See* Stanford University.

Leloing, Emile.
Chain-making machinery. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25640-1(1So6).

LEMAITRE, JULES. (Jeanne Mairet) Critic, 48: 258-63(Mr06).

Lemmon, J. G.
Forests of the Pacific slope. Out West, 24: 173-99(Mr06).

LEMONS. *See* Citrus-plants.

LENBACH, FRANZ von. (C. Brinton) Munsey, 35: 663-80(So6).—(H. von Herkomer) Studio (Internat.) 27: 195-9(Ja06).

LENGTH, Standards of. (Herbert T. Wade) Sci. Am. 94: 209(10Mr06).

Lenington, G: C.
A religious awakening in Brazil. Miss. R. 19: 199-203(Mo6).

Lennes, N. J.
Graph in high-school mathematics. School R. 14: 339-49(My06).

Lenox, J: P.
Modernizing Jesus in art. World To-day, 10: 578-25(My06).

LENSES, Fluid. Science, n. s. 23: 886(8Je06).

Leonard, D. L.
How Christ conquered Fiji. Miss. R. 19: 825-31(No6).
One hundred years of missions. Miss. R. 19: 757-63(Oo6).

Leonard, Mabel E.
Bibliography of education for 1905. Educa. R. 32: 165-206(So6), 228-74(Oo6).

Leonard, Martia.
A vagabond garden reclaimed. Ctry Life Am. 9: 531-3(Mr06).

LEONIDAS, *of Tarentum.* (J. S. Phillimore) Dub. R. 138: 59-78(Ja06).

LEOPOLD II. of Belgium, with portrait. (Robert E. Park) Everybody's, 15: 624-33(No6).

LEPERS of Asia, The. (T: A. Bailey) Miss. R. 19: 818-24(No6).

LEPIDOPTERA, Summer. (H. Dollman) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25556-7(28Jl06).

Le Roy, James A.
The American teacher in the Philippines. Outl. 82: 745-7(31Mr06).
Outcome of the Taft Commission. World To-day, 10: 51-6(Ja06).
Philippines and the Filipinos. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 288-318(Je06).

LE SIDANER, HENRI. Venice. (C. Campbell) Art J. 58: 145-6(My06).

LESPINASSE, *Mademoiselle de.* (G. L. Strachey) Indep. R. 10: 345-56(So6).

Lessing, Bruno.
The big tree. Cosmopol. 41: 545-54(So6).
The broken doll. Cosmopol. 42: 136-42(Do6).
Ingratitude of Mister Rosenfeld. Cosmopol. 41: 387-92(Ag06).
The parrot of Uncle Hurwitz. Cosmopol. 41: 584-90(Oo6).
A Priscilla of Hester Street. Cosmopol. 42: 85-92(No6).
The stranger at the feast. Everybody's, 14: 303-7(Mr06).

Lesson in labor, A. (Richard W. Child) McClure. 27: 25-35(My06).

Lesson in love tactics, A. (C. Mills) [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 249: 422-7(19My06).

Lester, C:
"The value of a public school education": a rejoinder. National, 47: 622-8(Je06).

Lethaby, W. R.
J: T: Micklethwaite. Ath. '06, 2: 589-90(10 No6).

Lethbridge, Roper.
The imperial visit to India. Fortn. 85: 96-103 (Ja06).

LETTERS, Franking of. (R. S. Smyth) Chamb. J. 83: 373-6(Je06).
— post, Opening of. Chamb. J. 83: 29-30(Ja06).

LETTERS OF BUSINESS. (H. H. Henson) Contemp. 90: 703-22(No6).

Letters of life and death, The. (T: W. Stevens) Cosmopol. 41: 663-71(Oo6).

Letters of a poet to a musician. (L. Hearn) Critic, 48: 309-18(Ap06).

Letters of a scoffer, The. (M. F. Ferguson) Lippinc. 78: 88-92(Jl06).

LETTER-WRITERS, Some, ancient and modern. V. Quar. 204: 390-417(Ap06).

LETTER-WRITING, Character in. (Basil Tozer) Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 123-30(Je06). = Liv. Age, 250: 53-8(7Jl06).
— 5,000 years ago. (Edgar J. Banks) Sci. Am. 94: 312(14Ap06).

Letts, W. M.
Pandeen in the woods. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 250: 106-10(14Jl06).
The sadness of Columbine. [Pall Mall] Liv. Age, 251: 225-30(27Oo6).

Leupp, Francis E.
The failure of the educated American Indian. Booklover's M. 7: 594–602(My06).
Indian funds and misssion schools. Outl. 83: 315–9(9Je06).
The old garden at Mount Vernon. Cent. 50: 73–9(My06).

Leuschner, A. O., *and* **Lawson, A. C.**
The California earthquake. Science, n. s. 23: 961–7(29Je06).

Levay, L: de.
The Hungarian emigration law. No. Am. 182: 115–22(Ja06).

Level of fortune, The. (A. M. Roach) Harper, 112: 940–8(My06).

LEVELS, Precise, in the U. S. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 227–30(Ap06).

LEVER, C: (L. Melville) Fortn. 86: 235–46(Ag06). =Liv. Age, 250: 649–58(15S06).
— Downey's Life of. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Chic.) 40: 382–4(16Je06).—Blackw. 179: 433–43 (Ap06).

LEVESON-GOWER, F: Memories of a happy life. (H: Leach) Chamb. J. 83: 385–7(Je06).

LEVESON-GOWER, GRANVILLE G:, Fitzmaurice's Life of. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 48: 354–55(Ap06).

Levetus, A. S.
Austrian peasant embroidery. Studio (Internat.) 29: 111–8(Ag06).
Austrian peasant lace. Studio (Internat.) 27: 209–18(Ja06).
Modern Viennese toy. Studio (Internat.) 29: 213–9(S06).
Otto Prutscher, Viennese designer. Studio (Internat.) 28: 33–41(Mr06).
The personal ornaments of the Austrian peasant. Studio (Internat.) 29: 332–8(O06).
The recent exhibition of miniatures at Vienna. Studio (Internat.) 27: 316–28(F06).

Levy, Florence N.
Notable recent paintings and sculpture. World's Work, 12: 7715–27(Jl06).

LEVY-DHURMER, L., French pastellist. (Frances Keyzer) Studio (Internat.) 28: 144–50(Ap06).

Lewis, A.
Question of the unemployed. Overland, n. s. 48: 337–42(N06).

Lewis, Alfred H:
The lesson of Platt. Cosmopol. 40: 639–45 (Ap06).
Statehood for Oklahoma and New Mexico. Booklover's M. 7: 150–5(F06).
Story of Andrew Jackson. Cosmopol. 41: 143–50(Je06), 290–6(Jl06), 415–22(Ag06), 488–95(S06), 655–62(O06). 42: 61–8(N06), 208–13(D06).
Story of Paul Jones. Cosmopol. 40: 345–50 (Ja06), 421–7(F06), 569–75(Mr06), 691–6(Ap 06). 41: 90–6(My06).
The throwback. Outing, 47: 451–66(Ja06), 619–32(F06), 767–81(Mr06).

— *and others.*
The day of discontent. Cosmopol. 40: 603–10 (Mr06).

Lewis, Austin.
The national disgrace; child labor. Overland, n. s. 48: 166–70(S06).
Private extravagance and the public weal. Overland, n. s. 47: 318–20(Ap06).

Lewis, Burdette G.
Our trade relations with Latin America. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 602–13(D06).

Lewis, F. H.
Modern Portland-cement plant. Engin. M. 31: 884–96(S06). 32: 210–26(N06).

Lewis, Jocelyn.
Was it worth while? Outl. 83: 902–4(18Ag06).

Lewis, H: H.
Panama canal as a benefit to American commerce. Harp. W. 50: 438–40(31Mr06).
Roosevelt's new plan for the Panama Canal. Harp. W. 50: 152–6(3F06).

Lewis, Lawrence.
How woman suffrage works in Colorado. Outl. 82: 167–78(27Ja06).
Minnequa works of The Colorado Fuel and Iron Co. Sci. Am. 95: 214–6(22S06).
The Pike's Peak centennial. World's Work, 12: 7857–66(Ag06).

Lewis, *Mrs.* **Margaret Cameron.**
The cat and the canary. Harper, 113: 454–67 (Ag06).
Wainwright and the little gods. Harper, 114: 76–84(D06).

Lewis, Robert E.
Reconstruction without revolution in China. Miss. R. 19: 750–3(O06).

Lewis, Vivian B.
Explosive labors and dust. Am. Arch. 90: 110 1(6O06).
Spontaneous ignition of woodwork. Am. Arch. 90: 93–4(22S06).

Lewys, Eleanore F.
Dream of a fair city. Overland, n. s. 47: 277–88(Mr06).
Tallac and Tahoe. Overland, n. s. 48: 172–8 (S06).

Ley, H: W.
Landlordism and the housing of the working classes. Westm. 166: 272–6(S06).

Leypoldt, Augusta H.
Practical bibliography. Lib. J. 31: 303–7 (Jl06).

Leys, J: K.
Counsel for the prisoner. Munsey, 35: 772–9 (S06).

Libby and the dark. (Annie H. Donnell) Harp. Baz. 40: 134–8(F06).

LIBERALS or Jacobins? (W. Barry) National, 47: 778–87(Jl06).

LIBERIA; an example of negro self-government. (Agnes P. Mahony) Appleton's M. 8: 91–9 (Jl06).
— Future of. (Harry H. Johnston) Indep. 61: 874–6(11O06).

LIBERTY, Human, or human greed? (Robert Baker) Arena, 35: 240–2(Mr06).
— law, and labor. (Fannie H. Gaffney) Arena, 36: 285–8(S06).
— Mackinnon's History of modern. Dial (Chic.) 41: 31–2(16Jl06).
— of the press, Vanishing (Theodore Schroeder) Arena, 36: 617–21(D06).
— Quo vadis? (G. Lowes Dickinson) Indep. R. 8: 148–57(F06).

LIBRARIAN, Scholarship for the trained. (W. E. Henry) Pub. Lib. 11: 103–5(Mr06).
— small, Inexpensive resources for. (Ange V. Milner) Pub. Lib. 11: 363–7(Jl06).

LIBRARIAN of the desert; a poem. (Harry L. Koopman) Lib. J. 31: C25-30(Ag06).
— A traveling. Pub. Lib. 11: 203-5(Ap06).
LIBRARIANS, German, Annual meeting of, 1906. (Frank Weitenkampf) Lib. J. 31: 672-3(S06).
— State examinations and state certificates for. (Clara F. Baldwin) Lib. J. 31: 806-8(D06).
— Training of, in the Province of Ontario. (E. A. Hardy) Pub. Lib. 11: 43-6(Mr06).
LIBRARIES, Babylonian. (Morris Jastrow, jr.) Indep. 61: 1519-21(28Je06).
— children's rooms, Book-lists and bulletins for. (Alice G. Whitbeck) Lib. J. 31: 316-7(Jl06).
— Civil-service methods as affecting library efficiency. (Helen E. Haines) Lib. J. 31: 699-704(O06).
— Field. (M. Dewey) Dial (Ch.) 40: 75-7(1F06).
— Free, and their possibilities. (J: G. Leigh) Econ. R. 16: 32-42(Ja06).
— — and fiction. (W. H. Harwood) Westm. 165: 209-15(F06).
— Public, Aim of, in book-buying. Lib. J. 31: 119-23(Mr06).
— — and the Los Angeles Public library. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 25: 197-225(S06).
— — and tuberculosis. (Cornelia Marvin) Pub. Lib. 11: 433-4(O06).
— — Basis of taxation for. (James H. Canfield) Lib. J. 31: C36-40(Ag06).
— — Book selection and purchase for small. (Mabel E. Prentiss) Pub. Lib. 11: 55-9(F06).
— — books for the foreign population. (James H. Canfield; Arthur E. Bostwick; J. Maud Campbell) Lib. J. 31: 65-72(Ag06).
— — Direction for popular readers. (E. A. Baker) Contemp. 89: 489-504(Ap06).
— — of California. Destruction of, in earthquake,
— — One phase of library development. (Frank P. Hill) Lib. J. 31: C3-9(Ag06).
April, 1906. Lib. J. 31: 213-5(My06).
— — order routine in Brooklyn P. L. (Emma V. Baldwin) Pub. Lib. 11: 560-1(D06).
— — reaching the people. (Purd B. Wright) Pub. Lib. 11: 237-40(My06).
— — School circulation methods of. (G: T. Clark) Lib. J. 31: 155-7(My06).
— — Supply and use of technological books. (Harrison W. Craver) Lib. J. 31: 72-5(Ag06).
— — Survey of civic betterment. Chaut. 43: 277- Indep. 86(My06).
— small town, Problems of. (Sarah B. Askew) Lib. J. 31: 705-8(O06).
— Special. (Robert H. Whitten) Lib. J. 31: 12-4 (Ja06).
— specialized, The need for. (James H. Canfield) Indep. 61: 1155-7(15No6).
— State, Broadening of. (Melvil Dewey) Pub. Lib. 11: 22(Ja06).
LIBRARY, An ideal domestic. (F. J. Mather, *jr.*) Indep. 61: 1143-6(15No6).
— The, and the lecture. (Frank C. Patten) Pub. Lib. 11: 489-92(No6).
— as a factor in modern civilization. (W: H. P. Faunce) Lib. J. 31: C18-20(Ag06).
— Business end of a. (Annie A. Pollard) Lib. J 31: 311-5(Jl06). = Pub. Lib. 11: 355-9(Jl06).
— How a town can get a. (J: Cotton Dana) Indep. 60: 1277-9(31My06).
LIBRARY, The, in the community. (Ernest C. Richardson) Lib. J. 31: 107-11(Mr06).
— in its relation to the elementary school. Pub. Lib. 11: 541-8(D06).
— in the school. Dial (Ch.) 40: 73-5(1F06).
— Modern college. (J. H. Canfield) Educa. 27: 129-35(No6).
— The modern public. (Hamilton Bell) Book-lover's M. 7: 515-26(Ap06).
— of Congress. (Frank Vrooman) Arena, 36: 277-85(S06).
— — Bill to pay architects fees for. Am. Arch. 90: 27-9(28Jl06).
— — Classification of, and its printed cards. (F: C. Hicks) Lib. J. 31: 255-6(Je06).
— Organization of a, in a small town. (Elizabeth) D. Renninger) Lib. J. 31: 112-7(Mr06).
— Public, and civic improvement. (F: M. Crunden Chaut. 43: 335-44(Je06).
— — as a municipal institution: from the administrative standpoint. (Horace G. Wadlin) Lib. J. 31: C30-4(Ag06).
— — as a social center. (Gratia Countryman) Pub. Lib. 11: 5-7(Ja06).
— — One way to popularize. (E. W. Gaillard) Pub. Lib. 11: 12-4(Ja06).
— — Social side of the. (Joy Lichtenstein) Pub. Lib. 11: 69(F06).
— — Sphere of the. (Reuben G. Thwaites) Pub. Lib. 11: 3-5(Ja06).
— — What's the use of a? (Anna G. Rockwell) Lib. J. 31: 808-11(D06).
— Small, as a library center. (Emma F. Wakeman) Pub. Lib. 11: 9(Ja06).
— using a, The art of. (Louise Connolly) Lib. J. 31: 308-11(Jl06).
See Library schools; *also*, Training classes.
LIBRARY advertising. (Purd B. Wright) Lib. J. 31: 86-8(Ag06).
LIBRARY and educational authorities, conference at Birmingham, 1906. Ath. '06, 1: 578-9(12 My06).
LIBRARY ARCHITECTURE abroad. (Alfred D. F. Hamlin) Lib. J. 31: 710-5(O06).
— from the librarian's point of view. (W: H. Brett) Lib. J. 31: C49-52(Ag06).
LIBRARY ASSOC. OF THE U. K. Meeting, 1906. Ath. '06, 2: 272-3(8S06), 302-3(15S06).—Lib. J. 31: 720-2(O06).
LIBRARY BUILDINGS and book-stacks. (Bernard R. Green) Lib. J. 31: C52-6(Ag06).
— Branch. (Raymond F. Almiral) Lib. J. 31: C46-9(Ag06).
— from the librarian's standpoint. (Alta L. Stansbury) Pub. Lib. 11: 495-9(No6).
— Need of an A. L. A. collection of plans. (C. C. Soule) Pub. Lib. 11: 429-30(O06).
— Recent. Pub. Lib. 11: 395-412(Jl06).
— views of a consulting architect. (Alfred D. F. Hamlin) Lib. J. 31: C57-62(Ag06).
LIBRARY INSTITUTES in Michigan, 1906. Pub. Lib. 11: 146-50(Mr06).
LIBRARY LEGISLATION in 1905. Lib. J. 31: 57-9 (F06).
LIBRARY MEETINGS, An innovation in, in Wisconsin. (Lutie E. Stearns) Lib. J. 31: 55-7(F06).
LIBRARY METHODS; course given to city normal school. (Linda M. Clatworthy) Lib. J. 31: 160-3(My06).

LIBRARY METHODS in the business world. (James H. Canfield) Pub. Lib. 11: 244-6(My06).
— Instruction in; is it needed in normal schools and universities? (Frank B. Cooper) Lib. J. 31: 157-60(My06).
LIBRARY ORGANIZATION for a small town. (Alice S. Tyler) Lib. J. 3-1: 803-6(D06).
LIBRARY PROFESSION, Organization of, in the U. S. (Dr. Wolfsteig) Pub. Lib. 11: 11-2(Ja06).
LIBRARY REFORM in France. (J. I. Wyer, jr.) Lib. J. 31: 215-7(My06).
LIBRARY SCHOOL problem, The. (Irene Warren) Pub. Lib. 11: 541-3(D06).
LIBRARY SCHOOLS, An account of the various. Pub. Lib. 11: 116-31(Mr06).
— Ideals of. Pub. Lib. 11: 112-3(Mr06).
— Letters from librarians who have been in. Pub. Lib. 11: 137-43.
— Summer. Pub. Lib. 11: 131-4(Mr06).
LIBRARY SIMPLIFICATION. (Edwin W. Gaillard) Pub. Lib. 11: 551-3(D06).
LIBRARY STAFF, Song of the. (Sam Walter Foss) Lib. J. 31: C35-6(Ag06).
LIBRARY STATISTICS, Comparative university and college. (James T. Gerould) Lib. J. 31: 761-3(No6).
LIBRARY TRAINING in the library; the Newark class. (Kate L. Roberts) Pub. Lib. 11: 19-21 (Ja06).
LIBRARY TRUSTEE, Whole duty of. (Arthur E. Bostwick) Lib. J. 31: C40-4(Ag06).
— Work of, from the trustee's point of view. (J. Patton).—From the librarian's point of view. (H: M. Utley) Lib. J. 31: 655-60(So6).
LIBRARY WORK, Encouragements in. (Waller Irene Bullock) Pub. Lib. 11: 500-2(No6).
Lichfield, C. Randolph-.
How it ended. Macmil. n. s. 1: 220-9(Ja06).
Lichtenstein, Joy.
Social side of the public library. Pub. Lib. 11: 69(Fo6).
LIDDELL-AND-SCOTT. Spec. 97: 570-1(20O06).
LIEN-CHOU, Massacre of missionaries at. (Arthur J. Brown) Miss. R. 19: 87-94(Fo6).
Lieutenant and the lions, The; a poem. (Kent Packard) St. Nich. 34: 124-5(D06).
Lieven, *prince.*
The Baltic provinces. Indep. R. 11: 69-75 (O06).
LIFE and consciousness. (I. Baugh) Westm. 166: 169-72(Ag06).
— beautiful, The. (M. E. Braddon) Chamb. J. 83: 785-7(D06).
— The beauty of. (G. Trobridge) Westm. 166: 300-8(So6).
— Burke on the origin of; Sensationalism and science. (N. R. Campbell) National, 48: 89-99(So6).
— The durable satisfactions of. (C. W. Eliot) McClure, 26: 339-40(Ja06).
— The duration of. [Outlook [Lond.)] Liv. Age, 248: 509-11(24Fo6).
— The human state. (F. Carrel) Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 125-34(So6).
— The hurry and bustle of modern. Chamb. J. 83: 97-100(Fo6).
— A hypothesis and two analogies. (Sir O. Lodge) [Hibbert J.] Liv. Age, 248: 249-53(27Ja06).
— Length of, in various industries. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 465-507(My06).
LIFE, Radium and. (C. W. Saleeby) Harper, 113: 226-30(Jl06).
— The riddle of the origin of, on the earth. (H. Charlton Bastian) World To-day, 10: 171-5 (Fo6).
— What it means to me. (J: Burroughs) Cosmopol. 40: 654-8(Ap06).—(E. Markham) Cosmopol. 41: 185-8(Je06).—(J. London) Cosmopol. 40: 526-30(Mr06).—(Julia Ward Howe) Cosmopol. 41: 285-9(Jl06).—(H: D: Thoreau) Cosmopol. 41: 393-6(Ag06).—(B. Millard) Cosmopol. 41: 512-6(So6).—U. Sinclair) Cosmopol. 41: 591-5(O06).—(Ella W. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 42: 203-7(D06).
Life for a leak, A. (D'Este) Lippinc. 78: 465-71 (O06).
LIFE-SAVING SERVICE, U. S., Apparatus of. (Waldon Fawcett) Sci. Am. 95: 488-9(29D06).
Life's little difficulties: The appointment. (E. V. Lucas) [Punch] Liv. Age, 249: 120-2(14 Ap06); The dedication, 250-2(28Ap06); Jane's eighth or ninth, 508-11(26My06).
Light, Matilda M.
Ohio Library Association, 1906. Lib. J. 31: 827-30(D06).
LIGHT and the visual sense. (Herbert A. Fotherby) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25913-4(29D06).
— Astronomical consequences of the pressure of. (J. Poynting) Nature, 75: 90-3(22No6).
— Treatment of disease by. (G: Pernet) Quar. 204: 138-61(Ja06).
Lightbody, W: M.
The awakening of democracy. Westm. 165: 370-9(Ap06).
Color question in South Africa. Westm. 165: 41-6(Ja06).
Ethics as a natural science. Westm. 166: 430-5(O06).
LIGHTHALL, W. D., Canadian author. (R. S. Somerville) Canad. M. 26: 552-5(Ap06).
LIGHTING. (W. S. Franklin) Science, n. s. 24: 819-21(21D06).
LIGHTNING and the electricity of the air. (Alex. G. McAdie) Sci. Am. 61: 25332-4(21Ap06), 25364-5(5My06).
— Vagaries of. Science, n. s. 24: 443(5O06).
LIGHTNING-ROD, When did Franklin invent the? (A. Lawrence Rotch) Science, n. s. 24: 374-6 (21So6).
Lighton, W: R.
The shadow of a great rock. Putnam, 1: 48-65 (O06), 228-42(No6), 353-61(D06).
LIGHTS of other days. (Fred R. Coles) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25632-4(1So6).
Lights in the cocoanut trees, The. (T. Roberts) Munsey, 34: 570-3(Fo6).
Lights of Strathmuir, The. (W. M. Raine) Lippinc. 78: 375-84(So6).
Like coals of fire. (G. Barnum) Munsey, 35: 536-8(Ag06).
Lilley, Arthur V.
Christianity in Tunis. Miss. R. 19: 413-8 (Je06).
Lilly, W: S:
Anglicanism, old and new. Dub. R. 138: 158-75(Ja06).
Kant and the Buddha. Fortn. 86: 218-34(Ag06).
Lily-Ann. (Florence T. Cox) McClure, 28: 218-26(D06).

Limantour, Jose Ives, Mexico's great finance minister. (R. Reyes) No. Am. 182: 44–9(Ja06).
Limit, The. (G: Brinton) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 688–94(Fo6).
Lincoln, Abraham. (Mrs. General Pickett) Lippinc. 77: 555–60(My06).
— Agnosticism of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 84: 654–5 (17No6).
— as a writer. (C: H. Cooper) Dial (Chic.) 41: 84–5(16Ag06).
— as I knew him. (W. H. Crook) Harper, 114: 107–14(Do6).
— Boys' life of. (Helen Nicolay) St. Nich. 33: 228–34(Ja06), 313–8(Fo6), 409–16(Mr06), 516–23(Ap06), 609–14(My06), 716–22(Je06), 825–30(Jl06), 919–25(Ag06), 1004–10(So6), 1087–93(Oo6). 34: 41–7(No6).
— Gettysburg address, Three books on. (Edwin E. Sparks) Dial (Ch.) 41: 320–1(16No6).
— Incident of his first White House reception. (C. B. Edwards) Cent. 50: 636–7(Ag06).
— the lawyer. (F. T. Hill) Cent. 49: 469–84(Ja 06), 587–600(Fo6), 745–61(Mr06), 939–53(Ap 06). 50: 139–54(My06).
— The other side of. (Joseph W. Wham) Harp. W. 50: 1208(25Ag06).
— The perfect tribute. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 40: 17–24(Jl06).
— Some impressions of. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. M. 39: 368–77(Mr06).
Lincoln, *England.* Etching by W. Ball. Art J. 58: 138(My06).
Lincoln, George G.
Corner in fiancés. Munsey, 35: 32–8(Ap06).
Lincoln, James.
One of the eighty thousand. McClure, 27: 582–7(Oo6).
Lincoln, Jonathan Thayer.
A manufacturer's point of view. Atlan. 98: 289–95(So6).
Lincoln, Joseph C.
An old-fashioned boy's Christmas. Ctry Life Am. 11: 177–83(Do6).
The heights of art. Everybody's, 14: 445–54 (Ap06).
Idella and the white plague. McClure, 27: 104–12(My06).
"Jenesy." Everybody's, 15: 539–48(Oo6).
The meanness of Rosy. Everybody's, 15: 377–85(So6).
A tarnished star. Everybody's, 14: 631–9 (My06).
Two pairs of shoes. McClure, 26: 623–32 (Ap06).
Lincoln farm; a park of patriotism. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 293–5(Mr06).
Lincoln's Inn, The origin of. (G. J. Turner) Ath. '06, 2: 335(22So6).
Linden, Simeon.
Leonidas Andreieff. Indep. R. 8: 215–27(Fo6).
Lindenberg, Felix.
Use of natural asphalt in the arts. Sci. Am. 61: 25358–60(5My06).
Lindley, E. Marguerite.
National society of New England women. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 129–31(Mr06).
Lindsay, Beatrice.
Watching of the myrrh. 19th Cent. 60: 331–6 (Ag06).
Lindsay, C. H. Forbes-.
Panama Canal as it will be. World To-day, 11: 1036–40(Oo6).
A year at Panama under Stevens. World To-day, 11: 858–62(Ag06).
Lindsay, S: McCune.
Child labor a national problem. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 331–6(Mr06).
Lindsay, Sarah Frances.
Joe Schneider's partnership. St. Nich. 33: 1110–4(Oo6).
Lindsell, Alice.
Flowers and the Greek gods. Indep. R. 8: 207–14 (Fo6).
Lindsey, Ben B., the "kid judge" of Denver. Arena, 35: 350–6(Ap06).
— and his work. (Helen Grey) World To-day, 10: 368–73(Ap06).
— the just judge. (L. Steffens) McClure, 27: 563–82(Oo6). 28: 74–88(No6), 162–76(Do6).
Linguistic reform, Real. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 366–7(1No6).
Linn, James Weber.
What kind of Boston is Chicago? World's Work, 12: 7766–71(Jl06).
Linnell, W: Gent. M. n. s. 77: 440–1(No6).
Linskill, W. T.
St. Andrews Links in the days of young Tom Morris. Chamb. J. 83: 521–3(Ag06).
Linson, Corwin Knapp.
Suset near Jerusalem. Cent. 5: 165–7(Je06).
Linson, J. T.
An island-camp in Greater New York. Ctry Life Am. 10: 172–3(Je06).
Lion and the lamb, The. (M. S. Daggett) Outl. 83: 761–5(28Jl06).
Lion and the mouse. (C. Klein) Critic, 48: 533–60(Je06). 49: 824–5(Jl06), 149–79(Ag06), 242–72(So6).
Lion-tamer, Diary of a. (Claire Heliot) Cosmopol. 41: 463–7(So6).
Lion's whelp, The. (A MacGowan) Munsey, 34: 718–27(Mr06).
Lions in British East Africa. Chamb. J. 83: 782–4(Do6).
Lipman, T. J.
Edmund H. Osthaus. Brush & P. 18: 81–90 (So6).
Lippi, Filippino, Two paintings by. (C. Phillips) Art J. 58: 1–9(Ja06).
Lippincott, J. B.
Book publishing. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 1–15(Jl06).
Lippmann, G., *abstr.*
Science and industry. Nature, 74: 386–7(16 Ag06).
Lips that were sealed. (Alma M. Estabrook) Lippinc. 78: 385–443(Oo6).
Liquid fuel for naval and marine uses. (G: Melville) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25158–60(3Fo6), 25166–8(10Fo6), 25182–3(17Fo6).
Liquor trade. Liberalism and the local veto in England. (J. E. Allen) Indep. R. 11: 338–44 (Do6).
— The state dispensary of South Carolina. (Freeman Tilden) World To-day, 11: 739–43(Jl06).
Lissar, Ormond M.
Methods of measuring velocities of projectiles. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25744–5(20Oo6).

Lissner, E:
Disruption of the Republican party in the Middle West. No. Am. 183: 365–71(So6).
Political war in Iowa. Harp. W. 50: 549–50, 67(21Apo6).

Lisson, Ormond M.
Primers and fuses for cannon. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25465–6(16Je06), 25480–1(23Je06).

Lister, J. J.
Zoology section Brit. Assoc. meeting, 1906. Opening address. Nature, 74: 400–6(16Ago6).

Litchfield, Grace Denio.
As a man sows. Harper, 112: 630–2(Mro6).

LITERARY ADVISER, Confessions of a. Bookman, 23: 620–4(Ago6).

LITERARY AGENT, The. Bookman, 24: 134–7(Oo6).
— "Commercialisation of literature" and the. Fortn. 86: 355–63(Ago6).
— Confessions of. Bookman, 24: 335–9(Do6).

LITERARY CARPENTER, The, and some recent books. (F: Taber Cooper) Bookman, 24: 50–3(So6).

LITERARY CLUBLAND. 8–9. [Pictures only.] Bookman, 23: 33–5(Mro6).

Literary elbow-grease. Chamb. J. 83: 63–4(Jao6).

Literary horrors club, The; verse. (Wallace Irwin) Bookman, 23: 373–5(Je06).

LITERARY METHODS. (James H. Collins) Bookman, 23: 443–7(Je06).

LITERARY RECOLLECTIONS of a golden age. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 101: 485–6, 520–1, 583–4(21 Ap–12Myo6).

LITERARY TASTES, Other persons'. (Wilbur Larremore) Bookman, 23: 327–30(Myo6).

LITERATURE and the doctor's degree. (I. Babbitt) Nation, 83: 238–9(20So6).

LITERATURE and ethics. Dial (Chic.) 41: 81–2 (16Ago6).
— and the living voice. (W: B. Yeats) Contemp. 90: 472–82(Oo6).
— and the moral code. (A. Schinz) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 464–71(Jlo6).
— and politics. Chamb. J. 83: 627–30(Oo6).
— The birth of. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 249: 701–3(16Je06).
— Commerce of. Westm. 166: 595–8(Do6).
— Do our girls take an interest in? (Margarita Yates) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 120–32(Apo6). =Liv. Age, 249: 387–93(19Myo6).
— in elementary schools. (Katherine H. Shute) School R. 14: 484–91(So6).
— in 1906. Acad. 71: 649–50(29Do6).
— Literary teaching *vs.* teaching of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 218–9(13So6).
— Mute, inglorious. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 344(25Oo6).
— Originality and convention in. (F. B. Gummere) Quar. 204: 26–44(Jao6).
— The pictorial or the creative in? (L. B. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 179–86(Apo6).
— Practical side of preparation in. (M. H. Shackford) School R. 14: 223–6(Mro6).
— Standards in. (E. Phillpotts) Critic, 48: 181–3 (Fo6).
— Teaching. (F. C. Prescott) Nation, 83: 240 (20So6).—(T. W. Cowgill) Nation, 83: 326–7 (18Oo6).
— — below the college. (J. W. Heermans) Educa. 26: 474–85(Apo6).
— — in colleges. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 296–7(12Apo6).

LITERATURE *versus* philology. (C. W. Super) Nation, 82: 343(26Apo6).

Littell, Philip.
Dramatic form and substance. Contemp. 89: 568–75(Apo6). =Liv. Age, 249: 546–52(2Je06).

Little Bo-Peep. (Myra Kelly) McClure, 28: 115–23(Do6).

Little brown horse, A. (J. H. Tuckerman) Outing, 48: 161–6(Myo6).

Little comedy at Gordunn's, A. (Leo Crane) Appleton's M. 8: 786–94(Do6).

Little Dunker, A. (Jennette Lee) Harper, 113: 468–72(Ago6).

Little-girl-afraid-of-a-dog. (M. E. W. Freeman) Harper, 114: 15–26(Do6).

Little god in a grocery, The. (F. R. Weir) Overland, n. s. 48: 123–8(So6).

Little Millions. (Francis Lynde) Scrib. M. 40: 110–21(Jlo6).

Little silver heart, The. (J. D. Bacon) Harper, 113: 762–9(Oo6).

Little story of a child, A. (M. W. Higginson) Outl. 84: 476–8(27Oo6).

Littlefield, Walter.
Great Britain's literary government. Critic, 48: 420–32(Myo6).
The man whose name must not be mentioned. Ladies.' H. J. 23, no. 2: 8(Jao6).

Littlehales, G. W.
Rollin A. Harris's theory of tides. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 753–6(Do6).

LITTLEMORE, *Eng.*, Newman's. (Louise I. Guiney) Cath. World, 83: 820–8(So6).

Live wire, The. (N. L. McClung) Canad. M. 27: 123–8(Je06).

LIVERPOOL SCHOOL OF ART. Art J. 58: 295–7 (Oo6).

LIVING, Why the cost of, is rising. Indep. 60: 632–4(15Mro6).

Livingston, L. S.
First edition of School for Scandal. Nation, 83: 179–80(30Ago6).
The inventory of Washington's library. Nation, 83: 161–2(23Ago6).
The most valuable American-printed book. Nation, 83: 7–8(5Jlo6).

LIVINGSTONE, D: (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 183–208(Oo6).

Livingstone, W. P.
Future of British West Indies. No. Am. 182: 426–32(Mro6).

'Liza of the alley. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 83: 746–58(So6).

Llandaff, *Viscount.*
An Irish election. Dub. R. 138: 28–40(Jao6).

Lloyd, A.
Holiday ramble in Tokyo. Cath. World, 83: 619–24(Ago6).
Leaves from the scrapbook of a Japanese poetess Cath. World, 84: 176–84(No6).
Sketches in Japan. Cath. World, 83: 508–27 (Jlo6).

Lloyd-Carson, C. J.
A bridge of fancies. Chamb. J. 83: 473–6, 490–3(Jlo6).

Lloyd, D:
The etchings of E. T. Hurley. Studio (Internat.) 29: lxiii–lxxi(So6).
Pennsylvania Academy exhibition, 1906. Studio (Internat.) 28: vii–xv(Mro6).

Lloyd, F: Freeman.
Preserving pheasants in America. Ctry Life Am. 10: 408–11(Ag06).

Lloyd, Harris.
Where rolls the Oregon. Outing, 47: 579–86 (Fo6).

Lloyd, Nelson.
A bachelor of elements. Scrib. M. 39: 469–77 (Ap06).
Foresight. Harper, 112: 889–99(My06).

Lloyd, T: W.
The great seal of the United States. St. Nich. 33: 790–1(Jl06).

LOAFERS' REFORMATORY, A. (Edith Sellers) Fortn. 85: 321–31(Fo6). = Liv. Age, 248: 610–8(10Mr06).

Loane, M.
Culture among the poor. Contemp. 90: 230–40 (Ag06). = Liv. Age, 250: 788–96(29So6).

Lobban, J. H.
The blue-stockings. Blackw. 180: 452–69(Oo6).

Lobbyist in the niche, The. (L. S. Mott) Lippinc. 78: 766–76(Do6).

LOBSTER FISHERY, Protection for. (F. H. Herrick) Science, n. s. 23: 650–5(27Ap06).

LOCAL COLOR. Spec. 9a: 1070–1(29Do6).
— Tyranny of. (R. Brimley Johnson) Critic, 48: 266–70(Mr06).

Loch, C. H.
Feeding of school children. Yale R. 15: 230–50 (No6).

LOCK, G: ERNEST. Ath. '06, 1: 482(21Ap06).

Locke, James.
New Year's festival at Bokhara. Outing, 47: 387–98(Ja06).

Lockhart, Caroline.
Born to be hanged. Lippinc. 78: 214–20(Ag06).
"Marked mit cats." Lippinc. 77: 575–82(My06).
When capital "took holt." Cent. 50: 511–5 (Ag06).

LOCKING up the house. (B. Millard) Cosmopol. 41: 565(Oo6).

Lockwood, W: L.
The hand. Harp. W. 50: 1770–4(15Do6).

Lockyer, Norman.
Circles in Cornwall. Nature, 73: 366–8(15Fo6)
May year worship. Nature, 73: 280–2(18Ja06).
Notes on ancient British monuments. Nature, 75: 150–3(13Do6).
Notes on Cornish circles. Nature, 73: 561–3(12 Ap06). 74: 126–7(9Je06).
Notes on Stonehenge. X. Nature, 73: 224–6(4 Ja06).
Place of polytechnic schools in education. Nature, 73: 521–4(29Mr06).

Lockyer, W: J. S.
American observations of eclipses of 1900 and 1901. Nature, 73: 486–8(22Mr06).
Atmospheric pressure changes of long duration. Nature, 74: 352–4(9Ag06).
Percival Lowell's observations of Mars. Nature, 74: 587–9(11Oo6).

LOCOMOTION, Perturbations in. (G. Bolin) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25912–3(29Do6).

LOCOMOTIVE, Compound, in the 20th century. (J. F. Gairns) Cassier, 30: 553–6(Oo6).
— in the school-room, A. (Charles Barnard) St. Nich. 33: 1029–30(So6).

LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERING, Recent British. (C: Rous-Marten) Cassier, 29: 500(Ap06). 30: 68–77(My06).

LOCOMOTIVES, A British four-cylinder compound "Atlantic." (H. Colman) Sci. Amer. Supp. 61: 25437(9Je06).
— Contractors'. (J. G. Gairns) Cassier, 29: 239 (Ja06), 319–34(Fo6).
— From the "Rocket" to the "St. Louis." (J. L. Harbour) St. Nich. 33: 339–41(Fo6).
— Large electric and steam. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25678–9(22So6), 25698–9(29So6).
— Superheaters for. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25390–1 (19My06).

Lodge, Gonzalez.
Teaching of Latin. Nation, 83: 178–9(30Ag06).

Lodge, H: Cabot.
Franklin and his times. Indep. 60: 72–9(11 Ja06).
The free entry of art work to U. S. desirable. Brush & P. 18: 226–7(Do6).
Monroe doctrine and Morocco. Harp. W. 50: 332–3, 52(10Mr06).
The soul's inheritance; poem. Scrib. M. 40: 362–5(So6).

Lodge, *Sir* Oliver.
Christianity and science. Hibbert J. 4: 314–28 (Ja06), 642–59(Ap06). = Liv. Age, 249: 331–9 (12My06). 250: 171–81(21Jl06).
First principles of faith. [Hibbert J.] Liv. Age. 250: 545–52(1So6).
Life; a hypothesis and two analogies. [Hibbert J.] Liv. Age, 248: 249–53(27Ja06).
On the scientific attitude to marvels. Fortn. 85: 460–74(Mr06).
Squandering a surplus. Contemp. 90: 37–42 (Jl06).
Storage of high-tension electricity by means of valves. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25106–7(13Ja06).

LODGE, *Sir* OLIVER, Catechism by. Sci. Am. 95: 483(29Do6).
— on life and matter. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 86: 33–47(Jl06).

LODGE, The. (C. M. Harger) Atlan. 97: 488–94 (Ap06).

Loeb, Jacques.
Chemical methods of making eggs of mollusks mature. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25114(13Ja06).
Nerve and muscle changes from galvanic current. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25207(24Fo6).

LOG-CABIN, Building a, for $600. (Horace L. Pike) Ctry Life Am. 9: 333–4(Ja06).

LOG-HOUSE; how one family solved the vacation problem. World To-day, 10: 609–14(Je06).

LOGGING INDUSTRY, Engineering in. (Henry Hale) Cassier, 29: 443(Ap06).

LOGIC, Symbolic, Shearman's. Ath. '06, 2: 338–9 (22So6).

Loma and Insa; a Vancouver Island Indian legend. (D. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 27: 206–7 (Jl06).

Lombard, Warren P., *and* D'Ooge, M. L.
Israel Russell Cook. Science, n. s. 24: 426–31 (5Oo6).

London, Jack.
Before Adam. Everybody's, 15: 445–55(Oo6), 614–63(No6), 844–52(Do6).
Brown wolf. Everybody's, 15: 147–56(Ag06).
Planchette. Cosmopol. 41: 157–65(Je06), 259–66(Jl06), 379–86(Ag06).

London, Jack.
The Somnambulists. Indep. 61: 1451-4(20Do6).
The unexpected. Blackw. 180: 164-80(Ago6).= McClure, 27: 368-82(Ago6).
The voyage of the "Snark". Cosmopol. 42: 115-22(Do6).
What life means to me. Cosmopol. 40: 526-30 (Mro6).
White fang. Outing, 48: 129-42(Myo6), 305-23 (Jeo6), 449-70(Jlo6), 589-604(Ago6), 708-16 (So6). 49: 65-81(Oo6).

LONDON, JACK. (H: M. Bland) Craftsman, 9: 607-19(Fo6).
— lecturer. (P. S. Williams) Overland, n. s. 48: 247-50(Oo6).

LONDON, *England.* Blackw. 180: 750-9(Do6).
— Among the submerged in. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 83: 179-191(Myo6).
— and Paris; A new tale of two cities. (Laurence Gomme) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 249: 484-91(26 Myo6).
— 'bus, in; pictures. (Thornton Oakley) Cent. 50: 216-9(Jeo6).
— The cabby of. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 1275-6(8So6).
— County Council, Socialistic government of. (C: E: Russell) Cosmopol. 40: 367-76(F6).
— East end, bank holiday. Spec. 97: 194-5(11Ag 06).
— — Isolation of. Spec. 97: 429-30(29So6).
— Euripides in. (N. Bentwich) 19th Cent. 59: 968-76(Jeo6).
— Exhibitions, 1906. (F. Rinder) Art J. 58: 240-2(Ago6).
— Impressions of. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 83: 211-2(26Myo6).
— in December. Spec. 97: 977-8(15Do6).
— map of, A neglected, 1572. (Alfred Marks) Ath. '06, 1: 397-8(31Mro6).
— Mediæval, Besant's. (Alfred Marks) Nation, 83: 101-2(2Ago6).
— A municipal democracy. (F: C. Howe) Scrib. M. 40: 589-96(No6).
— New fire-protection for. (A. M. Watson) 19th Cent. 59: 656-66(Apo6).
— Peregrinations of a cockney in. Blackw. 179: 634-47(Myo6).
— Post-Office Directory of; a veritable 'magnum opus.' (W. B. Robertson) Chamb. J. 83: 154-6(Mro6).
— Shop architecture in. (A. Webb) 19th Cent. 60: 165-8(Jlo6).
— Streets. (Sir H: Smith) Blackw. 179: 693-709 (Myo6).
— Transportation facilities in. (Lyndon Macassey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 66-71(Jao6).
— Twenty years in, by a French resident. (Paul Villars) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 251: 14-24(6Oo6).
— University of. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, 113: 700-6(Oo6).
— Water, gas, and electric-light supply of. (Percy Ashley) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 20-36 (Jao6).
— What it talks of now [June 1906]. (Justin McCarthy) Indep. 60: 1424-7(14Jeo6).
— Workingmen's College, Maurice and the. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 82: 154-5(22Fo6).

LONDONDERRY, *Ireland*, City of. (Alfred Yockney) Art J. 58: 343-8(No6), 359-64(Do6).

Lone widow, The. (W: H. Osborne) Cosmopol. 41: 277-84(Jlo6).
Lonely lady of Grosvenor Square, The. (*Mrs.* H: De La Pasture) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 151-74(Jlo6), no. 2: 136-74(No6), no. 3: 138-68 (Do6).

Long, J: D.
The spirit of the Pilgrims. Outl. 84: 416-9 (20Oo6).

Long, J. H.
Tax-free alcohol. Science, n. s. 23: 234-5(9 Fo6).

Long, Lily A.
Mayne's lady of dreams. Harper 112: 498-503(Mro6).

LONG, M. WALTER, in Ireland. (R. Blennerhassett) National, 46: 1058-69(Fo6).

Long, Ossian H.
The educational outlook. Forum, 37: 528-39 (Apo6).

Long, Percy W.
Spenser's dating of Colin Clout. Nation, 83: 368-9(1No6).

Long, W: J.
Habits of men and other animals. Indep. 61: 206-9(26Jlo6).
Concerning heroes who hunt rabbits. Outl. 84: 571-6(3No6).
Ways of the wild goose. Indep. 60: 1344-50 (7Jeo6).
'Long Cowallis crick. (H. Day) Outing, 48: 385-94(Jlo6).

LONG ISLAND R.R., Electric-car equipment of. (W. N. Smith) Sci. Am. 95: 113-4(18Ago6).
— Power transmission of. Sci. Am. 94: 478-9 (9Jeo6).
— Rotary converter sub-stations. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25470-1(23Jeo6).

LONG NIGHTS, Advantage of. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 60: 148-50(18Jao6).

Longcope, R:
Manufacture and use of concrete piles. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25375(12Myo6).

LONGEVITY. A century old. Spec. 97: 487-8(6 Oo6).

LONGSHOREMEN'S ASSOCIATION, The. (L. Grant) Outl. 84: 826-32(1Do6).

Longworth, Nicholas.
Bettering our diplomatic and consular service. Indep. 61: 19-23(5Jlo6).

LONGWORTH, NICHOLAS, and Alice Roosevelt, Wedding of. Harp. W. 50: 222-7(17Fo6).
Look in the face, The. (J. G. Neihardt) Munsey, 35: 489-93(Jlo6).

Loomis, C: Battell.
The cannibals and Mr. Buffum. Cosmopol. 40: 321-30(Jao6).
Hood's wood violet. Lippinc. 77: 589-94(Myo6).
What is truth? Bookman, 24: 216-8(No6).

Loomis, Francis B.
Reorganization of the U. S. consular service. No. Am. 182: 356-73(Mro6).

LOONS, Search for their nests. (B. Dale) Canad. M. 26: 438-42(Mro6).

Loraine, Robert.
Where does Shaw leave you? Cosmopol. 40: 339-44(Jao6).

Lord, Eliot.
The Mackay memorial statue. World's Work, 13: 8160-2(No6).

Lord, Walter Frewen.
Degree-granting institutions in Canada. 19th Cent. 60: 765-70(No6).

LORD'S PRAYER, The. (G: Tyrrell) Cath. World, 82: 446-58(Ja06).
— The evolution of the. (A S. Barnes) Contemp. 90: 332-43(So6).
LORD'S SUPPER, Thomas Aquinas and the. (Alexander MacDonald) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 555-64 (Jl06).

Lorenz, M. O.
Railway rates as protective tariffs. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 170-6(Mr06).

Loria, Achille.
Economic studies in Italy. Econ. J. 16: 149-55 (Mr06).
Fedele Lampertico. Econ. J. 16: 311-3(Je06).
Marshall and Edgeworth on value. Econ. J. 16: 365-71(So6).

LORIAN SWAMP, British East Africa, A journey to. (W. H. Broun) Geog. J. 27: 36-51(Ja06).

LORILLARD ESTATE, Tuxedo, N. Y. (I. G. Tabor) Ctry Life Am. 9: 681-5(Ap06).

Lorrimer, C: E.
The conscript; a story of the siege of Port Arthur. Overland, n. s. 47: 228-34(Mr06).
Japanese art of flower arrangement. Overland, n. s. 47: 116-23(Fo6).
Japanese mist-pictures. Overland, n. s. 47: 310-6(Ap06).
O Yuri San; a memory. Cent. 50: 267-75(Je06).
When the voice of the emperor speaks. Overland, n. s. 47: 338-45(Ap06).

LOS ANGELES, *Cal.* (R. D. Paine) Outing, 48: *528-41(Ag06).

Lost, an echo. (G: A. England) McClure, 27: 214-7(Je06).

Lost caravel, The. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 39: 327-44(Mr06).

Lost Earl of Ellan. (C. Praed) Canad. M. 26: 259-71(Ja06).

Lost in Arctic night. (I. Cowie) Outing, 47: 419-22(Ja06).

LOTUS EATERS, The poetry of the. (Edward Wright) Acad. 71: 662-3(29Do6).

LOTZE, HERMANN. The world of personal spirits: a study in Lotze's philosophy of religion. (Emma Marie Caillard) Contemp. 90: 65-75 (Jl06).

LOUBET, EMILE, Paris and. (J. F. Macdonald) Fortn. 85: 376-86(Fo6).

Loughlin, J. F.
Within the penumbra of the Thirty years' war. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 564-70(Jl06).

LOUIS XIV., The heart of. (Martin Ilsen) Harp. W. 50: 849, 55(16Je06).

LOUISIANA, Suffrage limitations in. (J. L. Warren Woodville) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 177-89(Je06).

"LOUISIANA," Battleship. (T: M. Dieuaide) Harp. W. 50: 1670-1(24No6).

Lounsbury, T: Raynesford.
On the hostility to certain words. Harper, 113: 362-8(Ag06).
Pedantic usage. Harper, 112: 739-44(Ap06).
The position and influence of Pope. Scrib. M. 40: 481-7(Oo6).
Schoolmastering the speech. Harper, 112: 457-61(Fo6).

Lovat-Fraser, J. A.
A learned dandy; Scrope Davies. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 24-9(Ja06).

LOVE. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 602-7(Do6).

Love and advertising. (R: W. Tully) Cosmopol. 40: 670-8(Ap06).

Love in the mist. (C. Benedict) Harper, 113: 730-40(Oo6).

Love in the wilderness. (L. Mott) Outing, 49: 153-8(No6).

"*Love laughs at lions.*" (Edna Kenton) Cent. 50: 333-43(Jl06).

Love-knot, A. (W: W. Jacobs) Cosmopol. 41: 31-8(My06).

Love settlement, A. (R: W. Tully) Cosmopol. 41: 189-94(Je06).

Lovejoy, Arthur O.
Congress of arts and science, St. Louis exposition. Science, n. s. 23: 655-9(27Ap06).

Lovejoy, Owen R.
Child labor and family disintegration. Indep. 61: 748-50(27So6)
— in coal mines. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 293-9(Mr06).
— in the glass industry. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 300-11(Mr06).

LOVELACE, *Lord,* Lord Byron and. (J: Murray) Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 19-46(Fo6).

Loveland, J. D. E.
The strange obsequies of Paganini. Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 81-9(Do6).

LOVERS, Literary treatment of. (J. Buckham) Critic, 49: 123-4(Ag06).

Lovett, Eva.
An Italian lace school in New York. Studio (Internat.) 29: xii-xix(Jl06).
Lace collection at Metropolitan Museum, N. Y. City. Studio (Internat.) 29: lxxi-lxxvi(So6), c-cv(Oo6).

Low, A. Maurice.
American affairs. National, v. 46-8, *passim.*
The German emperor. Atlan. 97: 300-8(Mr06).
Legislating in Parliament and Congress. Appleton's M. 8: 737-48(Do6).
The workingman in British politics. Booklover's M. 7: 726-30(Je06).

Low, E. Bruce.
The new legend of Waterloo. Chamb. J. 83: 805-8(Do6).

Low, Florence B.
Reading of the modern girl. 19th Cent. 59: 278-87(Fo6). = Liv. Age, 249: 195-202(28Ap 06).
Sudermann cycle. 19th Cent. 60: 651-67(Oo6). = Ecl. M. 147: 517-29(Do6).

Low, Will H., *and others.*
Eastman Johnson; his life and works. Scrib. M. 40: 253-6(Ag06).

LOW-TEMPERATURE phenomena, New. (James Dewar) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25728-30(13Oo6).

Lowden, T: S.
A study in personal hygiene. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 1-60(Mr06).

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence.
Lord Randolph Churchill. Atlan. 98: 247-55 (Ag06).

Lowell, D. O. S.
The descendants of Jonathan Edwards. Munsey, 35: 263–73(Je06).
The quest of ancestors. Munsey, 34: 543–8 (Fo6).

Lowell, Francis Cabot.
American diplomacy. Atlan. 97: 1–7(Ja06).

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, Greenslet's Life of. (W. E. Simonds) Dial (Ch.) 40: 119–20(16 Fo6).—(J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 82: 180–1 (1Mr06), 205–6(8Mr06).

LOWELL, JOSEPHINE SHAW, a woman of sorrows. (R. W. Gilder) Critic, 48: 74–5(Ja06).

Lowndes, *Mrs.* Marie Belloc.
According to Meredith. Fortn. 86: 149–70 (Jl06). = Liv. Age, 250: 268–85(4Ag06).
The early days of King Edward VII. Munsey, 36: 350–6(Do6).

LOYALIST of the American Revolution, Reminiscences of a. (Ed. by S. Jarvis) Canad. M. 26: 227–33(Ja06), 450–7(Mr06), 529–36(Ap 06).

Lozier, Robert T.
Fundamental principles of gas-engines. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25656(8So6), 25670–1(15So6).

LUBIN, D:, and his work. (I: F. Marcosson) World's Work, 12: 8021–3(So6).

Lucas, C. J.
Frontiersman's day in Wyoming. World Today, 11: 1096–1100(Oo6).

Lucas, C: J. P.
Commercializing amateur athletics. World Today, 10: 281–5(Mr06).

Lucas, E: Verrall.
Life's little difficulties: The appointment. [Punch] Liv. Age, 249: 120–2(14Ap06); The dedication, 250–2(28Ap06); Jane's eighth or ninth,508–11(26My06); The prize competition, 251: 437–9(17No6).
The poet's chairs. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 251: 118–20(13Oo6).
The search. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 251: 632–4(8Do6).

Lucas, J. J.
Kumbh Mela at Allahabad, Jan. 1906. Miss. R. 19: 372–4(My06).

Lucas, Reginald.
A forgotten princess. Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 92–106(Fo6).
The value of a public school education. National, 47: 427–36(My06).

LUCCA, At the baths of. (Neith Boyce) Scrib. M. 39: 614–20(My06).

Luce, S. B.
A plea for an engineer corps in the Navy. No. Am. 182: 74–83(Ja06).

LUCERNE, Inn signs at. (Arthur Elliot) Studio (Internat.) 29: 297–300(Oo6).

LUCIN CUT-OFF; feat of engineering across the Great Salt Lake. (O. K. Davis) Cent. 49: 459–68 (Ja06).

Luck of Tuffles. (S. Ford) Outing, 49: 324–8 (Do6).

Lucke, C. E.
Some tests of the gas-turbine. Engin. M. 31: 641–56(Ag06).

LUCKOCK, H. MORTIMER, *Dean of Lichfield.* The Dean's memorial and the Athanasian creed. 19th Cent. 59: 271–7(Fo6).

LUCRETIUS and his times. Ed. R. 203: 137–60 (Ja06).

Lucy, H: W.
A new house for the Commons. Blackw. 179: 558–69(Ap06). = Liv. Age, 249: 394–403(19 My06).

Lucy Bettesworth. Blackw. 179: 807–21(Je06). = Liv. Age, 250: 221–32(28Jl06).

Ludovici, A.
Whistlerian dynasty at Suffolk street. Art J. 58: 193–5(Jl06), 237–9(Oo6).

Luering, H. L. E.
Head-hunters of Borneo. Miss. R. 19: 908–13 (Do6).
Missionary colonization in Malaysia. Miss. R. 19: 575–7(Ag06).

Lugrin, N. de Bertrand.
The pillars of heaven. Canad. M. 27: 456–62 (So6).

Luk-oie, Ole, *pseud.*
The kite. Blackw. 179: 743–53(Je06). = Ecl. M. 147: 107–14(Ag06).

LULL, RAMON, In the footsteps of. (H. Ellis) Contemp. 89: 676–89(My06).

LUMBERING, Automatic conveyer in. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 94: 364–5(5My06).
— in the Norhwest. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 48: 719–30(So6).
— With the Tahquamenon drive. (W: D. Hulbert) Outl. 83: 967–75(25Ag06).

Lumby, J. R.
Fort William, the port of western Canada. Canad. M. 28: 33–9(No6).

LUMINOSITY, Mechanics of. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25442–3(9Je06).

Lummis, C: F.
Libraries and the Los Angeles Public library. Out West, 25: 197–225(So6).
San Francisco's earthquake and fire, April, 1906. Out West, 24: 431–8(My06).

Lumsden, Hugh David.
Canada's new transcontinental railway. Scrib. M. 40: 73–6(Jl06).

Lunching Miss Mary Burton. (Carolyn Wells) Lippinc. 78: 753–62(Do6).

LUNDY ISLAND. Sat. R. 102: 230–1(25Ag06).

Lunyevitza, Christina Petrovitch.
The truth concerning the life of Queen Draga. Fortn. 86: 1065–74(Do6).

LUPTON, T. Retrospective review of his "Thousand notable things." Gent. M. n. s. 77: 511–21 (No6).

LURAY caverns, The. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 358–62 (Je06).

"LUSITANIA," The new Cunarder. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25486(30Je06).

LUSOL CAMP. Sci. Am. 95: 484(29Do6).

LUXURY, taxers of, Luxurious. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 360–1(3My06).
— Two studies in; The House of mirth, and Belchamber. (Mary K. Ford) Critic, 48: 249–50(Mr06).

Lyde, Phœbe.
A princess of the Western Isles. Lippinc 77: 608–17(My06).

Lydekker, R:
Fossil vertebrates of the Fayum. Nature, 74: 175–8(21Je06).
Rudimentary structures. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25648–9(8So6).
The sea-serpent. Nature, 74: 202–3(28Je06).

Lydig, *Mrs.* Philip M. (R. Donaldson) Munse 34: 429–33(Ja06).

Lyle, Eugene P., *jr.*
Capt. Baker and Jamaica. World's Work, 11: 7295–7308(Mro6).
A corn gospel train. World's Work, 12: 7515–20(Myo6).
Haiti; what shall her future be? World's Work, 11: 7151–62(Fo6).
Our experience in Porto Rico. World's Work, 11: 7082–94(Ja06).

Lyme, *Conn.*, and its artist colony. (Grace L. Slocum) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 563–71(Jlo6).

Lynch, Gertrude.
Yachtswomen of America. Cosmopol. 41: 73–80(Myo6).

Lynching, North Carolina uprising against. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 158(23Ago6).
— Shall it be suppressed, and how? (Winthrop D. Sheldon) Arena, 36: 225–33(So6).

Lynde, Francis.
The floating of "Utah Extension." Scrib. M. 39: 318–27(Mro6).
Little Millions. Scrib. M. 40: 110–21(Jlo6).
The terror on the Boiling Water. Scrib. M. 40: 487–99(Oo6).
When the sun went down. Lippinc. 78: 342–52 (So6).

Lynn, W. T.
Solar spots and their theories. Pop. Astron. 14: 90–3(Fo6).

Lyon, Jas.
India, the Gibraltar of paganism. Miss. R. 19: 341–2(Myo6).

Lyons, *France*; Notre Dame de Fourvière. (E. Leahy) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 543–55(Jlo6).

Lyre-bird, Some notes on the. Chamb. J. 83: 582–3(So6).

Lyric, Old English religious. Cent. 49: 442–3 (Ja06).

Lyttleton, Alfred.
The government and South Africa. National, 47: 219–27(Apo6).
Letters of Lord Acton to Mary Gladstone 19th Cent. 60: 107–13(Jlo6).

Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-, as a husband. (Lyndon Orr) Bookman, 23: 254–8(Myo6).

Lytton, Robert, *1st earl*, Letters of. Ath. '06, 2: 505–6(27Oo6).—[Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 251: 754–8(22Do6).

M., E.
Francis Bacon, philosopher, law reformer, Lord Chancellor. Am. Law R. 40: 28–41(Ja-F 06).

M. Mulvina: her life and works. (H. J. Smith) Atlan. 97: 357–64(Mro6).

Maartens, Maarten.
A argyment. Lippinc. 78: 598–609(No6).
From the memoirs of Madame Junot. Harp. W. 50: 1093–6(4Ago6).
Israels; a bit of biography. Atlan. 97: 167–74 (Fo6).

Mabie, Hamilton W.
An appreciation of T. B. Aldrich. Outl. 84: 735–40(24No6).
Hamlet and his castle. Bookman, 23: 418–27 (Jeo6).
London impressions. Outl. 83: 211–2(26Myo6).

McAdam, Thomas.
A garden hidden by informal planting. Ctry Life Am. 9: 544–7(Mro6).
A new era in mushroom culture. 9: 436–9(Fo6).
Shall we plant fruit-trees for beauty? Ctry Life Am. 10: 39–44(Myo6).

McAdie, Alexander.
Climate of the Pacific coast. Outing, 47: 555–8 (Fo6).
Lightning and the electricity of the air. Sci. Am. 61: 25332–4(21Apo6), 25364–5(5Myo6).

McAdoo, W:
Experiences of a police commissioner. Harp. W. 50: 546–8(21Apo6), 582–4(28Apo6), 621–2, 40(5Myo6), 739–41(26Myo6).

McAllister, Amelia Hamilton.
The mount of comprehension. Everybody's, 14: 550–4(Apo6).

Macassey, Lyndon.
Transportation facilities in London. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 66–71(Ja06).

McAtee, W. L.
A buried treasure of economic entomology. Science, n. s. 24: 308–12(7So6).

McBride, Robert Medill.
Driving in the hill country. Ctry Life Am. 10: 173–5(Jeo6).

Macbride, T: H.
A commercial traveller in the land of Pizarro, Pepper on Panama to Patagonia. Dial (Ch.) 40: 322–3(16Myo6).
The greatest of modern gardeners; Harwood's New creations in plant life. Dial (Ch.) 40: 47–8 (16Ja06).
Making geography while you wait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 333–5(Apo6).

McCabe, D. A.
Growth of cooperation in Ireland. Q. J. Econ. 20: 547–74(Ago6).

McCabe, Joseph.
Venality of Talleyrand. Critic, 48: 161–6(Fo6).

McCabe, Lida Rose.
Poor girls who marry millions. Cosmopol. 41: 249–58(Jlo6).

McCain, Rea.
Beowulf Educa. 27: 136–42(No6).

McCaleb, Walt r F.
Organization of the post-office department of the Confederacy. Am. Hist. R. 12: 66–74(Oo6).

McCall, S: Walker.
The fifty-ninth Congress. Atlan. 98: 577–86 (No6).

McCallie, S. W.
New variety of Ph.D. Science, n. s. 24: 693–4 (30No6).

McCann, Frank G.
Ventilating N. Y. public schools. Am. Arch. 89: 91–2(10Mro6).

McCants, E. Crayton.
The strategists. Everybody's, 14: 210–9(Fo6).

McCardell, Roy L.
Domestic servants. Everybody's, 15: 477–84 (Oo6).

McCartee, Divie Bethune, an American missionary statesman. (Eli T. Sheppard) Miss. R. 19: 284–9(Ap06).

McCarter, H:
Scenes from the early history of Ireland, with explanatory notes by Douglas Hyde. Scrib. M. 40: 685–92(D06).

McCarthy, Justin.
The closing session of Parliament. Indep. 61: 311–4(9Ag06).
Elections in Great Britain, 1906. Indep. 61: 310–3(8F06).
The new Irish government. Outl. 82: 965–74 (28Ap06).
The new majorities in Parliament. Indep. 60: 904–7(19Ap06).
New Parliament in Great Britain. Indep. 60: 605–8(15Mr06).
On the eve of the session. Indep. 61: 1225–8 (22No8).
Parliament in its Easter holiday. Indep. 60: 1146–50(17My06).
Parliament: the winter session, 1906–7. Indep. 61: 1487–90(20D06).
What London talks of now [June 1906]. Indep. 60: 1424–7(14Je06).

McCarthy, Justin, at home. (K. McD. Bodkin) Indep. 61: 1101–6(8No6).

McCauley, L. M.
Sculpture for municipal decoration. World To-day, 11: 838–44(Ag06).

McChesney, Dora Greenwell.
A booke of martyrs. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 248: 50–5 (6Ja06).
Dora Greenwell; her poems. Fortn. 86: 258–64(Ag06).
A leaf from the Admiralty. Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 43–56(Jl06).

McClatchie, Alfred James, with portrait: (Anna Davidson) Out West, 24: 290–5(Ap06).

McCleary, Cornelia Walter.
The circus; a poem. St. Nich. 33: 1094–5(O06).

McCleary, James T.
Single tariff or dual tariff—which? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 425–7(Ap06).

McClintock, W. D.
A western college and its ideals. Outl. 83: 720–6(28Jl06).

McCloskey's boy in the city. (A. M. Teskey) Canad. M. 27: 26–8(My06).

McClung, Nellie L.
The live wire. Canad. M. 27: 123–8(Je06).

McClure, W. Frank.
New wheat center of the world. Indep. 61: 191–8(26Jl06).

McClure, W. K.
A boycott of consumptives. Indep. R. 11: 183–91(No6).=Liv. Age, 251: 624–9(8D06).

MacColl, D. S.
Committee work on Chantry bequest. Sat. R. 101: 616–8(19My06).
German art. Sat. R. 101: 686–7(2Je06).
Hunt's Preraphaelitism and the Preraphaelite Brotherhood. Sat. R. 101: 102–3(27Ja06).
James A. M'Neill Whistler. Etchings at Windsor castle. Sat. R. 101: 517–9(28Ap06).
Loss of the Velasquez. Sat. R. 101: 43–4(13 Ja06).
Purchasing pictures for the nation. Sat. R. 101: 421–3(7Ap06).

MacColl, D. S.
Winter exhibition at the Academy. Sat. R. 101: 10–1(6Ja06).

MacColl, D. S., as water-colorist. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 101:424(7Ap06).

McConachie, Lauros G.
Paul Reich. World To-day, 11: 855–6(Ag06)

McCook, H: Christopher.
A guild of carpenter-ants. Harper, 113: 293–300(Jl06).
Honey-ants of the Garden of the Gods. Harper, 113: 126–33(Je06).
Hunting wild bees. Harper, 113: 592–9(S06).

McCook, H: C.
The net-making caddis-worm. Harper. 112: 276–82(Ja06).

McCormick, Arthur David. Raillery: picture. Art J. 58: 116–7(Ap06).

McCormick, F:
Has the war eliminated America from the Far East? Outl. 84: 318–24(6O06).

MacCoun, J:
Ethical doctrine of Aristotle. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 288–310(Ap06).

McCracken, Elizabeth.
Among the inscrutable inevitabilities. Outl. 82: 226–30(27Ja06).
Julia Marlowe. Cent. 51: 47–55(No6).
Making the working-girl a craftswoman. Outl. 84: 1013–23(22D06).
Miss Marlowe and her juvenile spectators. Critic, 49: 143–8(Ag06).
Pictures for the tenements. Atlan. 98: 519–28 (O06).

McCrea, Roswell C.
Taxation of personal property in Pennsylvania. Q. J. Econ. 21: 52–95(No6).

McCready, J. E. B.
Assassination of Thomas D'Arcy McGee. Canad. M. 27: 314–7(Ag06).
When the Dominion was young. Canad. M. 27: 68–70(My06), 252–5(Jl06), 453–5(S06), 556–9(O06).

McCrillis, Herbert O.
Ancient Pemaquid. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 278–88(My06).
Handel and "The Messiah." New Eng. M n. s. 34: 169–78(Ap06).

McCullough, Ernest.
The mixing of concrete. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25316–8(14Ap06).

MacCurdy, G: Grant.
Brogger's work on Scandinavian geology. Science, n. s. 23: 778–80(18My06).
15th Internat. Congress of Americanists. Am. Anthropol. 8: 691–700(O06).

McCurdy, James G.
Ships that are passing. World To-day, 11: 913–9(S06).

McDaniels, J. H.
Greenslet's James Russell Lowell. Nation, 82: 180–1(1Mr06), 205–6(8Mr06).

MacDonagh, Michael.
The evolution of an act of Parliament. Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 26–42(Je06).=Liv. Age, 250: 232–42(28Jl06).
The fascination of Parliament. Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 1–18(F06).=Liv. Age, 248: 771–81(31 Mr06).

MacDonagh, Michael.
The House of Commons at work. Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 54–76(O06).=Liv. Age, 251: 584–97(8D06).
The Lords as the supreme court of appeal. Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 73–80(D06).
The making of Parliament. 19th Cent. 59: 30–42(Ja06).
A night in the House of Lords. Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 66–83(Jl06).=Liv. Age, 250: 465–75(25Ag06).
The sergeant-at-arms. Macmil. n. s. 1: 757–64 (Ag06).=Liv. Age, 251: 431–7(17No6).

MacDonald, Alexander.
Thomas Aquinas and the eucharist. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 555–64(Jl06).

MacDonald, C: B.
Ideal golf course. Outing, 49: 406–8(D06).

Macdonald, D. B.
Translating the Old Testament. Nation, 83: 160–1(23Ag06).
Wright's Sir Richard Burton. Nation, 83: 205–6(6So6).
Young's Body of Ottoman law. Nation, 82: 77–9 (25Ja06).

MACDONALD, DAVIDSON. (G. M. Meacham) Miss. R. 19: 902–8(D06).

Macdonald, Elizabeth Roberts.
True garden lover. Canad. M. 27: 25–6(My06).

Macdonald, G.
Louis Akin. Brush & P. 18: 113–6(So6).

MACDONALD, G:, a neglected novelist. (Louise C. Willcox) No. Am. 183: 394–403(So6).

Macdonald, J. A.
Cobalt ore deposits. Engin. M. 31: 406–16(Je06).

Macdonald, J: F.
Paris and M. Loubet. Fortn. 85: 376–86(Fo6).

Macdonald, J. Ramsay.
The ethics of the Trade disputes bill. National, 47: 406–17(My06).
The labor party and its policy. Indep. R. 8: 261–9(Mro6).

Macdonald, Margaret S., *and* Macdonald, J. Ramsay.
Sweated home-industries. Indep. R. 10: 150–64 (Ag06).

McDonald, Robert.
The strange adventure of Lulu. McClure, 27: 193–204(Je06).

MacDonald, W:
The American Historical Association. Nation, 82: 7–8(4Ja06).
Brown's Life of Oliver Ellsworth. Nation, 82: 329–39(19Ap06).

Macdonell, Sir J:
The future Hague conference. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 248: 131–8(20Ja06).
The law-making mania. 19th Cent. 59: 984–95(Je06).=Liv. Age, 250: 131–9(21Jl06).

MacDonnell, J. de C.
Catholic missions in the Congo Free State. Dub. R. 139: 362–82(O06).

Macdougal, Daniel T.
Delta of Colorado river. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 1–16(Ja06).
Discontinuous variation in pedigree-cultures. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 207–25(So6).
Variation. Science, n. s. 24: 730–1(7D06).

MACDOUGAL ALLEY, Artists' colony in. (P. T. Farnsworth) Craftsman, 11: 57–69(O06).

Macdowall, H. C.
Corneille. Macmil. n. s. 1: 627–40(Je06).

MACDOWELL, E:, Gilman's. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 82: 268(29Mro6).
— musician and composer. (H: T. Finck) Outl. 84: 983–9(22D06).

MACDOWELL CLUB. (L. Gilman) Critic, 48: 516–22(Je06).

MACEDONIA; an underground republic. Blackw. 179: 302–12(Mro6).
— Situation in. (Constantine Menelas) Booklover's M. 7: 202–5(Fo6).
— Unending race war in. (F: Moore) Harp. W. 50: 1606–8(10No6).

McFadden, Parmalee.
The odd event and the championship. St. Nich. 33: 343–9(Fo6).

MACFADYEN, DUGALD. Reunion. Hibbert J. 5: 42–53(O06).

Macfall, Haldane.
Alexander Roche, artist. Studio (Internat.) 28: 203–13(My06).
The art of Henri Teixeira de Mattos. Studio (Internat.) 30: 45–50(No6).

MacFarland, H: B. F.
The Christian Endeavor movement. No. Am. 182: 194–203(Fo6).
The needs of the national capital. Outl. 83: 518–21(30Je06).

McFarland, J. Horace.
The gentle art of killing fish. Outl. 84: 79–83 (8So6).
Ignorance of "good citizens." Outl. 82: 271–82: 271–3(3Fo6).
The trees of a great city. Outl. 82: 203–10 (27Ja06).

McFarland, R. W.
The Julian period. Pop. Astron. 14: 98–102 (Fo6).
The lunar cycle. Pop. Astron. 14: 27(Ja06).

McFarland, W. M.
The metric fallacy. Cassier, 29: 293–9(Fo6).

McFarlane, Arthur E.
The colonel's collection. Cent. 50: 198–208 (Je06).
From the cell. Booklover's M. 7: 660–7(My06).
A return. Everybody's, 15: 217–24(Ag06).

Macfarlane, Harold.
Football of yesterday and to-day. Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 129–38(O06).

McFarlane, Margaret *and* Arthur E.
A subscription to the heathen. McClure, 27: 51–62(My06).

McGEE, T: D'ARCY, Assassination of. (J. E. B. McCready) Canad. M. 27: 314–7(Ag06).

McGee, W. J.
Climatology of Arizona. Science, n. s. 23: 721–30(11My06).

McGeorge, J;
Heavy motor vehicles industrially considered. Engin. M. 31: 378–96(Je06).

McGhee, Zach.
Tillman, smasher of traditions. World's Work, 12: 8013–20(So6).

McGiffert, Margaret Cooper.
A tangled web. Atlan. 98: 395–404(So6).
A writer of words. Atlan. 97: 833–40(Je06).

McGILL UNIVERSITY, Macdonald physics building. (A. S. Eve) Nature, 74: 272–5(19Jl06).

McGillicuddy, Owen E.
Can American democracy be regenerated? Westm. 166: 657–61(Do6).

McGillivray, A. J.
Joan of Arc. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 309–31(Apo6).

MacGowan, Alice.
The Christmas valentine. Harp. W. 50: 1754–6(8Do6).
A doll. Harper, 112: 283–90(Jao6).
The lion's whelp. Munsey, 34: 718–27(Mro6).
The roping match at Antelope. Cent. 50: 21–8 (Myo6).

M'Grath, P. T.
New England's deep-sea fishing interests. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 561–6(Myo6).
Newfoundland: the fisheries dispute. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 625–35(Fo6).
The Newfoundland fishery dispute. Macmil. n. s. 1: 230–40(Jao6).
Newfoundland fishery dispute. No. Am. 183: 1134–43(7Do6).

MacGregor, D. H.
Practical deductions of the theory of knowledge. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 198–203(Jao6).

Macgregor, *Lt.-Col.* **J:**
The cobra and the mongoose. Chamb. J. 83: 193–6(Mro6).

Macgregor, W. D.
The next budget. Westm. 165: 22–30(Jao6).

McGrew, Thomas F.
First principles of poultry culture. Ctry Life Am. 10: 331–2(Jlo6).

McGuire, B. S.
Big Oklahoma. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 103–5 (Fo6).

MACHAR, AGNES MAULE. (L. A. Guild) Canad. M. 27: 499–501(Oo6).

MacHarg, W. B.
The debts of Antoine. McClure, 28: 188–97 (Do6).

McHENRY, JAMES; Papers on the Federal convention of 1787. Am. Hist. R. 11: 595–624(Apo6).

MACHIAVELLIANISM, Commercial. (Ida M. Tarbell) McClure, 26: 435–63(Mro6).

Machinations of Ocoee Gallentine. (G. M. Cooke) Cent. 49: 910–19(Apo6).

MACHINE-SHOP, Modern requirements of the. (Joseph Horner) Cassier, 31: 156–66(Do6).

MACHINERY, Use and abuse of. (G. Stickley) Craftsman, 11: 202–7(No6).

MACHINISTS, Length of the trade life among. (James O'Connell) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 491–5(Myo6).

Machugh, Konan.
A tramp of the Grand Banks. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 80–5(So6).

McIlquham, Harriett.
The seizure and putting to death of Mr. Boyd. Westm. 165: 288–306(Mro6).

McIntyre, J: T.
The three wise men. McClure, 27: 551–60(So6).

McIVER, C: DUNCAN, of North Carolina. (Albert Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 422–3(Oo6).

— a leader of the people. (W. H. Page) World's Work, 13: 8265–7(Do6).

MacIver, D: Randall.
Mediæval Rhodesia. Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 138–43(Ago6).
Ruins in Rhodesia; their probable origin and significance. Geog. J. 27: 325–47(Apo6).

Mackail, J: W:
The Electra of Euripides. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 248: 505–8(24Fo6).
The genius of W: Morris. Indep. R. 11: 51–7 (Oo6).

Mackarness, F:
Native disturbance in Natal. Indep. R. 10: 135–49(Ago6).

Mackay, Angus M.
A Highland poet, Rob Donn. Westm. 165: 431–42(Apo6).
A modern instance of unconscious prophecy. Westm. 166: 441–9(Oo6).

Mackay, Isabel E.
The merchants; a poem. St. Nich. 33: 140–1 (Do6).

MACKAY, J: W., Memorial statue of. (E. Lord) World's Work, 13: 8160–2(No6).

Mackay, Lydia Miller.
The man who had no courage. Blackw. 180: 774–9(Do6).

McKee, Ralph H.
The primeval atmosphere. Science, n. s. 23: 271–4(16Fo6).

McKee, T: H.
The failure of government inspection. World's Work, 12: 7510–4(Myo6).

McKelway, A. J.
The Atlanta riots: a Southern white point of view. Outl. 84: 557–62(3No6).
Child labor in Southern cotton mills. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 259–69(Mro6).
A study in degeneracy. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 312–26(Mro6).

Mackenzie, *Sir* **Alexander Muir.**
Bygone Perthshire; or, Social life fifty years ago. Chamb. J. 83: 113–6, 129–32(Fo6).
Small holdings. Chamb. J. 83: 817–40(Do6).

Mackenzie, D.
Middle Minoan pottery of Knossos. J. Hel. Stud. 26: 243–67(No6).

Mackenzie, J. S.
Dangers of democracy. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 129–44(Jao6).

Mackenzie, Jean K.
Glimpses of African souls. Miss. R. 19: 41–3 (Jao6).

Mackenzie, Robert.
Temptations of a young clergyman. Cosmopol. 40: 417–20(Fo6).

Mackenzie, W: C.
Deer forests in the Highlands. Indep. R. 8: 198–206(Fo6).

Mackenzie, W: Douglas.
The moral consciousness of Jesus. Contemp. 89: 661–75(Myo6).

Mackie, J. B.
P. B. M'Laren. Westm. 166: 619–22(Do6).

McKIM, MEAD & WHITE. Three great architects. (G. S. Parker) World's Work, 12: 8051–66 (Oo6).

McKINLEY, *Mt.*, Dr. F. Cook's ascent of. Sci. Am. 95: 445–6(15Do6).

McLaren, J:
Labor parties: The new element in parliamentary life. Fortn. 85: 368–75(Fo6).

M'LAREN, PRISCILLA BRIGHT. (J. B. Mackie) Westm. 166: 619–22(Do6).

McLean, Bruce.
The French Roosevelt. Bookman, 23: 258–60 60(My06).

MacLean, G: E.
Conditions of admission to college. Science, n. s. 23: 645–50(27Ap06).

Maclehose, Sophia H.
The passing of a great title. Chamb. J. 83: 564–7(S06).

McLellan, C. M. S. Jury of fate. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 12–3(6Ja06).

McLeod, Addison.
Portraits of Dante. Art J. 58: 305–9(D06).

Macleod, Campbell.
Acadian weavers of Louisiana. Craftsman, 11: 332–42(D06).
Courtyards of New Orleans. Craftsman, 10: 300–7(Je06).

Macleod, Fiona.
At the turn of the year. Fortn. 86: 48–52(Jl06). =Liv. Age, 250: 428–31(18Ag06).

Macleod, Fiona, *i.e.* William Sharp. (L. Rea) Critic, 48: 460–3(My06). =[Acad.] Liv. Age, 248: 57–60(6Ja06).

Macloskie, G:
Case of Esperanto. No. Am. 183: 1144–58(7 D06).
An excursion in "Esperanto." Harp. W. 50: 948, 65(7Jl06).
The strength of Esperanto. Harp. W. 50: 1428–9(6O06).
Vocabulary of Esperanto. Harp. W. 50: 1534 (27O06).

Macmahon, Henry.
Prof. Franklin W. Hooper. World To-day, 10: 194–7(F06).
Recent survey in Seistan. Geog. J. 28: 209–29 (S06), 333–52(O06).

McMahon, Robert C.
Doryphorus on a red-figured lecythus. Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 10: 405–14(O06).

MacManus, Seumas.
The Irish fairies. Lippinc. 78: 747–52(D06).

McMaster, J: Bach.
Old standards of public morals. Am. Hist. R. 11: 529–47(Ap06).

MacMechan, Archibald.
De Mille, the man and the writer. Canad. M. 7: 404–16(S06).

McMillan, Margaret.
Citizens of to-morrow. Indep. R. 10: 173–87 (Ag06). =Liv. Age, 250: 600–9(8S06).

Macmillan, Michael.
Bacon's moral teaching. Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 55–69(O06).

McMillan, T:
Roman Catholic citizens and public education. Educa. R. 31: 294–9(Mr06).

MacMonnies, F: (C. Brinton) Munsey, 34: 415–22(Ja06).

— portrait painter. (Edith Pettit) Studio (Internat.) 29: 319–24(O06).

Macmunn, G: Fletcher.
An old cantonment. Blackw. 179: 120–6(Ja06). =Ecl. M. 146: 395–9(My06).
Concerning a general staff. Blackw. 180: 520–33(O06).

McMurry, Frank Morton.
Relation between the elementary and high schools. Educa. 26: 253–9(Ja06).

Macnaghten, R. E.
Geography in our public schools. 19th Cent. 60: 632–46(O06).

Macnair, Theodore M.
Influences that are molding Japanese thought. Miss. R. 19: 647–55(S06).

McNamara, J. J.
Polo made plain. Cosmopol. 41: 97–104(My06).

Macnamara, T. J.
The amendment of the education acts. Contemp. 89: 380–6(Mr06).
The education bill. 19th Cent. 59: 705–11 (My06).

McNaught, W. K.
Protection and Canadian prosperity. Canad. M. 26: 426–32(Mr06).

McNeill, Ronald.
Froude and Freeman. Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 79–91(F06). =Liv. Age, 248: 624–31(10Mr06).
Parliament and parties. Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 1–20(My06).

Macniver, Lottie.
When Dobson spoke. Canad. M. 26: 272–6(Ja06).

MacPhairson's happy family. (C: G. D. Roberts) Appleton's M. 8: 749–59(D06).

Macpherson, Hector, *jr.*
The construction of the heavens. Pop. Astron. 14: 385–93(Ag–S06). =Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25726–8(13O06).
Ralph Copeland. Pop. Astron. 14: 1–3(Ja06).
Scottish astronomy. Pop. Astron. 14: 206–11 (Ap06).

Macpherson, Katharine L.
Lily Dougall, novelist. Canad. M. 27: 478–8c (S06).

McPherson, T. E.
Chicago Palette and Chisel Club, permanent exhibition. Brush & P. 17: 15–7(Ja06).

McPike, Eugene Fairfield.
Some bibliographic needs and possibilities. Dial (Ch.) 40: 78–9(1F06).

McSorley, Joseph.
Open-mindedness. Cath. World, 83: 18–31 (Ap06), 220–31(My06).
The sacrament of duty. Cath. World, 84: 289–97(D06).

McTaggart, J. Ellis.
The ethics of H: Sidgwick. Quar. 205: 398–419(O06).

Macurdy, Theodosia, *and others.*
Methods of buying books for libraries. Lib. J. 31: 14–7(Ja06).

MacVannel, J: A.
College course in the principles of education. School R. 14: 69–122(F06).

MacVeagh, Wayne.
The graduated taxation of incomes and inheritances. No. Am. 82: 824–8(Je06).
Great reforms secured in Pennsylvania. No. Am. 183: 590–601(5O06).
A great victory for honest politics. No. Am. 182: 1–18(Ja06).

McVey, Frank L.
Subsidizing merchant marines. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 370–91(Je06).

Macy, J: Albert.
Joseph Conrad. Atlan. 98: 697–702(N06).
Our chromatic journalism. Bookman, 24: 127–33(O06).

MADAGASCAR. How the Malagasy become Christians. Miss. R. 19: 427-9(Je06).

Madame de Treymes. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 40: 167-92(Ag06).

Madan, A. C.
African languages. Nation, 83: 347(25O06).

Madden, Ira A.
In an English country house. Harp. Baz. 40: 217-25(Mr06).

Mademoiselle Papa. (E. Rhodes) Canad. M. 27: 421-4(S06).

MADERA COUNTY, *Cal.* Out West, 24: 464-9 (My06).

MADISON, *Wis.* Free library building. (Julia A. Hopkins) Lib. J. 31: 812-5(D06).

Madness of Luis, The. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 34: 434-6(Ja06).

MADONNAS in New England museums. (F: W. Coburn) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 387-99(D06).

MADRID; its government and municipal services. (Chester L. Jones) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 120-31(Ja06).

Maeterlinck, Maurice.
The intelligence of the flowers. Harper, 114: 59-63(D06).
Latin and Teutonic races. Putnam, 1: 77-80 (O06).
The measure of the hours. Fortn. 86: 781-4 (N06).
Of our anxious morality. Atlan. 97: 7-17(Ja06). = Fortn. 85: 46-61(Ja06).

MAETERLINCK, MAURICE, with portrait. (Archibald Henderson) Arena, 35: 115-24(F06).

— as moralist. (Algar Thorold) Indep. R. 8: 184-97(F06).

Magee, Louis J.
The American, and the German peril. Engin. M. 30: 481-90(Ja06), 641-52(F06).

Maggie Donahue. (E. L. Sabin) Munsey, 35: 231-6(My06).

Maggie Verity's reconversion. (D. B. Fitzgerald) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 50-9(S06).

MAGI, Birthplace of the. (Albert Barry) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 175-84(Ja06).

Magic of orchards, The. (Zona Gale) Outing, 48: 657-64(S06).

MAGIC SPHERE, The. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 94: 493(16Je06).—Sci. Am. 95: 99(11 Ag06).

Magic teapot, The. (Florence Peltier) St. Nich. 33: 792-6(Jl06).

MAGICAL formulæ on lintels of the Christian period in Syria. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 137 (Ap06).

Magie, W. F.
The partition of energy. Science, n. s. 23: 161-78(2F06).

Maginnis, James P.
Fountain, stylographic, and reservoir pens. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25312-4(14Ap06), 25328-9(21 Ap06), 25361-2(5My06), 25376-8(12My06), 25392-3(19My06), 25424-6(2Je06), 25449-51 (9Je06).

MAGISTRATES, County. (T. E. Kebbel) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 120-8(O06).

MAGNESITE deposits of California. (Frank L. Hess) Engin. M. 31: 691-704(Ag06).

MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES, terrestrial, Solar origin of. (E. Walter Maunder) Pop. Astron. 14: 228-38(Ap06).

Magnetic hearth, The. (J. B. Connolly) Harper, 114: 99-106(D06).

Magnetism, Terrestrial. (C. C. Adams) Harper, 113: 63-7(Je06).

MAGNETO-OPTICS, Recent progress in. (P. Zeeman) Nature, 75: 160-3(13D06).

MAGNETS used for lifting purposes. (Arthur C. Eastwood) Cassier, 31: 91-105(D06).

Magniac, C. Vernon.
Visit to the court of the Tashi Lama. 19th Cent. 59: 255-70(F06).

Magnus, Laurie.
History and character of the Jews. Fortn. 85: 139-50(Ja06).

Magnus, Philip.
Early school teaching of the Jews. 19th Cent. 60: 464-77(S06).

MAGOON, C: E., Cuba's American governor. (Richard C. Weightman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 556-9(N06).

Magruder, W: T.
Amer. Assoc. Adv. of Sci. Mechanical science and engineering. Science, n. s. 23: 764-9(18 My06).

Mahaim, Ernest.
Cheap railroad tickets for workmen in Belgium. Econ. J. 16: 536-45(D06).

Mahan, *Capt.* Alfred T.
Some reflections upon the far eastern war. National, 47: 385-405(My06). = Liv. Age, 250: 67-81(14Jl06).

Mahony, Agnes P.
Liberia, an example of negro self-government. Appleton's M. 8: 91-9(Jl06).

Maimunath, the jewel of the 'Thaifaly.' (A. V. Stewart) Chamb. J. 83: 93-5(F06).

MAINE, Barbarism in; study of Mr. Wasson's charges. (Rollin L. Hartt) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 542-5(Ja06).

— coast of, Cruising on the. (W. L. Barnard) Ctry Life Am. 10: 312-6(Jl06).

— Library Association, annual meeting, 1906. (Gerald G. Wilder) Lib. J. 31: 824(D06).

— The redevelopment of an old state. (Sylvester Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 55-61(Ja06).

MAIR, J:, Journal of, 1791. Am. Hist. R. 12: 77-94(O06).

Mair, William.
The Scottish churches; an appeal. Blackw. 180: 728-32(N06).

Maitland, F. W.
Making the civil code of Germany. Indep. R. 10: 211-21(Ag06).

Maitland, W:
The Chinaman in California and in South Africa. [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 146: 130-7(F06).

Makee, Walt.
The initiative of Pokes. Lippinc. 77: 208-15 (F06).
By way of the attic. Lippinc. 78: 69-75(Jl06).

Makgill, G:
A case for the psychical society. Macmil. n. s. 1: 471-80(Ap06).

Making of a doctor of divinity. (Rose Young) Cent. 49: 725-32(Mr06).

Makin's of a hayro, The. (G. W. Ogden) McClure, 28: 17-26(N06).

MALARIA. Anti-malarial work. (L. O. Howard) Science, n. s. 24: 744–6(7Do6).
— The story of. Spec. 97: 718–9(10No6).—(R. Ross) National, 48: 446–59(No6).
MALAYSIA, Missionary colonization in. (H: L. E. Luering) Miss. R. 19: 575–7(Ag06).
Malcolm, Ian.
Is the party system honest? Fortn. 86: 642–8 (Oo6).
Malcolm, W. R.
Socialism and the man in the street. Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 62–78(Fo6).
MALE, Evolution of the. (M. E. Hughes) Westm. 165: 320–1(Mro6).
Malijay, Noguier de, *abbé*.
New theory of erect vision. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25560(28Jl06).
Mallet's masterpiece, The. (E. H. Peple) Munsey, 35: 76–85(Ap06).
Mallock, W: Hurrell.
Expatriation of capital. 19th Cent. 59: 435–46 (Mro6).
Great fortunes and the community. No. Am. 183: 349–64(So6).
The intellectual conditions of the labor party. Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 9–24(Oo6), no. 2: 17–34(No6), no. 3: 1–19(Do6).
Two poet laureates [Tennyson and Austin] on life. National, 47: 955–70(Ag06). = Liv. Age, 251: 3–14(6Oo6).
Political powers of labor. 19th Cent. 60: 202–14 (Ag06). = Liv. Age, 250: 579–89(8So6). = Ecl. M. 147: 307–16(Oo6).
Sir Oliver Lodge on life and matter. Fortn. 86: 33–47(Jl06).
MALLOCK, W: HURRELL, on the naturalness of Christianity. (W: L. Sullivan) Cath. World, 82: 527–36(Ja06).
Mallory, F. B.
Present needs of the Harvard Medical School. Science, n. s. 24: 334–8(14So6).
MALLORY, STEPHEN R., Letter, 1861. Am. Hist. R. 12: 103–8(Oo6).
MALMESBURY, The walls of. (A. Ballard) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 98–105(Ja06).
MALT, Manufacture of. (V. Martens) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25842–3(1Do6).
Maltby, Adelaide Bowles.
The library's work with children. Outl. 82: 360–4(17Fo6).
MALTHUSIANISM and the declining birth-rate. (J. W. Barclay) 19th Cent. 59: 80–9(Ja06). = Ecl. M. 146: 236–42(Mro6).
MAMMON, The morals of. (J: M. Palmer) McClure, 27: 260–5(Jl06).
MAN and the actor. (R. Mansfield) Atlan. 97: 577–85(My06).
— and beast. (S. H. Drury) Atlan. 97: 420–3 (Mro6).
— The multifarious varieties of. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25240(10Mro6).
— Omnicarnivorous. (E. Protheroe) Chamb. J. 83: 605–8(So6).
— prehistoric, in the Dakotas, Remains of. (H: Montgomery) Am. Anthropol. 8: 640–51(Oo6).
Man, The, whose name must not be mentioned. (Walter Littlefield) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 8(Ja06).
Man and his rose-garden, The. (A. Brown) Harper, 114: 27–9(Do6).
Man from Atlantis, The. (Alice H. Sill) Overland, n. s. 47: 24–8(Ja06).
Man from Hongkong, The. (G. Bronson-Howard) Munsey, 35: 639–47(Ag06).
Man in the case, The. (Elizabeth Stuart Phelps) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 3: 5–6, 48(Fo6), no. 4: 11–2, 60(Mro6), no. 5: 13–14(Ap06), no. 6: 13–4(My06), no. 8: 13–4, 48(Jl06).
Man in the shadow, The. (R. W. Child) Harper, 113: 110–6(Je06).
Man of mystery, The. (Justus M. Forman) Harp. W. 50: 1706–10(1Do6).
Man who blundered, The. (Nellie K. Blissett) [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 249: 365–9(12My06).
Man who had no courage. (L. M. Mackay) Blackw. 180: 774–9(Do6).
Man who was obstinate, The. (A. Brown) Atlan. 98: 836–7(Do6).
Man with the muck-rake, The. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 82: 883–7(21Ap06). = Putnam, 1: 42–7(O 06).
MAN, ISLE OF; archæology and natural history. (J: Rhys) Nature, 74: 223–4(5Jl06).
— Markets and myths of. (Katherine E. Thomas) Overland, n. s. 47: 353–62(Ap06).
MANCHESTER, *Eng.*, country school. (L. Smith) Macmil. n. s. 2: 17–23(No6).
MANCHURIA, Future of. (E. Brindle) World's Work, 12: 7901–03(Ag06).
— The new. (K. K. Kawakami) Forum, 38: 277–88(Oo6).
MANDALAY, Last royal funeral at. (H. Bernard) Canad. M. 27: 43–8(My06).
MANDEVILLE, *Sir* J: (C. R. Eastman) Science, n. s. 24: 822–3(21Do6).
MANET, E:, Paintings of, in the Faure collection. Ath. '06, 1: 804–5(30Je06).
MANGANESE BRONZES. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25286–7(31Mro6).
MANHATTAN TRADE SCHOOL; Working-girl made a craftswoman. (E. McCracken) Outl. 84: 1013–23(22Do6).
Maniates, Belle.
A vegetarian adventure. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 60–5(So6).
MANICHEISM; the long-lost Mani Bible. (M. Bloomfield) Harper, 112: 527–32(Mro6).
MANILA, Impressions of. (A. Brownell) Munsey, 35: 53–60(Ap06).
MANITOBA, Reminiscences of. Canad. M. 27: 283–4(Jl06).
MANKIND in the making. (Mary Higgs) Contemp. 89: 830–42(Je06).
Mann, C: Riborg.
College laboratory. Educa. 27: 200–8(Do6).
Science in civilization and in education. School R. 14: 664–70(No6).
Mann, J. S.
The making of a statesman. Contemp. 89: 233–40(Fo6).
Manners, *Lady* Victoria.
Pembruge and Vernon tombs at Tong. Art J. 58: 66–70(Mro6), 257–62(So6).
MANNERS, English and American. (Florence H. Hall) Harp. Baz. 40: 1169–72(Do6).
MANNING, H: E:, and Gladstone: the "destroyed" letters. Dub. R. 138: 41–58(Ja06).

Manning, Marie.
The apostates. Harper, 113: 600–9(So6).
The averted stepmother. Harper, 112: 577–84 (Mro6).

MANNING, MARIE. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 36: 104–8(Oo6).

Manning, W.
Are the clergy honest? Hibbert J. 4: 406–15 (Jao6).

MANOAS, Early relations with the Dutch. (George Edmundson) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 229–53(Apo6).

MAN's bête-noire. Blackw. 180: 311–26(So6).

Man's chance, A. (F. Kendrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 408–14(Do6).

MANSFIELD, J: Review of his "Sailor's Garland." Gent. M. n. s. 77: 531–3(No6).

Mansfield, R:
Man and the actor. Atlan. 97: 577–85(Myo6).

MANSFIELD, R: (Kenyon West) Arena, 35: 1–15 (Jao6).

Manson, Nathaniel J.
City of Mexico. Overland, n. s. 48: 398–405 (No6).

MANUAL TRAINING, Apperceptive basis of. (J: P. Hylan) Educa. 26: 324–41(Fo6).
— as now taught; is it educative? (B. R. Payne) School R. 14: 375–8(Myo6).
— How may it be made educative? (B. Payne) School R. 14: 425–8(Jeo6).
— in N. Y. city public schools. (Colin A. Scott) Educa. R. 31: 411–9(Apo6).

MANUFACTURER's point of view. (J. T. Lincoln) Atlan. 98: 289–95(So6).

MANUFACTURING, Specialization in. (Alexander E. Outerbridge) Cassier, 30: 538–43(Oo6).

MANUFACTURING methods, American, Evils of. (L: Bell) Engin. M. 31: 801–8(So6).

MANZANITA. (Virginia Garland) Overland, n. s. 48: 67–70(Ago6).

MAORI wood carving. (F. F. Kelly) Craftsman, 10: 340–51(Jeo6).

MAP, Language of the. (H. M. Kingery) St. Nich. 33: 330–2(Fo6).

Mapes, G: E.
An uncompromising fighter. Outl. 83: 220–3 (26Myo6).

MAPLE SUGAR, Making. (Harry A. Packard) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 145–9(Apo6).

MAPS, Early. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25311–2(14 Apo6).

MARATHON RACE, 1906; how it was won. (Joseph W. Spencer) Harp. W. 50: 810–1(9Jeo6).

Marble, Annie Russell.
The charm of "Ik Marvel." Atlan. 97: 213–9. (Fo6).
Early life of Tolstoi. Dial (Chic.) 41: 59–60 (1Ago6).
Willis and Poe. Critic, 48: 24–6(Jao6).

March of the seasons, The. (Mary H. Vorse) Book lover's M. 7: 685–94(Myo6).

MARCHES, The court of the. Sat. R. 102: 770–1 (22Do6).

Marcia Way. (Richard W. Child) Everybody's, 15: 97–104(Jlo6).

Marconi, W.
Control of the direction of electric waves. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25478–9(23Jeo6).

Marcosson, I: F.
Attorney-General Moody and his work. World's Work, 13: 8190–4(No6).
Beginning of reform in Packingtown. World's Work, 12: 8125–30(Oo6).
Exploring for new American crops. World's Work, 12: 7951–8(So6).
Fall of the house of Quay. World's Work, 11: 7119–24(Jao6).
The growth of "Fletcherism." World's Work, 11: 7324–8(Mro6).
A mayor of all the people. World's Work, 12: 7655–60(Jeo6).
Mr. David Lubin and his work. World's Work, 12: 8021–3(So6).

Marden, Orison Swett.
Thrift. Overland, n. s. 48: 310–4(Oo6).

Margaret and the School-board. (H. H. Ross) Chamb. J. 83: 561–4, 584–6(So6).

Maria Redburn. (Ruth K. Gardiner) Everybody's, 14: 810–6(Jeo6).

Marie, the Hun. (W. A. Fraser) Everybody's, 14: 353–61(Mro6).

MARIETTA, O., 1st Cong. Church of. Archit. Rec. 20: 117–20(Ago6).

MARINE ANIMALS, Cultivation of, in Japan. (K. Mitsukuri) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 524–31(So6).

MARINE DECAY, Cause and cure of our. (W: W. Bates) Arena, 36: 265–72(So6).

Mario, Jessie White.
The new Italian ministry. Nation, 82: 195–7 (8Mro6).

MARIO, JESSIE WHITE. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 82: 218(15Mro6).

MARION, *Gen.* Francis. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 47: 403–10(Jao6).

Marion's mid-ocean secret. (R. D. Paine) St. Nich. 33: 291–5(Fo6).

Mark of an uncut diamond, The. (Philip Verrill Mighels) Harp. W. 50: 1423–6(6Oo6).

MARK TWAIN, When he lectured. (W. H. Merrill) Harp. W. 50: 199, 209(10Fo6).

"*Marked mit cats.*" (Caroline Lockhart) Lippinc. 77: 575–82(Myo6).

MARKET, The American, and London. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 83: 359(25Oo6).

MARKETS and abattoirs, Sanitary. (W: P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 90: 187–8(15Do6), 203–4 (29Do6).
— and misery. (U. Sinclair) No. Am. 182: 591–603(Apo6).

Markham, Clements R.
Next great discovery in Arctic regions; Beaufort sea. Geog. J. 27: 1–15(Jao6).

Markham, Edwin.
The hoe-man in the making. I. Cosmopol. 41: 480–7(So6).
— II. Cosmopol. 41 567–74(Oo).
— III. Little slaves of the coal-mines. Cosmopol. 42: 20–8(No6).
— IV. The grind behind the holidays. Cosmopol. 42: 143–50(Do6).
What life means to me. Cosmopol. 41: 185–8 (Jeo6).

MARKHAM, EDWIN, poet-prophet of democracy, with portrait. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 35: 143–50 (Fo6).

Markham, R. G. L.
Public automobile omnibuses. Cassier, 30: 1–16 (Myo6).

Markham, Violet R.
Lord Durham and the Colonies. 19th Cent. 59: 914–23(Je06).
Marks, Alfred.
Besant's Mediæval London. Nation, 83: 101–2(2Ag06).
A neglected map of London. Ath. '06, 1: 397–8(31Mr06).
Marks, Jeannette.
The idyl of Tristram Shepard. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 273–7(My06).
Mount Holyoke college. Outl. 81: 191–202(27 Ja06).
MARKSMANSHIP in schools; a simple solution. (F. I. Maxse) National, 48: 278–81(Oo6).
MARLOWE, JULIA. (E. McCracken) Cent. 51: 47–55(No6).
— and her juvenile spectators. (E. McCracken) Critic, 49: 143–8(Ag06).
MARNE, The; a French river: (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 50: 186–98(Je06).
Marquand, A.
Cyma recta and cyma reversa. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 282(Jl06).
Marquis Jeanne Hyacinth de St. Palaye. (J: H: Shorthouse) Outl. 84: 1024–38(22Do6).
Marr, A. Earl.
On the sand dunes of Cape Cod. Outing, 49: 373–81(Do6).
Photographing the heron family. Outing, 48: 288–98(Je06).
MARRIAGE and child-bearing, Penalizing. Indep. 60: 146–7(18Ja06).
— and divorce in North Dakota. (J: Lee Coulter) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 398–416(No6).
— Changing conditions of. (Ida H. Harper) Indep. 61: 1329–30(6Do6).
— Enforcing immorality. Westm. 165: 71–5 (Ja06).
— in the East and in the West. (Flora A. Steel) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 104–19(Ap06).
— Passing of matrimony. (Charlotte P. S. Gilman) Harp. Baz. 40: 494–8(Je06).
MARRIAGES, Forbidden, and international law; some anomalies. (A. Fellows) [Month. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 121–4(13Ja06).
Marriott, Crittenden.
Phœbe's experiment. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 74–8(So6).
Marriott, J: Arthur Ransome.
The higher education of workingmen. Fortn. 86: 247–57(Ag06).
William Pitt, 1759–1806. Fortn. 85: 487–503 (Mr06).
MARS, Habitability of. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25877–8(8Do6).
— the life of a neighboring world. (W. Kaempffert) Munsey, 35: 247–50(My06).
— Percival Lowell's Observations of. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 74: 587–9(11Oo6).
— Opposition of, in 1907. (F: R. Honey) Sci. Am. 95: 383(24No6).
Marsden, R. G.
Early career of Sir Martin Frobisher. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 538–44(Jl06).
The mythical town of Orwell. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 93–8(Ja06).
Marsden, V: E.
An Anglo-Russian entente. Fortn. 86: 197–217 (Ag06).
MARSEILLES, French colonial exposition at. (James W. Pattison) World To-day, 11: 1189–97(No6).
Marsh, C: F.
The fourth gun. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 251: 672–85(15Do6).
MARSH, F: DANA, painter. (A. Holber) Studio (Internat.) 28: lxvii–lxxii(My06).
Marshall, E:
From the captain's log-book. Harp. W. 50: 1896(29Do6).
Measuring the earth. World To-day, 10: 263–9 (Mr06).
Whole story, The. Outing, 48: 92–5(Ap06).
MARSHE, T: Retrospective review of his "Institution of a gentleman." Gent. M. n. s. 77. 280–7(So6).
MARS-LA-TOUR, battle of, A Scotchman at. (C: v. Laurentz) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 147: 411–20. (No6).
Marston, E:
How does it feel to be old? Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 56–65(Jl06).
Marten, C: Rous.
British locomotive engineering. Cassier, 30: 68–77(My06).
Martens, V.
Manufacture of malt. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25842–3(1Do6).
Martin, A. A.
Fresno county, Cal. Out West, 24: 333–41 (Ap06).
Martin, E: S.
Easter considerations. Harp. W. 50: 514–5. 27(14Ap06).
Exclusiveness. Harper, 113: 610–3(So6).
The habits of the sea. Harper, 113: 205–13 (Jl06).
The mind of a child. Harper, 114: 70–5(Do6).
Martin, Frank G.
California's new inland sea. Booklover's M. 7: 679–84(My06).
Martin, G: Madden.
Abbie Ann. St. Nich. 34: 55–9(No6), 126–31 (Do9).
Martin, Helen Reimensnyder.
The reforming of a bridegroom. McClure, 28: 89–101(No6).
Martin, *Mrs.* Herbert.
A labor member. Chamb. J. 83: 417–20, 441–3, 455–8(Jl06).
Martin, J. Sackville.
Ire Takamura. [Temp. Bar] Ecl. M. 146: 34–8 (Ja06).
Martin, Lawrence.
Glaciers of Yakutat Bay, Alaska. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 145–68(Mr06).
Recent change of level in Alaska. Geog. J. 28: 30–43(Jl06).
Martin, Mabel.
The hill-child. Cosmopol. 41: 423–8(Ag06).
Martin, May.
A neglected branch of woman's work. Chamb. J. 83: 506–8(Ag06).
Martin, N. R.
A great British admiral. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 85–101(Ja06).
Martin, T: Commerford.
The telharmonium; electricity's alliance with music. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 420–3(Ap06).

Martin, *Dr.* W. A. P.
Awakening of China. World's Work, 11: 7124-8(Ja06).
China transformed. World's Work, 12: 7844-8 (Ag06).
Revolutionary changes in China. World's Work, 12: 8115-25(Oo6).

MARTINEAU, HARRIET, and the employment of women in 1836. (Edith Abbott) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 614-26(Do6).

Martinengo-Cesaresco, Evelyn, *Countess.*
A religion of ruth. Contemp. 90: 369-87(So6). =Ecl. M. 147: 421-34(No6).

Martyrdom à la mode. (John M. Palmer) McClure, 27: 82-5(My06).

MARVELL, ANDREW, Birrell's Life of. Spec. 96: 582-3(14Ap06).

MARVELS, Scientific attitude to. (Sir O. Lodge) Fortn. 85: 460-74(Mr06).

Marvin, Arthur.
German secondary education. Educa. 26: 286-90(Ja06).

Marvin, Cornelia.
Public libraries and tuberculosis. Pub. Lib. 11: 433-4(Oo6).

Marvin, C. F.
The San Francisco earthquake as recorded by the seismograph in Washington. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 296-8(My06).

Marvin, Edith D.
Mothers of the future. Indep. R. 8: 19-33: (Ja06).

Marvyn, J:
Some ethics and an accident, a day's fishing in Wyoming. Blackw. 180: 694-704(No6).

MARX, KARL, Socialist economics of. I. (Thorstein Veblen) Q. J. Econ. 20: 575-95(Ag06).

MARY, Queen of Scots, T. F. Henderson on. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 84: 279-83(29So6).

— Lang's Portraits and jewels of. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 83: 418-9(15No6).

— Portraits of. Ath. '06, 2: 249(1So6).

"*Mary Ann and the school principal.*" (Florence Starr) Overland, n. s. 47: 76-81(Ja06).

MARYLAND STEEL CO., Products of. (Day A. Willey) Cassier, 29: 355-69(Mr06).

Masefield, J:
Some Irish fairies. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 251: 760-3(22Do6).

Masked courtship, A. (Stephanie Forster) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 150-61(Ap06).

Maskell, Alfred.
Forgeries of art works. Art J. 58: 289-95(Oo6).

MASKS of classic and modern times. (Randolph I. Geare) Sci. Am. 95: 248 (6Oo6), 260-1(13 Oo6).

Mason, A. E. W.
Running water. Chap. 1-4. Cent. 50: 531-47 (Ag06). 755-70(So6), 893-910(Oo6). 51: 78-90(No6). 239-52(Do6).

Mason, Daniel Gregory.
Franz Schubert, romanticist. Outl. 82: 311-5 (10Fo6).
Frédéric Chopin and his music. Outl. 84: 517-22(27Oo6).
Hector Berlioz and realism in music. Outl. 84: 621-5(10No6).
Mendelssohn's contribution to romanticism. Outl. 83: 319-23(9Je06).

Mason, Daniel Gregory.
Romanticism in music. Atlan. 98: 499-513 (Oo6).
Schumann and the romantic movement Outl. 82: 800-4(7Ap06).

Mason, Edith H.
The real Agatha. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 5: 7-8, 62(Ap06), no. 6: 9-10, 60(My06), no. 7: 11-2, 52(Je06).

Mason, E: H.
The remaking of Colombia. World To-day, 10: 33-7(Ja06).

MASSACHUSETTS, An object lesson in protectionist politics. (F. A. Channing) Fortn. 85: 294-7 (Fo6).

— Bench and bar of. (Stephen O. Sherman and Weston F. Hutchins) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 529-42(Jl06), 643-56(Ag06). 35: 36-49(So6). 193-208(Oo6), 291-304(No6), 449-58(Do6).

— Laws and liberties; the most valuable American printed book. (L. S. Livingston) Nation, 83: 7-8(5Jl06).

— Library Club, Meeting, Jan. 1906. Lib. J. 31: 81(Fo6).

— to Arkansas, Journey from, in 1832. (G: Billings) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 106-10(Mr06).

— Who runs? (Raymond L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 285-90(No6).

MASS. INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY and Prof. West. (J. M. Cattell) Science, n. s. 24: 537-8(26Oo6).

MASSINGER, PHILIP, Two poems of. (Percy Simpson) Ath. '06, 2: 273-4(8So6).

Massingham, H. W.
Coming battle with the Lords. Indep. R. 11: 254-62(Do6).
The powers of darkness. [20th Cent. Q.] Liv. Age, 251: 30-8(6Oo6).
The revival of Parliament. Contemp. 89: 305-12(Mr06).
South African constitution. World's Work, 13: 8297-300(Do6).
The success of the government. Contemp. 89: 867-75(Je06).
Victory and what to do with it? Contemp. 89: 266-73(Fo6).

Masson, J:
Pierre Gassendi and the atoms. Hibbert J. 5: 85-104(Oo6).

Masson, Rosaline.
"*Augusta says.*" Chamb. J. 83: 209-13, 235-7, 250-3(Ap06).

Masson, Tom.
Decadence of husbands. Harp. W. 50: 1636-7 (17No6).

Master hand, The. (Caroline D. Parke) St. Nich. 33: 675-8(Je06).

Master of Craven, The. (Marie Van Vorst) Lippinc. 77: 1-62(Ja06).

"*Master of the Pension.*" (C. Oliver) Blackw. 179: 260-3(Fo6). =Liv. Age, 249: 252-5(28 Ap06).

Master of the Ping Yang, The. (R. D. Paine) Cent. 51: 107-16(No6).

Master workman, The. (Burton Richards) Craftsman, 9: 850-3(Mr06).

Masterman, C. F. G.
Liberalism and labor. 19th Cent. 59: 706–18 (No6).
The new parliament. Indep. R. 9: 144–58 (My06).
The unemployed. Contemp. 89: 106–20(Ja06).
MASTERMAN, C. F. G. In peril of change. (H: Ingraham) Chaut. 45: 101–5(Do6).
MASTERPIECES, Fake. (F: W. Coburn) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 308–12(My06).
Master's hand, The. (A. N. Innes) Chamb. J. 83: 682–6(Oo6).
MASTODON; ancestor of the elephant. Sci. Am. 95: 406–7(1Do6).
MATCHES. Stories of useful inventions. (S. E. Forman) St. Nich. 33: 250–4(Ja06).
Matchett, Willoughby.
Certain lovers in Dickens. [Dickensian] Liv. Age, 249: 167–70(21Ap06).
Matchmaker, The. (Dorothy Canfield) Harp. Baz. 40: 596–601(Jl06).
MATERNITY without marriage. The story of an invisible institution. (L. F. Clarke) Outl. 84 932–6(15Do6).
MATHEMATICAL INSTRUCTION, Reform in. (G. A. Miller) Science, n. s. 24: 493–6(19Oo6).
— Some recent tendencies in. (G: A. Miller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 161–5(Fo6).
MATHEMATICS and the doctrine of formal discipline. (J. V. Collins) School R. 14: 604–8(Oo6).
— and natural sciences in Prussia. (J. W. A. Young) Science, n. s. 23: 773–5(18My06).
— Books old and new in. (H. E. Slaught) School R. 14: 679–85(No6).
— college, Failures in. (H. A. Foering) Educa. 27: 143–9(No6).
— Elementary. (F. Field) School R. 14: 350–1 (My06).
—— The question of problems in. (D: E. Smith) Educa. R. 31: 300–5(Mr06).
— in the university high school. (G. W. Myers) School R. 14: 57–64(Ja06).
Mather, Frank J., *jr.*
After exposure, what? Nation, 82: 234(22 Mr06).
Architectural competitions. Nation, 83: 177–8 (30Ag06).
Art forgeries in museums. Nation, 82: 69(25 Ja06).
Art libraries. Nation, 83: 197–8(6So6).
The artist in our world. Nation, 83: 5–6 (5Jl06).
Aspects of comic journalism. Nation, 82: 153–4 (22Fo6).
Aspects of comparative literature. Nation, 82: 256–7(29Mr06).
Athletics for the aged. Nation, 83: 115–6(9 Ag06).
Beauties of the art tariff. Nation, 83: 322–3 (18Oo6).
"Corporation lawyers." Nation, 83: 276–7(4 Oo6).
A cycle of art in New York City. Nation, 82: 338(26Ap06).
Decorative arts in America. Nation, 82: 317–8(19Ap06).
Dignifying the book trade. Nation, 83: 432 (22No6).
The disappearing Eastern rug. Nation, 83: 257–8(27So6).

Mather, Frank J., *jr.*
Divorce too difficult. Nation, 82: 505(21Je06).
Excavating Herculaneum. Nation, 83: 409 (15No6).
Exit the amateur scientist. Nation, 83: 159–60 (23Ag06).
Genuine phonetic spelling. Nation, 83: 279–80 (4Oo6).
How to grow old. Nation, 83: 365(1No6).
An ideal domestic library. Indep. 61: 1143–9 (15No6).
The indefinite A. B. Nation, 82: 464–5(7Je06).
Lafcadio Hearn on style. Nation, 83: 478–9 (6Do6).
A lawyer behind the times. Nation, 83: 136–7 (16Ag06).
Library of R: Garnett. Nation, 83: 456–7(29 No6).
Literary teaching *vs.* teaching literature. Nation, 83: 218–9(13So6).
The literature of business. Nation, 83: 409–10 (15No6).
Making friends with "abroad." Nation, 83: 156–7(23Ag06).
A monument to Dumas *fils.* Nation, 82: 524–5 (28Je06).
The Morgan manuscripts. Nation, 83: 335–6 (18Oo6).
The Morocco settlement. Nation, 82: 276–7 (5Ap06).
Museum extension in schools. Nation, 83: 364–5(1No6).
Mute, inglorious literature. Nation, 83: 344 (25Oo6).
Napoleon the little, once more. Nation, 83: 238(20So6).
New light on European diplomacy. Nation, 83: 342(25Oo6).
The New York Historical Society. Nation, 83: 433–4(22No6).
An object-lesson in . . . race problems. Arena, 36: 364–9(Oo6).
Practical side of the classics. Nation, 83: 6(5Jl06).
Programme of the N. Y. Metropolitan Museum. Nation, 82: 171–2(1Mr06).
Rembrandt after three centuries. Nation, 83: 50–1(19Jl06).
A selective art museum. Nation, 82: 422–3(24 My06).
A socialist college. Nation, 83: 278(4Oo6).
Special and general alliances. Nation, 82: 400 (17My06).
Staging Shakespeare. Nation, 82: 193–4(8 Mr06).
Teaching literature in colleges. Nation, 82: 296–7(12Ap06).
The reading of farmers. Nation, 83: 178(30 Ag06).
University teaching of English. Nation, 83: 387–8(8No6).
Wanted—a national gallery. Nation, 83: 343–4(25Oo6).
The wealthy lower classes. Nation, 82: 484–5 (14Je06).
Where the new spelling goes. Nation, 83: 196–7 (6So6).
Mathews, Amanda.
The woman and the idol. Overland, n. s. 47: 66–70(Ja06).

Mathews, E: B.
What makes a volcano? World To-day, 10: 597–603(Je06).

MATHEWS, EDGAR F., an architect of residences in San Francisco. (Herbert Crosby) Archit. Rec. 20: 47–62(Jl06).

Mathews, Frank S.
The body's utilization of fat. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 425–30(My06).

Mathews, J: L.
Sophie Wright of New Orleans. Everybody's, 15: 68–78(Jl06).
The story of Marie Schuylart, Flemish peasant in America. Everybody's, 15: 649–54(No6).

Mathews, Shailer.
A reading journey through Palestine. Chaut. 43: 493–557(Ag06).
The university president. World To-day, 11: 710–3(Jl06.

Mathews, W. S. B.
A remarkable personality; Thomas K. Beecher. Outl. 82: 555–61(10Mr06).

Mathewson, Albert M.
New Haven Boy's Good Government Club. Indep. 60: 665–6(22Mr06).

Mathot, Rodolphe.
Automobile engines. Engin. M. 30: 555–68 (Ja06).

MATING, Assortative. (V. L. Kellogg) Science, n. s. 24: 665–6(23No6).

Matson, Clarence H.
The awakening of Nevada. R. of Rs. 34: 56–62 (Jl06).

Matson, Esther.
Lace school at Asolo. Craftsman, 10: 713(So6).

MATTER, Decay of. (Gustave LeBon) Indep. 61: 183–6(26Jl06).
LeBon's theories of. (Norman H. Campbell) Ath. '06, 1: 269–70(3Mr06), 333(17Mr06), 366–7(24Mr06).
La fin de la matière. (B. Poincaré) Ath. '06, 2: 201–2(17Fo6).
La vieillesse de la matière. (Gustave Le Bon) Ath. '06, 2: 621–2(17No6).
— Le Bon's theories of. (Norman R. Cambpell) Ath. '06, 1: 202–3(17Fo6).—(F. L.) Ath. '06, 1: 237–8(24Fo6).
— motion, and molecules. (W: A. Shenstone) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 248: 591–8(10Mr06).

Matter of business, A. Macmil. n. s. 1: 872–80 (So6). = Liv. Age, 251: 100–5(13Oo6).

Matter of economy. A. (E. P. Butler) Cent. 49: 920–4(Ap06).

Matter of principle, A. (S: H. Adams) McClure, 26: 485–95(Mr06)

MATTERHORN, A mass on the. Cent. 50: 606–11 (Ag06).

Matthew, W. D.
Fossil chrysochloridæ. Science, n. s. 24: 786–8(14Do6).

Matthews, Brander.
Comedy. Booklover's M. 7: 24–8(Ja06).
Concerning the soliloquy. Putnam, 1: 180–6 (No6).
A handful of epigrams. Munsey, 34; 728–30 (Mr06).
Henrik Ibsen, the playwright. Bookman, 22: 568–75(Fo6). 23: 18–27(Mr06).
How can we better our spelling? Munsey, 35: 294–9(Je06).

Matthews, Brander.
The new Narragansett Pier. Harp. W. 50: 955–8(7Jl06).
Orthography and simplified spelling. Outl. 84: 576–8(3No6).
Persuasion and controversy. Outl. 82: 86–91 (13Ja06).
Publishing of plays. No. Am. 182: 414–25 (Mr06).
Reform and reformers. No. Am. 183: 461–73 (21So6).
The simplification of French spelling. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 539–44(Do6).
Simplifying our spelling. Harp. W. 50: 416 (24Mr06).—Educa. R. 32: 15–20(Je06).
The spelling of yesterday and of to-morrow. Outl. 82: 848–53(14Ap06).
The statue of snow. Munsey, 36: 109–12(Oo6).
The story of the short-story from Esop to Kipling. Munsey, 35: 539–47(Ag06).
Stray notes on stage humor. Booklover's M. 7: 490–3(Ap06).
The supreme leaders. Munsey, 34: 460–5 (Ja06).

Matthews, Franklin.
Murder as a labor weapon. Harp. W. 50: 766–8(2Je06).

Mauclair, Camille.
Puvis de Chavannes and Gustave Moreau. Internat. Q. 12: 240–54(Ja06).

Maud, Constance Elizabeth.
Among the félibres in Provence. Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 40–57(Ja06).
A French archbishop. Fortn. 85: 733–42 (Ap06). = Liv. Age, 249: 436–43(19My06).

Maude, Aylmer.
My last visit to Tolstoi. Bookman, 24: 108–14(Oo6).

Maude, L:
Tolstoi in 1906. Bookman, 24: 104–7(Oo6).

Maule, A.
A might have been. Outing, 49: 47(Oo6).

Maunder, E. W.
Astronomy in 1905. Pop. Astron. 14: 153–60 (Mr06).
The solar origin of terrestrial magnetic disturbances. Pop. Astron. 14: 228–38(Ap06).

Maunsell, F. R.
The Rhodope Balkans. Geog. J. 28: 7–30(Jl06).

"MAURETANIA", Cunard liner. Sci. Am. 95: 320(3No6).

Maurice, Arthur B.
The author and his earnings. Munsey, 35: 382–5(Je06).
R: H. Davis. Bookman, 23: 137–45(Ap06).

MAURICE, F: D., and the workingmen's college. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 82: 154–5(22Fo6).

Maver, Alex. A.
Utilizing exhaust steam. Cassier, 29: 407–14 (Mr06).

Maver, W., *jr.*
Electrification of steam railways. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 712–21(Do6).
Multiplex telegraphy. Cassier, 31: 167–73 (Do6).

Maxey, A. E.
The court *vs.* the mob. Am. LawR. 40: 864–8 (N–Do6).

Maxey, E.
Development of international law Am. Law R. 40: 188–95(Mr–Ap06)
Need of an international conference. Outl. 82: 307–10(10Fo6).

MAXIM, HUDSON; a fulminating philosopher, (W: R. Stewart) Cosmopol. 40: 435–40(Fo6).

MAXIME, GREGORY. (Foster Gilroy) World Today, 11: 857–8(Ag06).

Maximo, Stella.
The graveyard of Dolores mission. Overland, n. s. 47: 240–7(Mro6).

Maxse, F. I.
Marksmanship in schools; a simple solution. National, 48: 278–81(Oo6).

Maxwell, G:
The Blat elephant. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 251: 93–9(13Oo6). = Ecl. M. 147: 511–6(Do6).
The tiger that was not. Macmil. n. s. 1: 777–86(Ag06). = Liv. Age, 250: 552–8(1So6).

Maxwell, Gerald.
Who goes home? drama. 19th Cent. 60: 508–20(So6).

Maxwell, H:
Flowers from frost to frost. Ctry Life Am. 9: 553–6(Mro6).

Maxwell, *Sir* Herbert.
The flood, and after. 19th Cent. 59: 345–59 (Mro6). = Liv. Age, 249: 3–14(7Ap06)
Folk, fish, and flowers in Montenegro. Blackw. 180: 197–211(Ag06).
Gamekeepers and gillies I have known. Blackw. 179: 444–59(Ap06). = Ecl. M. 146: 492–502 (Je06).
The government and the empire. 19th Cent. 59: 683–96(Ap06).
The gove.nment and the Lords. 19th Cent. 60: 861–74(Do6).
The House of Lords. 19th Cent. 60: 1–16 (Jl06).
The Radicals and the land. Blackw. 180: 561–74(Oo6).
Why lift trades-unions above the law? 19th Cent. 59: 871–84(My06).

May, Joseph.
Shall the Alhambra be saved? Nation, 83: 391 (8No6).

May, Walter J.
Annealing metals. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25463–4 (16Je06).
Hints on melting metals and alloys. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25850(1Do6).
Making foundry patterns. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25777–9(3No6).
Position of patterns in the molds. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25520–1(14Jl06).

May madness. (Anne O'Hagan). Everybody's, 14: 696–700(My06).

MAY PARTIES, in Central Park, New York City. (D. Lansing) Outing, 48: 143–51(My06).

May year worship. (Norman Lockyer) Nautre, 73: 280–2(18Ja06).

Mayer, A: Goldsborough.
Should our colleges establish summer schools? Science, n. s. 23: 703–4(4My06).
Tortugas laboratory of the Carnegie Institution. Indep. 61: 1334–9(6Do6).

MAYFAIR and Thackeray. (Sir A. West) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 248: 307–14(5Fo6).

Mayner, W:
Municipal slaughtering plant of Berlin. Sci. Am. 95: 68–9(28Jl06).
New uses of peat and forest products in Germany. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25176–8((10Fo6).

Mayne's lady of dreams. (L. A. Long) Harper, 112: 498–503(Mro6).

Mayo, W: J.
The medical profession. Science, n. s. 23: 897–904((15Je06).

MAYOR, Duties of a modern. (J: F. Fitzgerald) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 483–7(Je06).

MAZARIN, *Cardinal*, Marriage-myth of. (Walter Sylvester) Ath. '06, 2: 44–5(14Jl06).

Meacham, G. M.
Davidson Macdonald. Miss. R. 19: 902–8(Do6).

Meacham, W: M.
Hydroplane boats. Sci. Am. 94: 188–9(3Mro6).

Mead, Edwin D.
Peace teaching in American schools and colleges. Outl. 83: 376–82(16Je06).

Mead, G: H.
Science in the high school. School R. 14: 237–53(Ap06).
Teaching science in college. Science, n. s. 24: 390–7(28So6).

Mead, Katherine L.
His trial trip. Lippinc. 77: 736–44(Je06).

Mead, Nelson P.
Land system of the Connecticut towns. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 59–76(Mro6).

Meade, R: K.
Selection of Portland cement for concrete blocks. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25362–3(5My06).

Meakin, Budgett.
The Algeciras conference. Fortn. 85: 940–7 (My06).

Meanness of Rosy, The. (Joseph C. Lincoln) Everybody's, 15: 377–85(So6).

Means, D. MacG.
H: Sidgwick. Nation, 82: 471–2(7Je06).
Industry and taxes in France. Nation, 82: 8–9 (4Ja06).
The separation of church and state in France. Nation, 82: 114–5(8Fo6).

MEASURE of the hours. (M. Maeterlinck) Fortn. 86: 781–4(No6).

MEASUREMENT, accuracy in, degree of, Obtainable. (W: Hallock) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25210–11 (24Fo6).

MEAT, eating, Dangers of. (I. Oldfield) Westm. 166: 195–200(Ag06).
— high-priced, How New York met. (Fletcher W. Hewes) Harp. W. 50: 117(27Ja06).
— Nutritive value of. (Elizabeth C. Sprague) Sci. Am. 95: 207(22So6).

Meat of David, The. (Sewell Ford) Everybody's, 15: 368–76(So6).

MEAT INSPECTION, Chicago, Failure of. (T: H. McKee) World's Work, 12: 7510–4(My06).
— A picture of. (W: K. Jaques) World's Work, 12: 7491–505(My06).

MEAT-PACKING industry, Criminal negligence in the. (Upton Sinclair) Everybody's, 14: 608–16 (My06).

MEAT SUPPLY, Recent inspection of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 317–37(So6).

MECHANIC, An English, in America. (J: Blount World's Work, 12: 8074–8(Oo6).

MECHANICS, The development of. (S. E. Slocum) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 268–71(So6).
— Relation of, to physics. (A. Ziwet) Science, n. s. 23, 49–56(12Ja06).

Mechlin, Leila.
The Evans collection of American paintings. Booklover's M. 7: 472–81(Ap06).
Gutzon Borglum, painter and sculptor. Studio (Internat.) 28: xxxv–xliii(Ap06).
The Philadelphia water-color exhibition. Studio (Internat.) 28: cxi–cxiii(Je06).
Trend of American art. Cosmopol. 41: 177–84 (Je06).
Work of Wood, Donn & Deming. Archit. Rec. 19: 245–58(Ap06).

MECKLENBURG DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. (H. Addington Bruce) Harp. W. 50: 946–8 (7Jl06).
— Graham on. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 82: 475 (7Je06).—(H. A. Bruce) No. Am. 183: 47–61 (Jl06).
— S. M. Miller and the. (Worthington C. Ford) Am. Hist. R. 11: 548–58(Ap06).

Medd, J: C.
Agricultural education in the U. S. 19th Cent. 60: 299–306(Ag06).

MEDICAL MISSIONS as a factor in world evangelization. (V. F. Penrose) Miss. R. 19: 685–93 (So6).

MEDICAL PROFESSION, The. (W: J. Mayo) Science, n. s. 23: 897–904(15Je06).

MEDICAL RESEARCH, Endowment of. (W: H. Welch) Educa. R. 32: 217–27(Oo6).

MEDICAL SCIENCE and army efficiency. (R. H. Firth) Nature, 74: 612–4(18Oo6).

MEDICINE, Ethical forces in the practice of. (R: C. Cabot) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 198–203 (Ja06).
— The future of. (C: W. Eliot) Science, n. s. 24: 449–54(12Oo6).
— preventive, A temple of. (French Strother) World's Work, 13: 8324–6(Do6).
— Unity of medical science. (W: H. Welch) Science, n. s. 24: 454–61(12Oo6).
— Value of humanistic studies as a preparation for the study of. (W. B. Hinsdale) School R. 14: 394–400(Je06).

Medicine of Thunder Cloud, The. (W. E. Rollins) Overland, n. s. 47: 222–7(Mro6).

MEDITERRANEAN, England in the. Quar. 205: 1–28(Jl06).

MEDITERRANEAN LANDS, east, Geographical conditions affecting population in. (D. G. Hogarth) Geog. J. 27: 465–81(Myo6).

Medley, E. P.
Flight to flameland. Canad. M. 28: 45–53(No6).

"MEDUSA" of the Uffizi gallery, The. (U. Gnoli) Nation, 82: 157(22Fo6).

MEGASPORE or macrospore. (C: J. Chamberlain) Science, n. s. 23: 819(26Myo6).

Meigs, W. M.
Some recent attacks on the American doctrine of judicial power. Am. Law R. 40: 641–56 (S–Oo6).

Meiklejohn, Bernard.
The conquest of the air. World's Work, 13: 8283–96(Do6).

Meinecke, Friedrich.
Prussia and Germany in the nineteenth century. National, 47: 942–54(Ag06).

MELANESIA, A plea for the investigation of biological and anthropological distribution in. (Alfred C. Haddon) Geog. J. 28: 155–63(Ag06).

Melani, Alfredo.
Angelo Dall' Oca Bianca, artist. Studio (Internat.) 28: 230–6(Myo6).
Artistic pavements in Italy. Am. Arch. 90: 131–3(27Oo6), 139–41, 147–9(3, 10No6).
Hungarian art at the Milan exhibition. Studio (Internat.) 29: 300–9(Oo6).
Italian art at the Milan exhibition. Studio (Internat.), 29: 147–56(Ag06).
Modern monuments in Italy. Archit. Rec. 20: 369–83(No6).
Window in Italian art. Am. Arch. 89: 96–8 (17Mro6), 143–6(28Ap06).

MELBOURNE, National Gallery at. Art J. 58: 332–6(No6).

Meldrum, D. S.
Rembrandt van Rijn, 1606–1906. Blackw. 180: 36–54(Ag06).

Melius, Marion.
Music by electricity. World's Work, 12: 7660–3(Je06).
The special schools of Springfield, Mass. Everybody's, 15: 291–300(So6).

MELODRAMA, The taint of, and some recent books. (F: T. Cooper) Bookman, 22: 630–5(Fo6).

Mels, Edgar.
Britain and her restless blacks. Harp. W. 50: 772–6(2Je06).

MELTING metals and alloys, Hints on. (Walter J. May) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25850(1Do6).

Meltzer, C: H.
Ethics and the Ring of the Nibelung. Craftsman, 11: 3–25(Oo6).

MELVILLE, ARTHUR, artist. (T. M. Wood) Studio (Internat.) 28: 285–93(Je06).

Melville, G:
Liquid fuel for naval and marine uses. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25158–69(3Fo6), 25166–7(10 Fo6), 25182–3(17Fo6).

Melville, G: W.
Naval organization and the personnel law of 1899. Cassier, 30: 245–50(Jl06).

Melville, Lewis, *pseud.*
C: J. Fox. Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 74–91(Ag06).
Charles Lever. Fortn. 86: 235–46(Ag06).= Liv. Age, 250: 649–58(15So6).
Prototypes of some of Thackeray's characters. Chamb. J. 83: 808–12(Do6).
Some exquisites of the Regency. Chamb. J. 83: 476–9, 486–9(Jl06), 513–5, 529–32(Ag06). =Ecl. M. 147: 239–47(So6).
Why not a Thackeray club? Critic, 48: 566–7(Je06).

Members one of another. (I. F. Wood) Outl. 84: 525–9(27Oo6).

MEMOIR, Rise and growth of the, in England. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 259–77(Ap06).

MEMORY, Ancestral. (F. Phillips) 19th Cent. 59: 977–83(Je06).
— a lost art. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 235–43(Ap06).

Memory of Deacon Poole. (A. F. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 58–67(Mro6).

MEN and morals. Macmil. n. s. 1: 585–94(Je06).

MENDELIAN CHARACTER in cattle. (W. J. Spillman) Science, n. s. 23: 549–51(6Ap06).

MENDELIAN inheritance. (E. B. Wilson) Science, n. s. 23: 112-3(19Ja06).
MENDELSSOHN, Contribution of, to romanticism. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 83: 319-23(9Je06).
Mendenhall, Lawrence.
Cincinnati's pottery industry. Brush & P. 17: 47-61(Fo6).
Mendenhall, T. C.
Some old-time engineering. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25522-3(14Jl06).
MENGER, ANTON. (V. Graetz) Econ. J. 16: 314-5(Je06).
Menkey, Jill, *and* Gale, Zona.
Peyson's paint lady. Everybody's, 15: 796-802 (Do6).
MEN'S ROOMS. (Martha Cutler) Harp. Baz. 40: 1006-10(No6).
Mendes, H. Pereira.
The Hague conference and Palestine. No. Am. 183: 372-5(So6).
Mendoza, Diego.
South America and the peace movement. Indep. 61: 16-7(5Jl06).
Menelas, Constantine.
The Macedonian question. Booklover's M. 7: 202-5(Fo6).
MENELIK, *King*, of Abyssinia. (Robert R. Skinner) Indep. 60: 1269-75(31My06).
"Mensur" and "Kriegsherr." (E. Schrader) Nation, 82: 406(17My06).
MENTAL TRAINING. (H. Scarth) Westm. 165: 47-52(Ja06).
MENZEL, ADOLPH VON, Tschudi's. Art J. 58: 195(Jl06).
Mercantile pin-pricks; or, Mr. Gregson's commercial experiences. (A. Warren) Chamb. J. 83: 186-9(Mr06).
MERCED COUNTY, *Cal.* (T. O. Anderson) Out West, 24: 159-65(Fo6).
MERCHANT MARINES, Subsidizing. (F. L. McVey) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 370-91(Je06).
Merchants, The; a poem. (Isabel E. Mackay) St. Nich. 34: 140-1(Do6).
Mercury-arc rectifier for charging storage batteries. (A. F. Follins) Sci. Am. 94: 148-9(17Fo6).
MERCURY VAPOR apparatus, Some fundamental characteristics of. (Percy H. Thomas) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25750-1(20Oo6), 25765-7(27 Oo6).
MEREDITH, G: Hymn to color. (Basil de Sélincourt) Indep. R. 11: 305-13(Do6).
— The last of his peers. (H. W. Nevinson) World To-day, 11: 1287-90(Do6).
— A new study of. [Ath.] Liv. Age, 250: 636-8 (8So6).
— Thoughts underlying his poems. (*Mrs.* M. (Sturge Henderson) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 340-51(Ap06.
Meredith, H. O.
Protection of infant industries. Econ. J. 16: 1-11(Mr06).
Meredith, James Creed.
Progress of philosophy. Westm. 166: 390-407 (Oo6).
MEREJKOWSKI, DMITRI, a Russian mystic novelist, with portrait. (Edwin E. Slosson) Indep. 61: 1147-51(15No6).
Mereu, Honoré.
Italian cities—Ferrara. Am. Arch. 89: 207-8 (23Je06), 216-8(30Je06), 90: 29-31(28Jl06).
Merington, Mary E.
Barbara at home. Chaut. 42: 451-4(Ja06), 545-8(Fo6). 43: 167-70(Ap06), 447-50(Jl06).
Meriwether, Walter Scott.
Why we need a bigger navy. Harp. W. 50: 337, 51(10Mr06).
Merriam, C. Hart.
Mutation; is it a factor in the evolution of the higher vertebrates? Science, n. s. 23: 241-57(16Fo6).
Merriam, H. C.
Impressions of Oxford. Indep. 61: 272-8(2 Ag06).
Merrill, Elmer T.
Oxford in vacation. Nation, 83: 162-3(23 Ag06).
Merrill, F. J. H.
Glaciation in southern Arizona and northern Sonora. Science, n. s. 24: 116-8(27Jl06).
Maps of Mexico. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 281-7(My06).
North American sheets of Stieler's Hand-atlas. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 477-81(Ag06).
Merrill, G: P.
The development of the glacial hypothesis in America. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 300-22(Ap06).
Merrill, Katherine.
Art of drama in colleges. Educa. 26: 419-29 (Mr06).
Merrill, Mabel S.
Nancy May's blossom-time. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 417-22(Je06).
Merrill, T. M.
Tale of Old Quinte. Canad. M. 26: 583-4 (Ap06).
Merrill, W. R.
When Mark Twain lectured. Harp. W. 56: 199, 209(10Fo6).
Merrill, W: S.
Taking care of pamphlets. Pub. Lib. 11: 502 (No6).
MERRY DEL VAL. (E. A. Powell) Munsey, 36: 330-4(Do6).
MERSTHAM TUNNEL mystery. (J. C. Collins) National, 47: 145-59(Mr06).
Merwin, Samuel.
The battle of the fools. Lippinc. 77: 385-441 (Ap06).
MERYCOIDODONTS, Generic names of. (E. S. Douglass) Science, n. s. 24: 565-7(2No6).
MESOZOIC FLORAS of the U. S., Ward's. (D. P. Penhallow) Science, n. s. 23: 737-41(11My06).
Messenger, A. (Mary R. S. Andrews) Scrib. M. 40: 417-25(Oo6).
METAL INLAY, New. (L. F. Day) Art J. 58: 40-2 (Fo6).
METAL WORK and wire glass, Ornamental. (J. K. Freitag) Archit. Rec. 20: 137-45(Ag06).
METALLIFEROUS VEINS. (J. F. Kemp) Science, n. s. 23: 14-29(5Ja06).
METALLURGY, Recent progress in. (A. E. Outerbridge) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25109-11(13Ja06). 62: 25767-8(27Oo6).
— Schnabel's 'Handbook of metallurgy.' (J. Struthers) Science, n. s. 23: 66-7(12Ja06).
METALS, The, in human progress. (Nelson P. Hulst) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25464-5(16Je06), 25474-6(23Je06).
— Internal architecture of. (J. O. Arnold) Nature, 75: 43-5(8No6).

METALS, The structure of. (J. A. Ewing) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25695(29So6).

METAPHORS, Misuse of, in the human sciences. (H: Jones) Hibbert J. 4: 294–313(Ja06).

METAPHYSICS, Does Christian belief require? (E. S. Drown) Hibbert J. 4: 527–39(Ap06).

Metcalf, Joel H.
An amateur's observatory. Pop. Astron. 14: 211–7(Ap06).

Metcalf, Maynard M.
Evolution. Science, n. s. 23: 786–7(18My06).

Metcalfe, Francis.
Side-show studies. Outing, 47: 587–93(Fo6). 48: 171–5(My06).

METEMPSYCHOSIS. *See* Transmigration of souls.

METEORITE from Scott Co., Kan. Science, n. s. 23: 391–2(9Mr06).
— Search for a buried. (L. Fletcher) Nature, 74: 490–2(13So6).

METEORITE shower at Modoc, Kansas. (O. C. Farrington) Science, n. s. 23: 582–3(13Ap06).

METEORITES (Oliver C. Farrington) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25682(22So6).
— The largest American collection of. (L. P. Gratacap) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 21–8(Jl06).

METEOROLOGICAL CONFERENCE at Innsbruck. (A. L. Rotch) Science, n. s. 23: 975–7(29Je06).

METEOROLOGICAL elements above the Atlantic, Vertical distribution of. (A. L. Rotch; L. Teisserenc de Brot) Nature, 73: 449–50(8 Mr06).

Method of cross-eyed Moses, The. (Marvin Dana) Lippinc. 77: 367–72(Mr06).

Methods of Josephine, The. (Ella M. Tybout) Lippinc. 77: 216–22(Fo6).

METRIC SYSTEM. Science, n. s. 23: 73–4(12Ja06).
— and English-speaking peoples. Am. Arch. 89: 114(31Mr06).
— before Congress. Science, n. s. 23: 515–6(30 Mr06).
— Expert opinions against. Cassier, 30: 143–57 (Je06).
— Fallacy of. (W. M. McFarland) Cassier, 29: 293–9(Fo6).—(F: A. Halsey and others) Cassier, 30: 37–57(My06).
— in the British colonies. Nature, 74: 614–5(18 Oo6).
— More opposition to. Cassier, 30: 211–20(Jl06).
— The proposal to force the use of. (H. H. Suplee) Engin. M. 31: 173–8(My06).

Mettle of Mr. Matthews, The. (Walter Barr) Lippinc. 77: 481–92(Ap06).

METTRAY, The "Colonie" or home for boys at. Fortn. 85: 948–59(My06).

Metz, H. A.
New processes of photography in colors. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25631(1So6).

METZU, GABRIEL, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 7: 213–52(Je06).

MEUNIER, CONSTANTIN; a sculptor of the laborer. (Christian Brinton) Cent. 49: 845–55(Ap06).

Mew, Charlotte M.
The London Sunday. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 248: 240–3(27Ja06).

MEXICAN INVESTMENTS of U. S. citizens. (E. M. Conley) Booklover's M. 7: 548–53(Ap06).

MEXICAN TOWN, A little. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 113: 500–13(So6).

MEXICO and the civil virtues. Canad. M. 27: 318–9(Ag06).
— and her opportunities. (Winthrope Scarritt) Cassier, 31: 3–18(No6).
— Anti-foreign uprising in. (E. M. Conley) World To-day, 11: 1059–62(Oo6).
— as winter resort. Spec. 96: 211–2(10Fo6).
— education in, Notes on. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 82: 132–4(15Fo6).
— Fighting equipment of. (Austin C. Brady) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 575–82(No6).
— Further notes on. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 82: 173–4(1Mr06).
— Keeping the peace along the border of. (Carl M. Rathbun) Harp. W. 50: 1632–4(17No6).
— Maps of. (F. J. H. Merrill) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 281–7(My06).
— mines in, Electric machinery in. (C: V. Allen) Engin. M. 31: 848–72(So6). 32: 35–44(Oo6).
— Next president of, Ramon Corral. (E: M. Conley) Booklover's M. 7: 180–3(Fo6).
— on a gold basis of currency. (E: M. Conley) Appleton's M. 8: 152–5(Ag06).
— Outfitting for the trail in northern. (Laurence M. Terry) Engin. M. 31: 26–37(Ap06).
— War peril on the border of. (Broughton Brandenburg) Harp. W. 50: 1198–1200, 17(25Ag06).
— The year in. (F. R. Guernsey) Atlan. 97: 219–31(Fo6).

MEXICO, City of. (Nathaniel J. Manson) Overland, n. s. 48: 398–405(No6).
— Legends of. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 112: 258–65(Ja06). 113: 382–6(Ag06), 876–84(N 06).
— A return to. (T: M. Janvier) Harper, 112: 879 –88(My06).

Meyer, Annie Nathan.
Portrait of Coleridge by Washington Allston. Critic, 48: 138–41(Fo6).
What American museums are doing for native art. Cent. 50: 922–43(Oo6).

Meyer, Balthasar H:
Government regulation of railway rates. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 86–106(Fo6).

Meyer, G: von Lengerke.
Our unelastic currency. Atlan. 98: 126–31(Jl06).

Meyer, Hugo R:
Breakdown of state railway building in France. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 450–3(Jl06).
Disastrous results, in Italy, of state railway building. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 362–9(Je06).
Municipal ownership in Germany. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 553–67(No6).
Railway rates as protective tariffs. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 1–13(Ja06).
A reply to Prof. B. H. Meyer, Privy Councilor von der Leyen, Prof. Willard Fisher. (Regulation of railway rates) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 193–223(Ap06).

MEYER, HUGO R: Government regulation of railway rates. (B. Lee) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 49–53(Ja06).

Meyer, Josephine A.
Golden word. Putnam, 1: 71–5(Oo6).
The passing. Harper, 112: 793–5(Ap06).

Meyer, L.
7th International missionary conference. Miss. R. 19: 526–9(Jl06).

Meyerhardt, M. W.
Economical learning. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 145–84(Je06).
Meynell, Alice.
The unexpected. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 250: 504–6(25Ag06).
MEZZOTINTS, Famous. (R. Cortissoz) Munsey, 34: 532–42(Fo6).
Michaelides, C. C.
Paintings of Gustave Moreau. Indep. R. 10: 70–82(Jl06).
Swinburne and the sea. Indep. R. 8: 69–80 (Ja06).
Michaelis, L.
The ultramicroscope. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25577–8(4Ag06).
Michael's son. (H. J. Smith) Harper, 113: 779–84(Oo6).
Michaud, Gustave.
Reading habit in the United States. Putnam, 1: 203–7(No6).
MICHELANGELO, Sketches by, newly discovered (Helen Zimmern) Indep. 60: 793–8(5Ap06).
MICHELET, JULES, Monod's. (E. W. Colby) Nation, 82: 245–6(22Mr06).
Michell, *Sir* Lewis.
Southern Rhodesia. [Empire R.] Ecl. M. 146: 158–61(Fo6).
Michelson, Miriam.
Destruction of San Francisco. Harp. W. 50: 623–42(5My06).
The greatness of Helena. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 9: 11–12(Ag06).
MICHIGAN, Waste lands of. (Allan L. Benson) Appleton's M. 8: 295–303(So6).
MICHIGAN classical conference, Twelfth. (F. W Kelsey) School R. 14: 560–2(Oo6).
MICHIGAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, Annual meeting 1906. Pub. Lib. 11: 380–5(Jl06).
— Institute, Jan. 1906. Lib. J. 31: 81–3(Fo6).
MICKLETHWAITE, J: T: (W. R. Lethaby) Ath. '06, 2: 589–90(10No6).
MICRO-ELECTROSCOPE, A new sensitive. (A. F. Collins) Sci. Am. 95: 96(11Ag06).
MICROMETER for measuring the 70-millionth of an inch. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25304–5(7Ap06).
MICROPHONE, Applications of the. (Gisbert Kapp) Nature, 75: 153(13Do6).
Middle-aged drama, A. (Violet Jacob) [Pall Mall] Liv. Age, 251: 542–51(1Do6).
MIDDLE AGES, Morals in. (D: S. Muzzey) Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 29–47(Oo6).
MIDDLE CLASSES, Burden of the. (S. F. Bullock) Fortn. 86: 411–20(So6).
Middle distance, The. (Jennette Lee) Lippinc. 77: 625–40(My06).
MIDDLESEX, *England*, The ruin of. (J. B. Firth) Fortn. 85: 1068–78(Je06).
Middleton, T. H.
Rothamsted agricultural experiments. Nature, 74: 121–2(9Je06).
Midgley, I. W.
Regulation of railroad rates and railroad pools. World To-day, 10: 617–20(Je06).
The shortage of freight cars. World To-day, 11: 1284–7(Do6).
The vital question of differentials. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 598–601(My06).
MIDNALL, J: An Englishman at the court of Akbar. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 128–40 (Ag06).
Mies, F: P.
Statutory regulation of women's employment—codification of statutes. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 109–18(Fo6).
Miéville, *Sir* Walter F:
The fellah's yoke-mate. Fortn. 85: 1093–1105 (Je06).
Mighels, Philip Verrill.
The heart of the dragon. Harper, 112: 431–9 (Fo6).
The mark of an uncut diamond. Harp. W. 50: 1423–6(6Oo6).
The mystery at Zeke's. Harper, 113: 195–204 (Jl06).
The off day of an automobile. Cent. 49: 900–9 (Ap06).
The valley of the angels. Harp. W. 50: 916–9 (30Je06).
Might have been, A. (A. Maule) Outing, 49: 47 (Oo6).
Miguel and Maria. (Katharine Tynan) Cath. World, 84: 334–43(Do6).
Mijatovich, Chedo.
Sultan Abd-ul-Hamid. Fortn. 86: 575–84(Oo6).
MIKKELSEN EXPEDITION to the Beaufort sea. Science, n. s. 23: 856–7(1Je06).
MILAN, International exposition, 1906. Craftsman, 10: 730–6(So6).—(Robert W. Carden) Archit. Rec. 20: 353–68(No6).
— Hungarian art at the. (Alfredo Melani) Studio (Internat.) 29: 300–9(Oo6).
MILITARY MANOEUVRES and the law of trespass. (T. Fetherstonhaugh) Macmil. n. s. 2: 101–6 (Do6).
MILITARY OBLIGATIONS of empire. Blackw. 180: 275–81(Ag06).
MILITARY TRAINING, Land for. (G. K. S. Moncrieff) Blackw. 180: 153–63(Ag06).
MILK. (H. L. Puxley) Macmil. n. s. 1: 271–9 (Fo6).
— Dried; a new process. Sci. Am. 94: 492(16 Je06).
— Water as a preservative of. Sci. Am. 94:173–4(24Fo6).
MILKY WAY and the clouds of Magellan. Science, n. s. 23: 884–5(8Je06).
— and the theory of gases. (H. Poincaré) Pop. Astron. 14: 475–88(Oo6).
MILL, J: STUART. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 40: 285–7(1My06).—(P. F. Bicknell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 451–7(No6).—(J: Morley) [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 250: 3–12(7Jl06).—(F. Gribble) Fortn. 86: 344–54(Ag06).
— Principles of political economy, Variations in the different editions of. (M. A. Ellis) Econ. J. 16: 291–302(Je06).
— Recreation of botany. Sat. R. 101: 615–6(19 My06).
MILLAIS, *Sir* J: E., and the painting of the Huguenot. (F. Dolman) Canad. M. 27: 99–103(Je06).
— Methods of work. Chamb. J. 83: 653–6(Oo6).
Millais, J. G.
Central Newfoundland and the source of the Garden river. Geog. J. 27: 382–92(Ap06).
Millard, Bailey.
Lackeys out of livery. Cosmopol. 40: 364(Ja06).
Locking up the house. Cosmopol. 41: 565(Oo6).
A speaking likeness. Cosmopol. 40: 659–69 (Ap06).

Millard, Bailey.
The message of the dome. Cosmopol. 41: no p. (My06).
Valley Forge then and now. Cosmopol. 40: 483–4(Fo6).
What life means to me. Cosmopol. 41: 512–6 (So6).
When Altruria awoke. Cosmopol. 41: 237 (Jl06).
When the flume ran dry. Munsey, 34: 612–7 (Fo6).

Millard, T: F.
The new China. Scrib. M. 39: 240–50(Fo6).
The powers and the settlement. Scrib. M. 39: 109–20(Ja06).

Miller, Dickinson S.
Matthew Arnold on the "powers of life." Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 352–7(Ap06).

Miller, E. P.
Sex selection of major studies . . . in Stanford University. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 94–103(Mr06).

Miller, Frank.
Hermann Sudermann and his Weltanschauung. Bookman, 23: 645–8(Ag06).

Miller, G: Abram.
Reform in mathematical instruction. Science, n. s. 24: 493–6(19O06).
Some recent tendencies in mathematical instruction. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 161–5(Fo6).

Miller, G. McA.
Economics of Jesus. I. Arena, 36: 204–8(So6).
Economics of Moses. II, III. Arena, 35: 33–5 (Ja06), 234–40(Mr06).

Miller, Gustav.
A method of dealing with the labor problem. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 358–67(Ap06).

Miller, J. Martin.
The champagne industry. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25394–5(19My06).

Miller, James A.
High-pressure steam-pipe details. Cassier, 30: 128–33(Je06).

Miller, Kelley.
Industrial handicap of negroes in the North. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 543–50(My06).

Miller, M. C.
How time-tables are made. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25440–1(9Je06).

Miller, W:
The name of Navarino. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 106(Ja06).

Miller, Wilhelm.
The best viburnums and dogwoods. Ctry Life Am. 11: 35–8(No6).
Bulbs for every place and purpose. Ctry Life Am. 10: 507–15(So6).
A dairying opportunity in Maryland. Ctry Life Am. 10: 431–5(Ag06).
Flowers outdoors at Christmas time. Ctry Life Am. 11: 187–90(Do6).
Ithaca under the Franks. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 513–7(Jl06).
Ten acres enough in Delaware. Ctry Life Am. 9: 313–6(Ja06).
Wild flowers worth cultivating. Ctry Life Am. 10: 322–7(Jl06).
Wild gardening beside a wooded lake. Ctry Life Am. 9: 548–52(Mr06).

MILLER MOVEMENT. Can the negro settle it? (J. A. Graham) Outl. 84: 365–8(13O06).

Millerstown yellow journal. (E. Singmaster) Atlan. 97: 688–94(My06).

MILLET, JEAN FRANCOIS. Drawings, with essay by Bénedite. (A. J. Finberg) Sat. R. 102: 140–1(4Ag06).—Ath. '06, 2: 447–8(13O06).

MILLINERY, Murderous. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 251: 636–7(8Do6).

Millionaire and the angel. (A. S. Francis) Outl. 84: 277–9(29So6).

MILLIONAIRES, An appeal to our. (X.) No. Am. 182: 801–23(Je06).

MILLIONS, combined, Despotism of. (J: W. Ryckman) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 336–42(My06).

Mills, Clifford.
A lesson in love tactics. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 249: 422–7(19My06).

MILLS, DARIUS OGDEN, the last of the great forty-niners, with portrait. (I. Clifford) Munsey, 34: 567–9(Fo6).

Mills, Ernest F.
Commercial motor-cars in Great Britain. Cassier, 30: 221–31(Je06).

Mills, J. Saxon.
Chinese labour and the government. Fortn. 85: 648–59(Ap06).

Mills, J. Warner.
Economic struggle in Colorado. Arena, 35: 150–8(Fo6), 243–52(Mr06), 467–76(My06). 36: 375–90(Oo6).

Millspaugh, *Mrs.* **C: F.**
Women as a factor in civic improvement. Chaut. 43: 312–19(Dec6).

Milne, A. Murray.
Progress in Argentina. Miss. R. 19: 260–6 (Ap06).

Milne, J.
About earthquakes. National, 47: 608–21 (Je06).
Earthquake echoes and horizontal pendulums. Nature, 74: 575–6(20So6).
Recent advances in seismology. Nature, 74: 42–4(10My06).

Milne, J. G.
Clay-sealings from the Fayum. J. Hel. Stud. 26: 32–45(My06).

Milner, *Sir* **Alfred,** *viscount.*
Great Britain and South Africa. National, 47: 209–18(Ap06) = Liv. Age, 249: 203–10(28Ap 06).

MILNER, *Viscount*, and the struggle for South African union; a retrospect, 1897–1905. National, 46: 103–25(Fo6).

Milner, Ange V.
Inexpensive resources for small libraries. Pub. Lib. 11: 363–7(Jl06).

Milner, *Mrs.* **Florence.**
More than conqueror. Educa. 26: 413–8(Mr06).
Sandwich Islanders. Educa. 26: 594–600(Je06).
Secondary schools; adjustment of work to the individual. School R. 14: 522–8(So6).
When mercy seasons justice. Educa. 27: 216–21 (Do6).
Youth and sunshine. Educa. 26: 260–4(Ja06).

MILTON, JOHN. (G: E: Woodberry) McClure, 27: 70–81(My06).

— in his Latin poems. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 497–512(Je06).

MILTON, *Mass.*, Public library building. Lib. J. 31: 219–20(My06).

Mims, Edwin.
General Lee's place in history. Outl. 84: 978–82(22Do6).

Minakata, Kumagusu, *and* **Dickens, F. Victor.**
A Japanese Thoreau of the twelfth century. Critic, 49: 209–12(So6).

Minchin, E. A.
Etiology of sleeping sickness. Nature, 75: 56–9 (15No6).
Scope and problems of Protozoology. Nature, 75: 115–7(29No6).

MIND, Feeding the. (L. Carroll) Harper, 112: 937–9(My06).
— Origin of human. (J. Baugh) Westm 165: 452–4(Ap06).

MINE WORKERS, Anthracite, and their demands. (Peter Roberts) Internat. Q. 12: 208–26(Ja06).

MINERS, Western federation of. (W: Hard) Outl. 83: 125–33(19My06), 551–5(7Jl06).
— — Not a labor war. Outl. 83: 544–6(7Jl06).

MINIATURES recently exhibited at Vienna. (A. S Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 27: 316–28(Fo6).

MINING and milling machinery, Electric. (C: V. Allen) Engin. M. 31: 668–90(Ag06).
— Respiratory apparatus for use in. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25768(27Oo6).

MINNEAPOLIS, Regeneration of. (James L. Nash) World To-day, 11: 921–31(So6).

MINNESOTA, Farming in. (C. Johnson) Outing, 49: 197–204(No6).
— State Capitol. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 19: 31–6(Ja06).
— — Interior decoration. (Grace Whitworth) Craftsman, 9: 815–8(Mr06).
— State Art Society, Exhibition of. (Emma E. Beard) Studio (Internat.) 28: cxiii–cxviii(Je06).
— State Library Association. Annual meeting, 1906. (Elizabeth W. Clute) Lib. J. 31: 779–81(No6).=Pub. Lib. 11: 576–8(Do6).

Minot, C: Sedgwick.
The relations of embryology to medical progress Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 5–20(Jl06).

Minot, Robert S.
National regulation of state rebates. Nation, 82: 72(25Ja06).

Minturn, Mildred.
Socialist campaigning in an old French village. Outl. 83: 382–6(16Je06)

Miracle, O. U.
Causes of failure in the concrete-block business. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25282–3(31Mr06).

Miracle, The. (Elsie Singmaster) Booklover's M. 7: 841–4(Je06).

Miracle at Bended Spur, The. (E. C. Carpenter) Lippinc. 78: 782–9(Do6).

Miracle of vanity, The. (Mary Heaton Vorse) Booklover's M. 7: 49–52(Ja06).

Miracles of Santa Ysabel. (Eloise T. Roorbach) Overland, n. s. 47: 295–9(Ap06).

MIRAMION, *Madame* de, 1629–96. (Mrs. M. M. Maxwell Scott) Cath. World, 83: 72–80(Ap06), 192–201(My06).

Mirrilies, E.
The last message. Munsey, 35: 168–71(My06).

Mis' Willing's stroke. (H: M. Hyde) Cent. 51: 265–9(Do6).

Miss Brennan's guest. Macmil. n. s. 2: 119–24 (Do6).=Liv. Age, 251: 797–800(29Do6).

Miss Chapter. (James H. Williams) Indep. 60: 908–15(19Ap06).

Miss De Billion in Paris; verse. (J: K. Bangs) Harp. Baz. 40: 499–501(Je06).

Miss Dorothea's recital. (Elizabeth Price) St. Nich. 33: 199–202(Ja06).

Miss Lucy and the simple life. (Lucy Copinger) Lippinc. 78: 244–8(Ag06).

Misshuffle, A. (H. Whitaker) Harper, 113: 134–41 (Je06).

MISSION ARCHITECTURE, California. Craftsman, 11: 208–20(No6).

MISSION-STUDY course on the Pacific islands. (J. T. Gracey) Miss. R. 19: 924–7(Do6).

MISSIONARIES, Indemnities for murdered. (N. W. Sharpe) Nation, 83: 96–7(2Ag06).
— Our, and our commerce. (R. Weightman) No. Am. 182: 886–95(Je06).

MISSIONARY, The, and the African savage. (H. W. Nevinson) Harp. W. 50: 479–81, 95(7Ap06).
— New, finding his place. (J. C. Garritt) Miss. R. 19: 331–6(My06).
— The unbaptized volunteer. (Jacob Chamberlain) Miss. R. 19: 254–9(Ap06).

Missionary appropriation, A. (Edith M. Willett) Lippinc. 77: 116–23(Ja06).

MISSIONARY EDUCATION in the Sunday-school. (W: B. Forbush) Miss. R. 19: 280–3(Ap06).
— The man behind. (W: B. Forbush) Miss. R. 19: 530–2(Jl06).
— of a church. (W. B. Forbush) Miss. R. 19: 434–7(Je06).
— of the young. (W: Byron Forbush) Miss. R. 19: 42–7(Ja06), 130–3(Fo6).

MISSIONARY enterprise, The, in 1905. (H: O. Dwight) Miss. R. 19: 7–15(Ja06).

MISSIONARY UNION, International, 23d annual conference. 1906. (Edwin M. Bliss) Miss. R. 19: 595–601(Ag06).

MISSIONARY WORK and human nature. (E. Talbot) Outl. 83: 844–51(11Ag06).

MISSIONS, California. (C: F: Holder) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25822–3(24No6).

MISSIONS, Evolution in. (D. Gilmore) Miss. R. 19: 763–7(Oo6).
— foreign, Changes in. (A. Alexander) Nation, 83: 323–4(18Oo6).
— Has the enterprise been declining. (Robert E. Speer) Miss. R. 19: 8–23(Ja06).
— The "Haystack prayer-meeting" and what followed. (H: R. Elliot) Cent. 50: 728–30 (So6).
— Home. In western camps. (E. Talbot) Harper. 112: 504–12(Mr06).
— in China. (C. Holcombe) Atlan. 98: 348–54 (So6).
— Modern Biblical criticism and. (Arthur T. Pierson) Miss. R. 19: 812–7(No6).
— Nerve of. Outl. 84: 158–60(22So6).
— One hundred years of, 1806–1906. (D. L. Leonard) Miss. R. 19: 757–63(Oo6).— (J. L. Barton) No. Am. 183: 745–57(19Oo6).
— prayer for, Practical. (G. Warneck) Miss. R. 19: 141–5(Fo6).
— Relations of nations to. (Arthur T. Pierson) Miss. R. 19: 167–72(Mr06).

MISSISSIPPI RIVER as a trade route. (Robert M. Brown) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 349-54 (Je06).
— Delta of the. (E.W. Hilgard) Science, n. s., 24: 861-6(28Do6).
— Improving the flow of. (Aubrey Fullerton) World To-day, 10: 494-8(My06).
— The protection of the alluvial basin of the. (R. M. Brown) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 248-56(So6).
— Silt of. (C. H. Stone) Science, n. s. 23: 634-5 (20Ap06).
MISSOURI botanical garden. (C: E. Bessey) Science, n. s. 23: 354-6(2Mr06).
— Library Association, 7th annual meeting. Pub. Lib. 11: 578-80(Do6).—(Mary W. Dennett) Lib. J. 31: 824-6(Do6).
— State prison. (T: S. Mosby) No. Am. 660-3 (5Oo6).
Missy. (Alice Brown) Harp. Baz. 40: 1094-1102 (Do6).
Mistakes will happen. (W. H. Tindell) Outing, 49: 294-7(Do6).
Mistral, F:
How I became a Provençal poet. Indep. 60: 1024-9(3My06).
Mistress Mary. (F. M. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 31-5(So6).
MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT. The charm of "Ik Marvel." (A. R. Marble) Atlan. 97: 213-9 (Fo6).
— Edgewood farm of. (Arthur H. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 9: 298-301(Ja06).
Mitchell, Edmund.
The Salton sea. No. Am. 183: 224-36 (Ag06).
Mitchell, G: Olney.
Two women outdoors in Idaho. Ctry Life Am. 10: 199-201(Je06).
Mitchell, I. H.
Conciliation and arbitration in labor disputes. Indep. R. 9: 310-23(Je06).
MITCHELL, J:, the man the miners trust. (W. E. Weyl) Outl. 82: 657-62(24Mr06).
Mitchell, Mary E.
The stone of success. St. Nich. 33: 833-8(Jl06).
Mitchell, S. A.
An eclipse expedition to Spain. Pop. Sci. Mo. Sci. Mo. 68: 551-63(Je06).
Wright's 'Method of least squares with geodetic work'. Science, n. s. 24: 551-2(2No6).
Mitchell, Silas Weir.
Diplomatic adventure, A. Cent. 49: 612-22(Fo6), 684-94(Mr06), 875-85(Ap06).
Mitchell, T: Warner.
Collateral trust mortgage in railway finance. Q. J. Econ. 20: 443-67(My06).
Mitchell, W. G.
Earthquake at San Francisco. Am. Arch. 89: 167-9(19My06).
The great fire in San Francisco. Am. Arch. 89: 185-7(2Je06).
Mitford, Eveline B.
Relics. Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 30-9(Ja06).
Mitsukuri, K.
Cultivation of marine animals in Japan. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 524-31(So6).
Mlulu and her husbands. (R. A. Durand) Macmil. n. s. 1: 927-38(Oo6).
"MOB." (Maxim Gorky) Cosmopol. 42: 14-9 (No6).
MOB VIOLENCE, Public responsibility for. Outl. 82: 920-2(28Ap06).
MOBILE, hurricane at, 1906, Effects of. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 95: 385-6(24No6).
Modern Calypso, The. Spec. 96: 89-90(20Ja06).
MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, The. (C. H. Grandgent) Nation, 82: 50-1 (18Ja06).
Modlen, W:
The liberal party and the House of Lords. Westm. 165: 10-4(Ja06).
Moffett, Samuel E.
San Francisco's disaster; a chronicle. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 710-2(Je06).
MOHAMMEDAN WOMEN. Relative property rights of women in Mohammedan countries. (Geo. S. Batcheller) No. Am. 183: 34-9(Jl06).
MOHAMMEDANS and pan-Islamism. National. 48: 742-51(Do6).
— Indian, entailing their estates. (R. K. Wilson) 19th Cent. 59: 114-23(Ja06).
MOHONK CONFERENCE on Indians, etc., 1906. Miss. R. 19: 895-901(Do6).
Moissan, H:
Diamond formation in electric furnace. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25646-7(8So6).
Metals of the platinum group. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25287-8(31Mr06).
MOLIERE, J. B. P. DE. Les précieuses ridicules; the first modern comedy. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) World To-day, 11: 744-9(Jl06).
— Life of, Trollope's. (E. Tavernier) Sat. R. 101: 73-4(20Ja06). (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Dial (Ch.) 40: 192-4(16Mr06).
MOLINOS, M. de., and the Italian mystics. (H: C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. 11: 243-62(Ja06).
MONACO, Oceanographic Museum at. Sci. Am. 95: 427(8Do6).
MONASTERIES of the air. (Photographs only.) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 17-9(Ja06).
— The truth about the. (G. G. Coulton) Contemp. 89: 528-38(Ap06).
— — A reply. (R. H. Benson) Contemp. 89: 822-9(Je06).
— — A rejoinder. (G. G. Coulton) Contemp. 90: 107-12(Jl06).
Monck, W. H. S.
The systematic motions of the stars and the galaxy. Pop. Astron. 14: 419-23(Ag-Se06).
Moncrieff, C. C. Scott, *Lord.*
The verdict "not proven." Blackw. 179: 763-77(Je06).
Moncrieff, G. K. Scott.
Land for military training; an appeal and a suggestion. Blackw. 180: 153-63(Ag06).
MOND PRODUCER, The. (J. A. Pennock) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25824-5(24No6).
MONETARY SYSTEM, Our faulty. (F. W. Gookin) Nation, 82: 52(18Ja06).
MONEY, Causes of recent stringency of. (A. B. Hepburn) No. Am. 182: 374-80(Mr06).
— Ethics of. Outl. 82: 14-6(6Ja06).
— Life and. (W: J. Kerby) Cath. World, 82: 433-45(Ja06), 601-9(Fo6). 83: 43-53(Ap06), 171-8(My06).
Money-mad. Not all. (H. E. Rood) Outl. 83: 30-2(5My06).
MONEY MARKET, Malaise of the. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. 60: 234-44(Ag06).

MONEY POWER, The, and our next great president. (E. Crosby) Cosmopol. 40: no. p.(Fo6).
— Despotism of the. (J: W Ryckman) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 336-42(Myo6).
Monkswell, *Lord.*
To make the soldier a civilian. Fortn. 85: 262-70(Fo6).
MONONGAHELA RIVER, Toilers of. (T. Oakley) Harper, 112: 422-30(Fo6).
MONOPOLIES. Let us take charge of our own property. (E. Crosby) Cosmopol. 40: no p. (Ja06).
— Reply to John Moody. (Allan L. Benson) Arena, 35: 164-8(Fo6).
— Taxation of. (J. A. Hobson) Indep. R. 9: 20-33(Apo6).
MONRO, ROBERT; the real Dugald Dalgetty. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 275-80(So6).
Monroe, Robert G.
Gas, electric-light, water and street-railway services in N. Y. City. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 111-9(Ja06).
Monroe, W: S.
German and American schools. School R. 14: 217-22(Mro6).
MONROE DOCTRINE, The. Chamb. J. 83: 449-51 (Jlo6).
— and Morocco. (H: Cabot Lodge) Harp. W. 50: 332-3, 52(10Mro6).
— Authorship of. (James Schouler) Indep. 60: 619-24(15Mro6).
— Commercial side of the. (H. Bolce) Appleton's M. 8: 52-7(Jlo6).
— Evolution of the. Harp. W. 50: 1738(8Do6).
— Growth of American foreign policy. Ed. R. 203: 236-62(Ja06).
MONROVIA, *Cal.* (Charlotte Bell) Out West, 24: 471-4(Myo6).
Monson, W: J:, *baron.*
Reminiscences of Eton. 19th Cent. 59: 619-33(Apo6).
MONT ST. MICHEL, Sea-ravages at. Am. Arch. 90: 102(29So6).
MONTAGU, ELIZABETH, Correspondence. Sat. R. 101: 727-8(9Jeo6).— Ath. '06, 1: 537-8(5My 06).
MONTAIGNE, MICHEL DE. Philosophy and tramps. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 97: 776-83(Jeo6).
MONTANA. The builders. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 48: 45-61(Apo6).
— The story of (C. P. Connolly) McClure, 27: 346-61(Apo6), 451-65(So6), 629-39(Oo6). 28: 27-43(No6), 198-210(Do6).
MONTE CARLO, The gaming at. (F. Carrel) Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 74-80(Jeo6).
— The humorous side of. (Ward Muir) Chamb. J. 83: 337-41(Myo6).
— The ironic. (Ward Muir) Booklover's M. 7: 632-9(Myo6).
MONTENEGRO, Folk, fish, and flowers in. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 180: 197-211(Ago6).
Montet, E.
The Moroccan question. Outl. 82: 255-7(3Fo6).
MONTEZUMA'S WELL, Arizona. (W: P. Blake) Science, n. s. 24: 568(2No6).
Montgomery, H:
Remains of prehistoric man in the Dakotas. Am. Anthropol. 8: 640-51(Do6).
Montgomery, T. G.
What is an ear of corn? Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 55-62(Ja06).
Montgomery, T: H.
Chromosomes. Science, n. s. 23: 36-8(5Ja06).
Montgomery, W.
Frank De Haven. Brush & P. 17: 179-85 (Myo6).
Montmorency adventure. (G. Stewart) Canad. M. 27: 259-65(Jlo6).
MONTREAL, Fraser Institute. Pub. Lib. 11: 65 (Fo6).
MONUMENTS, ancient British, Notes on. (Norman Lockyer) Nature, 75: 150-3(13Do6).
Moody, C. A.
Joint statehood for Arizona and New Mexico. Out West, 24: 136-8(Fo6).
Moody, J:
A nation of investors. Outl. 84: 883-5(8Do6).
MOODY, W: H:, Attorney-General, and his work. (I: F. Marcosson) World's Work, 13: 8190-4(No6).
Moody, W: R.
With Dr. Grenfell on the Labrador. Miss. R. 19: 533-6(Jlo6)
Moody, W: Vaughn.
Poems of Trumbull Stickney. No. Am. 183: 1005-18(16No6).
MOODY, W: VAUGHAN. (M. Sinclair) Atlan. 98: 325-35(So6). = Fortn. 86: 421-37(So6).
Moody, Winfield Scott.
Buying a sideboard. Scrib. M. 39: 444-53 (Apo6).
The E M I B Lowestoft. Scrib. M. 39: 733-42 (Jeo6).
The Pickwick ladle. Scrib. M. 40: 733-44(Do6).
MOON, W: Missionary work of, for the blind. (Arthur T. Pierson) Miss. R. 19: 95-8(Fo6).
MOON; the lunar cycle. (R. W. McFarland) Pop. Astron. 14: 27(Ja06).
— Motion of the, E. W. Brown on. Nature 73: 272-3(18Ja06).— op. Astron. 14: 140-2(Mr 06).
— Photography of the. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25142-3(27Ja06).
Moonshine. (D. Canfield) Munsey, 35: 561-8 (Ago6), 703-9(So6).
Moore, C: Leonard.
Celtic literature. Dial (Ch.) 40: 185-7(16 Mro6).
The hunger-motive in fiction. Dial (Ch.) 41: 311-3(16No6).
Love-theme in fiction. Dial (Ch.) 41: 439-42 (16Do6).
Moore, Dorothea.
Women's clubs in California. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 257-60(So6).
Moore, Eliakim Hastings.
Cross-section paper as a mathematical instrument. School R. 14: 317-38(Myo6).
Moore, F:
The coveted city of Salonica. Harp. W. 50: 1537-9(27Oo6).
The ever-restless Balkans. Harp. W. 50: 1497-9(20Oo6).
Unending race war in Macedonia. Harp. W. 50: 160'-8(10No6).
Moore, F: F.
Sheeny Cohen. Overland, n. s. 47: 17-23(Ja06).

Moore, G:
New English art club exhibition, 1906. Sat. R. 101: 784-5(23Je06).
Reminiscences of the impressionist painters. Scrib. M. 39: 196-204(Fo6).

MOORE, G. E. Principia ethica. (E. E. Constance Jones) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 429-63 (Jl06).

Moore, G: Whitney.
The quest for error and the doing of justice. Outl. 84: 75-8(8So6).

Moore, H: Hoyt.
The new photography. Outl. 83: 455-63(23 Je06).
The simplified spelling; what it is and what it is not. Outl. 84: 165-70(22So6).

Moore, H. Kingsmill.
Archæology and poteen. Macmil. n. s. 2: 62-5 (No6).

Moore, Henry L.
Paradoxes of competition. Q. J. Econ. 20: 211-30(Fo6).

Moore, J: Bassett.
International executive power. Indep. 61: 13-4 (5Jl06).

Moore, J. Percy.
Recent results of studies on heredity. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25301-3(7Ap06).

Moore, N. Hudson.
Children at play. St. Nich. 33: 916-8(Ag06).

MOORE, T: Spec. 97: 878-9(1Do6).

Moore, T. P.
The missionary problem in Japan. Miss. R. 19: 831-4(No6).

MOORE, W: H., mayor of Seattle. (Joe Smith) World To-day, 11: 1093-6(Oo6).

Moorehouse, James, *bp. of Manchester.*
The education bill. National, 47: 575-80 (Je06).

Moorhead, Elizabeth.
The conquered. Harper, 112: 594-602(Mr06).

Moorhead, H. G.
Albert B. Cummins. World To-day, 11: 1089-91(Oo6).

Moorland magic. (F. Converse) Atlan. 97: 611-20(My06).

MOORLAND SANCTUARY, A. (Alfred W. Rees) Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 64-73(Ag06). = Liv. Age, 250: 796-801(29So6).

Moors, H. J.
German and American Samoa, a comparison. Indep. 61: 806-12(4Oo6).

Moors, J: F.
Joint educational responsibility of the school and the community. Educa. R. 31: 433-50(My06)

MOOSE, The, and his antlers. (E. T. Seton) Scrib. M. 39: 157-78(Fo6).

MOQUELUMNAN family of California Indians, Dialectic divisions of. (A. L. Kroeber) Am. Anthropol. 8: 652-63(Oo6).

MOQUI INDIANS. (T. Russell) Out West, 25: 247-57(So6).

MORAL AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION: outline. (M. G. Brumbaugh) Educa. 26: 434-5(Mr06).

MORAL CRISIS, The. (F. Carrel) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 31-46(Ap06). = Liv. Age, 249: 259-67(5 My06).

MORAL EDUCATION. (F. Carrel) Monthly R. 25: no. 3: 30-44(Do6).

MORAL INSTRUCTION. (James Oliphant) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 401-17(Jl06).

MORAL SNOBBISHNESS. Spec. 97: 921-2(8Do6).

MORAL TRAINING in the school. (G: E. Myers) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 409-60(Do6).

Moral upheaval, The. Outl. 82: 780-2(7Ap06).

— in America. (C. A. G. Bridge) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 248: 707-17(24Mr06).

Moral wave, The, and the average man. (P. L. Allen) Outl. 83: 839-42(11Ag06).

Morales de los Rios, A.
Rebirth of Rio de Janeiro. Am. Arch. 90: 20-2 (21Jl06).

MORALITY, Of our anxious. (M. Maeterlinck) Atlan. 97: 7-17(Ja06). = Fortn. 85: 46-61 (Ja06).

MORALS and men. Macmil. n. s. 1: 585-94(Je06).

— Public. Are people getting better or worse? Cent. 51: 158-9(No6).

— — Old standards of. (J: B. McMaster) Am. Hist. R. 11: 515-28(Ap06).

— — Two views of the situation. Cent. 50: 795 -6(So6).

MORAN, J: B. (V. Goldthwaite) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 450-7(Je06).—(Ralph Bergengren) World To-day, 11: 1091-3(Oo6).

More, L. T.
Mathematical tripos at Cambridge University. Nation, 83: 424(15No6).

MORE, HANNAH, The lighter side of. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. 59: 842-58(My06).

More, Paul Elmer.
Ferdinand Brunetière. Nation, 83: 502-3(13 Do6).
Franklin in literature. Indep. 60: 94-7(11Ja06).
H. D. Thoreau and German romanticism. Nation, 83: 388-90(8No6). 411-2(15No6).
Life and letters of Lafcadio Hearn. Nation, 83: 464-6(29No6).
The praise of Dickens. Nation, 83: 504-6(13 Do6).

MORE, PAUL ELMER. Shelburne essays. (G. M. Harper) Atlan. 98: 561-70(Oo6).

More, R. E.
Maurice Barrés, the new French Academician. Nation, 82: 172-3(1Mr06).

MORE, *Sir* T: The land of Nowhere. (G: E. Vincent) Chaut. 44: 90-7(So6).

More than conqueror. (F. Milner) Educa. 26: 413-8(Mr06).

More than one to make a pancake. (Anna Branch) St. Nich. 33: 559(Ap06).

MOREAU, GUSTAVE, and Puvis de Chavannes. (Camille Mauclair) Internat. Q. 12: 240-54 (Ja06).

— Paintings of. (C. C. Michaelides) Indep. R. 10: 70-82(Jl06).

Morel, E. C.
Tunneling the Seine at Paris. R. of Rs. 34: 63-4(Jl06).

Morel, E. D.
The Congo problem. Indep. R. 8: 51-63(Ja06).

MORGAN, *Gen.* DANIEL. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, 48: 228-34(My06).

MORGAN, *Sir* H:, Capture of Porto Bello. (J. R. Spears) Outing, 49: 383-8(Do6).

Morgan, Herbert R.
The effect of temperature upon the constants of a transit circle. Pop. Astron. 14: 452-8 (Oo6).

Morgan, J:
A plea for association football. Indep. 61: 633-5(13So6).
Morgan-Browne, H. *See* **Browne, H. Morgan-.**
MORGAN manuscripts, The. (F. J. Mather, *jr.*) Nation, 83: 335-6(18Oo6).
Morison, T.
A renaissance in India. Quar. 204: 553-70 (Apo6).
Moritzen, Julius.
Christian IX. of Denmark. Forum, 38: 116-30 (Jlo6).
Morley, J:
Great commonplaces of reading. Critic, 48: 144-52(Fo6).
J: Stuart Mill. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 250: 3-12(7Jlo6).
MORLEY, J: (Algernon Cecil) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 5-17(Apo6). = Liv. Age, 249: 451-8(26 Myo6).
— as a man of letters. (P. Edgar) Canad. M. 26: 248-51(Jao6).
Morley, S. Griswold.
Catalan solidarity. Nation, 525-7(28Jeo6).
MORMONISM, Letters on. Outl. 82: 278-81(3Fo6).
— Meaning of. (Shelby M. Cullom) Indep. 60: 979-82(26Apo6).
— Some aspects of. (G. A. Irving) Outl. 821 32-5 (6Jao6).
— some of its realities. (M. W. Davis) Outl. 84: 1059-64(29Do6).
MORMONS, Gentile child among the. (M. O. Corbin) Outl. 84: 324-7(6Oo6).
— Present situation among the. (Bruce Kinney) Miss. R. 19: 616-9(Ago6).
— Trail of the. (Clifton Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 131-9(Apo6).
— Ways of. (G. A. Irving) Outl. 84: 1064-8(29 Do6).
MOROCCO. Outl. 82: 782-3(7Apo6).
— Algeciras conference. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 89: 438-47(Mro6).—(E: Tallichet) Indep. 60: 726-9(31Mro6).—(Ion Perdicaris) Booklover's M. 7: 580-4(Myo6).—(B. Meakin) Fortn. 85: 940-7(Myo6).—(E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 89: 723-35(Myo6).—(E. Dicey) [Empire R.] Ecl. M. 146: 325-33(Apo6).—(R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 30-1(11Jao6).
— — England at the. Sat. R 101: 70-1(20Jao6).
— — From Portsmouth to Algeciras. (Salvatore Cortesi) Indep. 60: 1150-2(17Myo6).
— — The U. S. in the. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 402-3(24Mro6).
— and the powers at Algeciras. Sat. R. 101: 161-2(10Fo6).
— and Europe. (Perseus) Fortn. 85: 609-24 (Apo6).
— coaling stations in, Germany's hunger for. (H. W. Wilson) National, 47: 276-85(Apo6).
— Experience in Tangier. (F. Carrel) Canad. M. 27: 129-35(Jeo6).
— Germany and France in. Sat. R. 101: 225-6 (24Fo6).
— "the land of the extreme West," and the story of my captivity. (Ion Perdicaris) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 117-57(Mro6).
— Monroe doctrine and. (H: Cabot Lodge) Harp. W. 50: 332-3, 52(10Mro6).
— Moroccan question as seen from. (A. K. Karam) No. Am. 183: 1041-6(16No6).
MOROCCO, The muddle of. Sat. R. 102: 665-6 (1Do6).
— Question of. (E. Montet) Outl. 82: 255-7(3 Fo6).
— The truth about. (Arthur Schneider) Harp. W. 50: 186-9(10Fo6).
MOROCCO settlement, The. (F: J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 276-7(5Apo6).
MOROS, The; the fighting men of the Philippines. (Owen J. Swett) Harp. W. 50: 808(9Jeo6).
— The latest slaughter. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 214(15Mro6).
— The nature of the. ("Lloyd Buchanan") World's Work 12: 7567-8(Myo6).
— Preparing our, for government. (R. L. Bullard) Atlan. 97: 385-94(Mro6).
MORPHOLOGY and phylogeny. (E. C. Jeffrey) Science, n. s. 23: 291-7(23Fo6).
Morrell, D. M.
Forks. St. Nich. 33: 350-1(Fo6).
Morris, Anne.
Purity in domestic products. Canad. M. 27: 526-36(Oo6).
MORRIS, C:, laureate of the "Beefsteaks". (Thormanby, *pseud.*) [Temp. Bar] Ecl. M. 147: 45-7(Jlo6).
Morris, Clara.
An actress on guard. McClure, 27: 98-103 (Myo6).
A hunt for a play. McClure, 26: 636-45(Apo6).
Looking backward. McClure, 26: 496-9(Mro6.
Morris, E. W.
"Opsonic" treatment and relation to tuberculosis. National, 47: 971-82(Ago6).
Morris, G: Perry.
Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Indep. 60: 501-4 (1Mro6).
Washington Gladden. Cent. 49: 815-6(Mro6).
Morris, Gouverneur.
By stages. Cent. 50: 209-12(Jeo6).
Into the serene valley. Outing, 47: 597-602 (Fo6).
Winkler ashore. Outing, 47: 443-5(Jao6). 48: 79-81(Apo6), 276-8(Jeo6), 487-92(Jlo6). 49: 93-6(Oo6).
Morris, J: A.
Food-production of the future. Arena, 36: 173-4(Ago6).
Morris, Lucy Noble.
R: Hinckley Allen. Pop. Astron. 14: 592-4 (Do6).
Morris, Ray.
An American view of British railways. Atlan. 98: 65-73(Jlo6).
Morris, Robert T.
Mysterious awa-toose, The. Outing, 48: 605-8 (Ago6).
MORRIS, W:, and æsthetic socialism. (T: Dickinson) Arena, 36: 613-7(Do6).
— The genius of. (J. W. Mackail) Indep. R. 11: 51-7(Oo6).
— The later poems of. (A. C. Brock) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 251: 241-5(27Oo6).
Morrison, Alice B.
Romance of the Ceshire cheese. Cent. 50: 704-10(So6).
Morrison, Caroline Wood.
Queen Mary of Memory Lane. Lippinc. 78: 657-746(Do6).

Morrison, D: McLaren.
The unemployed and trades unions. 19th Cent. 59: 483–7(Mro6).

Morrison, H.
Auguste Renoir. Brush & P. 17: 197–204 (Myo6).

Morrissey, Elizabeth L.
Essentials of a good book. Pub. Lib. 11: 548–9(Do6).

Morrow, Ellen Welsford.
Madame de Staal-Delaunay. Westm. 166: 92–9 (Jlo6).

Morrow, W. C.
Clearing the way. Cosmopol. 41: 596–604(Oo6).

Morse, E. L. C.
Departmental teaching in elementary schools. Educa. R. 31: 93–9(Ja06).
The disappointments of universal suffrage. Nation, 82: 175–6(1Mro6).
Poultry-raising, once more. Nation, 82: 199–200(8Mro6).

Morse, Hosea B.
Foreign privilege in China. Atlan. 98: 626–34 (No6).

MORTAR. Effects of freezing on. (S. Smith) Am. Arch. 89: 129–30(14Apo6).

MORTGAGE, Trust, in railway finance. (T: W. Mitchell) Q. J. Econ. 20: 443–67(Myo6).

Morton, F: W.
Printing by three-color process. Brush & P. 17, Supp.: 17–34(Fo6).

Morton, Howard E.
The law of compensation. Cosmopol. 41: 105–9 (Myo6).

MORTON, J. STERLING, Arbor Lodge, estate of. Archit. Rec. 19: 37–47(Ja06).

Morton, Johnson.
In face of fact. Munsey, 35: 39–46(Apo6).
Mrs. Manton Waring enlarges her pearl necklace. Munsey, 36: 243–51(No6).
The stout lady in the pink hat. Harper, 112: 908–18(Myo6).

Morton, Paul, *and* **Kingsley, Darwin P.**
Life-insurance legislation. No. Am. 182: 492–501(Apo6).

MOSAICS. (F: S. Lamb) Craftsman, 10: 18–31 (Apo6).
— Marine, by W. C. Brigham. Craftsman, 10. 84–5(Apo6)
MOSAICS, Roman church, 1st to 9th centuries. (W. W. Bishop) Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 251(Jlo6).
— Zodiacal. Am. Arch. 90: 183(8Do6).

Mosby, T: Speed.
The Anglo-Saxon crime. Arena, 36: 373–5 (Oo6).
The court is king. Arena, 36: 118–20(Ago6).
In America's greatest prison. No. Am. 183: 660–3(5Oo6).
Joseph M. Folk. Arena, 36: 602–6(Do6).

MOSCOW in Feb. 1906. Indep. 60: 597–601(15 Mro6).

Mosely, Alfred.
An English protectionist on British "free trade." R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 334–5(Mro6).

Moser, C: K.
The bronze beetle of honorable happiness. Harp. W. 50: 742–5(26Myo6).

MOSES, Economics of. (G: McA. Miller) Arena, 35: 33–5(Ja06), 234–40(Mro6).

Moses, Montrose J.
The American dramatists. Indep. 61: 735–43 (27So6).

Moses, Percival R.
An electric-power plant in the West Indies. Engin. M. 30: 569–78(Ja06).

Moses, W. J. B.
The ransom of Billy. St. Nich. 33: 221–5(Ja06).

Moskowski, M.
Successful piano-playing; what it calls for. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 21(Ja06).

MOSQUITOES, Extermination of. (J: B. Smith) Science, n. s. 23: 857–9(1Je06).
— How many, in a given area? (Ronald Ross) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25904–6(6Ja06).
— reduction of, Sanitary policy of. (J: B. Smith) Science, n. s. 23: 113–4(19Ja06).

Moss, Mary.
Contemporary themes in fiction. Outl. 84: 772–4(24No6).
The French drama of to-day. Lippinc. 78: 591–7(No6).
Mary E. Wilkins Freeman. Bookman, 24: 20–9 (So6).
Mr. Nickerson's star. McClure 26: 664–71 (Apo6).
Notes on new novels. Atlan. 97: 43–59(Ja06).
The novels of Thomas Hardy. Atlan. 98: 354–67(So6).
Shore leave. Lippinc. 78: 206–13(Ago6).

MOTE and bretesche building in Ireland. (Goddard H. Orpen) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 417–44(Jlo6).

MOTH and the flame, The. Sci. Am. 94: 207(10 Mro6).

Mother. Chap. I–IV. (Maxim Gorky) Appleton's M. 8: 721–36(Do6).

Mother and daughter; a picture cycle. (Emilie B. Knipe) Cosmopol. 40: 299–308(Ja06).

Mother Goose continued; a poem. (Anna M. Smith) St. Nich. 34: 166–7(Do6).

Mother's daughter. (Juliet W. Tompkins) Everybody's, 14: 84–7(Ja06).

MOTHERS, Ghent school for. (Mrs. B. Russell) 19th Cent. 60: 970–5(Do6).
— of the future. (Edith D. Marvin) Indep. R. 8: 19–33(Ja06).

Motif for an autumn romance, A. (E Pottle) Outl. 82: 998–1003(28Apo6).

MOTION. (G. M. Whipple) Science, n. s. 23: 507–9(30Mro6).
— absolute, A plea for. (Arthur Schuster) Nature, 73: 462–4(15Mro6).
— illustrating uniform acceleration. (A. W. Duff) Science, n. s. 24: 538(26Oo6).

MOTIVE-POWER officer of a great railroad. (G. M. Basford) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25902–3(29Do6).

MOTOR, The new-century frictionless. (Navigator) Chamb. J. 83: 735–6(No6).

MOTOR BICYCLE, Archdeacon's air-propelled. Sci. Am. 95: 245(6Oo6).

MOTOR-BOAT, A twin-screw. (T: J. Fay) Sci. Am. 94: 193–4(3Mro6).
— of the future. (R. Bache) Outing, 47: 446–9 (Ja06).
— Twenty thousand miles in a. (E. W. Deming) Ctry Life Am. 10: 180–2(Je06).

MOTOR-BOAT ENGINE, 180-horse-power. Sci. Am. 94: 193(3Mro6).

MOTOR-BOATS, High-speed. (James A. Smith) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25552-5(28Jl06).
— Mile-a-minute. (H. H. Everett) Cosmopol. 41: 133-41(Je06).
— The motorgodille. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25140 (27Ja06).
— Sixty miles an hour with. (Ernest Archdeacon) Sci. Am. 94: 187(3Mr06).
Motor-car divorce, A. (Louise C. Hale) Bookman, 22: 497-512(Ja06), 606-20(Fo06). 23: 66-85 (Mr06), 199-211(Ap06).
MOTOR-CARS, Figure-heads for. Sat. R. 101: 750 (16Je06).
— in the present and future. (Cygnus) [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 251: 149-59(20Oo6).
— in railroading. (C: M. Harger) Indep. 61: 89-92(12Jl06).
See Automobiles.
MOTOR-FLIGHT through France, A. I. (E. Wharton) Atlan. 98: 733-41(De06).
MOTORGODILLE, The. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25140 (27Ja06).—Sci. Am. 94: 189(3Mr06).
MOTOR-OMNIBUS for London. Sat. R. 101: 132 (3Fe06).
— the police and the public. Macmil. n. s. 2: 54-61(No6).
MOTOR ROLLER-SKATES. Sci. Am. 94: 129(10Fe06), 306(14Ap06).
MOTORMAN, The. (S. Baxter) Outl. 82: 23-8 (6Ja06).
Mott, Lawrence.
The current of fear. Outing, 49: 30-2(Oo6).
Day's work in the mounted police. Outing, 48: 96-100(Ap06).
Follette. Harper, 113: 567-72(So6).
The lobbyist in the niche. Lippinc. 78: 766-76 (De06).
Love in the wilderness. Outing, 49: 153-8(No6).
One of three. Outing, 48: 224-7(My06).
Salmon-fishing on the Forteau, Labrador. Outing, 48: 300-3(Je06).
Silver fox, The. Outing, 48: 738-42(So6).
Wa-gush. Outing, 48: 555-7(Ag06).
While darkness, The. Outing, 47: 683-6(Mr06).
Wilkinson's chance. Cent. 50: 429-35(Jl06).
Mott, *Capt.* **T. Bentley.**
The larger training of the American army. Scrib. M. 39: 641-56(Je06).
MOTTOES for house, garden, and steeple. Spec. 97: 976-7(15De06).
Moulton, F. H.
Chamberlin and Salisbury's Geology. Pop. Astron. 14: 327-32(Je-Jl06).
MOUNDS, Human origin of. (A. C. Veatch) Science, n. s. 23: 34-6(5Ja06).
— in the Gulf-coast country. (J. A. Udden) Science, n. s. 23: 849-51(1Je06).
— in Nebraska. (E. H. Barbour and H. B. Ward) Science, n. s. 24: 628-9(16No6).
— of the Mississippi valley. (P. J. Farnsworth) Science, n. s. 23: 583-4(13Ap06).
— — and Texas. (R. T. Hill) Science, n. s. 23: 704-6(4My06).
MOUNDVILLE, *Ala.*, The treasures of prehistoric. (H. N. Wardle) Harper, 112: 200-10(Ja06).
MT. HERMON. A school and some boys. (E. K. Titus) Outl. 83: 659-60(21Jl06).
MT. HOLYOKE COLLEGE, Library . . . building of. (Bertha E. Blakely) Lib. J. 31: C62-4(Ag06).
— a study in educational service. (J. Marks) Outl. 82: 191-202(27Ja06).
Mount of comprehension, The. (Amelia H. Mc Allister) Everybody's, 14: 550-4(Ap06).
MOUNT VERNON in Washington's time. Cent. 50: 158-9(My06).
— The old garden at. (F. E. Leupp) Cent. 50: 73-9(My06).
MOUNTAIN-CAMPING in California. (G. D. Baird) Ctry Life Am. 10: 193-4(Je06).
MOUNTAIN GOAT, The, and the camera. (W: T. Hornaday and J: M. Phillips) Scrib. M. 40: 143-54(Ag06).
MOUNTAIN LIFE, Physiological effects of. Nature, 73: 553-5(12Ap06).
MOUNTAIN SUMMITS. (S. P. Fergusson) Science, n. s. 23: 672-4(27Ap06).
MOUNTAINS, The highest. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25610(18Ag06).
— love of, "Another way of the." (F. W. Bourdillon) Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 94-109(Je06).= Ecl. M. 147: 115-23(Ag06).
— North American cordillera, Nomenclature of between 47th and 53d parallels. (Reginald, A. Daly) Geog. J. 27: 586-606(Je06).
MOVING-PICTURE machine, Out with a. (T. Waters) Cosmopol. 40: 251-9(Ja06).
Mowatt, Francis.
The treasury, past and present. National, 48: 602-12(Do6).
Mowry, D. E.
Growing complexities of legislation. Am. Law R. 40: 212-21(Mr-Ap06).
Moxom, Philip Stafford.
The trial of Christianity. No. Am. 183: 169-77 (Ag06).
MOXON, ELIZABETH; retrospective review of her "English housewifery exemplified." Gent. M. n. s. 77: 636-40(Do6).
Moyna, E. G. J.
Joys of the hunter. Macmil. n. s. 1: 521-32 (My06).=Ecl. M. 147: 37-44(Jl06). Liv. Age, 249: 746-54(23Je06).
MOZART. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 82: 92-3(1Fe06). —[Speaker] Liv. Age, 248: 572-5(3Mr06).—(A. E. Keeton) Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 61-72 (Mr06).
MOZART FAMILY in Paris, The. (A. Laugel) Nation, 82: 71-2(25Ja06).
Mr. Bently's awakening. (A. B. Paine) Scrib. M. 39: 621-32(My06).
Mr. Hamilton—Englishman and gentleman. (G. M. Kimball) Overland, n. s. 47: 57-61(Ja06).
Mr. Nickerson's star. (Mary Moss) McClure, 26: 664-71(Ap06).
Mrs. Archer's feelings. (Abby M. Roach) McClure, 27: 383-90(Ag06).
Mrs. Dunkin's morning call. (F. M. Willett) Cent. 50: 627-9(Ag06).
Mrs. Manton Waring enlarges her pearl necklace. (J. Morton) Munsey, 36: 243-51(No6).
Muck-rake as a circulation boomer. (F. H. Smith) Critic, 48: 507-8(Je06).
— Still the. (J: G. Brooks) Indep. 60: 1030-2(3 My06).
MUCK-RAKER, The. (Thomas W. Lawson) Everybody's, 15: 204-8(Ag06).

Mudge, Isadore G.
Stimulation of general reading in the college library. Lib. J. 31: 764-8(No6).

Muensterberg, Hugo.
The world language. McClure, 28: 102-11 (No6).

MUGWUMPS now, All. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 134(16Ag06).

Muir, Ward.
Concerning two trout. Chamb. J. 83: 382-4 (Je06).
The humorous side of Monte Carlo. Chamb. J. 83: 337-41(My06).
The ironic Monte Carlo. Booklover's M. 7: 632-9(My06).

Muirhead, Annie C.
The doubtful age. Part I. Cent. 50: 365-79 (Jl06), 496-510(Ag06).

Muirhead, J. H.
Baedeker in the making. Atlan. 97: 648-60 (My06).
Bishop Ilsley and the education act. Hibbert J. 5: 64-73(Oo6).
The house of Baedeker. Outl. 83: 224-30(26 My06).

MULE, Our friend the. Blackw. 180: 631-8 (No6).

Mulford, Clarence Edward.
Bar 20 Range yarns. Outing, 48: 68-78(Ap06), 200-5(My06), 335-40(Je06), 419-28(Jl06), 546-54(Ag06). 49: 329-41(Do6).

Müller, E. B. Iwan-.
Unionism, its past and its future. Fortn. 85: 18-31(Ja06).

Mullett, Mary.
Barbara's mother. Harp. Baz. 40: 778-85(So6).
Smith College. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 7: 5-6 (Je06).
Women and the automobile. Outing, 48: 500-2(Jl06).

Mumford, Eben.
Origins of leadership. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 216-40(So6), 67-97(No6).

Mumford, J: K.
T: F. Ryan. Harp. W. 50: 408-11(24Mr06).

MUNICH, Women's work in. (Russell Harper) Overland, n. s. 47: 6-10(Ja06).

MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTING in Boston and Louisville. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 95-104(No6).

MUNICIPAL activity in Great Britain. (T: D. A. Cockerell) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 817-29(My06).

MUNICIPAL CODES in the middle west. (J. A. Fairlie) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 434-46(So6).

MUNICIPAL government by commission. (C. Arthur Williams) World To-day, 11: 943-6(So6). —(W. T. Arndt) Nation, 83: 322(18Oo6).
— The Inter-Municipal Research Committee. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 451-8(Mr06).
— Problems of, from the administrative point of view. (J: A. Fairlie) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 132-54(Ja06).
— Rescuing. (Clinton R. Woodruff) World To-day, 10: 60-4(Ja06).

MUNICIPAL HOME RULE. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 77-90(Mr06).

MUNICIPAL IMPROVEMENT. Art in the street. (Sylvester Baxter) Cent. 49: 697-705(Mr06).

MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP. (F. B. Thurber) No. Am. 182: 853-60(Je06).
— a blessing. (John Burns) Indep. 60: 449-52 (22Fo6).
— and operation: value of foreign experience. (L. S. Rowe) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 241-53(So6).
— as a form of government control. (F. A. Cleveland) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 1-12(No6).
— as tried in Norwich, Conn. (Martin E. Jensen) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 338-42(No6).
— The case of. (J. T. Newcomb) Nation, 83: 386-7(8No6).
— How London loses by. (E E. Williams) No. Am. 183: 729-36(19Oo6).
— Immediate, in Chicago, a year after. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 549-54(My06).
— in Chicago, The movement for. (Hugo S. Grosser) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 72-90(Ja06).
— — Our fight for. (E: F. Dunne) Indep. 61: 927-30(18Oo6).
— in Germany. (H. R: Meyer) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 553-67(No6).
— in Glasgow. (Robert Crawford) Ann. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 1-19(Ja06).
— in Great Britain. (C: E. Russell) Everybody's, 14: 42-55(Ja06).—(E. W. Burdett) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 257-314(My06).
— Investigating, at home and abroad. (Edward W. Bemis) R. of Rs. 34: 342-44(So6).
— Investigators of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 441-2(31My06).
— of public utilities. (G. S. Brown) No. Am. 182: 701-8(My06).
— of street railways in Germany. (L. S. Rowe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 37-65(Ja06).
— Principles of. (R. Donald) Outl. 82: 504-11 (3Mr06).

MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP troupe, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 152(22Fo6).
See also Public ownership.

MUNICIPAL PROGRESS, 1904-05. (Clinton R. Woodruff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 191-9 (Ja06).
— Practical. (Clinton R. Woodruff) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 190-215(So6).

MUNICIPAL SERVICES, American, from the point of view of the *entrepreneur.* (Chester L. Jones) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 13-26(No6).

MUNICIPAL TRADE; the main question. (Leonard Darwin) Indep. R. 8: 34-41(Ja06).

Munro, Dana C.
Speech of Pope Urban II. at Clermont, 1095. Am. Hist. R. 11: 231-42(Ja06).

Munro, Neil.
The daft days. Blackw. 180: 17-33(Jl06), 361-80(So6), 502-19(Oo6), 639-55(No6), 797-809 (Do6).

Munro, W. B.
Office of intendant in New France. Am. Hist. R. 12: 15-38(Oo6).

Munroe, C: E.
Development of the art of explosives in the U. S., 1900-5. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25906-7(29Do6).

Munroe, James P.
Joint educational responsibility of the school and the community. Educa. R. 31: 433-50 (My06).

Munsey, Frank A.
The automobile in America. Munsey, 34: 403-7(Ja06).
Grover Cleveland. Munsey, 34: 756-8(Mr06).

Munsey, Frank A.
A year on the upward slope. Munsey, 34: 679–82(Mro6).
MURAL PAINTING. Craftsman, 10: 54–66(Apo6).
— American history and. (Edward H. Brush) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 689–97(Do6).
— in America. (W: T. Roberts) Brush & P. 17, Supp.: 49–59(Mro6).
— in Europe. (A. R. Carman) Canad. M. 26: 307–12(Fo6).
— in this country since 1898. (W: Walton) Scrib. M. 40: 637–40(No6)
MURDER and the sane man. Spec. 96: 363–4(2 Jeo6).
— as a labor weapon. (Franklin Matthews) Harp. W. 50: 766–8(2Jeo6).
— in the mountains and the metropolis. (W: E. Barton) Indep. 61: 187–90(26Jlo6).
"*Murder will out.*" Blackw. 179: 52–62(Jao6).
MURILLO, BARTOLOME ESTEBAN. "St. Anna teaching the Virgin," Picture by. Cent. 51: 133, 159(No6).
— "The conception," Picture by. Cent. 51: 205, 321(Do6).
—"The prodigal son feasting," Picture by. Cent. 50: 99, 161(Myo6).
— "A Spanish flower girl," picture by. Cent. 50: 625, 686(Ago6).
Murphy, N. P.
An apostle of light. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 1–7(Jao6).
Murphy, W: J.
Some aspects of free will. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 292–304(Apo6).
Murray, J:
Lord Byron and Lord Lovelace. Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 19–46(Fo6).
Murray, J. Erskine-.
Recent advances in telegraphy. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25265–8(24Mro6).
Musa and the wild olive. (M. A. Hamm) Cent. 49: 886–99(Apo6).
MUSCONGUS ISLAND; a political anomaly. (L. B. Stowe) Outl. 84: 411–6(20Oo6).
MUSEUM, The, as a factor in education. (Hermon C. Bumpus) Indep. 61: 269–72(2Ago6).
— A selective art. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 422–3(24Myo6).
MUSEUM EXTENSION in schools. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 364–5(1No6).
MUSEUMS, American Association of. Science, n. s. 23: 859–61(1Jeo6).
— — what they are doing for native art. (A. N. Meyer) Cent. 50: 922–43(Oo6).
— Art forgeries in. (F: J. Mather, *jr.*) Nation, 82: 69(25Jao6).
— New museum idea. (Sherman Langdon) World's Work, 12: 7710–2(Jlo6).
— of security. (W: H. Tolman) Cent. 50: 307–14 (Jeo6).
MUSHROOMS, Culture of. (T. McAdam) Ctry Life Am. 9: 436–9(Fo6).
— Some facts about. (Arthur H. J. Keane) Sci. Am. 95: 326(3No6).
MUSIC. The beauty and uses of our national art songs. (A. E. Keeton) Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 71–80(No6).
— and musicians, Baughan's. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. 102: 75–6(21Jlo6).
— — Streatfeild on. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. 102: 392–3(29So6).
MUSIC. The call of the soul. (H. E. Gorst) Sat.R. 102: 329–30(15So6).
— Culture in, at public schools. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 97: 263–4(25Ago6).
— domestic, Decline of. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 96: 830–1(26Myo6).
— Electrical. (Marion Melius) World's Work, 12: 7660–3(Jeo6).—Sci. Am. 94: 268–9(31Mr o6).
— English, in France. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 101: 45–6(13Jao6).
— for churches, French and English. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 101: 134–5(3Fo6).
— in America. (Vincent d'Indy) Indep. 61: 847–55(11Oo6).
— in the Orient: the old and the new. (Lauren T. Tuttle) Overland, n. s. 48: 79–84(Ago6).
— Indian, of South America. (C. J. Post) Harper, 112: 255–7(Jao6).
— mechanical, Advantages of. Appleton's M. 8: 638–40(No6)
— — The menace of. (J: P. Sousa) Appleton's M. 8: 278–84(So6).
— modern, Some tendencies in. Ed. R. 204: 381–99(Oo6). = Liv. Age, 251: 551–65(1Do6).
— Passion in. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. 101: 453–4 (14Apo6).
— Riddle of. (V. Lee) Quar. 204: 207–27(Jao6).
— Romantic element in. Quar. 205: 357–74 (Oo6).
— The romantic period in. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 96: 146–8(27Jao6).
— Romanticism in. (D. G. Mason) Atlan. 98: 499–513(Oo6).
— Three Scandinavian schools. (A. E. Keeton) [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 146: 162–8(Fo6).
Music-makers, The. (E. Foote) Atlan. 98: 74–82 (Jlo6).
MUSICAL FAILURES, Great. (Lewis M. Isaacs) Bookman, 24: 59–62(So6).
MUSICAL GENIUS, Fostering. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 83: 529–30(20Do6).
MUSICIANS. (By One who has suffered) Macmil. n. s. 1: 858–61(So6).
— and their earnings. (W. J. Henderson) Munsey, 35: 424–7(Jlo6).
— Contortions of, due to artistic temperament. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. 101: 783–4(23Jeo6).
— of St. Louis and New York in labor unions. (J: R. Commons) Q. J. Econ. 20: 419–42 (Myo6).
— The pay of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 82: 29–30 (11Jao6).
MUSKALONGE, Fishing. (B. Dale) Canad. M. 27: 392–7(So6).
— How to find, catch and cook. (J. V. Quarles, jr.) Outing, 49: 118–22(Oo6).
MUSSET, ALFRED DE, as a poet. Ed. R. 204: 103–32(Jlo6).
Mustard, Wilfred P.
Poor Richard's poetry. Nation, 82: 239(22 Mro6), 279(5Apo6).
MUTATION; is it a factor in the evolution of the higher vertebrates? (C. Hart Merriam) Science, n. s. 23: 241–57(16Fo6).

MUTATION THEORY and plant species. (W. Stone) Science, n. s. 23: 701–2(4My06).
— again. (A. E. Ortmann) Science, n. s. 24: 214–7(17Ag06).
— Fallacy of the. (A. E. Ortmann) Science, n. s. 23: 746–8(11My06).
Mutiny scare, A. Chamb. J. 83: 761–3(No6).
MUTSU HITO, Emperor of Japan. (Mrs. H. Fraser) Fortn. 85: 801–20(My06). = Ecl. M. 147: 48–61(Jl06).
MUTTRA, sacred city of India. (Mary E. Gregg) Miss. R. 19: 349–52(My06).
Muzzey, D: S.
Mediæval morals. Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 29–47(Oo6).
Muzzy, Florence E. D.
The log of a forty-niner. Harper, 113: 920–6 (No6).
My baggage camel. (G. Watson) Harp. W. 50: 334–5(10Mr06).
My district. (A. F. C.) [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 249: 15–22(7Ap06).
My enemy,—the motor. (Julian Street) McClure, 27: 225–36(Jl06).
My friend Pierrot. (C. B. Taylor) Everybody's, 14: 454–60(Ap06).
My friend the Yoghi. (*Mrs.* Skovgaard-Pedersen) Chamb. J. 83: 365–8(Je06).
My schoolgirl life fifty years ago. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 126–36(Mr06).
My thoughts and my second thoughts. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 238–46(So6), 358–66(Oo6), 494–501 (No6).
MYALITE, a new explosive for coal mines. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25653–4(8So6).
Myers, Carl E.
First show of Aero Club of America. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25193–4(17Fo6).
Myers, G: E.
Moral training in the school. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 409–60(Do6).
Myers, G. W.
Class of content-problems for high-school algebra. School R. 14: 563–77(Oo6).
Mathematics in the university high school. School R. 14: 57–64(Ja06).
Myres, J: L.
Alpine races in Europe. Geog. J. 28: 537–59 (Do6).
List of the Thalassocracies in Eusebius. J. Hel. Stud. 26: 84–130(My06).
MYRRH, Watching of the. (B. Lindsay) 19th Cent. 60: 331–6(Ag06).
Mysterious awa-loose, The. (R. T. Morris) Outing, 48: 605–8(Ag06).
Mysterious treasure-chest, A; a narrative found among the papers of the Van Gisendam family. (W. Rutherford) Chamb. J. 83: 124–8(Fo6).
Mystery at Zeke's, The. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 113: 195–204(Jl06).
Mystery of the jade Buddha, The. (Carolyn Wells) Lippinc. 78: 196–205(Ag06).
Mystery of the Mary Celeste. (Arthur H. Dutton) Overland, n. s. 48: 395–7(No6).
MYSTERY PLAYS, The. (C. H. Grabo) Chaut. 44: 98–106(So6).
MYSTICISM, The plea for, once more. (Mrs. G. H. Fox) Hibbert J. 4: 416–20(Ja06).
— Revivalism and. (W. F. Alexander) Contemp. 89: 350–69(Mr06).
MYTHS and myth-makers of the Mediterranean. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 43: 213–9(My06).
— Classic, in modern art. Chaut. 42: 455–60(Ja 06), 549–53(Fo6).
— of American history. (H. J. Haskell) Indep. 61: 31–5(5Jl06).

N., E.
Lord Somers. Am. Law R. 40: 533–47(Jl-Ag06).
Nadal, Ehrman Syme.
An impression of Henry Irving. Scrib. M. 39: 120–3(Ja06).
Some impressions of Lincoln. Scrib. M. 39: 368–77(Mr06).
NAMES, Meanings of. (Laura A. Payne) Indep. 60: 216–20(25Ja06).
Nameless stream, A. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 421–30.
Nancy May's blossom-time. (M. S. Merrill) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 417–22(Je06).
NANTUCKET, Anti-auto. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 94–5(So6).
Napier, Eva, *Lady.*
A stormy morning. Chamb. J. 83: 1–4, 20–2, 37–40, 52–5, 68–70(Ja06), 88–91, 100–2, 116–8, 132–4(Fo6), 151–3, 164–6, 182–3, 196–9 (Mr06), 216–8, 228–30, 244–7, 259–61, 275–7 (Ap06).
NAPOLEON I. as a book-lover. (J. W. Thompson) Atlan. 98: 110–8(Jl06).
— as king of Elba. (A. Laugel) Nation, 82: 277–9(5Ap06).
— The limitations of his genius. (J. H. Rose) Contemp. 89: 549–61(Ap06). = Ecl. M. 146: 476–85(Je06).
— Rare pictures of. (S. O. Smith, jr.) Appleton's M. 8: 323–30(So6).
— victim of his clan. (A. Laugel) Nation, 82: 155–6(22Fo6).
NAPOLEON II., Wertheimer's. Sat. R. 101: 113–4 (27Ja06).
NAPOLEON [III.] the little, once more. (F: J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 238(20So6).
Narcissus. (Jeanie Drake) Cath. World, 83: 202–19(My06), 315–31(Je06), 483–96(Jl06), 598–611(Ag06), 733–45(So6). **84: 21–35(Oo6), 161–21–75(No6), 314–25(Do6).**
NARRAGANSETT PIER, The new. (Brander Matthews) Harp. W. 50: 955–8(7Jl06).
— places of interest in the vicinity. (Herbert W. Fison) Pub. Lib. 11: 337–8(Je06).
"NARROW-WIDENESS." Spec. 97: 122–3(28Jl06).
Nash, G: V.
Orchids. Science, n. s. 23: 468–9(23Mr06).
Nash, James L.
Regeneration of Minneapolis. World To-day, 11: 921–31(So6).
Work of Prof. H. L. Bolley on plant diseases. World To-day, 11: 1313–6(Do6).
Nason, Arthur H.
The Cony high-school assembly. School R. 14: 505–11(So6).
NATAL, Colonial lands of. (R. Ababrelton) Econ. J. 16: 455–61(So6).
— The native crisis in. (F. S. Tatham) National, 47: 519–22(My06), 581–92(Je06).—(F: Mackarness) Indep. R. 10: 135–49(Ag06).
Nathan, Maud.
Women who work and women who spend. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 642–50(My06)

"NATIONAL," The blessed word. Nation, 82: 508-9(21Je06).

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN. (A. Hoeber) Studio (Internat.) 27: lxxxiii-xc(Fo6).

— Winter exhibition. (Kenyon Cox) Nation, 83: 564-8(27Do6).

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Boston meeting, Nov. 1906. (W: H. Hale) Sci. Am. 95: 419 (8Do6).—(C. S. Peirce) Nation, 82: 341-2(26 Apo6).—(Marcus Benjamin) Sci. Am. 94: 363, 66(5Myo6).

NATIONAL DETERIORATION. (H. Lamont) Nation, 83: 134-5(16Ago6).

NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, Debate in Congress on bill to incorporate. Educa. R. 31: 513-33(Myo6).

NATIONAL GALLERY: the foreign catalogue. I. Ath. '06, 2: 780(15Do6).

— Noteworthy purchases under Burton and Poynter. Art J. 58: 229-30(Ago6).

— pictures. Cost. Art J. 58: 19(Jao6).

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY, Annual dinner, Dec. 20, 1905. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 22-37(Ja 06).

NATIONS, progressive and unprogressive. (G. Trobridge) Westm. 166: 41-53(Jlo6).

NATIVES, Problem of, in So. Africa and elsewhere. (Alfred R. Wallace) Indep. R. 11: 174-82 (No6).

NATURAL HISTORY in earlier ages. Spec. 97: 395-6(22So6).=Liv. Age, 251: 630-2(8Do6).

— Misrepresentation of, in magazines. (A. R. Crook) Science, n. s. 23: 748-9(11Myo6).

— Some. III. (H. G. D. Latham) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 249: 226-31(28Apo6).

NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM, Eight years at the. (E. R. Lankester) Fortn. 86: 1039-54(Do6).

NATURAL RESOURCES. The wealth of the commonwealth. (A. C. Lane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 166-75(Fo6).

NATURALIZATION, Federal control of. (Gaillard Hunt) World's Work, 11: 7095-9(Jao6).

NATURE the schoolma'am. Outl. 83: 706-19 (28Jlo6).

NATURE CLUB of America. (A. B. Comstock) Ctry Life Am. 10: 439-40(Ago6), 538(So6).

NATURE POEMS selected by H: van Dyke. Ctry Life Am. 9: 695-6(Apo6).

NATURE-STUDENT, The. (D. L. Sharp) Atlan. 98: 211-6(Ago6).

NATURE STUDIES of a night. (A. L. Phelps) Canad. M. 27: 23-4(Myo6).

NATURE STUDY and modern verse. Spec. 96: 415-6(17Mro6).=Liv. Age, 249: 698-701(16 Jeo6).

— and the small libraries. (J. Christian Bay) Pub. Lib. 11: 315-6(Jeo6).

— school gardens and agriculture in schools. (James R. Jewell) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 273-92(So6).

NAUGATUCK, *Conn.*, an architectural oasis. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 19: 135-44(Fo6).

NAVAL ACADEMY. *See* Annapolis.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE, Curiosities of. (C. Field) Sci. Am. 94: 368-9(5Myo6).

NAVAL SCARES. (Lord Eversley) Contemp. 90: 624-38(No6).

NAVAL SUPREMACY, Internationalism and. (Richmond P. Hobson) Indep. 60: 768-71(5Apo6).

NAVAL WARFARE, Improvised means of. (F. H. Costello) Dial (Ch.) 40: 287-8(1Myo6).

NAVARINO, The name of. (W. Miller) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 106(Jao6).

NAVIES, Minor, of the world. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25762(27Oo6).

— New rating of the world's. Sci. Am. 65: 338-9(10No6).

— Rival [England, France, Germany]. (G. S. Lefevre) Contemp. 89: 153-65(Fo6).

Navigator, *pseud.*

The new century frictionless motor. Chamb. J. 83: 735-6(No6).

Naylor, Wilson S.

Unoccupied mission fields in Africa. Miss. R. 19: 177-84(Mro6).

Neal, Robert Wilson.

New York's city of play. World To-day, 11: 818-26(Ago6).

Neame, L. E.

The tavern of the Indian Ocean; a Cape centenary. Chamb. J. 83: 443-5(Jlo6).=Ecl. M. 147: 169-70(Ago6).

NEBRASKA. Library Association, meeting, Dec. 1905. Pub. Lib. 11: 83-6(Fo6).

NEBRASKA ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. (F. D. Heald) Science, n. s. 23: 619-26(20Apo6).

NEBULÆ and star-making. Sci. Am. 95: 323-4 (3No6).

— spiral, Significance of. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 14: 614-6(Do6).

Needham, H: Beach.

Theodore Roosevelt; an outdoor man. McClure, 26: 231-52(Jao6).

The Senate—of "special interests." World's Work, 11: 7060-5(Jao6), 7206-11(Fo6).

Neeley, T: B.

Missions on the Isthmus of Panama. Miss. R. 19: 194-6(Mro6).

Neely, H: M.

Elsie's first aid to the injured. St. Nich. 33: 1001-3(So6).

Neff, Elizabeth Hyer.

By the gentle insistence of Zubi. Cent. 51: 98-105(No6).

Nerve of Barney the nautical. Cent. 49: 790-7 (Mro6).

NEFFLEN, PAUL, artist. (F. W. Coburn) Brush & P. 17: 228-38(Jeo6).

NEGRO, The, and music. (H. J. Wilson) Outl. 84: 823-6(1Do6).

— Brain of the. (R. B. Bean) Cent. 50: 778-84(So6).

— in Africa, The. Cent. 50: 156-7(Myo6).

— in politics, A notable instance of the. (B. T. Washington) Outl. 83: 78-80(12Myo6).

— Joys of being a. (E. E. Wilson) Atlan. 97: 245-50(Fo6).

— Training of the. (R. B. Bean) Cent. 50: 947-53(Oo6).

NEGRO BANKERS' CONVENTION, Atlanta, 1906. (Booker T. Washington) Indep. 61: 684-6 (20So6).

NEGRO LABORER, Training of, in the North. (Hugh M. Browne) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 579-89(Myo6).

MUTATION THEORY and plant species. (W. Stone) Science, n. s. 23: 701–2(4My06).
— again. (A. E. Ortmann) Science, n. s. 24: 214–7(17Ag06).
— Fallacy of the. (A. E. Ortmann) Science, n. s. 23: 746–8(11My06).
Mutiny scare, A. Chamb. J. 83: 761–3(No6).
MUTSU HITO, Emperor of Japan. (Mrs. H. Fraser) Fortn. 85: 801–20(My06). = Ecl. M. 147: 48–61(Jl06).
MUTTRA, sacred city of India. (Mary E. Gregg) Miss. R. 19: 349–52(My06).
Muzzey, D: S.
Mediæval morals. Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 29–47(Oo6).
Muzzy, Florence E. D.
The log of a forty-niner. Harper, 113: 920–6 (No6).
My baggage camel. (G. Watson) Harp. W. 50: 334–5(10Mr06).
My district. (A. F. C.) [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 249: 15–22(7Ap06).
My enemy,—the motor. (Julian Street) McClure, 27: 225–36(Jl06).
My friend Pierrot. (C. B. Taylor) Everybody's, 14: 454–60(Ap06).
My friend the Yoghi. (*Mrs.* Skovgaard-Pedersen) Chamb. J. 83: 365–8(Je06).
My schoolgirl life fifty years ago. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 126–36(Mr06).
My thoughts and my second thoughts. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 238–46(So6), 358–66(Oo6), 494–501 (No6).
MYALITE, a new explosive for coal mines. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25653–4(8So6).
Myers, Carl E.
First show of Aero Club of America. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25193–4(17Fo6).
Myers, G: E.
Moral training in the school. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 409–60(Do6).
Myers, G. W.
Class of content-problems for high-school algebra. School R. 14: 563–77(Oo6).
Mathematics in the university high school. School R. 14: 57–64(Ja06).
Myres, J: L.
Alpine races in Europe. Geog. J. 28: 537–59 (Do6).
List of the Thalassocracies in Eusebius. J. Hel. Stud. 26: 84–130(My06).
MYRRH, Watching of the. (B. Lindsay) 19th Cent. 60: 331–6(Ag06).
Mysterious awa-toose, The. (R. T Morris) Outing, 48: 605–8(Ag06).
Mysterious treasure-chest, A; a narrative found among the papers of the Van Gisendam family. (W. Rutherford) Chamb. J. 83: 124–8(Fo6).
Mystery at Zeke's, The. (P. V. Mighels) Harper, 113: 195–204(Jl06).
Mystery of the jade Buddha, The. (Carolyn Wells) Lippinc. 78: 196–205(Ag06).
Mystery of the Mary Celeste. (Arthur H. Dutton) Overland, n. s. 48: 395–7(No6).
MYSTERY PLAYS, The. (C. H. Grabo) Chaut. 44: 98–106(So6).
MYSTICISM, The plea for, once more. (Mrs. G. H. Fox) Hibbert J. 4: 416–20(Ja06).
— Revivalism and. (W. F. Alexander) Contemp. 89: 350–69(Mr06).
MYTHS and myth-makers of the Mediterranean. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 43: 213–9(My06).
— Classic, in modern art. Chaut. 42: 455–60(Ja 06), 549–53(Fo6).
— of American history. (H. J. Haskell) Indep. 61: 31–5(5Jl06).

N., E.
Lord Somers. Am. Law R. 40: 533–47(Jl-Ag06).
Nadal, Ehrman Syme.
An impression of Henry Irving. Scrib. M. 39: 120–3(Ja06).
Some impressions of Lincoln. Scrib. M. 39: 368–77(Mr06).
NAMES, Meanings of. (Laura A. Payne) Indep. 60: 216–20(25Ja06).
Nameless stream, A. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 421–30.
Nancy May's blossom-time. (M. S. Merrill) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 417–22(Je06).
NANTUCKET, Anti-auto. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 94–5(So6).
Napier, Eva, *Lady.*
A stormy morning. Chamb. J. 83: 1–4, 20–2, 37–40, 52–5, 68–70(Ja06), 88–91, 100–2, 116–8, 132–4(Fo6), 151–3, 164–6, 182–3, 196–9 (Mr06), 216–8, 228–30, 244–7, 259–61, 275–7 (Ap06).
NAPOLEON I. as a book-lover. (J. W. Thompson) Atlan. 98: 110–8(Jl06).
— as king of Elba. (A. Laugel) Nation, 82: 277–9(5Ap06).
— The limitations of his genius. (J. H. Rose) Contemp. 89: 549–61(Ap06). = Ecl. M. 146: 476–85(Je06).
— Rare pictures of. (S. O. Smith, jr.) Appleton's M. 8: 323–30(So6).
— victim of his clan. (A. Laugel) Nation, 82: 155–6(22Fo6).
NAPOLEON II., Wertheimer's. Sat. R. 101: 113–4 (27Ja06).
NAPOLEON [III.] the little, once more. (F: J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 238(20So6).
Narcissus. (Jeanie Drake) Cath. World, 83: 202–19(My06), 315–31(Je06), 483–96(Jl06), 598–611(Ag06), 733–45(So6). 84: 21–35(Oo6), 161–21–75(No6), 314–25(Do6).
NARRAGANSETT PIER, The new. (Brander Matthews) Harp. W. 50: 955–8(7Jl06).
— places of interest in the vicinity. (Herbert W. Fison) Pub. Lib. 11: 337–8(Je06).
"NARROW-WIDENESS." Spec. 97: 122–3(28Jl06).
Nash, G: V.
Orchids. Science, n. s. 23: 468–9(23Mr06).
Nash, James L.
Regeneration of Minneapolis. World To-day, 11: 921–31(So6).
Work of Prof. H. L. Bolley on plant diseases. World To-day, 11: 1313–6(Do6).
Nason, Arthur H.
The Cony high-school assembly. School R. 14: 505–11(So6).
NATAL, Colonial lands of. (R. Ababrelton) Econ. J. 16: 455–61(So6).
— The native crisis in. (F. S. Tatham) National, 47: 519–22(My06), 581–92(Je06).—(F: Mackarness) Indep. R. 10: 135–49(Ag06).
Nathan, Maud.
Women who work and women who spend. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 642–50(My06)

NEW ENGLAND, Ideals of. (Kate Upson Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 618–20(Jl06).
—My discovery of. (Emerson Hough) Appleton's M. 8: 665–74(Do6).
— rural, Urbanizing. (F. Rice, jr.)New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 528–41(Ja06).
NEW ENGLAND energy. (Mary S. Stimpson) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 572–81(Jl06).
New England longing, A. (Aram Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 140–4(Ap06).
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, The first, 1758. (Holman S. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 520–5 (Ja06).
NEW ENGLAND WOMEN, National Society of. (E. M. Lindley) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 129–31 (Mr06).
NEW ENGLISH ART CLUB, The. (E. Douglas Sheilds) World To-day, 10: 177–83(Fo6).
— Exhibition, 1906. (G: Moore) Sat. R. 101: 784–5(23Je06).
New Frankenstein, The. (G. Hibbard) Munsey, 35: 755–61(So6).
NEW GALLERY, Exhibition, 1906. Studio (Internat.) 29: 14–23(Jl06).
— summer exhibition. (F. Rinder) Art J. 58: 180–3(Je06).
NEW GUINEA, British, Anthropogeographical investigations in. (C. G. Seligmann) Geog. J. 27: 225–42(Mr06), 347–69(Ap06).
NEW HAMPSHIRE College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. (G: Washburn) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 497–506(Ja06).
NEW JERSEY, Hunting history of, in a motor car. (E. Hungerford) Harp. W. 50: 1390–2(29So6).
— Troubling. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 504–5 (21Je06).
NEW JERSEY Library Association, Annual meeting, 1906. Lib. J. 31: 826–7(Do6).
NEW MEXICO and Arizona. (B. S. Rodey) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 101–2(Fo6).
— — Statehood for. (A. H. Lewis) Booklover's M. 7: 150–5(Fo6).—(C: A. Moody) Out West, 24: 136–8(Fo6).
— — Statehood rights of. (J. W. Babcock) Indep. 60: 505–8(1Mr06).
— Territorial fair. (A. W. Dimock) Harp. W. 50: 1746–8(8Do6).
NEW MUSIC SOCIETY, The. (Lawrence Gilman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 472(Ap06).
NEW NATIONAL FORCES and the old law. (M. M. Bigelow) Atlan. 98: 726–32(Do6).
NEW ORLEANS. (C. H. White) Harper, 141: 121–30(Do6).—(J: Hay) Putnam, 1: 14–5 (Oo6).
— The city of iron lace. (H. Joor) Craftsman, 11: 172–80(No6).
— Courtyards of. (C. Macleod) Craftsman, 10: 300–7(Je06).
— Old French courtyards in. (*Mrs.* Thaddeus Horton) Am. Arch. 89: 215–6(30Je06).
New Pyramus and Thisbe (the battle of Aughrim). (W. Carleton) Blackw. 179: 273–7(Fo6).
NEW YEAR and new starts. Sat. R. 101: 9–10(6 Ja06).
New Year confession album. Cosmopol. 40: 296–8 (Ja06).
NEW YORK. (C. Whibley) Blackw. 180: 622–30 (No6).=Liv. Age, 251: 732–9(22Do6).
— after Paris. (A. F. Sanborn) Atlan. 98: 489–98(Oo6).
NEW YORK, American art, as seen in the streets and statues of. (L. Karr) Ecl. M. 146: 267–9(Mr06).
— The American Grub Street. (J. H. Collins) Atlan. 98: 634–43(No6).
— art in, A cycle of. (F. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 338(26Ap06).
— bond sale, 1906. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 83: 92–3(2Ag06).
— Cathedral of St. John the Divine. A great American cathedral. (Robert E. Jones) World's Work, 12: 7754–66(Jl06).
— Charm of. Am. Arch. 90: 134–5(27Oo6).
— The church in social service in. (W: D. R. Bliss) Indep. 60: 135–42(18Ja06).
— Custom-house. (C: De Kay) Cent. 49: 733–43 (Mr06).—Archit. Rec. 20: 1–14(Jl06).
— — French's groups. Craftsman, 10: 75–83(Ap 06).
— Fire hazard of. (E: F. Croker) Harp. W. 50: 769–71(2Je06).
— Gas, electric-light, water, and street-railway services in. (Robert G. Monroe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 111–9(Ja06).
— Historical Society, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 433–4(22No6).
— Hotel Belmont. (H. W. Frohne) Archit. Rec. 20: 63–9(Jl06).
— Impressions of. (Maxim Gorky) Appleton's M. 8: 177–82(Ag06)
— in the making. (W: Griffith) Craftsman, 11: 80–95(Oo6).
— In up-town. (C. H. White) Harper, 112: 220–8(Ja06).
— Inadequate seacoast defence of. (Henry J. Corse) Harp. W. 50: 1462–5(13Oo6).
— Library, Great new. (C. Smyth) Munsey, 34: 517–25(Fo6).
— Metropolitan Museum of Art under Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke. Craftsman, 11: 156–71(No6).
— — Future of. Brush & P. 17: 27–34(Ja06).
— — Programme of. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 171–2(1Mr06).
— Mission work in. (A. F. Schauffler) Miss. R. 19: 217–20(Mr06).
— Moods of. (J: W. Harding) Ecl. M. 146: 95–8 (Fo6).
— Morgan Library and Art Museum [views only]. Archit. Rec. 19: 388–94(My06).
— The most valuable ten-acre lot in the world. (E. S. Willard) Munsey), 35: 113–21(Ap06).
— Music in. (H: T. Finck) Indep. 60: 1472–3 (21Je06).
— — a sham. (E. I. Prime-Stevenson) Indep. 60: 1467–72(21Je06).
— A new. (J. M. Bowles) World's Work, 13: 8301–6(Do6).
— The new. (S. Baxter) Outl. 83: 409–24(23 Je06).
— The new N. Y. house. (Montgomery Schuyler) Archit. Rec. 19: 83–103(Fo6).
— New water-supply for. Sci. Am. 94: 250(24 Mr06).
— N. Y. Central terminal improvements. Sci. Am. 95: 267–8(13Oo6).
— Observatory, and nautical museum. Science, n. s. 23: 795–6(18My06).
— Overcrowding in. Am. Arch. 90: 158(17No6).
— Pennsylvania Railroad's passenger station in. Am. Arch. 89: 175(26My06).

NEW YORK, Play city of. (Robert Wilson Neal) World To-day, 11: 818–26(Ag06).
— post-office: its achievement and its needs. (Louis E. Van Norman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 580–91(My06).
— Provincialism of. (Sydney Brooks) Indep. 60: 1099–1102(10My06).
— Public library. (Hamilton Bell) Booklover's M. 7: 523–6(Ap06).
— revisited. (H: James) Harper, 112: 400–6(Fo6), 603–8, (Mr06), 900–7(My06).
— The Rialto. (C. B. Davis) Outing, 49: 19–27 (Oo6).
— Schools overcrowded in. (C. T. Heaslip) Educa. 27: 120(Oo6).
— Seeing the real. Trip no. 3. (J. L. Ford) Cosmopol. 40: 466–72(Fo6).
— — Trip no. 4. (J. L. Ford) Cosmopol. 40: 712–8 (Ap06).
— — Trip no. 5. (J.L. Ford) Cosmopol. 41: 334–40 (Jl06).
— — Trip no. 6. (J. L. Ford) Cosmopol. 42: 98–104(No6).
— Social notes. (H: James) No. Am. 182: 19–31 (Ja06), 179–93(Fo6). = Fortn. 85: 250–61(Fo6).
— Southern woman's impressions of. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 60: 425–30(22Fo6).
— Subway; test of engines. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25197–8(24Fo6).
— Subways, A crisis in. (F: W. Hinrichs) Indep. 60: 321–4(8Fo6).
— Traction merger in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 112(8Fo6).—(B. S. Coler) Ecl. M. 146: 187–91(Mr06).
— — a colossal fabric on franchises. World's Work, 12: 7561–6(My06).
— Tunneling the East River. Sci. Am. 95: 83 (4Ag06).
— *vs.* Horgan & Slattery. Am. Arch. 90: 47–8 (11Ag06).
NEW YORK BUTCHERS' Dressed Meat Co.'s abattoir. Am. Arch. 89: 199–200(16Je06).
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, The museum and gallery of art of the. (W: Walton) Scrib. M. 39: 764–8(Je06).
NEW YORK OBSERVATORY and nautical museum. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 14: 349–51(Je-Jl06).
N. Y. State, Political muddle in. Harp. W. 50: 1124–5(11Ag06).
— Revised academic syllabus of. (E: J. Goodwin) Educa. R. 31: 191–7(Fo6).
— Tarry-at-home travels. (E: E. Hale) Outl. 82: 451–65(24Fo6).
NEW YORK STATE Library Week, 1906. Pub. Lib. 11: 520–3(No6).—Lib. J. 31: 722–8 (Oo6).
NEW YORK TIMES, Founding of the. (E. B. Wesley) Ecl. M. 146: 262–6(Mr06).
NEW ZEALAND; Experiments in social and economic legislation. (Florence F. Kelly) Craftsman, 10: 714–29(So6).
— The general election in. (New Zealand correspondent) National, 47: 165–71(Mr06).
— Government of. (C: E: Russell) Everybody's, 15: 581–93(No6), 784–95(Do6).
— How it controls the distribution of wealth. (Florence F. Kelly) Indep. 60: 1483–6(21Je06).
— In the Geyser-Land. (B. Grimshaw) Canad. M. 27: 232–41(Jl06).
NEW ZEACAND; a model commonwealth. (W. B. Leffingwell) Harp. W. 50: 558–60, 69(21Ap06).
— The new order in. National, 48: 733–9(Do6).
— Physiographic section through. (James M. Bell) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 273–81(My06).
— Social and economic experiments of. (Florence E. Kelly) Craftsman, 10: 551–66(Ag06).
— State insurance in. (W. P. Reeves) No. Am. 182: 62–73(Ja06).
— Tarawera volcanic rift in. (James M. Bell) Geog. J. 27: 369–82(Ap06).
NEWARK, *N. J.*, public library, Training class in. (Kate L. Roberts) Pub. Lib. 11: 19–21(Ja06).
Newberry, S. B.
Concrete building-blocks. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25126–8(20Ja06), 25138–40(27Ja06).
Newbolt, Frank.
The art of printing etchings. Studio (Internat.) 30: 134–41(Do6).
Newcomb, J. T.
The case of municipal ownership. Nation, 83: 386–7(8No6).
Employer's liability. Nation, 82: 440–1(31 My06).
Newcomb, Simon.
Methods of teaching arithmetic. Educa. R. 31: 339–50(Ap06).
The organization of scientific research. No. Am. 182: 32–43(Ja06).
Newell, F. H.
Reclamation. Outl. 83: 933–41(25Ag06).
Newell, Walter S.
The city-country club plan. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 169–75(Oo6).
NEWFOUNDLAND, Caribou herds of. (A. P. Silver) [Empire R.] Ecl. M. 146: 407–11(My06).
— Central, and the source of the Garden river. (J. G. Millais) Geog. J. 27: 382–92(Ap06).
— fisheries agreement, The. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 83: 342–3(25Oo6).
— Fishery dispute. (P. T. McGrath) Macmil. n. s. 1: 230–40(Ja06).—(P. T. McGrath) No. Am. 183: 1134–43(7Do6).—(P. T. McGrath) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 625–35(Fo6).
— Tramp on the Banks of. (K. Machugh) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 81–5(So6).
NEWGATE (Conn.), Legends of old. (G: H. Hubbard) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 17–30(Mr06), 296–305(My06). 35: 176–84(Oo6), 488–96 (Do6).
Newland, C. Bingham.
Instinct in birds, animals and insects. Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 135–45(Jl06). = Liv. Age, 250: 431–7(18Ag06).
Newland, D: H.
Earthquakes recorded at Albany, N. Y. Science, n. s. 23: 8511(Je06).
Newlands, Francis G.
The new San Francisco. Indep. 60: 1093–6 (10My06).
The right way to help the Filipinos. Indep. 60: 560–4(10Mr06).
NEWMAN, HOWARD. Constantine the Great; a tragedy. [Athen.] Liv. Age, 251: 694–7(15Do6.)
NEWMAN, *Cardinal*, and creative theology. Dub. R. 138: 233–70(Ap06).
— and Littlemore. (Wilfrid Wilberforce) Cath. World, 83: 577–97(Ag06).
— New light on. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 83: 365 –6(1No6).

Newport. ("Junius") Harp. W. 50: 1234-6(1 So6).—(C. Harwood) Critic, 49: 27-8(Jl06).
— The sense of. (H. James) Harper, 113: 343-54 (Ag06).
Newsboys' labor union and what it thinks of a college education. (R. W. Bruère) Outl. 84: 878-83(8Do6).
Newspaper, The, as a judiciary. (Simeon Gilbert) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 289-97(No6).
Newspapers, Chromatic. (John A. Macy) Bookman, 24: 127-33(Oo6).
Newton, *Lord.*
The House of Lords and the country. National, 48: 593-601(Do6).
Newton, R. Heber.
Outcome of the theological movement of our age. Hibbert J. 4: 260-79(Ja06).
Niagara; a poem. (Florence Wilkinson) Outl. 82: 432-3(24Fo6).
Niagara Falls. (Eugene Wood) McClure, 27: 475-90(So6).
— Æsthetic value *vs.* the economic. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25506-7(7Jl06).
— and the nation. Outl. 82: 828-30(14Ap06).
— Argument for preserving. Outl. 83: 106-7(19 My06).
— The crime against. (Orrin E. Dunlap) Harp. W. 50: 474-6(7Ap06).
— from the economic standpoint. (H. W. Buck) Outl. 83: 133-6(19My06).
— How to protect. (C: M. Dow) Outl. 82: 179-89(27Ja06).
— International aid for. (Robert S. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 432-9(Ap06).
— New 130,000 horse-power plant at. (Orrin E. Dunlap) Sci. Am. 95: 244-5(6Oo6).
— Power development at. III. Sci. Am. 94: 248-9(24Mr06).
— Recession of. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25651-2(8 So6).
— Shall Niagara be saved? (F. Strother) World's Work, 12: 7524-35(My06).
Niagara river, Aluminum transmission line across. (Orrin E. Dunlap) Sci. Am. 94: 229 (17Mr06).
Nibelungenlied, Ethics and the. (C: H. Meltzer) Craftsman, 11: 3-25(Oo6).
Nicholas II. Human side of the Czar. (A. K. Coudert) Cent. 50: 845-55(Oo6).
— The real. (W: T. Stead) World To-day, 10: 56 -60(Ja06).
— Joubert's Truth about. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 82: 267-8(29Mr06).
Nicholas, Francis C.
Volcanoes and earthquakes in the Caribbean regions. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 440-5(Ap06).
Nicolay, Helen.
The boys' life of Abraham Lincoln. St. Nich. 33: 228-34(Ja06), 313-8(Fo6), 409-16(Mr06). 516-23(Ap06), 609-14(My06), 716-22(Je06), 825-30(Jl06), 919-25(Ag06), 1004-10(So6), 1087-93(Oo6). 34: 41-7(No6).
Nicole, Jules. Melanges Nicole. Ath. '06, 1: 232-3(24Fo6).
Nichols, Abner W.
The referendum in Maine. Arena, 36: 516-8 (No6).
Nichols, E: L.
Franklin as a man of science. Indep. 60: 79-84(11Ja06).
Nichols, E: P.
Football. Educa. R. 31: 451-69(My06).
Nicholson, E. W. B.
Shakespeare Society of New York. Ath. '06, 2: 479-80(20Oo6).
Nicholson, H. O.
The private ice-house. Ctry Life Am. 10: 529-30(So6).
Niehaus, C: H:, American sculptor. Studio (Internat.), 29: 104-10(Ag06).
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, and French music. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 101: 265-6(3Mr06).
— On translating. (F. C. S. Schiller) Nation, 82: 343(26Ap06).
— Studies on. (M. D. Petre) Cath. World, 82: 516-26(Ja06), 610-21(Fo6). 83: 159-70(My 06), 345-55(Je06).
— Works in English. (H. P. Williams) Nation, 82: 157(22Fo6).—(T: Common Nation, 82: 259 (29Mr06).
Nigeria, Journeys in northern. (Hans Vischer) Geog. J. 28: 368-77(Oo6).
Night's adventure, A. (R. E. Vernede) Macmil. n. s. 1: 881-95(Oo6). = Liv. Age, 251: 400-9 (17No6).
"*Night and the curtains drawn.*" (Justus M. Forman) McClure, 28: 57-61(No6).
Night with little sister, A. (Anne O'Hagan) Harp. Baz. 40: 584-9(Jl06).
Night with nature, A. (Adèle M. Shaw) Lippinc. 78: 334-41(So6).
Nightingale, A. F.
Place of the high school in our system of education. School R. 14: 142-52(Fo6).
Nile and its valley, History of the. (W. F. Hume) Geog. J. 27: 52-9(Ja06).
— Between the cataracts of. (H. Spender) Macmil. n. s. 1: 939-48(Oo6).
Nile fens. (D. G. Hogarth) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 146: 516-23(Je06).
Nile mission press, Work of the. (Annie Van Sommer) Miss. R. 19: 928-9(Do6).
Nile valley, Meteorology of the. Nature, 75: 17-20(1No6).
Nine lives of Katrine, The. (Juliet W. Tompkins) Cosmopol. 42: 159-60(Do6).
1906; the year in finance and trade. (Frank D. Root) Indep. 61: 1454-8(20Do6).
Nineteenth century, Main currents of thought in. (Robert T. Kerlin) Arena, 35: 225-35(Mr06), 356-65(Ap06).
Nino, Antonio de.
Legends of the Abruzzi. Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 113-9(Oo6).
Nisbet, J:
History of the Forest of Dean. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 445-59(Jl06).
Timber-planting on waste land. 19th Cent. 60: 85-96(Jl06).
Nitrates, Artificial production of, from the atmosphere. (M. Alger) Sci. Am. 95: 250-1 (6Oo6).
Nitrogen, atmospheric, Fixation of. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25205-7(24Fo6).
— The fixation of. Chemistry and the world's food. (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 112: 720-31 (Ap06).
— Fixation of atmospheric. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25763-4(27Oo6).

NITROGEN, Oxidation of atmospheric, in the electric arc. (F. Mollwo Perkins) Nature, 74: 444-6(30Ag06).

Noa, F: M.
Ayacucho; the Spanish Waterloo of South America. Arena, 36: 255-61(So6).
Proposed Pan-American trades college. Arena, 35: 603-6(Je06).
Sarmiento. Arena, 36: 390-5(Oo6).
Simon Bolivar. Arena, 35: 491-8(My06).
W: Wheelwright. Arena, 36: 591-602(Do6).

Nobbs, Percy E.
Official architecture. Am. Arch. 89: 201-2(16 Je06).

NOBEL PRIZES, The. (V. Thompson) Cosmopol. 41: 468-74(So6).

Nobody's Arthur. (L. Bowman) Outl. 83: 475-8 (23Je06).

NOCQUET, PAUL, sculptor and balloonist. Harp. W. 50: 552-3(21Ap06).—(A. P. Hosford) Brush & P. 17: 133-9(Ap06).

Nocturne, A. (K. M. Roof) Craftsman, 10: 310-3(Je06).

NOEL. (J. Kingstead) Chamb. J. 83: 801-5(Do6).

NOISE, An effort to suppress. (Mrs. Isaac L. Rice) Forum, 37: 552-70(Ap06).

NOLA, Feast of the lilies at. (W: G. Fitz-Gerald) World To-day, 10: 184-8(Fo6).

Nolan, T:
Recent suburban architecture in and near Phila. Archit. Rec. 19: 167-93(Mr06).

Nolde, *Baroness* de.
Mad. de Staël's letters to Benjamin Constant. I. Critic, 48: 273-80(Mr06).

Nolo contendere. (G: W. Gunn) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 724-39(Ag06).

Nordau, Max.
Heinrich Heine. In memory of the fiftieth anniversary of his death. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 248: 799-803(31Mr06).

Nordenskiold, Erland, *baron.*
Travels in the boundaries of Bolivia and Peru. Geog. J. 28: 105-30(Ag06).

Nordenskjold, Otto.
New era in south-polar exploration. No. Am. 183: 758-70(19Oo6).

NORFOLK, The earldom of. Sat. R. 102: 666-7 (1Do6).
— Old inns of. (G. A. B. Dewar) Macmil. n. s. 1: 383-91(Mr06).

NORMAL SCHOOLS in France, Reform of elementary. (G. Compayré) Educa. R. 32: 357-70(No6).
— Phases of internal organization of. (Ruric N. Roark) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 221-9(Je06).
— Professional work in. (W: C. Ruediger) Educa. 27: 174-9(No6).

Norman, Henry.
The flowing road; a record of the perfect holiday of an automobile journey of 1300 miles. Scrib. M. 39: 257-83(Mr06).
The public, the motorist, and the Royal Commission. Fortn. 85: 683-95(Ap06).

NORMANDY, Angevin administration of. (F. M. Powicke) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 625-49(Oo6).
—A corner of. (Mary K. Waddington) Scrib. M. 39: 530-40(My06).

Norris, Frank L.
The humors of a siege [Pekin, 1900]. National, 48: 650-7(Do6).

NORTH CAROLINA, Country life in. (Mary H. Ford) Overland, n. s. 48: 489-94(Do6).
— Library Association, 2d annual meeting, 1906. Pub. Lib. 11: 327-9(Je06).
— State ownership in. (T. B. Womack) World's Work, 13: 8333-6(Do6).
— State rights and political parties in, 1776-1861. (H: McG. Wagstaff) J. H. Univ. Studies, 24: 447-600(Jl-Ag06).

NORTH DAKOTA, Builders of. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 47: 667-82(Mr06).
— Library Assoc., Organization of, Jan. 1906. Lib. J. 31: 83(Fo6).
— — meeting, Jan. 1906. Pub. Lib. 11: 153-4 (Mr06).
— University of, Credit for quality at. (Joseph Kennedy) Educa. R. 32: 525-31(Do6).

NORTH POLE, The race for the. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 251: 748-50(22Do6).

Northcote, *Sir* Walter Stafford, *viscount* St. Cyres.
"Judges' wut." [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 248: 398-404(17Fo6).

NORTHEAST PASSAGE, The. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 25-7(Ja06).

"NORTHERN LIGHTS"; a class of clergymen. Chamb. J. 83: 17-20(Ja06).

NORTHERN QUESTION in 1718. (J. E. Chance) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 460-92(Jl06).

Northland, L: G.
Prince Eugene of Sweden, royal artist. World To-day, 10: 425-6(Ap06).

Northrop, Cyrus.
The great Northwest. World To-day, 10: 72-8 (Ja06).

NORTHUMBERLAND, *Eng.* Quar. 205: 103-25(Jl06).

NORTHWEST. Americanism of the last West. (D. H. Brock) Outing, 47: 593-6(Fo6).
— Archæological discoveries in the, Recent. (Harlan I. Smith) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 281-7 (My06).
— The great. (Cyrus Northrop) World To-day, 10: 72-8(Ja06).
— Where rolls the Oregon. (H. Lloyd) Outing, 47: 579-86(Fo6).

NORTHWEST mounted police of Canada. (G. E. Wills) Booklover's M. 7: 100-12(Ja06).

NORTHWEST PASSAGE, Amundsen's. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 27-9(Ja06).
— Making the. (Cyrus C. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 81-2(Ja06.)

Norton, Arthur O.
The present position of Latin and Greek. Nation, 83: 280-1(4Oo6), 436(22No6).

Norton, J. Pease.
Depreciation of gold. Yale R. 15: 293-306 (No6).

Norton, Roy.
Whistling Sandy. Everybody's, 15: 197-202 (Ag06).

NORWAY, farm in, Notes on a. Chamb. J. 83: 356-9(Je06).
— Fiords of. (Albert B. Brigham) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 337-48(Je06).
— Quaint timber churches in. (Olaf Z. Cervin) Archit. Rec. 20: 93-102(Ag06).
— Why it is not a republic. (Theodore Stanton) Indep. 61: 1538-42(28Je06).

NORWICH, *Conn.*, Municipal ownership as tried in. (Martin E. Jensen) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 338-42(No6).

Not to speak of Cicely. (Gelett Burgess) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 3: 17–8(Fo6).

NOTRE DAME de Fourvière. (E. Leahy) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 543–55(Jlo6).

NOURSE, Elizabeth, artist. (Anna S. Schmidt) Studio (Internat.) 27: 247–54(Jao6).

NOVA SCOTIA and imperialism. (F. B. Crofton) Canad. M. 27: 19–25(Myo6).

— Governor Lawrence and the Acadians. (A. W. Savary) Canad. M. 27: 256–8(Jlo6).

Nova Scotia cock-fight. (A. F. Thomson) Canad. M. 27: 219–21(Jlo6).

NOVEL at the bar, The. Dial (Ch.) 40: 141–2 (1Mro6).

— modern, The content of the. (L. C. Willes) No. Am. 182: 919–20(Jeo6).

— as a political force. (N. Bentwich) 19th Cent. 60: 785–94(No6). = Liv. Age, 251: 771–8 (29Do6).

— The Victorian. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 251: 373–6(10No6).

NOVELISTS, women, Unpleasant novels of. (G. Bonner) Critic, 48: 172–5(Fe6).

NOVELS and novelists. (Mrs. L. H. Harris) Indep. 61: 557–64(6So6).

— as a university study. (W: L. Phelps) Indep. 61: 1140–2(15No6).

— A complaint of. (Flora A. Steel) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 249: 761–3(23Jeo6).

— The endings of. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 249: 56–8(7Apo6).

— The focus of interest and some recent. (F: T. Cooper) Bookman, 23: 537–41(Jlo6).

— Notes on new. (M. Moss) Atlan. 97: 43–59 (Jao6).

— with a philosophy. Ed. R. 203: 64–84(Jao6). = Liv. Age, 248: 724–40(24Mro6).

Noyes, Alexander D.

The American market and London. Nation, 83: 359(25Oo6).

The Bank of England rate. Nation, 83: 337 (18Oo6).

Bank looters and examiners. Nation, 83: 135–6(16Ago6).

Bank presidents, directors, and promoters. Nation, 83: 195–6(6So6).

Coal famine and the railroads. Nation, 83: 527 (20Do6).

Commercial panics, past and future. Atlan. 98: 433–45(Oo6)

The deficit in New York bank reserves. Nation, 83: 426(15No6).

Harvests and markets. Nation, 83: 112–3(9 Ago6).

N. Y. City bond sale. Nation, 83: 92–3(2Ago6).

Railway securities as an investment. Atlan. 97: 532–41(Apo6).

Secretary Shaw and imports of gold. Nation. 82: 314–5(19Apo6).

Snatching control of railroads. Nation, 83: 402 (8No6).

Trust companies and banks. Nation, 82: 132 (15Fo6).

The Union Pacific affair. Nation, 83: 157–8 (23Ago6).

Noyes, Alfred.

Drake; an English epic. Blackw. 179: 289–301 (Mro6), 460–79(Apo6), 460–66(Myo6).

Noyes, H. F.

Earlier and modern wet-grinding machines. Engin. M. 31: 492–502(Jlo6).

Noyes, W:

The idle boy. Indep. 61: 330–2(9Ago6).

Overwork, idleness, or industrial education? Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 342–53(Mro6).

N-RAYS. Ath. '06, 1: 141–2(3Fo6).

— NUBIA, Between the cataracts in. (H. Spender) Macmil. n. s. 1: 939–48(Oo6).

— Life and sport in. (T. C. S. Speedy) Harper, 113: 523–30(So6).

NUDE in art, and Anthony Comstock. Brush & P. 18: 167–72(Oo6).

Nude lips. (Albert R. Carman) Arena, 36: 638–44(Do6).

Nugent, Meredith.

A humming-bird's banquet. St. Nich. 33: 342 (Fo6).

NUREMBERG, the city of the closed shop. (W. D. P. Bliss) Outl. 82: 608–13(17Mro6).

— Exposition at, 1906; Trend of German feeling in art. (Heinrich Pudor) Craftsman, 11: 319–31(Do6).

NURSE, trained, in Turkey, The. (C. Wheeler) Outl. 84: 32–5(1So6).

— Visiting, as a social force. (Frances M. Björkman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 446–51(Apo6).

NURSERY, The up-to-date. (Martha Cutler) Harp. Baz. 40: 442–6(Myo6).

NUTRITION, Physiological economy in. (W. D. H.) Nature, 73: 328–30(1Fo6).

Nutt, Alfred.

Author of the French original of Parzival. Ath. '06, 1: 421(7Apo6).

NYE, W. GORDON, cartoonist. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 36: 238–48(So6).

Nyrén, M.

O: W: Struve, tr. by Isa Watson. Pop. Astron. 14: 352–68(Je–Jlo6).

O Yuri San: a memory. (C: Lorimer) Cent. 50: 267–75(Jeo6).

OAKLAND, Greater. (Pierre N. Beringer and others) Overland, n. s. 48: 278–309(Oo6).

Oakley, Thornton.

In the anthracite region; pictures. Cent. 50: 724–7(So6).

The London 'bus; pictures. Cent. 50: 216–(Jeo6).

Toilers of the river. Harper, 112: 422–30(Fo6).

Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson.

Jay Cooke and the financing of the Civil War. Cent. 51: 116–32(No6), 282–300(Do6).

O'Brien. (L. M. Thornton) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 458–64(Jeo6).

O'Brien, M.

Bury's Life of St. Patrick. Nation, 82: 19–20 (4Jao6).

Ireland and the radical government. Nation, 82: 465–6(7Jeo6).

O'Brien, M. D.

The child and the home. Westm. 165: 66–75 (Jeo6).

O'BRIEN, MORGAN J., with portrait. (C: Johnston) Harp. W. 50: 445, 57(31Mro6).

OBSERVATORIES, Dual. (J: D. Parker) Pop. Astron. 14: 96–7(Fo6).

OBSERVATORY, An amateur's. (Joel H. Metcalf) Pop. Astron. 14: 211–7(Ap06).
— An international Southern. (Grace A. Thompson) Indep. 61: 504–7(30Ag06).
OBSERVATORY DOME, The effect of wind force on. (E. D. Roe, *jr.*) Pop. Astron. 14: 347–9(Je-Jl06).
Observer, *pseud.*
The fetish of organization. Fortn. 85: 844–54 (My06).
Obsession of Ann Gibbs, The. (M. Potter) Harper, 113: 583–91(S06).
OCCULT, The, and invisible world. (V. Thompson) Everybody's, 14: 330–9(Mr06).
— up to date. (Andrew Lang) Indep. 61: 1088–90(8No6).
OCCULT RESEARCH, The progress of. (A. P. Sinnett) National, 47: 788–97(Jl06)..
OCCUPATIONS; What can a young man do? (Frank W. Rollins) Indep. 61: 1527–31(28Je06).
OCEAN FREIGHT RATES. (J. Russell Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 237–63(Je06).
— and their control by line carriers. (J. R. Smith) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 525–41(No6).
OCEAN LIFE through a glass-bottomed boat. (C: F: Holder) Sci. Am. 94: 458–9(2Je06).
OCEANOGRAPHY, Recent discoveries in. Sci. Am. 94: 147(17Mr06).
OCEANS, The icy. (W: Allingham) Chamb. J. 83: 49–52(Ja06).
Ochs, G: W.
Journalism. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 38–57(Jl06).
O'Connell, James.
Length of trade life among machinists. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 491–5(My06).
O'Connell, L.
A holiday in Tahiti. World To-day, 11: 811–8 (Ag06).
O'Connor, R. F.
French conquest of Algeria. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 457–85(Jl06).
James Barry. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 637–58(O06).
October. **(Zona Gale) Everybody's, 15: 485–9 (O06).**
O'Connor, *Mrs.* **T. P.**
Shopping in America. Indep. 61: 1557–60(27 D06).
OCTROIS, Les. (W. B. Robertson) 19th Cent. 59: 43–57(Ja06).
Odd event and the championship, The. (Parmalee McFadden) St. Nich. 33: 343–9(Fo6).
ODELL, B: B., *jr.*, Career of. World's Work, 11: 7342–6(Mr06).
Odor of the ointment, The. (Z. Gale) Outl. 82: 707–15(24Mr06).
O'Dwyer, E: T:, *bp. of Limerick.*
Irish university education. Dub. R. 138: 343–56(Ap06).
Off day of an automobile. (P. V. Mighels) Cent. 49: 900–9(Ap06)
Off the trail. (A. M. Shaw) Outing, 47: 562–7 (Fo6).
OFFICE BUILDINGS, Power in. (C. H. Benjamin) Cassier, 29: 234(Ja06).
Ogden, G. W.
A fool and a mule. **Everybody's, 15: 773–83(D06).**
The makin's of a hayro. **McClure, 28: 17–26 (No6).**
Ogden, Robert Morris.
Genius. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 352–6(O06).
Ogden, Rollo.
Abuses of criminal appeal. Nation, 82: 295–6 (12Ap06).
All mugwumps now. Nation, 83: 134(16Ag06).
Amendment of U. S. Constitution. Nation, 83: 500–1(13D06).
Attacking the judiciary. Nation, 82: 336 (26Ap06).
Authors of presidential messages. Nation, 82: 91–2(1Fo6).
The blessed word "government." Nation, 82: 482–3(14Je06).
The Chicago election of 1906. Nation, 82: 295 (12Ap06).
Clerical veracity. Nation, 82: 359–60(3My06).
Congress on Roosevelt's hands. Nation, 82: 46 (18Ja06).
Dealing with the Turk. Nation, 83: 48–9 (19Jl06).
Dreams of young socialists. Nation, 82: 192 (8Mr06).
Difficulties of retrenchment. Nation, 82: 275–6 (5Ap06).
The Duma and the Czar. Nation, 83: 70 (26Jl06).
The effect abroad. Nation, 82: 482(14Je06).
The executive as legislator. Nation, 82: 502(21 Je06).
The fair-minded South. Nation, 83: 4–5 (5Jl06).
The father of cheap newspapers. Nation, 82: 338–9(28Ap06).
Flat-footed Mr. Cannon. Nation, 83: 156(23 Ag06).
For control of anarchists. Nation, 82: 463–4 (7Je06).
Graft in business. Nation, 82: 440(31My06).
Hohenlohe Memoirs. Nation, 83: 511–2(13D06).
How not to legislate. Nation, 82: 130(15Fo6).
Humor in high places. Nation, 83: 28–9 (12Jl06).
Ignorance about South America. Nation, 82: 150–1(22Fo6).
The Iowa idea. Nation, 83: 112(9Ag06).
Italians in Paris. Nation, 83: 528–9(20D06).
James Bryce as ambassador; "irregular" diplomacy. Nation, 83: 550(27D06).
The judiciary nominations. Nation, 83: 26 (12Jl06).
The land question in Russia. Nation, 82: 524 (28Je06)
Literary allusion. Nation, 83: 503–4(13D06).
Luxurious taxers of luxury. Nation, 82: 360–1(3My06).
The matter with Wall St. Nation, 83: 49–50 (19Jl06).
Modernizing Spain. Nation, 82: 361(3My06).
The Morocco conference. Nation, 82: 30–1 (11Ja06).
The muck-rake Congress. Nation, 83: 4(5Jl06).
Municipal ownership investigators. Nation, 82: 441–2(31My06).
The municipal-ownership troupe. Nation, 82: 152(22Fo6).

Ogden, Rollo.
New light on Cardinal J: H: Newman. Nation, 83: 365–6(1No6).
The Newfoundland fisheries agreement. Nation, 83: 342–3(25Oo6).
Our inhuman tariff. Nation, 82: 358(3Myo6).
Our sentimental president. Nation, 82: 314 (19Apo6).
Passage of the railroad rate bill. Nation, 82: 420(24Myo6).
Partisanship and treaties. Nation, 82: 110 (8Fo6).
The perils of "Cornfield" law. Nation, 82: 274(5Apo6).
Preaching against "society." Nation, 83: 73 (26Jlo6).
The President and the bosses. Nation, 82: 46–7(18Jao6).
The printers' strike. Nation, 82: 29(11Jao6).
Reform between friends. Nation, 82: 4–5(4Ja o6).
The religion of success in politics. Nation, 83: 113–4(9Ago6).
The "Roosevelt party." Nation, 82: 66(25Jao6).
Rural corrupt practices. Nation, 82: 315–6 (19Apo6).
Salaries for M. P.'s. Nation, 82: 216(15Mro6).
A test of "civics." Nation, 82: 399–400(17 Myo6).
Secretary and president. Nation, 82: 502–3(21 Jeo6).
Some aspects of journalism. Atlan. 98: 12–20 (Jlo6).
Spelling reform in France. Nation, 83: 94(2 Ago6).
Trade union violence. Nation, 83: 70–1(26Jlo6).
A treaty with chaos. Nation, 82: 4(4Jao6).
Troubling New Jersey. Nation, 82: 504–5(21 Jeo6).
Uncle Sam as Pan-American receiver. Nation, 82: 66–7(25Jao6).
A U. S. court in China. Nation, 83: 26–7 (12Jlo6).
Wavering Russian autocrats. Nation, 83: 114–5 (9Ago6).
Ways of regenerating business. Nation, 82: 462 –3(7Jeo6).

Ogg, F: Austin.
How immigration is stimulated. World To-day, 10: 418–24(Apo6).
Meaning and influence of American diplomacy, Moore on. Dial (Ch.) 40: 190–1(16Mro6).
A new plan for immigrant inspection. Outl. 83: 33–6(5Myo6).
The new king and queen of Denmark. Portrs. Munsey, 35: 242–6(Myo6).
Railroad rates and the flow of our foreign trade. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 458–63(Apo6).
The re-shaping of the Orient, Weale on. Dial (Ch.) 40: 317–20(16Myo6).
Studies of the immigration problem; Hull, Whelpley, Bernheimer, and Peters. Dial (Ch.) 40: 257–60(16Apo6).
Vast undeveloped regions. World's Work, 12: 8078–82(Oo6).
What an immigrant inspector found in Europe. World To-day, 11: 803–7(Ago6).

O'Hagan, Anne.
The art of facial expression. Harp. Baz. 40: 502–10(Jeo6).
Christmas roses. Munsey, 36: 316–23(Do6).
Christmas shopping. Harp. Baz. 40: 1075–83 (Do6).
The Countess of Warwick. Munsey, 35: 569–73 (Ago6).
Fate and the pocketbook. Munsey, 35: 374–81 (Jeo6).
Madness of Luis. Munsey, 34: 434–6(Jao6).
The treasures of Fenway Court. Munsey, 34: 655–78(Mro6).
May madness. Everybody's, 14: 696–700 (Myo6).
A night with little sister. Harp. Baz. 40: 584–9(Jlo6).
Phœbe in politics. Munsey, 35: 196–201 (Myo6).
The solitary. Harp. W. 50: 1644–6(17No6).
Special intention of Giuseppe. Craftsman, 10: 67–74(Apo6).
The spirit of Corny Quinn. Appleton's M. 8: 538–49(No6).
"*The visionary gleam.*" Booklover's M. 7: 747–55(Jeo6).

O'Halloran, Rose.
The sunspot maximum of 1905. Pop. Astron. 14: 368–71(Je–Jlo6).

O'Higgins, Harvey J.
An appeal to the past. Cent. 50: 885–90(Oo6).
The exiles. McClure, 26: 464–70(Mro6).
A question of command. Cent. 50: 81–8(Myo6).
Tammany's tithes. McClure, 27: 621–8(Oo6).
The two Mickeys. Everybody's, 15: 337–44(So6).

OHIO Library Association, annual meeting, 1906. (Matilda M. Light) Lib. J. 31: 827–30(Do6).

OIL as fuel on southwestern railroads. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 94: 536(30Jeo6).

OIL LEASE, Working an. (Alden A. Knipe) Booklover's M. 7: 34–43(Jao6).

OILS, Illuminating. Am. Arch. 90: 61–2(25Apo6).

OINTMENT-VASES from Corinth. (D: M. Robinson) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 10: 420–6(Oo6).

Okakura Kakuzo.
Art appreciation. Critic, 48: 406–9(Myo6).

OKLAHOMA and Indian Territory. (G. Foreman) Outl. 82: 550–2(10Mro6).
— Big. (B. S. McGuire) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 103–5(Fo6).
— The new state of. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 12: 7603–19(Jeo6).— (Grant Foreman) World To-day, 11: 796–802(Ago6).
— Statehood for. (A. H. Lewis) Booklover's M. 7: 150–5(Fo6).

Okuma, *Count.*
Japans' policy in Korea. Overland, n. s. 47: 571–80(Apo6).

OLD, How does it feel to be? (E: Marston) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 56–65(Jlo6).
— How to grow. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 365(1No6).
— On growing. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 337–45(Oo6). = Liv. Age, 251: 462–7(24No6).

OLD AGE, The land of. Harp. Baz. 40: 675–9 (Ago6), 771–7(So6), 1147–50(Do6).
— The quest of prolonged youth. (Carl Snyder) Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 90–115(So6).

OLD-AGE PENSIONS. Spec. 96: 896–8(9Je06).—(T. Burt) 19th Cent. 59: 372–8(So6).
— in Australia. Spec. 97: 392–3(22So6).
— in Australasia. (J. Collier) Nation, 82: 96–7 (1Fo6).
Old Bailey's wooing. (E. G. Henham) Macmil. n. s. 1: 908–18(Oo6). = Liv. Age, 251: 498–504 (24No6).
Old Bernstein and "de great fiddle." (E. Poole) McClure, 26: 381–4(Fo6).
OLD CANTONMENT, An. (G. F. MacMunn) Blackw. 179: 120–6(Ja06).
Old-fashioned gentleman, An. (F. H. Smith) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 8: 7–8, 38(Jlo6), no. 9: 9–10 (Ago6), no. 10: 13–4(So6), no. 11: 17–8(O 06), no. 12, 17–8(No6).
Old ford, The. (Alfred W. Rees) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 18–30(Apo6).
Old Galway life. Blackw. 179: 79–98(Ja06).
Old Goodwin's wife. (W: J: Hopkins) Atlan. 97: 309–22(Mro6).
OLD HOME WEEK. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 89–90 (Mro6).
— in New England. (T: F. Anderson) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 673–85(Ago6).
Old houses and odd dreams. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 348–56(Myo6). = Liv. Age, 249: 811–6(30Je06).
OLD LADIES' HOME, Inside an. Indep. 61: 329–31(8Fo6).
Old-Man-With-His-Head-On. (H. Carruth) Cosmopol. 40: 591–4(Mro6).
Old neighborhood, The. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 36: 357–62(Do6).
Old Peabody pew, The. (Kate Douglas Wiggin) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 11–2(Ja06).
Old squire, The. (H. Pendexter) Munsey, 35: 516–22(Jlo6).
Old Tory, An.
The parting of the ways. Fortn. 85: 821–30 (Myo6).
Oldfield, Josiah.
Dangers of meat eating. Westm. 166: 195–200 (Ago6).
Oldham, Joseph R.
An unsinkable steamship. Cassier, 31: 19–24 (No6).
Oldham, R. D.
Origin of earthquakes. Nature, 73: 620–1 (26Apo6).
Oldys, H:
The music of bird songs. Harper, 113: 723–9 (Oo6).
"Ole Luk-oie."
The kite. [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 250: 160–8 (21Jlo6).
Oleander. (A. M. Sholl) Munsey, 35: 105–8 (Apo6).
Oliphant, James.
Moral instruction. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 401–27(Jlo6).
Oliphant, *Capt.* Philip L.
The initiation of John Forester. Chamb. J. 83: 634–7(Oo6).
Olive-vender, The. (B. E. Rice) Cent. 49: 433–40(Ja06).
Oliver, C:
A la Grande Chaumière. Blackw. 179: 403–6 (Mro6). = Liv. Age, 249: 362–5(12Myo6).
"The master of the Pension." Blackw. 179: 260–3(Fo6). = Liv. Age, 249: 252–5(28Apo6).
Oliver, C:
The patron. Blackw. 180: 668–75(No6). = Liv. Age, 251: 611–7(8Do6).
Two passings. Macmil. n. s. 1: 202–10(Ja06). = Liv. Age, 248: 477–82(24Fo6).
Oliver, F. W.
Botany in England. Science, n. s. 24: 782–4(14 Do6).
Opening address, botany section, Brit. Assoc. Nature, 74: 429–35(23Ago6).
Oliver, Maude I. G.
The Chicago water-colour exhibition. Studio (Internat.) 29: xxiii–xxvi(Jlo6).
Exhibition of Society of Western Artists. Studio (Internat.) 27: cii–cviii(Fo6).
Recent work at the Chicago Art Institute. Studio (Internat.) 29: cv–cix(Oo6).
Oliver, Owen.
The bridge warden. Appleton's M. 8: 412–8 (Oo6).
Oliver, T:
Caissons and compressed-air illness. Am. Arch. 89: 218–9(30Je06).
Olivier, Sydney.
Long views and short on black and white. Contemp. 90: 491–504(Oo6). = Ecl. M. 147: 533–42(Do6).
OLYMPIAN TREASURIES, Details of the. (L: Dyer) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 46–83(Myo6).
OLYMPIC GAMES, The. (Crown prince of Greece) Indep. 60: 424–5(22Fo6).—(D. Kalopothakes) Nation, 83: 466–7(7Je06).
— American athletes in ancient Athens. (James E. Sullivan) R. of Rs. 34: 43–8(Jlo6).
— American champions of. (J. E. Sullivan) Outing, 48: 625–7(Ago6).
— Modern. Greek games, old and new. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. 43: 243–52(Myo6).
— of 1906. (W: N. Bates) Indep. 60: 1204–11 11(24Myo6)—(pictures only) Harp. W. 50: 774–5(2Je06).
— — Spirit of. (J. B. Connolly) Outing, 48: 101–4(Apo6).
Oman, C.
The French losses in the Waterloo campaign. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 132–5(Ja06).
OMAR KHAYYAM and Schopenhauer, Philosophy of. (C. D. Broad) Westm. 166: 544–56(No6).
Omelet e, The. (Frank Savile) Harp. W. 50: 1568–71(3No6).
Omnibus, The London. (A. E. Lane, Fortn. 85: 121–8(Ja06).
On account of the Herr Major. (E. B. Tiffany) Atlan. 97: 84–9(Ja06).
On Ile de Paradis. (M. Pickthall) Canad. M. 26: 417–21(Mro6).
"On the prairie." (Grace King) Booklover's M. 7: 324–6(Mro6).
On the ridge. (Mary S. Cutting) McClure, 28: 177–87(Do6).
On the Romany road. (J. M. Gleeson) St. Nich. 33: 525–6(Apo6).
On the spur. (R. B. Cunninghame-Graham) [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 560–5(3Mro6).
On the trail of the intangible. (Eleanor H. Porter) Cosmopol. 41: 21–30(Myo6).
On Windy Hill. (H. Sutcliffe) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 250: 684–94, 755–66, 801–11(15–29So6).

One of the eighty thousand. (James Lincoln) McClure, 27: 582–7(O06).

One of them. (G: S. Chappell) Cent. 50: 419–28 (Jl06).

One of three. (L. Mott) Outing, 48: 224–9(My06).

One team and a cow. (Inez A. Godman) Indep. 61: 381–4(16Ag06).

One way of love. (Jennette Lee) Lippinc. 77: 129–83(Fo6).

O'Neil, James.
The onion. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 435–9(Do6).

O'Neil, Nance [Gertrude Lamson], her travels and her art. (Helen F. Sanders) Overland, n. s. 48: 212–20(O06).

O'Neill, G.
Bacon as a poet. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 91–806 (Ja06).

O'Neill, Hugh.
Henry M. Beardsley, mayor of Kansas City. World To-day, 11: 696–8(Jl06).
Kansas City. World To-day, 11: 1155–62(No6).

Onion, The. (J. O'Neil) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 435–9(Do6).

Onions, Oliver.
The Fairway. Blackw. 180: 70–85(Jl06). = Liv. Age, 250: 353–65(11Ag06).

Ontario Library Association, annual meeting, 1906. Pub. Lib. 11: 329–30(Je06).

Open-air theatre, Revival of. Am. Arch. 90: 61(25Ag06).

Open letter to the Secretary of the Treasury. (T. B. Stuart) Arena, 35: 139–43(Fo6).

Open-mindedness. (J. McSorley) Cath. World, 83: 18–31(Ap06), 220–31(My06).

Opera, Early days of, in America. (R. R. Wilson) Lippinc. 77: 187–93(Fo6).
— grand, in London, Projects for. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. 102: 262–3(1S06).
— National, Wanted for Great Britain. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 101: 327–8(17Mr06).

Opera singers and the American audience. (Katharine M. Roof) Craftsman, 9: 802–10 (Mr06).

Opie, J: Portrait of Mrs. Warde. Art J. 58: 262–3(S06).

Opinions, Silent. Spec. 97: 256–7(25Ag06). = Ecl. M. 147: 348–50(O06).

Opium trade of India and the far East. (Chester Holcombe) Appleton's M. 8: 342–7(S06).

"Opsonic" treatment and its relation to tuberculosis. (E. W. Morris) National, 47: 971–82(Ag06).

Optical illusions. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25642 S06).

Optimism. Spec. 97: 818–9(24No6).

Oracles of the stove, The. (H. Pendexter) Everybody's, 14: 484–90(Ap06).

Orange-blossoms. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 84: 373–80(Do6).

Orange county, *Cal.* (S: Armor) Out West, 24: 350–4(Ap06).

Oranges, Growing, in California. (Bertha M. Smith) World's Work, 11: 7328–34(Mr06).

Orchard, The, in October. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 61: 859–63(11O06).

Orchestral conductors, Three great: Weingartner, Muck, Safonoff. Outl. 83: 987–91 (25Ag06).

Orchid of supreme interest. (E. O. Orpet) Ctry Life Am. 10: 412–4(Ag06).

Orchid hobby. (A. Herrington) Ctry Life Am. 11: 42–6(No6).

Orchids. (G. V. Nash) Science, n. s. 23: 468–9 (23Mr06).
— Amateur experience in culture of. (F. A. Cramblitt) Overland, n. s. 47: 213–21(Mr06).
— The fascination of. (F: Doyle) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 248: 27–35(6Ja06). = Ecl. M. 146: 122–9 (Fo6).

Order department of a branch library system. (Emma V. Baldwin) Pub. Lib. 11: 509–11 (No6).

Order of old-fashioned women, An. (Mrs. Thaddeus Horton) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 8: 5–6, 38 (Jl06).

Ordnance Survey maps, and the antiquities on them. (F. J. Haverfield) Geog. J. 27: 165–77 (Fo6).

Ore, flotation of, Physics of. (James Swinburne and G. Rudorf) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25202–4 (24Fo6).
— Unloading, by machinery. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 94: 131–2(10Fo6).

Ore-handling machinery on the lakes, The latest. (Day A. Willey) Cassier, 30: 195–211 (Jl06).

Oregon. Americanism of the last West. (D. H. Brock) Outing, 47: 593–6(Fo6).
— as a political experiment station. (Joseph Schafer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 172–6(Ag06).
— Big woods of. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 47: 613–8(Fo6).
— Referendum at work in. (W: M. Raine) World To-day, 11: 1268–72(Do6).
— Where rolls the Oregon. (H. Lloyd) Outing, 47: 579–86(Fo6).

O'Reilly, Boyle.
A whimsical man. Cath. World, 84: 57–72 (O06).

Organization, The fetish of. (Observer) Fortn. 85: 844–54(My06).
— in government. (W. Sutherland) Westm. 165: 255–64(Mr06).

Orientalising of Budge. (W. A. Fraser) Outing, 48: 701–7(S06).

Orientation of buildings. (W: Atkinson) Am. Arch. 89: 79–84(3Mr06).
— of churches. (T. M. Clark) Am. Arch. 89: 191–3(9Je06).

Originality in literature. (F. B. Gummere) Quar. 204: 26–44(Ja06).

Orinoco, An adventure on the. Chamb. J. 83: 532–4, 552–5(Ag06).
— A wasted waterway. (G. M. L. Brown) Canad. M. 26: 499–505(Ap06).

Orleneff, Paul, Russian actors of. (H. St. Gaudens) Critic, 48: 318–23(Ap06).

Ormond, James Butler, *1st duke.* Ed. R. 204: 81–102(Jl06).

Ormulum, The; where was it written? H: Bradley) Ath. '06, 1: 609(19My06).—(James Wilson) Ath. '06, 2: 43–4(14Jl06), (H: Bradley) 73–4(21Jl06).

Orpen, Goddard H.
Mote and bretesche building in Ireland. Eng Hist. R. 21: 417–44(Jl06).

Orpet, E. O.
An orchid of supreme interest. Ctry Life Am. 10: 412–4(Ag06).

Orr, Lyndon.
Bulwer-Lytton as a husband. Bookman, 23: 254–8(My06).
Dickens as a husband. Bookman, 23: 14–7 (Mr06).
Should women propose? Munsey, 36: 252–4 (No6).

Orr, Solon.
The march of liberty in Russia. Overland, n. s. 47: 187–91(Fo6).
Socialism, evolved and ideal. Overland, n. s. 48: 443–61(Do6).

Orr, W:
Physical training in high schools. Educa. R. 32: 42–55(Je06).

Orth, S: P.
Special legislation. Atlan. 97: 69–76(Ja06).

ORTHOGRAPHIC PROJECTION of the sphere, Some problems on. (W: F. Rigge, S.J.) Pop. Astron. 14: 402–10(Ag–So6).

Ortmann, A. E.
Evolution. Science, n. s. 23: 947–52(22Je06).
— and mutation. Science, n. s. 24: 728–30(7D 06).
Fallacy of the mutation theory. Science, n. s. 23: 746–8(11My06).
Isolation as one of the factors in evolution. Science, n. s. 23: 71–2(12Ja06).
— without barriers. Science, n. s. 23: 504–6 (30Mr06).
The mutation theory again. Science, n. s. 24: 214–7(17Ag06).

ORWELL, The mythical town of. (R. G. Marsden) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 93–8(Ja06).

Osborn, E. B.
The expiation of Kinkometta. Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 104–20(My06).=Liv. Age, 249: 680–9 (16Je06).
New Zealand football. 19th Cent. 59: 107–13 (Ja06).

Osborn, H: F.
Hunting prehistoric animals. Appleton's M. 8: 552–4(No6).
The seven factors of education. Educa. R. 32: 56–82(Je06).
Skeleton of brontosaurus. Nature, 73: 282–4 (18Ja06).
Vertebrate paleontology. Science, n. s. 24: 55–7(13Jl06).

Osborne, C. C.
Mr. Pecksniff and his prototype. Indep. R. 10: 324–44(So6).

Osborne, W: Hamilton.
The lone widow. Cosmopol. 41: 277–84(Jl06).
Sylvia and the subway. Lippinc. 78: 236–43 (Ag06).
Tannenbaum's ten-dollar bill. Harp. W. 50: 705–7(19My06)

Osbourne, Lloyd.
Three speeds forward. Everybody's, 15: 169–84 (Ag06).
Wild waters. McClure, 26: 434–46(Fo6).

Osburn, Raymond C.
Fins of fishes. Science, n. s. 23: 585–7(13Ap06).

O'Shea, J. J.
Calvin and the author of "The Prince." Am. Cath. Q. 31: 680–94(Oo6).
Causes of South American suspicion. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 277–91(Ap06).

O'Shea, J. J.
The story of Queen Elizabeth's dying. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 531–43(Jl06).
Vindication of Mrs. Fitzherbert. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 1–19(Ja06).

O'Shea, Michael Vincent.
Education for social efficiency. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 646–54(Mr06).
The greatest need in research. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 328–32(Ap06).
Summer school in Europe. Educa. 26: 436–8 (Mr06).

Oskison, J.
Congressional guardianship. Nation, 82: 503–4(21Je06).
Conservative western democrats. Nation, 82: 358–9(3My06).
A defence of Congress. Nation, 82: 130–1(15 Fo6).
Offsetting Canada's lures. Nation, 82: 523–4 (28Je06).
Reaching for Indian lands. Nation, 82: 336–7 (26Ap06).
Supplementing irrigation in the West. Nation, 83: 71–2(26Jl06).
The town-meeting for cities. Nation, 82: 484 (14Je06).
The wasteful West. Nation, 82: 89(1Fo6).

OSMOTIC PRESSURE. (Norman R. Campbell) Nature, 73: 79–80(24My06). 74: 102–3(31 My06).—(W. G. D. Whetham) Nature; 74: 295–6(26Jl06).

OSTEN SACKEN, G. R., *baron.* (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 74: 180–1(21Je06).

OSTERLIND, ALLAN, Colored etchings of. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 29: 206–13(So6).

Ostertag, B.
Old Christmas customs and dishes. Ctry Life Am. 11: 158(Do6).

OSTHAUS, EDMUND H., painter of animals, with portrait. (T. J. Lipman) Brush & P. 18: 81–90(So6).

OSTRICH FARM, Visit to an. Outl. 84: 311–2(6 Oo6).

OSTRICH FARMING in the U. S. Nat. Geog. M. 17 569–74(No6).

OSTRICH FEATHERS in South Africa, Defects in. (J. E. Duerden) Nature, 74: 55–6(17My06).

Ostwald, W:
A contribution to the theory of science. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 219–38(Mr06).

Otani, Kosui.
Japanese pilgrimage to the Buddhist Holy Land. Cent. 50: 866–78(Oo6).

OTTER, Survival of the. (J. C. Tregarthen) Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 81–93(Je06).

Other doors. The. (Mary H. Vorse) Scrib. M. 39: 602–13(My06).

OTHER side of the wall, The. Spec. 97: 50–1 (7Jl06).

OTTOMAN LAW, Young's Body of. (D. B. Macdonald) Nation, 82: 77–9(25Ja06).

Oudin, Maurice A.
American commercial relations. Engin. M. 31: 161–72(My06).

OUIDA (*pseud.*) *See* La Ramée, Louise de.

Oulahan, R. V.
Gridiron club, Washington, D. C. Bookman, 23: 146–52(Ap06).

Our beau. (James R. Perry) Indep. 60: 1428–31 (14Je06).
Our village by the sea. (Emily P. Finnemore) Chamb. J. 83: 510–2(Ag06).
Out with the land-lookers. (W: D. Hulbert) Outl. 82: 215–25(27Ja06).
Out-patient, An. (E: Boltwood) Cent. 49: 600–8 (Fo6).
OUTDOOR BOOKS. (L. C. Willcox) No. Am. 183: 116–24(Jl06).
OUTDOOR RELIEF. Spec. 96: 861–2(2Je06).
Outerbridge, A. E., *jr.*
Recent progress in metallurgy. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25109–11(13Ja06), 25767–8(27Oo6).
Specialization in manufacturing. Cassier, 30: 538–43(Oo6).
Outlaw, The. (Edward L. Sabin) Everybody's, 14: 743–52(Je06).
Outlawry of Edith, The. (H: C. Rowland) Appleton's M. 8: 593–600(No6).
OUTPUT, The restriction of. (C. D. Wright) No. Am. 183: 885–96(2No6).
Over proof. (W. A. Hickman) Cent. 50: 399–409 (Jl06).
Over the spite fence. (Muriel A. Brady) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 313–21(My06).
OVERLAND MAIL, Story of. (R. F. Elwell) Outing, 48: 63–7(Ap06).
OVERRATED, The. (Ella C. Bennett) Overland, n. s. 47: 147–56(Fo6).
Overton, Frank.
Three hundred dollars an acre from cranberries. Ctry Life Am. 11: 71–2(No6).
What it costs to run an automobile. Ctry Life Am. 10: 58–9(My06).
Ovington, Mary W.
Negroes in trades unions in N. Y. City. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 551–8(My06).
Owen, Alan.
The Greaser. Overland, n. s. 48: 343–51(No6).
Owen, E. S. D., *and* Bunce, Louise M.
Nature's aid to design. Studio (Internat.) 27: lxix–lxxii(Ja06).
Owen, Fritz Cunliffe-.
Prince Eitel Fritz and his bride. Munsey, 34: 412–4(Ja06).
The value of titles. Munsey, 35: 633–8(Ag06).
Owen, James.
Tar on roads. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25843(1Do6).
Owen, W: Bishop.
Boys and their management in school, Smith's. School R. 14: 311–2(Ap06).
The problem of high-school fraternities. School R. 14: 492–504(So6).
OXFORD, *England.* Sat. R. 101: 106–8(27Ja06).—(W: D. Howells) No. Am. 183: 620–38(5Oo6)
— An Australian's impression of. Educa. R. 31: 18–23(Ja06).
— from within. (J: F. Hornsey) Outl. 82: 844–7 (14Ap06).
— Impressions of. (H. C. Merriam) Indep. 61: 272–8(2Ag06).
— in vacation. (E. T. Merrill) Nation, 83: 162–3 (23Ag06).
OXFORD MOVEMENT, The. Quar. 205: 196–214(Jl06).
OXFORD TRIMMER, An. Blackw. 179: 166–79 (Fo6).
OXFORD UNIVERSITY, American Rhodes's scholar at. (S. R. Ashby) Macmil. n. s. 1: 181–90 (Ja06).
— and Cambridge. (E. S. P. Hayne) Putnam, 1: 187–91(No6).
— and Dr. Johnson. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 46–58 (Jl06).
— and other world-universities. (C. F. Thwing) No. Am. 183: 906–16(2No6).
— 18th-century. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 248: 376–8 (10Fo6).
— Historical portraits. Art J. 58: 137–8(My06). —(A. B. Chamberlain) Art J. 58: 196–200 (Jl06).
— How to choose a college at. National, 48: 278–81(Oo6).
— in the 20th century. (A. E. Zimmern) Indep. R. 11: 95–104(Oo6).
OXYGEN, Commercial production of, by the liquid-air process. (Georges Claude) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25448–9(9Je06).
OXYRHYNCHUS, The find at. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25406–7(26My06).
OYSTER-CATCHER BIRDS. Piping in pairs and trios. (E. Selons) Sat. R. 101: 201–2(17Fo6).
— Puzzles. (E. Selons) Sat. R. 101: 298–9(10Mr06).
OYSTER-CULTURE in Japan. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25176(10Fo6).
OZARK MOUNTAINS, Life in the. (C. Johnson) Outing, 47: 435–42(Ja06).
OZONE. (J. B. Tingle) Science, n. s. 23: 752–5 (11My06).
— Generation of, by means of ultra-violet light. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25111(13Ja06).
OZONE generator, An improved. (C: H. Coar) Sci. Am. 95: 229(29So6).

"P., Q."
Changes in the big-three companies. World's Work, 11: 7379–91(Ap06).
The Hearst myth. World's Work, 12: 8007–70 (Oo6).
Irresponsible insurance millions. World's Work, 11: 7100–7(Ja06).
Life-insurance corruption. World's Work, 11: 7317–23(Mr06).
The life-insurance remedy. World's Work, 11: 7212–8(Fo6).
Pabisch, Franz.
Proposed solution of the problem of flight. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25173–4(10Fo6).
Pace, E: A.
Catholic teachers and the history of education. Cath. World, 83: 1–17(Ap06).
PACIFIC COAST, Climate of. (A. McAdie) Outing, 47: 555–8(Fo6).
PACIFIC OCEAN, Magnetic survey of. (L. A. Bauer) Science, n. s. 23: 475(23Mr06).
— Steam and sail on. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 48: 213–23(My06).
PACIFIC R. R., Canada's new. (H. D. Lumsden) Scrib. M. 40: 73–6(Jl06).—(Cy Warman) Scrib. M. 40: 77–87(Jl06).
PACK-HORSE, How to pack a. (D. C. Beard) Outing, 48: 380–2(Je06).
Packard, Harry A.
Making maple sugar. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 145–9(Ap06).

Packard, Kent.
The lieutenant and the lions; a poem. St. Nich. 34: 124-5(Do6).

Packard, Winthrop.
Country college settlements. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 562-6(Ja06).
Facts about Santo Domingo. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 3-16(Mro6).
Glimpses of Washington. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 393-400(Je06).

PACKING HOUSE, Some facts about the. (E: P. Irwin) Overland, n. s. 48: 71-7(Ago6).

PACKINGTOWN, Beginning of reform in. (I. F. Marcosson) World's Work, 12: 8125-30(Oo6).

PADEREWSKI, IGNACE, at home. (W: G. FitzGerald) Harp. Baz. 40: 122-30(Fo6).

Padre's volcano, The. (Henry M. Rideout) Everybody's, 14: 172-7(Fo6).

PAGANINI, The strange obsequies of. (J. D. E. Loveland) Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 81-9(Do6).

Page, Arthur W.
The cotton-growers. World's Work, 11: 7049-59(Ja06).

Page, E: D.
The new science of business. World's Work, 12: 7572-4(My06), 7682-4(Je06).

Page, Sarah Chichester.
Betty, alias Nellie Neville. Lippinc. 77: 707-20(Je06).

Page, T: Nelson.
A brother to Diogenes. Scrib. M. 39: 290-9 (Mro6)

Page, Walter H.
A comprehensive view of colleges. World's Work, 12: 7789-94(Jlo6).
McIver, a leader of the people. World's Work, 13: 8265-7(Do6).
The president and business morals. World's Work, 12: 7699-00(Jlo6).

Paget, Lucy Gardner.
The coming power. Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 35-42(Jlo6).

Paget, Violet.
On modern Utopias: an open letter to H. G. Wells. Fortn. 86: 1123-37(Do6).
Riddle of music. Quar. 204: 207-27(Ja06).
Tolstoy as prophet. Notes on the psychology of asceticism. No. Am. 182: 524-41(Apo6).

Paget, Walburga.
Brixen and health. 19th Cent. 59: 488-94(Mro6).
Reincarnation. 19th Cent. 60: 928-38(Do6).

PAIN, The meaning of. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 248: 699-701(17Mro6).

Paine, Albert Bigelow.
His last hunt. St. Nich. 33: 625-8(My06).
Mr. Bently's awakening. Scrib. M. 39: 621-32 (My06).

Paine, Ralph D.
The builders. Outing, 47: 667-82(Mro6). 48: 45-61(Apo6), 213-23(My06), 362-4(Je06), 429-41(Jlo6), 528-41(Ago6). 49: 342-50 (Do6).
The coward of the eleven. St. Nich. 33: 398-404 (Mro6).
The football heroes of yesterday. Munsey, 36: 335-40(Do6).
The last pilot schooner. McClure, 26: 523-34 (Mro6).
The master of the Ping Yang. Cent. 51: 107-16(No6).

Paine, Ralph D.
Marion's mid-ocean secret. St. Nich. 33: 291-3 (Fo6).
The praying skipper. McClure, 26: 385-97(Fo6).
School and college world. Outing, 47: 497-9 (Ja06), 789-92(Mro6). 48: 106-8(Apo6), 618-20(Ago6), 719-30(So6).
The sporting champions of 1906. Everybody's, 15: 634-41(No6).
Twentieth-century argonauts. Outing, 47: 521-30(Fo6).

Painter, Joseph H.
Flowers that feel. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25524-5 (14Jlo6).

PAINTING, Durability and economy in. (Robert Job) Sci. Am. 94: 332(21Apo6).
— European, Present state of. (R. Cortissoz) Atlan. 98: 684-93(No6).
— Exhibition of the Ten American painters. Studio (Internat.) 28: lxxxviii-xcii(My06).
— mural, Recent, in state capitols. (Hamilton Bell) Booklover's M. 7: 715-25(Je06).
— Notable recent. (Florence N. Levy) 12: 7715-27(Jlo6).
— of religious themes, The. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 40: 765-8(Do6).
— second exhibition of Society of twenty-five English painters. Studio (Internat.) 30: 150-6 (Do6).
— Society of American Art, exhibition. Studio (Internat.) 28: lxxxii-lxxxvii(My06).

PAINTING of woodwork, Factors in. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 2518-20(20Ja06).

PAINTINGS, American, The Wm. T. Evans collection. (Leila Mechlin) Booklover's M. 7: 47-2 81(Apo6), Studio (Internat.) 30: xlix-l(Do6).
— Replicas and copies of some great Renaissance. (E. Govett) Chamb. J. 83: 390-4(Je06).

PAJARITO, *Japan*, Ruins at. (Hugh H. Harris) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25876-7(8Do6).

Palamedes, *pseud.*
The deserted village. [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 146: 436-42(My06).

PALESTINE. Bibliography. Chaut. 43: 558-9 (Ago6).
— Fortress-monasteries of. (W: G. FitzGerald) Archit. Rec. 19: 275-8(Apo6).
— A reading journey through (S. Mathews) Chaut. 43: 493-557(Ago6).

PALETTE AND CHISEL CLUB. (T: B. Thompson) World To-day, 10: 401-5(Apo6).
— 5th exhibition, 1906. Brush & P. 18: 213-8 (Do6).

Palgrave, R. H. Inglis.
Bank reserves. Econ. J. 16: 135-41(Mro6).
Gold and the banks. Quar. 204: 187-206(Ja06).

PALISADES, THE. The gates of the Hudson. (C: M. Skinner) Cent. 50: 665-71(So6).

Pallicia, G. M.
Poor relief in Italy. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 311-6(So6).

Palmer, A. Smythe.
The Zoroastrian Messiah. Hibbert J. 5: 156-65(Oo6).

Palmer, E. Vance.
The Australian corroboree. 19th Cent. 60: 315-20(Ago6).

Palmer, F:
Honesty of broad churchmen. Nation, 83: 507-8 (13Do6).

Palmer, J: McAuley.
Martyrdom à la mode. McClure, 27: 82–5 (My06).
The morals of Mammon. McClure, 27: 260–5 (Jl06).

Palmer, W: Scott.
An agnostic's progress. Contemp. 89: 21–40 (Ja06), 166–81(Fo6).
The resurrection of the body. Contemp. 90: 483–90(Oo6).

PAMPHLETS, Taking care of, in a library. (W: S. Merrill) Pub. Lib. 11: 502(No6).

PANAMA, An American. (Poultney Bigelow) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 489–94(Ag06).
— and Poultney Bigelow. Outl. 82: 62–3(13Ja06).
— Farming on the Isthmus. (Dillwyn M. Hazlett) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 229–34(Ap06).
— Missions on the isthmus. (J: B. Neeley) Miss. R. 19: 194–6(Mr06).
— Our mismanagement at. (Poultney Bigelow) Indep. 60: 9–21(4Ja06).
— The republic and the zone. (Edwin E. Slosson and Gardner Richardson) Indep. 60: 778–85 (5Ap06).
— Riot at, 1856. Overland, n. s. 47: 92–7(Ja06).
— Taboga and the Chagres river. (Gardner Richardson and E. E. Slosson) Indep. 60: 860–7(12Ap06).
— Two life stories from. (E. E. Slosson and Gardner Richardson) Indep. 60: 918–25(19 Ap06).

PANAMA-CANAL. (Theodore P. Shonts) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 55–68(Fo6).—(W: H. Burr) Science, n. s. 24: 71–8(20Jl06).—(Susan Townley) National R. 47: 755–77(Jl06). = Liv. Age, 250: 387–403(18Ag06).—(J: F. Carr) Outl. 83: 21–4(5My06), 69–72(12My06), 117–20(19My 06). 84: 263–8(29So6).
— and Chinese labor. (Eugene S. Watson) Indep. 61: 1201–5(22No6).
— and the Panama railroad. (J: F. Wallace) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25294–5(7Ap06).
— as a benefit to American Commerce. (H: H. Lewis) Harp. W. 50: 438–40(31Mr06).
— as it will be. (C. H. Forbes-Lindsay) World To-day, 11: 1036–40(Oo6).
— Bates plan for lock and lake canal. II. Sci. Am. 94: 109–10(3Fo6).
— Building a state. (J: F. Carr) Outl. 83: 435–45(23Je06).
— Cheapening the. (H. Lamont) Nation, 82: 421–2(24My06).
— The chief engineer and his work. (J: F. Carr) Outl. 83: 265–70(2Je06).
— Gatum dam, the key to the problem. Sci. Am. 94: 206–7(10Mr06).
— history, conditions, prospects. (J: F. Carr) Outl. 82: 947–63(28Ap06).
— The human side. (P. Bigelow) Cosmopol. 41: 455–62(So6), 606–12(Oo6). 42: 53–60(No6).
— The Independent's report on. (Edwin E. Slosson and Gardner Richardson) Indep. 60: 589–96(15Mr06).
— Life on the canal zone. (Edwin E. Slosson and Gardner Richardson) Indep. 60: 653–60(22 Mr06).
— Lock canal favored. (Dryden) Indep. 60: 1513–8 (28Je06).
— Machinery for. (Fullerton L. Waldo) Engin. M. 31: 349–60(Je06).

PANAMA CANAL, Message concerning. (T. Roosevelt) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25908–10(29Do6).
— A new type of 60-ft. summit-level canal. (W. F. Cleveland) Sci. Am. 95: 160(1So6).
— Pepper on. (T. H. Macbride) Dial (Ch.) 40: 322–3(16My06).
— Preparing for construction. (Fullerton L. Waldo) Engin. M. 31: 17–25(Ap06).
— Present conditions and prospect. (F. L. Waldo) Science, n. s. 23: 769–73(18My06).—Sci. Am. 95: 403–5(1Do6).
— President Roosevelt's new plan for. (G. Harrison Lewis) Harp. W. 50: 152–6(3Fo6).
— President Roosevelt's trip to. (W: Inglis) Harp. W. 50: 1740–5(8Do6).
— Progress and promise of the work. (W: Inglis) Harp. W. 50: 1852–5(22Do6).
— Progress on. (H. C. Rowland) Booklover's M. 7: 563–71(My06).—(L. Denison) Everybody's, 14: 579–90(My06).
— Projects of the board of consulting engineers. (H: L. Abbot) Engin. M. 31: 481–91(Jl06).
— Proposed excavation by floating dredges. Sci. Am. 94: 68–70(20Ja06).
— Report of commission favoring high level. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25254–6(17Mr06).
— Sea-level *vs.* lock canal. (Edwin E. Slosson and Gardner Richardson) Indep. 60: 709–16 (31Mr06).
— A trip through, in 1915. Sci. Am. 94: 212–4 (10Mr06).
— The truth about. (Henry C. Rowland) Booklover's M. 7: 527–37(Ap06), 707–14(Jc06).
— Why the lock system was chosen. (W: H. Taft) Cent. 51: 300–13(Do6).
— A year under Stevens. (C. H. Forbes-Lindsay) World To-day, 11: 858–62(Ag06).
— Yellow fever and the. (V. S. Kellogg) Science, n. s. 23: 114(19Ja06).

PANAMA RAILROAD, The. (Lindon Bates, jr.) World To-day, 11: 714–24(Jl06).

PAN-AMERICAN CONFERENCE at Rio Janeiro. (H. Taylor) Am. Law R. 40: 896–904(N–Do6).—(S. Baxter)Outl. 83: 649–54(21Jl06) —(Charles M. Pepper) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 689–95(Je06). —(G: Agnew Chamberlain) Indep. 61: 730–4(27So6).—(S. Baxter) Outl. 84: 69–73(8So6), 115–20(15So6), 173–88(22So6).
— American delegates to. Outl. 82: 981(28Ap06).
— Roosevelt, Root and Rio. (F. Crane) Ecl. M. 147: 3–9(Jl06).
— Significance of. (L. S. Rowe) Indep. 61: 1083–8(8No6).

PAN-AMERICAN CONFERENCES, What the Latin-American republics think of. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 474–80(Ag06).

PAN-AMERICAN RAILWAY, The. (C: M. Pepper) Scrib. M. 39: 391–410(Ap06).—(S. Baxter) Outl. 84: 832–5(1Do6).
— its business side. (H. G. Davis) No. Am. 182: 709–20(My06).

PAN-AMERICAN SPIRIT. (E. Root) Outl. 84: 409–11(20Oo6).

PANATHENAIC AMPHORA, with the name of the archon Theiophrastos. (Joseph C. Hoppin) Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 10: 385–93(Oo6).

Pancoast, H: S.
A final word about Mr. Swinburne as "a love poet." Dial (Ch.) 40: 112–3(16Fo6).

Pandeen in the woods. (W. M. Letts) [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 250: 106–10(14Jl06).

PANELLED ROOMS, Old. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 58: 10–7(Ja06).

Pangborn, Georgia W.
A dispensation. Everybody's, 15: 302–10(So6).
Doubting castle. Bookman, 23: 492–5(Jl06).
The fourth watch. Bookman, 24: 251–6(No6).
E. Holbrook's patience. Appleton's M. 8: 139–45 (Ag06).

PANICS, Commercial, past and future. (A. D. Noyes) Atlan. 98: 433–45(Oo6).

PAN-ISLAMIC MOVEMENT, Abdul-Hamid II and the. Blackw. 180: 291–310(So6).

PANISLAMISM. (Arminius Vambéry) Indep. 61: 725–9(27So6).—19th Cent. 60: 547–58(Oo6).= Liv. Age, 251: 356–66(10No6).—(V. Chirol) National, 48: 633–49(Do6).
— Mahomedans and. National, 48: 742–51(Do6).
— Some dangers and a remedy. (A. Stead) Fortn. 86: 585–601(Oo6).

PANKRATION, The, and wrestling. III. (E. N. Gardiner) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 4–22(My06).

PAN-MANIA. (A. R. Colquhoun) No. Am. 183: 852–61(2No6).

PANTHEISM, modern, The poetry of. (E: Wright) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 250: 377–80(11Ag06).

PAPAW TREE. (C: A. White) Science, n. s. 23: 749–51(11My06), 919–20(15Je06).

PAPER combine in Canada. (J. A. Cooper) Canad. M. 26: 238–40(Ja06).

Paper lady's lodger, The. (Anne S. Allen) Everybody's, 14: 683–9(My06).

PARADISE, A Somerset. Spec. 96: 573–4(14Ap06).

PARALLAX WORK, Red stars in. Pop. Astron. 14: 488–91(Oo6).

PARALLELOGRAM PARK; suburban life by the square mile. (H. A. Caparn) Craftsman, 10: 767–74 (So6).

PARASITES. (H. S. Reed) Science, n. s. 23: 751–2(11My06).

Parent, M. B.
La Chasse-Galerie. Canad. M. 27: 397–9(So6).

PARENTAL SCHOOLS. (Mary R. Gay) World To-day, 10: 204–9(Fo6).

PARENTS. An S. P. C. P. (A. Alexander) Nation, 83: 344–5(25Oo6).
— American. (Anna McC. Sholl) Appleton's M. 8: 794–8(Do6).

Pares, Bernard.
Elements in the Duma. Spec. 96: 1033–4 (30Je06).
End of the first Duma. Spec. 97: 160–1(4Ag06). = Liv. Age, 250: 568–70(1So6).
A peasants' meeting in Russia. [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 248: 67–79(13Ja06).
Personalities in the Duma. Spec. 97: 53–4(14 Jl06), 90–1(21Jl06).

Paret, Anna P.
Which won? St. Nich. 33: 963–9(So6).

Paret, J. Parmly.
Some secrets of lawn-tennis skill. Ctry Life Am. 10: 305–6(Jl06).

PARIS, Americanization of. (Alex. Hume Ford) World To-day, 10: 45–51(Ja06).
— and M. Loubet. (J. F. Macdonald) Fortn. 85: 376–86(Fo6).
— Boulevard, Spirit of the. (Rowland Strong) Harp. W. 50: 1672–4(24No6).

PARIS, The folk-lore of. (Robert B. Douglas) Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 99–111(Ag06).
— Historic palaces of. Hôtel de la Rochefoucauld-Doudeauville. (Camille Gronkowski) Cent. 49: 925–38(Ap06).
— — The Elysée palace. (Camille Gronkowski) Cent. 50: 276–88(Je06).
— Housing of large families in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 312–6(Mr06).
— Jardin des plantes, before and during the Revolution. Ed. R. 203: 319–44(Ap06).
— Municipal politics in, in 1789. (H. E. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 11: 263–86(Ja06).
— National workshops of 1848. (K. Blind) 19th Cent. 60: 307–14(Ag06).
— Notre Dame cathedral. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 50: 516–24(Ag06).
— of Balzac's Human comedy. (W. H. Helm) Critic, 48: 223–30(Mr06).
— People talked about in. (V. Thompson) Munsey, 35: 61–71(Ap06).
— Salons, The. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 82: 485–7(14Je06).
— Soul of. (V. Z. Reed) Atlan. 98: 336–42(So6).

PARISH VISITING, The humors of. (R. L. Gales) National, 46: 859–65(Ja06).

PARISIAN DOORWAYS of the 18th century. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 19: 123–34(Fo6).

Park, Robert E.
Leopold II. of Belgium, a king in business. Everybody's, 15: 624–33(No6).
Story of the Congo Free State. Everybody's, 15: 763–72(Do6).

Parke, Caroline Dale.
The master hand. St. Nich. 33: 675–8(Je06).

Parker, Adella M.
First municipal railway in America at West Seattle. Indep. 60: 1153–7(17My06).

Parker, E: C.
Farming as a business enterprise. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 62–7(Ja06).

Parker, E: Harper.
Spitzbergen for a summer holiday. Chamb. J. 83: 189–92(Mr06).

Parker, Gilbert.
The error of the day. Everybody's, 15: 44–53 (Jl06).
The stake and the plumb-line. Everybody's, 14: 156–63(Fo6), 309–20(Mr06).
Watching the rise of Orion. Booklover's M. 7: 281–9(Mr06).
The weavers. Harper, 113: 651–65(Oo6), 846–63(No6). 114: 85–97(Do6).
The whisperer. Cosmopol. 40: 503–12(Mr06).

Parker, Gurdon S.
The work of three great architects. World's Work, 12: 8051–66(Oo6).

Parker, J: D.
The dual observatory. Pop. Astron. 14: 96–7 (Fo6).

Parker, Jane M.
Burbanking the flea. Harp. W. 50: 1752–3 (8Do6).
Child-training by book-keeping. Outl. 83: 843–4(11Ag06).

Parker, Jeanette.
My fetish Bible. Outl. 84: 666–9(17No6).
"Saying prayers." Outl. 83: 614–8(14Jl06).

Parker, T.
Hot-water supply to towns. Sci. Am. 95: 190 (15So6).
PARKER, THEODORE. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 49: 273-81(So6).
Parkhurst, C: H.
Christian socialism. Munsey, 35: 681-6(So6).
Decadence of positive authority. Munsey, 35: 47-52(Apo6).
Parkhurst, J. A.
Astronomical photographs with reflecting telescopes. Pop. Astron. 14: 449-52(Oo6).
Parkinson, Mary.
An American cathedral. Outl. 84: 1005-11(22 Do6).
PARLIAMENT and Congress; **Legislating in Great Britain and U. S. (A. M. Low) Appleton's M. 8: 737-48(Do6).**
— and parties. (Ronald McNeill) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 1-20(Myo6).
— **The autumn opening.** [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 251: 443-6(17No6).
— The closing session. (Justin McCarthy) Indep. 61: 311-4(9Ago6).
— Evolution of an act of. (M. MacDonagh) Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 26-42(Jeo6). = Liv. Age, 250: 232-42(28Jlo6).
— The fascination of. (M. MacDonagh) Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 1-18(Fo6). = **Liv. Age, 248: 771-81(31Mro6).**
— House of, Architect of. Am. Arch. 89: 114-5 (31Mro6).
— in its Easter-holiday. (Justin McCarthy) Indep. 60: 1146-50(17Myo6).
— The Long. (W. C. Abbott) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 21-56(Jao6), 254-85(Apo6).
— The making of. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 59: 30-42(Jao6).
— The new, 1906. (C. F. G. Masterman) Indep. R. 9: 144-58(Myo6).
— — and the education controversy. Ed. R. 204: 263-72(Jlo6).
—**The revival of. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 89: 305-12(Mro6).**
— **Salaries for. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 216(15 Mro6).**
— Serjeant-at-arms of. (M. MacDonagh) Macmil. n. s. 1: 757-64(Ago6).
— Winter session, 1906-7. (Justin McCarthy) Indep. 61: 1487-90(20Do6).
PARLIAMENTARY pitfalls. Macmil. n. s. 2: 139-44(Do6).
PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE, The history of English. (C. P. Ilbert) Contemp. 89: 14-20(Jao6).
— **The reform of. (*Sir* Courtenay P. Ilbert) Contemp. 90: 639-51(No6).**
PARRISH, MAXFIELD, book illustrator, Prof. Van Herkomer's opinions of. (J. H. Irvine) Studio (Internat.) 29: 35-43(Jlo6).
***Parrot of Uncle Hurwitz, The.* (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 41: 584-90(Oo6).**
Parry, E: Abbott.
The future of the county court. Fortn. 86: 287-300(Ago6).
Parsifal. *See* Parzival.
PARSON, THE, and his flock. (D. C. Pedder) Contemp. 89: 714-22(Myo6). = **Liv. Age, 249: 673-80(16Jeo6).**
— country, Exit the. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 250: 312-5(4Ago6).
Parsons, C: A., *and* Dakyns, H: G., *jr.*
The development of the steam turbine. National, 48: 79-88(So6).
Parsons, Elsie C.
American snobbishness in the Philippines. Indep. 60: 332-3(8Fo6).
Religious dedication of women. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 610-22(Mro6).
Sex morality and the taboo of direct reference. Indep. 61: 391-2(16Ago6).
Parsons, Eugene.
Highest railroads in the world. World To-day, 10: 511-7(Myo6).
Parsons, Frank.
Federal regulation of railroad rates. Arena, 35: 346-50(Apo6).
Nationalization of railroads in Switzerland. Arena, 36: 577-84(Do6).
Railroad discrimination. Arena, 35: 132-9(Fo6).
The railway empire. Arena, 35: 22-9(Jao6).
The school city; a new experiment in the self-government of the young. Cent. 49: 496-7 (Jao6).
Parsons, F. W.
Separation of church and state in France. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 493-513(Jlo6).
PARSONS, HAROLD G., a servant of the crown. (Theo. A. Cook) Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 90-110(Mro6).
Parsons, S:
The art of landscape gardening. Outl. 84: 223-32(22So6).
Parsons, Willard Giles.
Making education hit the mark. Atlan. 97: 433-44(Apo6).
PARTIES and the president, The. World's Work, 12: 7923-5(So6).
Parting of the ways, The. (Wilmatte P. Cockerell) Arena, 36: 55-9(Jlo6).
Partridge, T: J.
The haunted deck. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 697-703(Ago6).
A pirate crew. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 353-9 (Myo6).
Recapture of the "E. A. Horton." New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 636-43(Fo6).
***A stern chase.* New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 209-15 (Oo6).**
A successful cast. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 590-6 (Jlo6).
PARTRIDGE **on a spree, A. (B. A. Hitchcock) Outing, 49: 47(Oo6).**
PARTY, Nationalizing influence of. (A. Johnson) Yale R. 15: 283-92(No6).
— **Voting for. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 83: 256(27 So6).**
PARTY TACTICS, Primary laws and. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 83: 48(19Jlo6).
PARZIVAL, Author of the French original of. (Alfred Nutt) Ath. '06, 1: 421(7Apo6).—(R. Priesbsch) Ath. '06, 1: 608-9(19Myo6).
— et le moyen-age. (J. Peladan) [La Nouvelle Revue] Ecl. M. 146: 352-6(Apo6).
PASCAL, BLAISE, The apologia of. (M. Kaufmann) Quar. 204: 526-52(Apo6).
— A page from. (Percy F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 41: 153-5(16So6).
PASQUINO and pasquinades. (A. F. Steuart) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 8-12(Jao6).

PASS, The. (S. E. White) Outing, 47: 722–39 (Mr06). 48: 3–20(Ap06), 187–99(My06), 233–6(Je06).

Passing. (W: L. Alden) Scrib. M. 40: 703–12 (D06).

Passing, The. (J. A. Meyer) Harper, 112: 793–5 (Ap06).

Passing of the goddess. (Lelia H. Bugg) Cath. World, 83: 366–81(Je06).

Passing show, The. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 40: 359–61(Ja06), 473–6(F06), 595–7(Mr06), 736–8(Ap06). 41: 16–20(My06).

PASSIVE RESISTANCE. (A. Hook) Westm. 165: 656–67(Je06).

PASTERNAK, L., artist. (P. Ettinger) Studio (Internat.) 28: 306–13(Je06).

Patagonia. (Edith Rickert) Everybody's, 14: 505–14(Ap06).

PATENT FACTORY, The. (G: E. Walsh) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25902(29D06).

PATENT-LAWS, British, and their relation to industrial employment. (J. Lawrence) National, 48: 329–49(O06).

PATENT MEDICINE testimonials. Inside story of a sham. (Mark Sullivan) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 14, 18(Ja06).

PATENT MEDICINES, Facts about. (H. C. Wood, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 531–6(Je06).

— Pres. Roosevelt on. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 5: 21 (Ap06).

PATENT OFFICE, U. S., Museum of models. (E: W. Byrn) Sci. Am. 95: 100–1(11Ag06).

PATENTS as a factor in a manufacturing business. (Edwin J. Prindle) Engin. M. 31: 809–16(S06). 32: 87–99(O06) 161–76(N06), 407–16(D06).

PATER, WALTER. (Arthur Symons) Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 14–24(S06).

— Benson's Life of. Ath. '06, 1: 659–60(2Je06).

PATMORE, COVENTRY. (Arthur Symons) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 75–88(Ap06). = Liv. Age, 249: 538–46(2Je06).

— and Swedenborg. (G. Trobridge) Westm. 165: 76–90(Ja06).

PATRICK, *St.* (F. Treffry) Westm. 165: 521–39 (My06).

— Bury's Life of. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 82: 19–20 (4Ja06).

Patrick, Mary Mills.
The birth of the idea of spirit in Greek thought. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 357–62(O06).

PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES and patriotism. (E. L. Underwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 102–5 (Mr06).

PATRIOTISM, Ethics of. (E. M. Sunderland) Westm. 165: 31–5(Ja06).

— a primitive ideal. (Max F. Eastman) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 472–86(Jl06).

— Teaching of. Spec. 97: 9–10(7Jl06).

— Training in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 92 (2Ag06).

Patron, The. (C. Oliver) Blackw. 180: 668–75 (N06). = Liv. Age, 251: 611–7(8D06).

Patten, Frank C.
The library and the lecture. Pub. Lib. 11: 489–92(N06).

PATTERNS, Position of, in the molds. (Walter J. May) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25520–1(14Jl06).

Patterson, C. R.
In search of a new Arctic continent. World To-day, 11: 731–4(Jl06).

Patterson, Joseph Medill.
Confessions of a drone. Indep. 61: 493–5(30 Ag06).

Patterson, Norman.
Evolution of a departmental store. Canad. M. 27: 425–38(S06).
The exhibition habit. Canad. M. 27: 290–8 (Ag06).
Grand Trunk Pacific Railroad. Canad. M. 26: 506–19(Ap06).
Indians of Canada. Canad. M. 26: 238–40 (Ja06).
The making of chocolates. Canad. M. 28: 161–70(D06).

PATTERSON, T: M., *Senator*, Case against, for "constructive contempt." Arena, 35: 189–94(F06).

Pattison, James W.
French colonial exhibition at Marseilles. World To-day, 11: 1189–97(N06).

Patton, J:
Work of library trustee from the trustee's point of view. Lib. J. 31: 655–60(S06).

Patton, Simon N.
New adjustments for women. Indep. 61: 674–81(20S06).

Paul, Herbert W.
The author of Ionica. Indep. R. 8: 88–102 (Ja06).
The clerical conspiracy. 19th Cent. 60: 668–78 (O06).
The Education bill. 19th Cent. 59: 712–8 (My06).
The flood. 19th Cent. 59: 173–82(F06). = Liv. Age, 248: 553–60(3Mr06).
The government and the convocations. 19th Cent. 60: 851–60(N06).
The government and the opposition. 19th Cent. 59: 518–24(Mr06), 1054–60(Je06).
Lord Randolph Churchill. Indep. R. 8: 326–44(Mr06).
The new government. 19th Cent. 59: 166–72 (Ja06). = Liv. Age, 248: 259–64(3F06).
Prospects of the [education] bill. 19th Cent. 60: 145–51(Jl06). = Liv. Age, 249: 579–87(9Je06).
The report on church discipline. 19th Cent. 60: 195–201(Ag06).
What will the Lords do? 19th Cent. 60: 1027–34(D06).

PAUL, HERBERT W. Life of Froude. (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 97: 680–7(My06).

Paull, H. M.
Critical notes on "As you like it." Fortn. 85: 271–80(F06).

Paulsen, F:
The village and the village school. Educa. R. 32: 445–52(D06).

PAULMIER, F: C. Science, n. s. 23: 556–7(6Ap06).

PAUPERISM, Economic causes of. (D. H. Wilson) Westm. 165: 135–47(F06).

— in England. Spec. 96: 447–8(24Mr06).

PAUPERS, Manufacture of. Spec. 96: 861–2 (2Je06), 977–8(23Je06), 1029–30(30Je06).

PAVEMENT-ARTISTS, On the decay of. Macmil. n. s. 1: 280–2(F06).

PAVEMENTS of Italy, Artistic. (Alfredo Melani) Am. Arch. 90: 131–3(27O06), 139–41(3N06). 147–9(10N06).

Paving. *See* Roads.

Paxson, Edgar S:, pioneer, scout and artist. (Helen F. Sanders) Overland, n. s. 48: 183-5(So6).

Paxson, F: L.
Territory of Colorado. Am. Hist. R. 12: 53-65 (Oo6).

Payler, Frederic.
Forensic elocution. Macmil. n. s. 1: 919-26 (Oo6).
Laughter in court. Macmil. n. s. 1: 291-8 (Fo6). = Liv. Age, 248: 661-6(17Mro6):
Sense and sentiment (in legal reform). Macmil. n. s. 1: 513-20(Myo6).

Payne, A. M.
Halifax, N. S. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 356-75 (No6).

Payne, Bruce.
How may manual training be made educative? School R. 14: 425-8(Jeo6).
Is manual training as now taught educative? School R. 14: 375-8(Myo6).

Payne, J:, Selections from the poetry of. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, 49: 141-2(Ago6).

Payne, Laura A.
Meanings of names. Indep. 60: 216-20(25Jao6).

Payne, R. M. Horne.
The art of investment. National, 47: 1020-32 (Ago6).

Payne, Will.
The way of a maid. Booklover's M. 7: 573-9 (Myo6).

Payne, W: Morton.
A critic militant. Dial (Ch.) 41: 323-6(No6).
H. Ibsen. Harp. W. 50: 816-23(9Jeo6).
Recent fiction. Dial (Ch.) 40: 15-8(1Jao6), 153-6(1Mro6).
Recent English poetry. Dial (Ch.) 40: 325-30(16Myo6).

Payne, W. W.
The color of the sky. Pop. Astron. 14: 5-11 (Jao6).
An elementary explanation of recent researches on ancient eclipses. Pop. Astron. 14: 86-90 (Fo6).
The field of *Popular Astronomy*. Pop. Astron. 14: 31-3(Jao6).
Jupiter's family of comets. Pop. Astron. 14: 221-6(Apo6).
The markings and the satellites of Jupiter. Pop. Astron. 14: 608-14(Do6).
New York observatory and nautical museum. Pop. Astron. 14: 349-51(Je-Jlo6).
The size of the stars. Pop. Astron. 14: 164-7 (Mro6).
The system of the stars. Pop. Astron. 14: 71-5 (Fo6).
Yerkes Observatory. Pop. Astron. 14: 458-63 (Oo6).

Peabody, C: A. (C: Johnston) Harp. W. 50: 1174 81(18Ago6).

Peabody, Endicott.
After football, what? Harp. W. 50: 56, 64(13 Jao6).

Peabody, Harriet.
An American girl at England's court. Harp. Baz. 40: 50-4(Jao6).

Peace, American proposition for. (R: Bartholdt) Indep. 61: 9-12(5Jlo6).
— and armaments. (H. Hodgson) Westm. 166: 492-7(No6).
Peace and knowledge. Outl. 84: 655-6(17No6).
— A league of. (A. Carnegie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 398-424(Myo6).
— The path to. (W. J. Bryan) Indep. 61: 483-9(30Ago6).
— Powers preservative of. (H. Sheffauer) Westm. 166: 115-34(Ago6).
— Present prospects for. (Hayne Davis) Indep. 61: 14-5(5Jlo6).
— teaching in American schools and colleges. (E. D. Mead) Outl. 83: 376-82(16Jeo6).
— A vision of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 83: 507-11(30 Jeo6).

Peacock, T: Love. (H. W. Boynton) Atlan. 98: 765-74(Do6).

Peak of Derbyshire, A day's cross-hunting in. (J. C: Cox) Ath. '06, 2: 279-80(8So6).

Peake, Elmore Elliott.
***The heart of Eric.* McClure, 26: 253-60(Jao6).**

Pearls. (L. G. Seurat) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25511-2(7Jlo6).
— The lure of the pearl. (F: C. Penfield) Cent. 51: 61-77(No6).

Pearson, H: G.
Poetry and the schoolboy. Harp. W. 50: 1348-9(22So6).
The woman with the knitting. Arena, 36: 518-23(No6).

Pearson, Karl.
Biometry and biology. Nature, 74: 608-10(18 Oo6).

Pearson, Norman.
The lighter side of Hannah More. 19th Cent. 59: 842-58(Myo6).

Pearson, Paul M.
The Chautauqua movement. Lippinc. 78: 190-5(Ago6).

Peary, Robert E. Approach to the Pole, 1906. (Albert W. Vorse) Indep. 61: 1082-82*b*(8No6). —Nat. Geog. M. 17: 638-44(No6).
— Arctic expedition of, 1906. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 683-6(No6).
— Arctic work of. (Angelo Heilprin) Nation, 83: 386(8No6).

Pease, *Sir* Alfred E.
The native question in the Transvaal. Contemp. 90: 16-36(Jlo6).

Pease, E: R.
The extravagance of the poor-law. Contemp. 89: 856-66(Jeo6).

Pease, Frank C.
The sentry; a Philippine incident. Harp. W. 50: 708-9(19Myo6).

Peat and forest products, New uses of, in Germany. (W. Mayner) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25176-8 (10Fo6).

Peck, Annie S.
A woman in the Andes. Harper, 114: 3-14(Do6).

Peck, G: Record.
The kingdom of light. Putnam, 1: 292-8(Do6).

Peck, H: J.
The clambake. Harp. W. 50: 1136-8(11Ago6).
An empress of sorrows. Munsey, 34: 637-41 (Fo6).
Emma Lyon, Lady Hamilton. Munsey, 34: 731-41(Mro6).

Peck, Harry Thurston.
Art of courtesy. Munsey, 35: 108-10(Apo6).
N. P. Willis and his contemporaries. Bookman, 24: 33-43(So6).

Peck, Harry Thurston.
Twenty years of the Republic. Bookman, 22: 470–90(Ja06), 587–606(Fo6). 23: 153–84 (Ap06), 300–22(My06), 388–411(Je06).

PECKSNIFF, *Mr.*, and his prototype. (C. C. Osborne) Indep. R. 10: 324–44(So6).

PEDAGOGUE, The, in fact and fiction. (A. Smith) Westm. 165: 191–6(Fo6).

Pedder, D. C.
The parson and his flock. Contemp. 89: 714–22(My06). = Liv. Age, 249: 673–80(16Je06).
Schoolmasters and their masters. Contemp. 89: 795–803(Je06).

PEDDLERS, Pushcart, of New York. (Archibald A. Hill) Indep. 61: 915–21(18O06).

PEERS *vs.* the people. Westm. 166: 599–603(Do6).

PEINLICH, MAX, Sculptured jewelry by. Craftsman, 9: 838(Mro6).

Peirce, C. S.
Haldane's Descartes. Nation, 82: 242–3(22 Mro6).
Loeb's Dynamics of living matter. Nation, 83: 17–8(5Jlo6).
Marshall's Aristotle's Theory of conduct. Nation, 83: 226–7(13So6).
Meeting of National Academy of Sciences, 1906. Nation, 82: 341–2(26Apo6).
Rutherford's Radio-activity. Nation, 82: 61 (18Ja06).

Peirce, Herbert H: Davis.
The mujik and the new régime in Russia. Atlan. 97: 101–9(Ja06).

PEIRCE, JAMES MILLS. (J. K. Whittemore) Science, n. s. 24: 40–48(13Jlo6).

Peixotto, Ernest Clifford.
Impressions of Dalmatia. Scrib. M. 40: 1–17 (Jlo6).

Peixotto, Sidney S.
The Columbia Park Boys' Club, Cal. Out West, 24: 253–77(Apo6).

PEKING, siege of, 1900, The humors of. (F. L. Norris) National, 48: 650–7(Do6).

PEKING-HANKOW railway. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 554–6(So6).

Peladan, Josephin.
Parsifal et le moyen-age. [La Nouvelle Revue] Ecl. M. 146: 352–6(Apo6).

PELEE, *Mt.*, Heilprin's Tower of. (E. Howe) Science, n. s. 23: 29–31(5Ja06).
— The new. (A. Heilprin) Nation, 82: 277 (5Apo6).
— Obelisk and condition of the volcano in Feb., 1906. (A. Heilprin) Science, n. s. 24: 25–6 (6Jlo6).
— Shattered obelisk of. (A. Heilprin) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 465–74(Ago6).

Pelican Smith, matador. (W. Irwin) Cosmopol. 41: 81–9(My06).

PELION and Magnesia, Topography of. (A. J. B. Wace) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 143–68(My06).

Peltier, Florence.
Ahead of the season. St. Nich. 33: 464–6 (Mro6).
The magic teapot. St. Nich. 33: 792–6(Jlo6).

PEMAQUID, *Me.*, Ancient. (H. O. McCrillis) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 278–88(My06).

PEMBRUGE and Vernon tombs at Tong. (V. Manners) Art J. 58: 66–70(Mro6), 257–62 (So6).

Penck, Albrecht.
Climatic features of the pleistocene ice age. Geog. J. 27: 182–7(Fo6).

Pendexter, Hugh.
Billy Campbell's jungle story. Harp. W. 50: 372–5 (17Mro6).
Henry William's reincarnation. Everybody's, 15: 685–91(No6).
The old squire. Munsey, 35: 516–22(Jlo6).
The oracles of the stove. Everybody's, 14: 484–90(Apo6).
When knighthood wore skates. Everybody's, 14: 56–63(Ja06).

Pendleton, W. E.
A new kind of wall garden. Ctry Life Am. 9: 528–30(Mro6).

PENDULUM, compensation, Cheap and simple. (J: Trowbridge) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25198–9(24 Fo6).

Penfield, E:
Between towns in Spain. Scrib. M. 40: 441–51 (Oo6).
The magenta village. Scrib. M. 40: 25–33 (Jlo6)

Penfield, F: Courtland.
The lure of the pearl. Cent. 51: 61–77(No6).
Taj Mahal, Agra, India; the most exquisite building in the world. Booklover's M. 7: 342–6 (Mro6).

PENFIELD, S: LEWIS. Science, n. s. 24: 252–3 (24Ago6).

Penhallow, D. P.
Ward's Mesozoic floras of the U. S. Science n. s. 23: 737–41(11My06).

Penn, Arthur.
The best prose epigrams. Munsey, 35: 610–12 (Ago6).

PENNA, *Dr.* ALFONSO AGUSTO MOREIRA, The new president of Brazil. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 706–7(Do6).

Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.
The arts and crafts in London. Nation, 82: 174–5(1Mro6).
French cathedrals. Cent. 50: 516–30(Ago6).
A French river; the lovely Marne. Cent. 50: 186–98(Je06).
German art in London. Nation, 83: 10–1 (5Jlo6).
The Holman Hunt exhibition. Nation, 83: 357–8(25Oo6).
International society of sculptors, painters, and engravers. Nation, 82: 134–6(15Fo6).
The Paris salons. Nation, 82: 485–7(14Je06).
Prints and drawings at the International. Nation, 82: 297–9(12Apo6).
A provincial exhibition. Nation, 83: 219–20(13 So6).
The Royal Academy. Nation, 82: 402–4(17 My06).
Tercentenary of Rembrandt. Nation, 83: 269 –70(27So6).
Turner rediscovered. Nation, 82: 218–9(15 Mro6).
Winter exhibition at the Royal Academy. Nation, 82: 94–6(1Fo6).
Whistler pictures at Windsor. Nation, 82: 363–4(3My06).

Pennock, J. A.
The Mond producer. Sci. Am. Supp. 62 25824–5(24No6).

Pennsylvania. Fall of the house of Quay. (Isaac F. Marcosson) World's Work, 11: 7119–24(Ja06).
— Great reforms secured in. (W. MacVeagh) No. Am. 183: 590–601(5O06).
— A great victory for honest politics. (W. Mac Veagh) No. Am. 182: 1–18(Ja06).
— Keystone State Library Association. Annual meeting, 1906. (R. P. Bliss) Lib. J. 31: 778–9(No6).—Pub. Lib. 11: 580–1(Do6).
— Taxation of personal property in. (R. C. McCrea) Q. J. Econ. 21: 52–95(No6).

Pennsylvania Academy, exhibition, 1906. Craftsman, 9: 753–73(Mro6).—(David Lloyd) Studio (Internat.) 28: vii–xv(Mro6).—(E. T. Bush) Brush & P. 17: 93–9(Mro6).

Pennsylvania R.R., Electrification of West Jersey and Seashore branch of. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25796–7(10No6).
— Excavations in N. Y. city. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25598(18Ag06).
— Power station at Long Island City. Sci. Am. 94: 284–5(7Ap06).
— Station in New York, New. Sci. Am. 94: 438–9(26My06).

Pennypacker, Isaac R.
Capitol at Harrisburg; a brief for its builders. Harp. W. 50: 1888–9(29Do6).

Pennypacker, *Mrs.* Percy V.
8th biennial convention of the General Federation of Women's Clubs. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 277–82(So6).

Penrose, V. F.
Ibia; a Christian of Corisco. Miss. R. 19: 521–3(Jl06).
Medical missions. Miss. R. 19: 685–93(So6).

Pens for the 20th century. (W. R. Stewart) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25907(29Do6).

Pens, Reservoir, fountain, and stylographic. (James P. Maginnis) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25312–4(14 Ap06), 25328–9(21Ap06), 25361–2(5My06), 25376–8(12My06), 25392–3(19My06), 25408 (26My06), 25424–6(2Je06), 25449–51(9Je06).

Pensions and pensionnaires. (C. Windham) Chamb. J. 83: 593–5(So6).
— in Australia. Spec. 97: 392–3(22So6).
— Old-age. Spec. 96: 896–8(9Je06) —(T. Burt) 19th Cent. 60: 372–8(So6).—Chamb. J. 83: 237–40(Ap06).

Peple, E: H.
The dog and the under dog. Munsey, 34: 454–9 (Ja06).
The Mallet's masterpiece. Munsey, 35: 76–85 (Ap06).

Pepper, C: Melville.
Characteristics of Central America. Indep. 61: 210–2(26Jl06).
From Panama to Patagonia. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 449–52(Ag06).
Pan-American conference at Rio. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 689–95(Je06).
The Pan-American railway. Scrib. M. 39: 391–410(Ap06).
South America fifty years hence. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 427–32(Ag06).

Pepper, G. W.
Reminiscences of Wendell Phillips. Indep. 61: 913–4(18O06).

Pepper, J: W., country house of, Alterations and additions to. Archit. Rec. 20: 411–8(No6).

Pepper, Lena Lindsay.
A queer monument. Chaut. 43: 453(Jl06).

Pepys, S., and Shakespeare. (S. Lee) Fortn. 85: 104–20(Ja06).=Liv. Age, 249: 210–22(28Ap 06).
— The regenerator of the British navy. (W. M. Lee) National, 47: 840–51(Jl06).

Pepysian treasures. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 4a–11a (Fo6), 225–35(Ap06), 470–8(Je06).

Percy Sladen expedition. (J. Stanley Gardiner) Nature, 73: 294–6(25Ja06).

Perdicaris, Ion.
Morocco; and the story of my captivity. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 117–57(Mro6).
The Morocco conference. Booklover's M. 7: 580–4(My06).
Tangier in the early seventies. Putnam, 1: 22–9 (Oo6).

Peregrinations of a cockney. Blackw. 179: 634–47(My06).

Perfect woman, The. (E. Wyatt) Cent. 50: 943–6 (Oo6).

Perfumes, floral, Harvesting. [Chemistry of commerce—VI]. (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 113: 934–43(No6).

Perigord, Wars of religion in the. (Maurice Wilkinson) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 650–72(Oo6).

Period of Daikam, The. (Zaida Ben Yusuf) Archit. Rec. 19: 145–9(Fo6).

Periodicals, Care of, in a library. (Fanny R. Jackson) Pub. Lib. 11: 493–4(No6).

Periscope, Use of, in submarine torpedo-boats. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25389–90(19My06).

Periwinkle, Pauline.
The American Free Art League's work. Brush & P. 17: 103–8(Mro6).

Perkin, W: H:
Discovery of the first aniline dye. Sci. Am. 95: 342–3(10No6).

Perkin, W: H: Science, n. s. 24: 488–93(19Oo6).

Perkins, Frank C.
Electrically operated coke-drawing machine. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25565–6(4Ag06).
Electrically operated pneumatic hammers. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25870–1(15Do6).
Rhodesia railroads in South Africa. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25117–8(20Ja06).
Single-phase electric locomotives in Bavaria and Sweden. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25358(5My06).

Perkins, F. Mollwo.
Oxidation of atmospheric nitrogen in the electric arc. Nature, 74: 444–6(30Ag06).

Perkins, G: C.
Reasons for continued Chinese exclusion. No. Am. 183: 15–23(Jl06)
The Senate and the people. Indep. 60: 839–43 (12Ap06).

Perkins, Lucy F.
H: Salem Hubbell. World To-day, 11: 1139–46 (No6).

Pernet, G:
Light-treatment of disease. Quar. 204: 138–61 (Ja06).

Perret, Frank A.
Stages of Vesuvius's eruption. World's Work, 12: 8091–8(Oo6).
Vesuvius in eruption. Harp. W. 50: 1126–8 (11Ag06).

Perrin, J: W.
Indirect compulsory education. Educa. R. 31: 383–94(Ap06).

Perrine, C. D., *and* Campbell, W. W.
On the methods employed in announcing satellite discoveries. Pop. Astron. 14: 135–7 (Mr06).

Perry, James Raymond.
The borrowers. Cent. 51: 56–60(No6).
Our beau. Indep. 60: 1428–31(14Je06).

PERRY, MATTHEW C., the first American imperialist. (W. S. Rossiter) No. Am. 182: 239–54 (Fo6).

Perry, T: Doane.
Economic equipment and management of the drafting-room. Engin. M. 31: 366–7(Je06).
Some experiments in Sunday-school work. Outl. 82: 268–71(3Fo6).

Perseus, *pseud.*
Morocco and Europe; the task of Sir Edward Grey. Fortn. 85: 609–24(Ap06).

PERSHING, J: J., *Brig.-Gen.* Pershing—United States soldier. (R. Thomas) World's Work, 13: 8179–82(No6).

PERSIA, A fifth journey in. (P. M. Sykes) Geog. J. 28: 425–54(No6), 560–91(Do6).
— Fire-worshipers of Yezd. (A. V. W. Jackson) Cent. 50: 691–703(So6).
— Parliament. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 250: 634–6 (8So6).—(The Mahratta of Poona) Ecl. M. 147: 508–10(Do6).
— — Inauguration of the. Indep. 61: 1272–6 (29No6).
— The political crisis in. Indep. 61: 669–73(20 So6).
— Russia and England in. (C. E. Yate) 19th Cent. 59: 899–905(Je06).

PERSIAN GULF, Great Britain's loss of prestige in. Blackw. 179: 867–72(Je06).

Person, Harlow S.
Business education Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 101–14(Jl06)

PERSONAL FORCE, Persistence of, in American history. (W: Garrott Brown) Indep. 60: 1081–5(10 My06).

Personal offering, A. (G. E. Channing) Harper, 113: 531–8(So6).

PERSONAL SPIRITS, The world of. (Emma Marie Caillard) Contemp. 90: 65–75(Jl06).

PERSONALITY, Prince on dissociation of. (F. C. S. Schiller) Nation, 82: 282–3(5Ap06).
— The riddle of. (H. Addington Bruce) Appleton's M. 8: 606–12(No6), 771–6(Do6).

PERSUASION and controversy. (B. Matthews) Outl. 82: 86–91(13Ja06).

PERTHSHIRE, Bygone; or, Social life fifty years ago. (*Sir* A. M. Mackenzie) Chamb. J. 83: 113–6, 129–32(Fo6).

PERU and Bolivia, Travels on the boundaries of. (Erland Nordenskiold) Geog. J. 28: 105–30 (Ag06).
— and Chile: the rival republics of the south (G. M. L. Brown and Franklin Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 433–48(Oo6).
— southern, Two expeditions to. (C. Reginald Enock) Geog. J. 28: 245–66(So6).
— Water powers in: their development and utilization. (Emile Guarini) Engin. M. 32: 391–400 (Do6).

PERUVIAN ROUTE, New, to the plain of the Amazon. (Solon I. Bailey) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 432–48 (Ag06).

Perverse generation, A. (G. E. Channing) Cent. 50: 878–84(Oo6).

PESTS, Our imported. (C. Johnson) Outing, 48: 39–44(Ap06).

PETALUMA, *Cal.* (Frank H. Snow) Out West, 24: 346–9(Ap06).

Petavel, J. E.
Pressure of explosives. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25272–4, 80–2(24–31Mr06), 25296–9(7Ap06). 62: 25609–10(18Ag06).

Peter O'Forus. (Margaret S. Burke) Lippinc. 77: 745–56(Je06).

Peter Pan, The story of. (Lucy L. Cable) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 10: 7–8(So6), no. 11: 13–4(Oo6), no. 12: 13(No6).

Peters, James W. S.
Charter of Kansas City. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 155–67(Ja06).

Peters, J: P.
Babylonian expedition of the Univ. of Pa. Nation, 83: 149–50(16Ag06).

Petersen, Henrik G.
Unrecognized insanity. Arena, 36: 508–15(No6).

PETRARCH, The library of. (E. H. R. Tatham) Fortn. 85: 1056–67(Je06).

Petre, F. Loraine.
Indian feudatory states. Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 109–21(Ja06).

Petre, M. D.
Studies on Nietzsche. Cath. World, 82: 516–26(Ja06), 610–21(Fo6). 83: 159–70(My06), 345–55(Je06).

Petrie, W: Matthew Flinders.
The Egyptians in Sinai. Harper, 112: 440–7 (Fo6).

PETROLEUM deposits, Texas. (E. T. Dumble) Science, n. s. 23: 510–1(30Mr06).

Petruchio in Plainsville. (Birdsall Jackson) Lippinc. 77: 229–37(Fo6).

PETRUNKEVICH, IVAN ILLICH; a veteran leader of the Russian liberals. (G: Kennan) Outl. 83: 660–5(21Jl06).

Petrunkévitch, Alexander.
Education and revolution in Russia. R. of Rs. 34: 324–6(So6).
The Russian crisis. Outl. 83: 789–92(4Ag06).

Pettee, James H.
Japanese Christian leaders. Miss. R. 19: 23–35 (Ja06).

Petticoat push. (R. Young) Harper, 113: 119–25 (Je06).

Pettit, Edith.
Frederick MacMonnies, portrait painter. Studio (Internat.) 29: 319–24(Oo6).

PEVENSY, *Eng.*, Bygone. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25910(29Do6).

Peyson's paint lady. (Zona Gale and Jill Menkey) Everybody's, 15: 796–802(Do6).

PHARMACEUTICAL industry of France. (J. Boyer) Sci. Am. 95: 420–2(8Do6).

PHEASANT of the future. Spec. 97: 923–4(8Do6).

PHEASANTS in America. (F. F. Lloyd) Ctry Life Am. 10: 408–11(Ag06).

Phelan, James D.
Rise of the new San Francisco. Cosmopol. 41: 575–82(Oo6).
Why San Francisco will rise again. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 679–81(Je06).
— *and others.*
The builders [of San Francisco]. Overland, n. s. 48: 1–34(Ago6).

Phelps, Arthur L.
The coming exodus. Arena, 35: 390–1(Apo6).
Tragedies of a night. Canad. M. 27: 23–4 (Myo6).

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.
The man in the case. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 3: 5–6, 48(Fo6), no. 5: 13–4(Apo6), no. 6: 13–4(Myo6), no. 8: 13–4, 48(Jlo6).
Unemployed. Harper, 113: 904–19(No6).
Walled in. Harp. Baz. 40: 1107–19(Do6).

Phelps, W: L.
Novels as a university study. Indep. 61: 1140–2(15No6).

PHILADELPHIA. (H: James) No. Am. 182: 542–64(Apo6)=Fortn. 85: 751–71(Apo6).—(C. H. White) Harper, 113: 42–52(Jao6).
— Civic improvement in. (C. R. Woodruff) Craftsman, 11: 187–201(No6).
— Masque of the shooters in. (Warwick J. Price) World To-day, 11: 1290–4(Do6).
— puissant. (Clinton Rogers Woodruff) Internat. Q. 12: 350–8(Jao6).
— Recent reform movement in. (Franklin S. Edmonds) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 180–90(Jao6).
— Revolution in. (C. R. Woodruff) Yale R. 15: 8–23(Mvo6).
— Water-color exhibition, 1906. (Leila Mechlin) Sudio (Internat.) 28: cxi–cxiii(Je06).

Philanthropic honeymoon, A. (D. Canfield) Munsey, 35: 181–90(Myo6).

Philanthropist and the peaceful life, The. (Dorothy Canfield) Everybody's, 14: 675–81(Myo6).

PHILANTHROPY, Gray's History of English. (A V. Dicey) Nation, 82: 143–4(15Fo6).

Philippa's nervous prostration; a study in nobleness. (Kate D. Wiggin) Scrib. M. 39: 1–14 (Jao6).

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, The. (H: C. Ide) Indep. 61: 1193–1200(22No6).
— America in. (Helen M. Gougar) Arena, 35: 386–90(Apo6).
— The American teacher in. (J. A. Le Roy) Outl. 82: 745–7(31Mro6).
— American democracy in the Orient. (J. Foreman) No. Am. 182: 133–5(Jao6).
— American snobbishness in. (Elsie C. Parsons) Indep. 60: 332–3(8Fo6).
— America's problem in. (H. Clifford) [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 251: 515–25(1Do6).
— and the Filipinos. (James A. LeRoy) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 288–318(Je06).
— Coal trade of, and United States enterprise. (Oscar H. Reinholt) Engin. M. 30: 491–517 (Jao6).
— Current misconceptions of. (Willard French) Lippinc. 78: 228–35(Ago6).
— Development of. (H. M. Wright) World's Work, 12: 8083–90(Oo6).
— Episode of short commons in. Macmil. n. s. 1: 902–7(Oo6).

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, Forests of the. (Hamilton Wright) World To-day, 11: 953–60(So6).
— H. P. Willis on. (H. Clifford) Macmil. n. s. 2: 66–80(No6).
— Laborers in. *See* Filipino labor supply.
— Life in town and country, LeRoy's. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 82: 305–6(12Apo6).
— Making Bibles for the Filipinos. (Jay C. Goodrich) Miss. R. 19: 503–6(Jlo6).
— Music of the Filipinos. (Frances Densmore) Am. Anthropol. 8: 611–32(Oo6).
— New railroads in. (Percival E. Fansler) Cassier, 30: 161–74(Je06).
— One way out of. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 47–8(18Jao6).
— Playing at governing. (Hamilton Wright) World To-day, 11: 1147–51(No6).
— Postal savings bank in. (E. W. Kemmerer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 468–70(Oo6).
— Preparing our Moros for government. (R. L. Bullard) Atlan. 97: 385–94(Mro6).
— The problem in. (B. K. Daniels) Canad. M. 26: 211–7(Jao6).
— The right way to help the Filippinos. (Francis G. Newlands) Indep. 60: 560–4(10Mro6).
— Transportation in. (Lawrence E. Bennett) Engin. M. 31: 179–98(Myo6), 329–48(Je06).
— Tyranny or democracy—which? (C: H. Brent) Outl. 83: 599–600(14Jlo6).
— A woman's impressions of. (M. T. Boardman) Outl. 82: 435–46(24Fo6).

Philips, N.
A great English lawyer. Am. Law R. 40: 507–32(Jl–Ago6).

PHILISTINE, A brief for the. (T. Jenks) Outl. 84: 35–7(1So6).

Phillimore, J. S.
Leonidas of Tarentum. Dub. R. 138: 59–78 (Jao6).

Phillimore, Walter G. F.
Sporting terms in common speech. Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 81–90(No6).

PHILLIP, ARTHUR. (C. F. Lavell) Chaut. 44: 172–82(Oo6).

Phillipps, Evelyn March.
Bernini and the baroque style. Fortn. 86: 833–49(No6).

Phillipps, L. March.
Form and color. Contemp. 90: 258–67(Apo6).=Liv. Age, 251: 38–46(6Oo6).
Pre-Raphaelitism and the present. Contemp. 89 704–13(Myo6).=Liv. Age, 249: 738–46 (23:Jeo6).

Phillips, Claude.
Netherlandish pictures. Art J. 58: 129–37 (Myo6).
Two paintings by Filippino Lippi. Art J. 58: 1–9(Jao6).
An unknown picture by Dosso Dossi. Art J. 58: 353–6(Do6).
Voltaire of Houdon. Art J. 58: 225–8(Ago6).

Phillips, D: Graham.
The menace of plutocracy. Arena, 35: 258–64 (Mro6).
The treason of the Senate. I. Cosmopol. 40: 487–502(Mro6).
Tom Loftin Johnson. Booklover's M. 7: 457–60(Apo6).

Phillips, D: Graham.
The treason of the Senate. Cosmopol. 40: 628–38 (Ap06). 41: 3–12(My06), 123–32(Je06).
The treason of the Senate. 5–6. Cosmopol. 41: 267–76(Jl06), 368–77(Ag06), 525–35(So6).
The treason of the Senate. Cosmopol. 41: 627–36(Oo6). 42: 77–84(No6).
— a 20th-century novelist of democracy. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 35: 252–8(Mr06).

PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY. (S. B. Lawrence) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 465–76(Je06).

Phillips, Forbes.
Ancestral memory; a suggestion. 19th Cent. 59: 977–83(Je06). = Liv. Age, 250: 307–12 (4Ag06).
Is Job a problem play? 19th Cent. 60: 414–26 (So6).

Phillips, John Burton.
Relation of the course of study to higher wages. Educa. 26: 470–3(Ap06).

Phillips, Lawrence.
Clergy and agriculture. Econ. R. 16: 315–27 (Jl06).

Phillips, Orville Paul.
Wooden flowers. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 65–8(Jl06).

PHILLIPS, STEPHEN. Nero. (Harold Hodge) Sat. R. 101: 135–6(3Fo6).

Phillips, Ulrich B.
An American state-owned railroad. Yale R. 15: 259–82(No6).

PHILLIPS, WENDELL, Reminiscences of. (G. W. Pepper) Indep. 61: 913–4(18Oo6).

Phillpotts, Eden.
Hyacinthe and Honorine. Atlan. 98: 296–310 (So6).
To the lamp-bearers. Critic, 48: 181–3(Fo6).
The whirlwind. Fortn. 85: 176–201(Ja06), 387–407(Fo6), 580–607(Mr06), 772–98(Ap06), 997–1000(My06), 1173–1200(Je06). 86: 171–94(Jl 06), 366–82(Ag06), 749–60(Oo6), 942–54(No6), 1138–49(Do6).

Philosopher's joke. II. (J. K. Jerome) Critic, 48: 68–72(Ja06).

PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY of Washington, Oct. '06. Science, n. s. 24: 768–70(14Do6).

PHILOSOPHY and tramps. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 97: 776–83(Je06).
— Lux mundi antiqua et nova. (J. Baugh) Westm. 166: 531–6(No6).
— A message of, to the modern man. (H: J. Haskell) Outl. 82: 842–4(14Ap06).
— of the young. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 26: 628–30(Je06).
— Progress of. (J. C. Meredith) Westm. 166: 390–407(Oo6).

Philpott, Hugh B.
Our beggars. Macmil. n. s. 1: 617–26(Je06).

Phœbe in politics. (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 35: 196–201(My06).

Phœbe's experiment. (C. Marriott) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 74–8(So6).

PHŒNIX PARK TRIAL, Diary at Dublin Castle during the. (J. Roundell) 19th Cent. 60: 559–75 (Oo6).

PHOSPHORESCENT ANIMALS, Remarkable. (C: F. Holder) Sci. Am. 94: 135(10Fo6).

PHOTOGRAPHING the small wild life of the prairie (H. K. Job) Outing, 49: 169–75(No6).
— wild game with flash-light. (G: Shiras) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 367–423(Jl06).
— Wonderful marine. (W. A. Johnson) World's Work, 12: 7827–43(Ag06).

PHOTOGRAPHS of animals by Charles Reid. (C. Lang Neil) Studio (Internat.) 29: 327–32 (Oo6).

PHOTOGRAPHY. The artist of the camera. (C. H. Conway) Munsey, 35: 695–702(So6).
— Astronomical, with reflecting telescopes. (J. A. Parkhurst) Pop. Astron. 14: 449–52(Oo6).
— in colors. (C. J.) Nature, 73: 330–1(1Fo6).
— — New processes of. (H. A. Metz) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25631(1So6).
— Marvels of. (H: Wysham Lanier) World's Work, 11: 7163–73(Fo6).
— The new. (H: H. Moore) Outl. 83: 455–63 (23Je06).
— Outdoor portrait. (M. Weil) Ctry Life Am. 10: 47–9(My06).
— Ozobrome. (Chapman Jones) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25631(1So6).
— The photo-secession, its aims and work. Studio (Internat.) 28: xcix–cx(Je06).
— Pictorial. (L. D. Tolman) Brush & P. 17, Supp.: 77–84(Ap06).
— Schilling's Flashlights in the jungle. (F. H. Herrick) Science, n. s. 23: 540–4(6Ap06).
— Shop. (H. P. Fairchild) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25811–2(17No6).
— Work of Clarence H. White. (G. Bicknell) Craftsman, 9: 495–510(Ja06).

PHRENOLOGY and F. J. Gall. (J. Knott) Westm. 166: 150–63(Ag06).
— Revival of. (S. Paget) Fortn. 84: 1107–15 (Do5).

PHYSICAL DETERIORATION. (Countess of Warwick) Fortn. 85: 504–15(Mr06). = Ecl. M. 146: 428–35(My06).

PHYSICAL EDUCATION for college women. (J: F. Goucher) Indep. 60: 564–6(10Mr06).
— Need of, in the country. (C. L. Schrader) Educa. 26: 587–93(Je06).
— Rational system of. (W. R. C. Satson) Outing, 47: 427–30(Ja06).

PHYSICAL LAWS. Comparaison avec les lois biologiques. (C. E. Guye) Ath. '06, 2: 132–5(4Ag06).
— La precision des. (G. E. Guye) Ath. '06, 2: 107–8(28Jl06).
— Logical basis of. (H: M. Brock) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 107–18(Ja06).

PHYSICAL TRAINING, Conference on, London, Jan. 4–6, 1906. (Wilfred M. Webb) Nature, 73: 259–60(11Ja06).
— in high schools. (W: Orr) Educa. R. 32: 42–55(Je06).
— in Stockholm and Copenhagen. (M. Scharlieb and A. Ravenhill) 19th Cent. 60: 986–97(Do6).

PHYSICIAN, Purpose of the. Spec. 96: 450–1(24 Mr06).

PHYSICIANS of the Western Isles. Blackw. 179: 264–72(Fo6).

PHYSICS. Machine for compounding sine curves. (W. G. Cady) Science, n. s. 23: 877–81(8Je06).
— Relation of mechanics to. (A. Ziwet) Science, n. s. 23: 49–56(12Ja06).

PHYSICS, teachers of, New movement among. Circular. School R. 14: 212–6(Mro6), 429–37 (Jeo6), 652–9(No6), 746–53(Do6).
— teaching, Modern trend of. (J: F. Woodhull) Educa. R. 31: 236–47(Mro6).
PHYSIOLOGY, Howell's Text-book of. (C. W. Greene) Science, n. s. 23: 134–5(26Jao6).
— Progress of, within the last two decades. (Professor Zuntz) Internat. Q. 12: 312–29(Jao6).
PIANISTS now and then. (W. J. Henderson) Atlan. 97: 194–202(Fo6).
PIANO, At the. (Josef Hofman) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 11: 11(Oo6), no. 12: 9(No6).
— The Mathusher. Sci. Am. 95: 217(22So6).
— Precursors of the pianoforte. (F: Dean) Harp. W. 50: 1395–7(29So6).
PIANO-MAKING, The art of. Sci. Am. 94: 416–8 (19Myo6), 432–4(26Myo6).
PIANO-PLAYER, Interior construction of a. Sci. Am. 95: 401–3(1Do6).
PIANO-PLAYING, Successful, what it calls for. (Moritz Moskowski) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 21(Jao6).
Pickering, E: C.
Aims of an astronomer. Science, n. s. 24: 65–71(20Jlo6).—Pop. Astron. 14: 583–92(Do6).
An international telescope. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25846–7(1Do6).
Twenty-five new variable stars. Pop. Astron. 14: 160–2(Mro6).
PICKERING, J. L., romanticist painter. (A. Lys Baldry) Studio (Internat.), 29: 97–103(Ago6).
Pickering, W: H.
The coming total eclipse of the moon. Pop. Astron. 14: 3–5(Jao6).
The 9th and 10th satellites of Saturn. Pop. Astron. 14: 17–27(Jao6).
What is a comet? Harper, 112: 379–87(Fo6).
Pickett, *Mrs. Gen.* G: E:
President Lincoln. Lippinc. 77: 555–60(Myo6).
Pickthall, Marjorie.
On Ile de Paradis. Canad. M. 26: 417–21 (Mro6).
Pickwick ladle, The. (W. S. Moody) Scrib. M. 40: 733–44(Do6).
PICQUART, *Gen.*, To, on his appointment as secretary of state for war in France. (*Sir* Chas. Darling) National. 48: 632(Do6).
PICTORIAL or the creative, The? (Leonrao B. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 170–86(Apo6).
PICTURE-BOOKS, good and bad. (Caroline F. Gleason) Pub. Lib. 11: 171–5(Apo6).
PICTURE FRAMES, Designs in. (F: W. Coburn) Studio (Internat.) 30: xii–xxi(No6).
PICTURES for the tenements. (E. McCracken) Atlan. 98: 519–28(Oo6).
— prices of, The ups and downs of. (W. Roberts) National, 47: 1003–11(Ago6).
— Purchasing, for the nation. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 101: 421–3(7Apo6).
PIEPOWDER courts. (C. Gross) Q. J. Econ. 20: 231–49(Fo6).
Pier, Arthur Stanwood.
Up above the world so high. Atlan. 98: 96–105 (Jlo6).
Pier, Florida.
The power of ancestors. Cent. 49: 445–7(Jao6).
Pierce, Daniel T.
Americans of the future. World To-day, 11: 735–8(Jlo6).
Pierce, Frances C.
A sketch in gastronomy. Cent. 50: 638–41 (Ago6).
Pierre Mazet of the grand army. (W. D. Gray) Chamb. J. 83: 793–8(Do6).=Liv. Age, 251: 739–47(22Do6).
PIERS PLOWMAN, The misplaced leaf of. (H: Bradley) Ath. '06, 1: 481–2(21Apo6).
Pierson, Arthur T.
Africa; the Dark Continent and its people. Miss. R. 19: 407–12(Jeo6).
Alexander Duff. Miss. R. 19: 247–53(Apo6).
500th anniversary of death of C. Columbus. Miss. R. 19: 327–30(Myo6).
George Williams, founder of the Y. M. C. A. Miss. R. 19: 36–40(Jao6).
The ideal evangelist. Miss. R. 19: 745–9(Oo6)
Missionary work of W: Moon for the blind. Miss. R. 19: 95–8(Fo6).
Modern Biblical criticism and missions. Miss. R. 19: 812–7(No6).
Moral darkness in Africa. Miss. R. 19: 567–70 (Ago6).
Relations of nations to missions. Miss. R. 19: 167–72(Mro6).
Pierson, Delavan L.
Egypt—dead and alive. Miss. R. 19: 665–74 (So6).
The Turk and the missionary. Miss. R. 19: 493–502(Jlo6).
PIGEON FARM at Los Angeles, Cal. (Photographs only.) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 20–1(Jao6).
Pigou, Arthur Cecil.
The taxation of site values. Fortn. 86: 438–47 (So6).
Unity of political and economic science. Econ. J. 16: 372–80(So6).
PIKE, A. B., House of. Archit. Rec. 19: 59–65 (Jao6).
Pike, G. Holden.
Why prisoners' wives are helped. Westm. 166: 100–5(Jlo6).
Pike, Horace L.
Building a log-cabin for $600. Ctry Life Am. 9: 333–4(Jao6).
PIKE, NICHOLAS. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25662–4(15 So6).
PIKE, ZEBULON M. (C: M. Harvey) Putnam, 1: 138–46(No6).
PIKE'S PEAK, Centennial of. (L. Lewis) World's Work, 12: 7857–66(Ago6).—(C: M. Harvey) R. of Rs. 34: 333–7(So6).
PIKE'S PEAK region, Engineering in. (J: Birkinbine) Cassier, 30: 483–501(Oo6).
PILATE, The Prætorium of, and the pillar of scourging. (H. Thurston) Dub. R. 138: 120–42(Jao6).
PILGRIMS, Principles of the. Outl. 83: 832–3(11 Ago6).
— Spirit of the; address. (J: D. Long) Outl. 84: 416–9(20Oo6).
Pillars of heaven. (N. de B. Lugrin) Canad. M. 27: 456–62(So6).
Pillsbury, W. B.
Trial and error as a factor in evolution. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 276–82(Mro6).
PIMA-MARICOPA ceremony, A. (Herbert Brown) Am. Anthropol. 8: 688–90(Oo6).
PINE KNOT, President Roosevelt's retreat at. (H: Hale) Indep. 61: 1532–4(28Jeo6).

PINEAPPLES in southern Florida. (S. W. Fletcher) Ctry Life Am. 9: 442-5(Fo6).

PINERO, ARTHUR WING. His house in order. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 167-8(10Fo6).

Pink, Louis H.
The café a substitute for the saloon. Indep. 60: 508-10(1Mro6).

Pinkey Perkins, just a boy. (Harold Hammond) St. Nich. 33: 255-60(Ja06), 333-8(Fo6), 445-51(Mro6), 549-55(Ap06), 589-95(My06), 709-14(Je06), 798-803(Jl06), 927-32(Ag06), 1022-8(So6), 1096-1101(Oo6). 34: 28-32(No6), 142-7(Do6).

Piper, C. V.
Grass spikelet. Science, n. s. 23: 789-90(18 My06).

Pirate crew, A. (T: J. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 353-9(My06).

PIRATES; Captain Jo n Coxon. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 1-10(Jl06).

— Captain John Jennings. Gent. m. n. s. 77: 561-73(Do6).

PISA. (Arthur Symons) [Month. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 183-8(20Ja06).

PITCH, Diametrical and circular. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25437-8(9Je06).

PITT, W:, 1759-1806. (J. A. R. Marriott) Fortn. 85: 487-503(Mro6).

— Centenary of. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 59: 183-90(Fo6).

— retirement from office, 5 Oct. 1761. (W: Hunt) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 119-32(Ja06).

PITT, W:, the younger; the war with France. (C. Whibley) Blackw. 179: 15-31(Ja06).

PITTSBURG; International art exhibition. (D: B. Howland) World To-day, 10: 25-31(Ja06).

Pity of woman, The. (J. Hopper) Everybody's, 14: 591-8(My06).

PIUS II. [Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini], pope, and Nicholas de Cusa. Dub. R. 139: 267-76 (Oo6).

PIUS VI. and the French Revolution. (Donat Sampson) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 220-40(Ap06), 413-40(Jl06), 601-31(Oo6).

Pius X.
Encyclical to French bishops. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 209-20(Ap06), 571-6(Jl06).
Preaching and popular action. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 744-50(Oo6).

PIUS X. Encyclical upon the French separation law. Sat. R. 102: 193-4(18Ag06).

PLACES. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 122-7(Ag06).

PLAGIARISM. Ethics of literary borrowing. Harp. W. 50: 544-5(21Ap06).

PLAGUE, Carriers of. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25859 (8Do6).

— Serum theory of. (R. T. Hewlett) Nature, 73: 368-9(16Fo6).

PLAIN CHANT, Restoration of. (Edmund G. Hurley) Cath. World, 82: 502-15(Ja06).

PLAIN-SONG. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 101: 295-6 (10Mro6).

Plains, My people of the. (E. Talbot) Harper, 113: 280-5(Jl06).

Planchette. (Jack London) Cosmopol. 41: 157-65(Je06), 259-66(Jl06), 379-86(Ag06).

PLANETS, Are they inhabited? (C. Coupe) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 699-720(Oo6).

— How weighed. (F: R. Honey) Sci. Am. 95: 210 (22So6).

PLANETESIMAL HYPOTHESIS, The. (F. H. Moulton) Pop. Astron. 14: 327-32(Je-Jl06).

PLANNING your own place. (I. G. Tabor) Ctry Life Am. 9: 558-60(Mro6).

PLANT, The possibility of an intelligence in the. (S. Leonard Bastin) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 103-12(Oo6). = Liv. Age, 251: 536-42((1 Do6).

Plantation stories. (Grace M. Cook) St. Nich. 33: 358-9(Fo6), 616-9(My06), 722-4(Je06), 1122-4(Oo6).

PLANT-BREEDING. (B. H. Groff) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25107-8(13Ja06).

— Hybridization and. (Arthur J. Bliss) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 84-102(Jl06).

PLANT FORMS and botanical research. (C. F. Baker) Science, n. s. 23: 804-12(25My06).

PLANT-GROWING with artificial light. (S. Leonard Bastin) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 133-40(Ap06).

PLANT MORPHOLOGY and physiology, Society for. (W. F. Ganong) Science, n. s. 23: 421-8(16 Mro6).

PLANT SPECIMENS in the high school. (F. Ramaley) Educa. 26: 357-9(Fo6).

PLANTIN MUSEUM at Antwerp. (E. Staley) Art J. 58: 189-92(Je06).

PLANTS, Introduction of foreign, by the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. (David Fairchild) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 179-201(Ap06).

— Kinship in. (Frank French) Appleton's M. 8: 229-36(Ag06).

— retardation of, Marvels of. (S. Leonard Bostin) Sci. Am. 95: 176-7(8So6).

PLATO and his lessons for to-day. (Paul Shorey) Indep. 60: 253-6(1Fo6).

— and modern life. Sat. R. 101: 166(10Fo6).

— and his predecessors. (F. C. S. Schiller) Quar. 204: 62-88(Ja06).

PLATE-PRINTING and embossing machine. (A. F: Collins) Sci. Am. 95: 347(10No6).

PLATFORMS and turntables, Electrically operated. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25780-1(3No6).

PLATINUM, Metals of the group. (H: Moissan) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25287-8(31Mro6).

Platner, S. B.
Archæological progress at Rome. Nation, 83: 74-5(26Jl06).

PLATT, T: Collier, The lesson of. (A. H: Lewis) Cosmopol. 40: 639-45(Ap06).

Players of the game, The. (F. Harding) World's Work, 12: 7848-54(Ag06).

PLAYGROUNDS, public, A system of. (Joseph Lee) Chaut. 43: 352-9(Je06).

Playhouse, The. (A. Brown) Harper, 112: 662-9(Ap06).

PLAYING-CARDS, Early history of. Ath. '06, 1: 455-6(14Ap06).

PLAYS, Modern book. (J. R. Tourse) Nation, 83: 562-3(27Do6).

— Publishing of. (Brander Matthews) No. Am. 182: 414-25(Mro6).

PLOVER, Kentish, on the polders. (E. Selous) Sat. R. 101: 76(20Ja06).

Plowman, The. (F. H. Sweet) Craftsman, 9: 682-6(Fo6).

PLUMED WEEDS. (Virginia Garland) Overland, n. s. 48: 316-20(No6).

Plummer, W: E.
The Beaufort scale. Nature, 74: 106(31My06).
C. J. Joly. Nature, 73: 273-4(18Ja06).
Prof. G: Royet. Nature, 74: 382(16Ag06).
S: Pierpont Langley. Nature, 73: 443-4(8 Mr06).

Plunger, A. (F. R. Weir) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 17-20(So6).

Pluribus Jones and how he came into his own. (Sewell Ford) Scrib. M. 39: 721-33(Je06).

PLUTOCRACY, The menace of. (D: G. Phillips) Arena, 35: 258-64(Mr06).
— or democracy; which? Outl. 84: 650-3(17 No6).

PLYMOUTH, Tercentennial of. The foundations. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 84: 126-31(15So6).

PNEUMATIC POWER, Application of, in the machine-shop. (R. Emerson) Engin. M. 30: 723-38 (Fo6).

Pobiedonostseff, Constantine Petrovich.
Delusions of democracy; with portrait. Cosmopol. 40: 410-3(Fo6).

Pocock, Roger.
Beauty and the beast. Munsey, 34: 526-31(Fo6).
A forecast of a Legion of Frontiersmen. Fortn. 85: 720-32(Ap06).

Poe, Clarence H., *and* Burkett, C: W.
Is our cotton monopoly secure? World's Work, 12: 7744-6(Jl06).

POE, EDGAR ALLAN. The bells. (E. C. Dolson) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 79-80(So6).
— A Poe miscellany. (James A. Harrison) Indep. 61: 1044-51(1No6).
— Willis and. (A. R. Marble) Critic, 48: 24-6 (Ja06).

POEMANEUM. (F. W. Hasluck) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 23-31(My06).

POETRY and arboriculture. (Percy E. Bicknell) Dial (Chic.), 41: 1-6(1Jl06).
— and its disappearance. (S. Leacock) Canad. M. 27: 71-3(My06).
— and the schoolboy. (H: G. Pearson) Harp. W. 50: 1348-9(22So6).
— of America, The. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 250: 737-46(22So6).
— The passing of the poet. (S. E. Cameron) Canad. M. 27: 505-7(Oo6).
— Some recent. (L. C. Willcox) No. Am. 182: 747-60(My06).
— Technique of. (C. F. Keary) Fortn. 86: 811-26(No6).

POET'S CHAIRS, The. (E: V. Lucas) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 251: 118-20(13Oo6).

Poet's trade-union, The. (Andrew Lang) Indep. 60: 1144-5(17My06).

"POGROM," The making of a. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 298(11Oo6).

Poincaré, H.
La fin de la matière. Ath. '06, 2: 201-2(17Fo6).
The Milky Way and the theory of gases. Pop. Astron. 14: 475-88(Oo6).
The value of science. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 193-206 (So6), 310-9(Oo6), 398-408(No6), 545-57 (Do6).

Point of contact, The. (Jean W. Clark) Lippinc. 78: 454-64(Oo6).

POISONOUS reptiles of the U. S. (Raymond L. Ditmars) World To-day, 11: 1044-5(Oo6).

POLAND, Pitiable condition of. (G. H. Blakesley) Outl. 84: 921-5(15Do6).
— Present condition of. (B. C. Baskerville) Fortn. 86: 649-57(Oo6).

POLAR PROBLEMS and the international organization for their solution. (Henryk Arctowski) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 33-53(Oo6).=Liv. Age, 251: 451-62(24No6).

POLAR REGIONS. How far north is "farthest north"? (Harold Jacoby) Harp. W. 50: 1750-7(8Do6).

POLES, Prussian. The persecution of the. (Posen) National, 48: 692-701(Do6).

POLICE COMMISSIONER, Experiences of a. (W: McAdoo) Harp. W. 50: 546-8(21Ap06), 582-4(28Ap06), 621-2, 40(5My06), 739-41 (26My06).

POLITICAL DECAY. (E. A. Ross) Indep. 61: 123-5 (19Jl06).

POLITICAL ECONOMY. Prices, credit, and the quantity theory again. (S. Bell) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 443-50(Jl06).

POLITICAL PATRONAGE, An end wanted to. (J. H. Heaton) 19th Cent. 59: 571-80(Ap06).

POLITICAL SCIENCE and economic science, Unity of. (A. C. Pigou) Econ. J. 16: 372-80(So6).
— Relations of. (James W. Garner) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 341-66(No6).

POLITICIANS, Village. Sat. R. 101: 105-6(27 Ja06).

POLITICS. Ethics in the ballot-box. Cent. 49: 494-5(Ja06).
— The religion of success in. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 83: 113-4(9Ag06).

Politics and aniseed. (Kenneth Brown) Booklovers' M. 7: 347-52(Mr06).

Pollak, G.
Schools for geniuses. Nation, 82: 422(24My06).

Pollard, Annie A.
Business end of a library. Lib. J. 31: 311-5 (Jl06).=Pub. Lib. 11: 355-9(Jl06).

POLLARD, W: JEFFERSON, *judge.* (B: O. Flower) Arena, 36: 14-9(Jl06).

Pollock, A. W. A.
The officer problem. Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 48-60(Mr06).
Our auxiliary forces. Contemp. 89: 761-82 (Je06).

Pollock, F:
Leslie Stephen. Indep. R. 11: 349-56(Do6).

Polly Maria's wish. (D. Redfern) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 93-101(Mr06).

Polly's pound party. (Mary V. Worstell) St. Nich. 33: 737-41(Je06).

POLO, MARCO. Chaut. 42: 539-42(Fo6).

POLO made plain. (J. J. McNamara) Cosmopol. 41: 97-104(My06).

POLYGAMY and Christianity. (Maurice Gregory) Contemp. 90: 564-7(Oo6).
— and the Constitution. (Theodore Schroeder) Arena, 36: 492-7(No6).

POLYPHASE ELECTRIC MOTOR, How to construct. (A. W. Forstall) Sci. Am. 94: 370-1(5My06).

POLYTECHNIC SCHOOLS, Place of, in education. (Norman Lockyer) Nature, 73: 521-4(29 Mr06)

Pomeroy, Eltweed.
Direct legislation. Arena, 36: 45–54(Jl06).
Direct legislation in cartoon. Arena, 35: 92–6 (Ja06).
The initiative, a democratic safeguard. Arena, 35: 46–8(Ja06).
The march of direct legislation. Arena, 35: 271–3(Mr06).

POMPEII, Destruction of. (Rodolfo Lanciani) Harp. W. 50: 585–7, 604(28Ap06).
— Wall-scribblings of. (Louise M. Breitenbach) School R. 14: 529–34(So6).
See Boscoreale.

Pompeius, *pseud.*
H. M. S. Dreadnought. Fortn. 85: 883–94 (My06).

Pond, F. J.
Morton Memorial Laboratory of Stevens Institute. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25652–3(8So6).

Pond, Raymond.
How rooting aquatic plants influence the nutrition of the food-fishes of our great lakes. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 251–4(Mr06).

Pond, Wilf. P.
Best horse of the 1905 racing season. Outing, 47: 652–5(Fo6).
Modern betting ring. Outing, 48: 751–3(So6).

"PONIES," Classics and. (H. Lamont) Nation, 83: 95–6(2Ag06).

Poole, Ernest.
"Dere ees no God!" Atlan. 98: 412–7(So6).
A French revolution for one cent. Cosmopol. 41: 505–11(So6).
Immigrants to the United States. Everybody's, 15: 435–44(Oo6).
A Jewish girl's struggle to rise in Russia. Outl. 82: 125–31(20Ja06).
Old Bernstein and "de great fiddle." McClure, 26: 381–4(Fo6).
Russian peasant riots. Everybody's, 14: 30–5 (Ja06).
The widening sense of honor. Outl. 84: 819–23 (1Do6).

POOR, Consolations of the. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 248: 373–5(10Fo6).
— Home life of the. Spec. 96: 9–10(4Ja06).= Liv. Age, 248: 566–9(3Mr06).
— in England, and the Royal Poor-law Commission. Ed. R. 203: 488–516(Ap06).
— Playtime of the. Spec. 96: 210–11(10Fo6).

POOR LAW and the unemployed. (N. B. Dearle) Econ. J. 16: 141–6(Mr06).
— England's peril. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 82: 112–4(8Fo6).
— The extravagance of the. (E: R. Pease) Contemp. 89: 856–66(Je06).

POOR-LAW reform, Church and. (F. H. Barrow) Westm. 165: 387–400(Ap06).

POOR-RELIEF, Decade of, in Indiana. (Amos W. Butler) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 763–83(My06).
— in Berlin. (Emil Münsterberg) Contemp. 90: 673–8(No6).
— in Italy. (G. M. Pallicia) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 311–6(So6).
— in Scotland, Ability as the measure of taxation for. (S. H. Turner) Econ. J. 16: 337–52(So6).

Poor Richard's sayings, with the original illustrations. New. Eng. M. n. s. 33: 554–61(Ja06).

POPE, ALEXANDER. "Pope's tower." (Mary B. Porter) Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 129–37(Do6).
— The position and influence of. (T. R. Lounsbury) Scrib. M. 40: 481–7(Oo6).

POPE, ALFRED A., House of, at Farmington, Conn. [pictures only]. Archit. Rec. 20: 117–20 (Ag06).

Pope, Elfrieda H.
What the university loses by underpaying its instructors. Educa. R. 31: 55–66(Ja06).

POPE, The; the prisoner of the Vatican. (J. T. Smith) Munsey, 34: 408–11(Ja06).

"POPULAR ASTRONOMY," The field of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 14: 31–3(Ja06).

POPULATION and progress. (M. Crackanthorpe) Fortn. 86: 1001–16(Do6).
— Movements of, in England and Wales, 1881–1901. (T: A. Welton) Sat. R. 101: 692–3 (2Je06).

PORCHES, pergolas, and balconies. Craftsman, 9: 843–5(Mr06).

PORPOISE, Notes on a dissected. (W. K. Gregory) Sci. Am. 95: 188–90(15So6).

Porritt, E:
Augustine Birrell. Outl. 83: 702–5(28Jl06).
Canada's tariff mood towards the United States. No. Am. 182: 565–78(Ap06).
Party conditions in England. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 206–36(Je06).
Political corruption in England. No. Am. 183: 995–1004(16No6).
Recent events in England. Outl. 83: 80–4(12 My06).

PORT SOUDAN in the making. Chamb. J. 83: 313–4(My06).

Porter, Eleanor H.
Barbara's "S.P." St. Nich. 33: 777–80(Jl06).
The Daltons and their legacy. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 584–9(Jl06).
In the footsteps of Katy. Lippinc. 78: 249–56 (Ag06).
On the trail of the intangible. Cosmopol. 41: 21–30(My06).
A quarantined quarrel. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 657–62(Ag06).
Wristers for three. Harp. Baz. 40: 36–40(Ja06).

Porter, H. F. J.
Rationale of the industrial betterment movement. Cassier, 30: 343–7(Ag06).

Porter, Horace.
Lee's surrender at Appomattox. Outl. 84: 970–6(22Do6).

Porter, Mary Blackwood.
"Pope's tower." Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 129–37 (Do6).

Porter, Sydney. *See* **Henry, O.,** *pseud.*

Porter, Gene Stratton-.
What I have done with birds. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 8: 19(Jl06); no. 9: 19(Ag06).

Porter, T. R.
A little Indian school. St. Nich. 33: 605–7 (My06).

PORTIERES for the country house. (Mabel F. Priestman) Ctry Life Am. 9: 321–2(Ja06).

PORTO RICO: America's vassal island. (F. H. Richmond) Ecl. M. 147: 483–95(Do6).

Porto Rico, Causes of unrest in. (Albert G. Robinson) Indep. 60: 612–5(15Mr06).
— Development of. (Beekman Winthrop) Indep. 60: 1264–8(31My06).
— Education in. (L. Abbott) Outl. 83: 801–4(4 Ag06).
— Industrial progress in. (B. Winthrop.) No. Am. 182: 105–14(Ja06).
— Our experience in. (Eugene P. Lyle, jr.) World's Work, 11: 7082–94(Ja06).
— Our record in. (C: Hartzell; W. H. Elliott; C. W. Tyler) Harp. W. 50: 264–7(24Fo6).
— Teaching self-government in. (L. Abbott) Outl. 83: 665–7(21Jl06).

Portraits in black and white. (F. Weitenkampf) Critic, 49: 225–31(So6).

Portraiture, Gallery of national. (W: Walton) Scrib. M. 39: 253–6(Fo6).

Portsmouth, *N. H.* St. John's church, a 100-year-old church. (J. L. Harbour) St. Nich. 33: 821–3(Jl06).

Portuguese colonization in Brazil. (A. G. Keller) Yale R. 14: 374–410(Fo6).

Posen, *pseud.*
The persecution of the Prussian Poles. National, 48: 692–701(Do6).

Positivism. A ridiculous God. (Mona Caird) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 77–90(Oo6).

Posnett, Hutcheson Macaulay.
Federation in fiscal anarchy. Contemp. 89: 387–405(Mr06).
Irish national imperialism. Contemp. 89: 645–60(My06).

Post, A:
Advance of the automobile. Indep. 60: 1333–7 (7Je06).

Post, C: Johnson.
Indian music of South America. Harper, 112: 255–7(Ja06).

Post-mortem romance, A. (R: S. Graves) Overland, n. s. 47: 321–3(Ap06).

Post-offices, Dissatisfaction in the. (H. A. Castle) Lippinc. 78: 328–33(So6).

Postal rates and literature. (C: W: Burrows) Yale R. 14: 343–60(Fo6).

Postal system, U. S., Defects in. (H: A. Castle) Harp. W. 50: 119, 37(27Ja06), 157, 171, 190, 207, 238, 243, 274–5(3–24Fo6).

Posters, English. (L. F. Day) Art J. 58: 97–116 (Ap06).

Potato, The "Virginia." (W. R. Gerard) Sci. Am. 95: 187(15So6).

Potatoes; another of our first families. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 61: 744–7(27So6).

Po-thet. **(Major M. Bent) Blackw. 180: 351–60 (So6).=Liv. Age, 251: 50–7(6Oo6).**

Potsdam photometric Durchmusterung. (S. I. Bailey) Science, n. s. 24: 569–71(2No6).

Potter, E. C., The sculpture of. (H: W. Lanier) World's Work, 12: 7968–82(So6).

Potter, Margaret.
The obsession of Ann Gibbs. Harper, 113: 583–91(So6).

Potter, Thomas.
Early use of concrete. Am. Arch. 89: 208–10 (23Je06).

Pottery. The craft of the potter. (C: E. Binns) Craftsman, 9: 854–6(Mr06).
— Mexican, Facts about. Brush & P. 18: 91–4 (So6).

Pottery, Middle Minoan, of Knossos. (D. Mackenzie) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 243–67(No6).

Pottle, Emery.
The beautiful burden. Craftsman, 10: 443–54 (Jl06).
A father and his son. Harper, 113: 614–23(So6).
A motif for an autumn romance. Outl. 82: 998–1003(28Ap06).

Pottow, Arthur.
Electoral corruption in England in the old days. No. Am. 182: 275–84(Fo6).

Poultry, High-grade. (S. Hawley) Ctry Life Am. 9: 711–4(Ap06).
— Poultry show as an educator. (H. S. Babcock) Outing, 47: 715–21(Mr06).
— Raising thoroughbred. (H. H. Fike) Ctry Life Am. 10: 75–6(My06).
See Fowls.

Poultry culture, First principles of. (T. F. McGrew) Ctry Life Am. 10: 331–2(Jl06).

Poultry-raising. (Robinson Smith) Nation, 82: 176(1Mr06).
— once more. (E. L. C. Morse) Nation, 82: 199–200(8Mr06).

Pound, R.
Causes of popular dissatisfaction with the administration of justice. Am. Law R. 40: 729–40(S–Oo6).

Poverty, The joy of. Harp. W. 50: 873(23Je06).

Powder, smokeless, Manufacture of. (A. W. Rolker) Appleton's M. 8: 580–91(No6).

Powell, Burt E.
Jefferson and the consular service. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 626–38(Do6).

Powell, E.
Alcoholism. Econ. R. 16: 305–14(Jl06).

Powell, E. Alexander.
Merry del Val. Munsey, 36: 330–4(Do6).

Powell, E. P.
Citrus plants; another of our first families. Indep. 60: 1086–9(10My06).
Evolution in the barnyard. Indep. 61: 616–20 (13So6).
Long nights. Indep. 60: 148–50(18Ja06).
Must we apologize for the country? Indep. 60: 445–7(22Fo6).
The orchard in October. Indep. 61: 859–63 (22Oo6).
Solanum; another of our first families. Indep. 61: 744–7(27So6).
Vacation at home. Indep. 60: 1363–7(7Je06).

Powell, G. H.
"Two-handed engine at the door." Ath. '06, 1 547(5My06).

Power of ancestors. (Florida Pier) Cent. 49: 445–7(Ja06).

Power of the ring, The. **(Marion Winthrop) Craftsman, 11: 70–9(Oo6).**

Power-house economies. (W. P. Hancock) Cassier, 29: 491(Ap06).

Power-plants, Designing of. (A. C. Dixon) Engin. M. 31: 722–7(Ag06).

Powers, The, and the settlement. (T: F. Millard) Scrib. M. 39: 109–20(Ja06).

Powers of darkness, The. (H: W: Massingham) [20th Cent.Q.] Liv. Age, 251: 30–8(6Oo6).

Powicke, F. M.
Angevin administration of Normandy. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 625–49(O06).
Roger of Wendover and the Coggeshall chronicle. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 286–96(Ap06).

Powys, R:
Wonder stock farm. Outing, 47: 422–6(Ja06).

Poynting, J.
Astronomical consequences of the pressure of light. Nature, 75: 90–3(22No6).

PRADO GALLERY, Italian painting in the. (E: Hutton) [Monthly R.] Ecl. M. 146: 144–57 (Fo6).

Praed, *Mrs.* Campbell.
The lost Earl of Ellan. Canad. M. 26: 259–71 (Ja06).

PRAIRIE, Photographing the small wild life of the. (H. K. Job) Outing, 49: 169–75(No6).

PRAYER, Art of. (Unbekannt) Outl. 83: 857–9(11 Ag06).

PRAYER-BOOK. Cardinal Grimani's. (M. B. Dutton) Critic, 48: 323–30(Ap06).

PRAYERS, Saying. (J. Parker) Outl. 83: 614–8 (14Jl06).

Praying skipper, The. (R. D. Paine) McClure, 26: 385–97(Fo6)

PREACHING and popular action. (Pius X.) Am. Cath Q 31: 744–50(O06).

PRECIEUSES, Les. (Lilian Rea) Bookman, 23: 607–19(Ag06).

PRECIOUS STONES, Ancient. (D. A. Willey) Chamb. J. 83: 222–4(Ap06).
— in 1904. (G: F. Kunz) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25214(3Mr06).

Preece, W: H:
Incandescent lamps and the grading of voltages. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25831–2(24No6).

PREFACE, The. (E. K. Broadus) Atlan. 97: 128–32(Ja06).

PREHISTORIC ANIMALS, Hunting. (Henry F. Osborn) Appleton's M. 8: 552–4(No6).

PREHISTORIC ARCHÆOLOGY. Human implements discovered in Oregon. (J. F. Kemp) Science, n. s. 23: 434–6(16Mr06).

PREHISTORIC giant creatures. Sci. Am. 94: 113–4 (3Fo6).

PREJUDICE, The functions of. Dub. R. 138: 99–118(Ja06).

PREMIERS of Europe, The. (O. D. Skelton) World To-day, 10: 38–44(Ja06).

Prentiss, C: W.
Extra digits and digital reductions. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 336–48(Ap06).

Prentiss, Mabel E.
Book selection and purchase for small public libraries. Pub. Lib. 11: 55–9(Fo6).

PREPARATORY SCHOOL and the boy. (J. H. Atkinson) Educa. 27: 227–30(Do6).

PREPARATORY SCHOOLS, English. (J: Tetlow) Educa. R. 31: 364–82(Ap06).

PRERAPHAELITES, The first and last of the. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 248: 117–21(13Ja06).

PRERAPHAELITISM and the Preraphaelite Brotherhood, Hunt's. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 101: 102–3(27Ja06).—(E. K. Dunton) Dial (Ch.) 40: 113–6(16Fo6).—(M. S. Stillman) Nation, 82: 263–4(29Mr06), 283–5(5Ap06).—Ed. R. 203: 450–70(Ap06).—Quar. 204: 352–74(Ap06).

PRERAPHAELITISM and the present. (L. March Phillipps) Contemp. 89: 704–13(My06).—(E. L. Cary) Critic, 48: 529–31(Je06).=Liv. Age, 249: 738–46(23Je06).
— Reminiscences of W. M. Rossetti. (Edith K. Dunton) Dial (Ch.) 41: 444–6(16Do6).

Prescott, F. C.
Teaching literature. Nation, 83: 240(20So6).

Prescott, W: B.
Services of labor unions in the settlement of labor disputes. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 521–30(My06).

PRESERVATIVES in foods, Use of. (C. Simmonds) Nature, 75: 145–6(13Do6).

PRESIDENT, Whom will the Democrats next nominate? (A Jeffersonian Democrat) No. Am. 182: 481–91(Ap06).

PRESIDENTAL MESSAGES, Authors of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 91–2(1Fo6).

PRESS, endowed, Function of an. Nation, 82: 49–50(18Ja06).

PRESS, the independent, its opportunities and duties. (Samuel Bowles) No. Am. 183: 40–6(Jl06).

PRESS in war-time. Fortn. 85: 528–36(Mr06).

PRETENCE, The age of. (Basil Tozer) Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 55–63(Ag06).

PRETENDING, The pleasure of. Spec. 96: 781–2 (19My06).

Price, Elizabeth.
Miss Dorothea's recital. St. Nich. 33: 199–202 (Ja06).

Price, Francis M.
Missionary work in Guam. Miss. R. 19: 507–15(Jl06).

Price, G. E.
Sanctuary literature of mediæval England. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 446–57(Jl06).

Price, Julius Mendes.
The cradle of modern British art. Fortn. 85: 930–9(My06).

Price, L. L.
Fiscal question—retrospect and prospect. Econ. R. 16: 129–55(Ap06).
Study of economic history. Econ. J. 16: 12–32(Mr06).

Price, W. H.
Beginnings of the cotton industry in England. Q. J. Econ. 20: 608–13(Ag06).
British income tax in recent years. Q. J. Econ. 20: 287–300(Fo6).

Price, Warwick James.
Hatband philosophy. Cosmopol. 41: 223(Je06).
Masque of the shooters. World To-day, 11: 1290–4(Do6).

Price, Wm. T.
Possibilities of concrete construction from the standpoint of utility and art. Am. Arch. 89: 119–20(7Ap06).

Price of sixteen below, The. (Ada W. Anderson) Booklover's M. 7: 249–53(Fo6)

PRICES. Are they rising abnormally? (George E. Roberts) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 461–8(O06).
— credit, and the quantity theory again. (S. Bell) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 443–50(Jl06).
— Demand and supply concepts: an introduction to the study of market price. (R. F. Hoxie) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 401–26(Jl06).
— Influence of credit on. (W. G. L. Taylor) Yale R. 15: 113–33(Ag06).

PRICES, A new method of index-numbers for American. (F. B. Forbes) Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 110-5(Je06).

Prichard, Hesketh.
The greatest game-beast in Europe. Blackw. 180: 104-15(Jl06).= Liv. Age, 250: 294-303(4Ag06).

PRIE, *Madame* de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 82: 197-8 (8Mr06).

Priebsch, R.
Author of French original of Parzival. Ath. '06, 1: 608-9(19My06).

PRIESTHOOD; how it dropped from me. (J. R. Slattery) Indep. 61: 565-71(6So6).

Priestman, Mabel Luke.
Co-operative village for working people. Craftsman, 10: 494-506(Jl06).
Portières for the country house. Ctry Life Am. 9: 321-2(Ja06).

"Prigs" and "cads" in fiction. (Neith Boyce) Bookman, 23: 490-1(Jl06).

PRIMARIES, Direct. (Ira Cross) Arena, 35: 587-92(Je06).
— — in Oregon. (W: M. Raine) World To-day, 11: 1268-72(De06).

PRIMARY REFORM, New phases of. (P. L. Allan) Nation, 82: 28-9(11Ja06).

Prince, A. T.
Bridging the gorge of the Zambesi. World's Work, 12: 7637-47(Je06).

Prince goes fishing, The. (Elizabeth Duer) Appleton's M. 8: 17-28(Jl06), 183-91(Ag06), 309-22(So6).

Princess Virginia, The. (C. N. and A. M. Williamson) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 9: 5-6, 32(Ag06), no. 10: 11-2, 42(So6), no. 11: 9-10(Oo6), no. 12: 15-6(No6). 24, no. 1: 23-4(De06).

Princess of the Western Isles, A. (Phœbe Lyde) Lippinc. 77: 608-17(My06).

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, Preceptorial system at. (C: C. Wooden) Indep. 61: 1037-8(1No6).
— — and the library. (V. L. Collins) Lib. J. 31: 163-5(My06).

Prindle, Edwin J.
The art of inventing. Sci. Am. 94. 513(23Je06).
— — Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25688-9(22So6), 25704-5(29So6).
Patents as a factor in a manufacturing business. Engin. M. 31: 809-16(So6). 32: 87-99(Oo6), 161-76(No6), 407-16(De06).

PRINTING and publishing; the barometer industry. (W. S. Rossiter) R. of Rs. 34: 338-42(So6).
— early, in the U. S., Cataloging of. (Felix Neumann) Lib. J. 31: 669-71(So6).

PRINTING-PRESS, in America, First. New Eng M. n. s. 34: 87-8(Mr06).

PRINTS and drawings at the International. (E. R Pennell) Nation, 82: 297-9(12Ap06).

Prior, E: J:
How criminals are caught. Chamb. J. 83: 293-5(My06).
Relics of the Inquisition Chamb. J. 83: 183-5 (Mr06).

Priscilla goes shopping. (Lida P. Wilson) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 9: 7-8(Ag06)

Priscilla of Hester Street, A. (B. Lessing) Cosmopol. 42: 85-92(No6).

PRISONERS' WIVES, why helped. (G. H. Pike) Westm. 166: 100-5(Jl06).

PRISONS; Missouri state prison. (T: S. Mosby) No. Am. 183: 660-3(5Oo6).

PRITCHARD, E: W:, *Dr.*, famous poisoner. Spec. 96: 620(21Ap06).

Pritchett, H: S.
Mr. Carnegie's gift to the teachers. Outl. 83: 120-5(19My06).
How science helps industry in Germany. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 167-70(Fo6).
Policy of the Carnegie foundation. Educa. R. 32: 83-93(Je06).

PRITCHETT, H: S., with portrait. (F: W. Coburn) World To-day, 10: 197-9(Fo6).

PRIVY COUNCIL of the time of Richard II. (James F. Baldwin) Am. Hist. R. 12: 1-14(Oo6).

Pro tempore. (Mary T. Wright) Scrib. M. 39: 674-88(Je06).

Proctor, Mary.
Eclipse of the sun, Jan. 1907. Sci. Am. 95: 446(15Do6).
Return of Halley's comet in 1910. Sci. Am. 94: 474(9Je06).

Prodigy, The. (F. K. Johnson) Atlan. 97: 407-12(Mr06).

PRODUCER-GAS for electric power plant. (S. S. Wyer) Cassier, 29: 316-9(Fo6).
— The new rival of the steam-engine. (Frank A. Wilder) World To-day, 10: 275-80(Mr06).

PROFESSORIAL meditation, A. (G. Showerman) Scrib. M. 40: 502-5(Oo6).

PROFESSORS engaged in research, To what extent should they be relieved of teaching? (Arthur T. Hadley) Educa. R. 31: 325-32(Ap06).
— Salaries of. Science, n. s. 24: 666-71(23No6).
— underpaid, What the university loses by. (Elfrieda H. Pope) Educa. R. 31: 55-66(Ja06).

PROGRESS and the final goal. (J. H. Wicksteed) Indep. R. 10: 313-23(So6).
—The measure of. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 155-9(Ag06).

PROHIBITION in Kansas; what it has done. (C: M. Sheldon) Indep. 60: 1033-5(3My06).
— Shall it be given a fair trial? Arena, 36: 168-73(Ag06).

PROJECTILES, velocities of, and pressure in cannon, Methods of measuring. (Ormond M. Lissau) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25744-5(20Oo6).

Promise, The. (A. H. Donnell) Harper, 112: 924-30(My06).

PROPHECY, unconscious, Modern instance of. (A. M. Mackay) Westm. 166: 441-9(Oo6).

PROPHET and the priest, Antagonism of. (G. M. Royce) 19th Cent. 59: 72-9(Ja06).

PROTECTION and Canadian prosperity. (W. K. McNaught) Canad. M. 26: 426-32(Mr06).
— and the working classes. Ed. R. 203: 1-32 (Ja06).
— of infant industries. (H. O. Meredith) Econ. J. 16: 1-11(Mr06).

PROTECTIONIST POLITICS, An object lesson in. (F. A. Channing) Fortn. 85: 294-7(Fo6).

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Honesty of broad churchmen. (F: Palmer) Nation, 83: 507-8(13Do6).

Prothero, Rowland E.
Lord Lovelace on the separation of Lord and Lady Byron. Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 11-8 (Mr06).

Protheroe, Ernest.
Omnicarnivorous man. Chamb. J. 83: 605-8 (So6).

Protozoa, Pathogenic. (G. N. Calkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 409–16(No6).

Protozoology, Scope and problems of. (E. A. Minchin) Nature, 75: 115–7(29No6).

Prouty, C: A.
The President and the railroads. Cent. 49: 644–53(Fo6).
Railway rates and court review. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 594–7(My06).
The rate bill: what it is and what it will do. R. of Rs. 34: 65–70(Jl06).

Provence, Among the félibres in. (Constance Elizabeth Maud) Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 40–57 (Ja06).
— Old, Cook on. (J. R. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 40: 39–40(16Ja06).

Providence, Public library, Use of industrial books at. (Ethel Garvin) Lib. J. 31: 76–8 (Ag06).

Prowse, D. W.
Economic value of new game for islands. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25514(7Jl06).

Prussia and Germany in the nineteenth century. (F. Meinecke) National, 47: 942–54(Ag06).
— Land settlement in. (H: W. Wolff) Econ. R. 16: 81–5(Ja06).

Prutscher, Otto, designer. (A. L. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 28: 33–41(Mr06).

Psychical faculties in the higher animals. Science, n. s. 24: 613–9(16No6).

Psychical research as bearing on veracity in religious thought. (J. Arthur Hill) Hibbert J. 5: 113–8(Oo6).

Psychology; affiliation with philosophy and the natural sciences. (Granville Stanley Hall) Science, n. s. 23: 297–301(23Fo6).
— comparative, Importance of, for teachers. (Toshi-Yasu-Kuma) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 250–4 (Je06).
— Sketch of a beginner's course in. (E. C. Sanford) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 118–24(Mr06).

Public documents, Building up a collection of. (Adelaide R. Hasse) Lib. J. 31: 661–5(So6).
— Classifying and cataloguing. (W: R. Reinick) Pub. Lib. 11: 51–3(Fo6).
— Distribution of. (J. Henderson) Science, n. s. 23: 545–7(6Ap06).
— for small libraries. (Adelaide R. Hasse) Pub. Lib. 11: 511–3(No6).—(Jessie G. Smith) Pub. Lib. 11: 514(No6).
— What shall we do with? (W. S. Rossiter) Atlan. 97: 560–5(Ap06).

Public eating and drinking. (R. Turner) Macmil. n. s. 2: 125–31(Do6).

Public opinion, Manufacturing. McClure, 26: 450–2(Fo6).

Public ownership and political science. (W: H. Brown) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 328–40(No6).
— Popular fallacy regarding. (Allan L. Benson) Appleton's M. 8: 472–9(Oo6)

Public service, Love of wealth and the. (F. W. Taussig) Atlan. 97: 289–300(Mr06).

Publicity and reform in business. (H: Clews) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 143–54(Jl06).

Publishers, Rejected by the. [Chamb. J.] Liv. Age, 248: 35–40(6Ja06).

Puck of Pook's Hill. (R. Kipling) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 5–6, 46(Ja06), no. 3: 7–8, 47(Fo6), no. 4: 7, 8, 58(Mr06), no. 5: 9–10, 64(Ap06).

Pud and the plunger. (W. A. Fraser) Booklover's M. 7: 787–95(Je06).

Pudding sisters go a-hunting. ("Teddy") Outing, 49: 42–6(Oo6).

Pudor, Heinrich.
Dresden exhibition of craftsmanship. Craftsman, 11: 100–6(Oo6).
Trend of German feeling in art; Nürnberg exhibition. Craftsman, 11: 319–31(Do6).

Pueblo environment. (W. Hough) Science n. s. 23: 865–9(8Je06).

Puente, Faustino Guerra.
Causes of the Cuban insurrection. No. Am. 183: 538–40(21So6).

Puget, Pierre-Paul. Am. Arch. 90: 133–4(27 Oo6).

Puget Sound, Commerce of. (F. W. Cushman) Outing, 47: 531–4(Fo6).
— Folk of. (D. A. Willey) Outing, 47: 535–44 (Fo6).

Pugilism, An experiment with. (D: S. Hill) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 125–31(Mr06).

Pullen, W. M. F.
Draft in chimneys. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25601–2 (18Ag06).

Pumping engines, Foundations for. (C: A. Hague) Cassier, 31: 42–51(No6).

Punctuation. (Addison Hogue) Nation, 83: 164–5(23Ag06).
— A dissolving view of. (W. P. Garrison) Atlan. 98: 233–9(Ag06).

Punjab, Canal irrigation in the. (C. H. Buck) Geog. J. 27: 60–7(Ja06).

Pupil, The, and the requirement. (M. C. Robinson) School R. 14: 587–93(Oo6).

Pupin, *Prof.* Michael I. (C: Johnston) Harp. W. 50: 921, 29(30Je06).

Purification of Palamitas, The. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 112: 448–56(Fo6).

Pushcart peddler, Life-story of a. Indep. 6: 274–9(1Fo6).

Pushcart peddlers of New York. (Archibald A. Hill) Indep. 61: 915–21(18Oo6).

Putnam, B. H.
Justices of laborers in the 14th century. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 517–38(Jl06).

Putnam, Frank.
A radical forecast. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 149–54(Oo6).

Putnam's Magazine. (M. S.) Putnam, 1: 1–12 (Oo6).

Putrefaction, biology of, Recent advances in. (J. T. Wood) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25322–3 (14Ap06).

Puvis de Chavannes, and Gustave Moreau. (Camille Mauclair) Internat. Q. 12: 240–54 (Ja06).

Puxley, H. L.
Adulteration of butter. Macmil. n. s. 1: 607–12 (Je06).
Milk. Macmil. n. s. 1: 271–9(Fo6).

Pygmies, African. (S. P. Verner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 471–3(No6).

Pynchon house, Greenwich, Conn. (H. W. Frohne) Archit. Rec. 19: 381–8(My06).

Pyrometer and compensator, Low-resistance thermoelectric. (W: H. Bristol) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25400–2(19My06).

Q.
Mr. Roosevelt's moral right to become a candidate for re-election. No. Am. 183: 331–7(S06).

Quackenbos, J: Duncan.
The transliminal. No. Am. 183: 237–49(Ag06).

QUACKS, doctors, and chemists. Sat. R. 101: 419–20(7Ap06).

QUAIL, Southern, Days with. (H. S. Canfield) Outing, 47: 467–72(Ja06).

QUAIL shooting. (Grover Cleveland) Indep. 60: 1327–32(7Je06).

QUAIL, The verb. (G: Birdwood) Ath. '06, 2: 103–4(28Jl06).

QUALITY of work, Credit for, at University of North Dakota. (Joseph Kennedy) Educa. R. 32: 525–31(D06).

QUARANTINE, MODERN. (A. H. Doty) Book-lover's M. 7: 622–31(My06).

Quarantined quarrel, A. (Eleanor H. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 657–62(Ag06).

Quarantined rivals. (G: R. Chester) McClure, 26: 261–73(Ja06).

Quarles, Joseph V., *jr.*
Muskalonge fishing. Outing, 49: 118–22(O06).

QUARTZ GLASS. (A. L. Day) Science, n. s. 23: 670–2(27Ap06).

QUAY, Fall of the house of. (Isaac F. Marcosson) World's Work, 11: 7119–24(Ja06).

QUEBEC, bridge across St. Lawrence, Erection of the. Sci. Am. 95: 228(29S06).

QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLANDS. The Haida. Science, n. s. 23: 103–7(19Ja06).

Queen Cophetua. (Constance Smedley) Lippinc. 78: 763–5(D06).

Queen Mary of Memory Lane. (Caroline W. Morrison) Lippinc. 78: 657–746(D06).

QUEENSBERRY, *Duke of.* Ghosts of Piccadilly: old Q. (G. S. Street) Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 119–28(D06). = Putnam, 1: 283–91(D06).

Queer feeling, The. (Annie H. Donnell) Cosmopol. 40: 531–8(Mr06).

QUEROL, AGUSTIN, Spanish sculptor. (C: Rudy) Studio (Internat.) 28: 300–6(Je06).

Quest, The: a poem. (Nancy B. Turner) St.

QUESTION, Mystery of man's power to answer a simple. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25368–70(5My06).

Question of bits, A. (A. Stoddart) Outing, 49: 15–8(O06).

Question of coals, A. (Margaret Johnson) St. Nich. 34: 50–4(N06).
Nich. 33: 934–5(Ag06).

Question of command, A. (H. J. O'Higgins) Cent. 50: 81–8(My06).

QUIBERON; an unknown Riviera. (F. S.) Chamb. J. 83: 550–1(Ag06).

Quick, Herbert.
Desert farming without irrigation. World's Work, 12: 7886–93(Ag06).

Quigley, Jane.
Art colonies in Brittany. Craftsman, 10: 701–12 (S06).
Volendam, Holland, as a sketching ground. Studio (Internat.), 29: 118–25(Ag06).

Quinlan, M. F.
Among the submerged. Cath. World, 83: 179–91(My06).
Evolution of a socialist. Cath. World, 82: 459–74(Ja06).
'Liza of the alley. Cath World, 83: 746–58(S06).

Quinlan, M. F.
Orange-blossoms. Cath. World, 84: 373–80 (D06).

Quinn, C. H.
The Erie canal, and freight rebates. World Today, 10: 164–70(F06).

Quirinus, *pseud.*
An abuse of royal prerogative. National, 48: 33–7(S06).

QUITO arc of the meridian, New determination of. (Jacques Boyer) Sci. Am. 94: 6(6Ja06).

Rabaté, E.
Manufacture of rosin oils. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25090–1(6Ja06).

RABBITS, Most bitter foe of; reply to R. C. Saunders. (J: Burroughs) Outing, 47: 663(F06).

Rabinovitch, I. E.
Non-Euclidean geometry. Science, n. s. 24: 440–1(5O06).

RACE IMPROVEMENT through civilization. (Franklin H. Giddings) Indep. 60: 383–4(15F06).

RACE QUESTIONS and prejudices. (Josiah Royce) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 265–87(Ap06).

RACE-SUICIDE, Broad aspects of. (Frank T. Carlton) Arena, 36: 607–12(D06).

— Physical degeneracy or? (S. Webb) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 512–29(D06).

— Roosevelt on. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 3: 21(F06).

RACE SUICIDE scare. (J. W. Barclay) 19th Cent. 60: 895–9(D06).

RACES, Accursed. (F: Boyle) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 89–103(My06).

RACHEL FELIX, ELISA. (C. Schurz) McClure, 23: 362–7(Ag06).

Racketty-Packetty house. (Frances H. Burnett) St. Nich. 34: 97–106(D06).

RACQUETS, Season (1906) reviewed. (G. H. Brooke) Outing, 48: 368–72(Je06).

RADIATION, Entropy of. Nature, 74: supp. after p. 604(11O06).

— from cosmical sources. (C. Barus) Science, n. s. 23: 952–4(22Je06).

RADICAL VIEW, The. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 981(14Jl06).

RADIO-ACTIVE substances as therapeutic agents. (Emil H. Grubbe) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25721–3 (6O06).

RADIOACTIVITY, Les origines de. (Gustave Le Bon) Ath. '06, 2: 621–2(17N06).

— Present position of. (F: Soddy) Nature, 73: 285–6(18Ja06). = Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25241–3 (10Mr06).

— Rutherford's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 82: 61 (18Ja06).

RADIUM and life. (C. W. Saleeby) Harper, 117: 226–30(Jl06).

— and its wonders. (J: W. Wilkinson) Educa. 26: 265–74(Ja06).

— The recent controversy on. (F. Soddy) Nature, 74: 516–8(20S06).

Rage to live, The. Spec. 96: 173–4(3F06). = Liv. Age, 248: 634–6(10Mr06).

RAGGING in the British army. Sat. R. 101: 513–4 (28Ap06).

RAIL-HEADS, Renewable. (W: H. Booth) Cassier, 30: 534–7(O06).

RAILROAD across five continents, from Cape Horn to the Cape of Good Hope. (Alex. H. Ford) Indep. 60: 265–72(1Fo6).
— An American state-owned. (U. B. Phillips) Yale R. 15: 259–82(No6).
— Canal and the, from 1861 to 1865. (E. D. Fite) Yale R. 15: 195–213(Ago6).
— First, in America. (E. W. Hilgert) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25598(18Ago6).

RAILROAD ABUSES. Private cars and the fruit industry. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 26: 398–411(Fo6), 535–49(Mro6).

RAILROAD ACCIDENT at Charing Cross station. (H. Scheffauer) Macmil. n. s. 1: 431–9(Apo6).

RAILROAD ACCIDENTS, American. (D. A. Willey) Chamb. J. 83: 743–6(No6).
— and surgery. Sci. Am. 95: 383–5(24No6).
— Cause and prevention of. (C: D. Hine) Outl. 82: 19–23(6Jao6).
— For public safety. Outl. 82: 734–6(31Mro6).
— in America. Nation, 82: 259–60(29Mro6).
— Why preventable railroad accidents happen. (H. L. Stone) World's Work, 12: 8007–13 (So6).

RAILROAD APPLIANCES, New. (G: L. Fowler) Cassier, 30: 353–69(Ago6).

RAILROAD BUILDING, state, Disastrous results of, in Italy. (H. R: Meyer) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 362–9(Jeo6).

RAILROAD CASUALTIES. (H. H. Langton) Nation, 83: 53(19Jlo6).

RAILROAD COLLISION, as a form of amusement. Sci. Am. 95: 30(14Jlo6).

RAILROAD CORPORATIONS, Capitalization of. (W. Barker) No. Am. 717–28(19Oo6).

RAILROAD DISCRIMINATION. (Frank Parsons) Arena, 35: 132–9(Fo6).

RAILROAD ECONOMICS and the free trade principle. (W: W. Carlile) Econ. R. 16: 273–85(Jlo6).

RAILROAD EMPIRE, The. (Frank Parsons) Arena, 35: 22–9(Jao6).

RAILROAD EMPLOYEES. Asleep at his post. Outl. 83: 656–8(21Jlo6).

RAILROAD ENTERPRISES, Greatest year of new. (J. D. Latimer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 449–60 (Oo6).

RAILROAD FARES in Belgium, Cheap, for workmen. (Ernest Mahaim) Econ. J. 16: 536–45(Do6).

RAILROAD FINANCE, Trust mortgage in. (T: W. Mitchell) Q. J. Econ. 20: 443–67(Myo6).

RAILROAD GUIDES, Early. (J. Leighton) Chamb. J. 83: 774–7(Do6).

RAILROAD housekeeping economies. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25630–1(1So6).

RAILROAD MACHINE SHOP, Organization of the. (H. W. Jacobs) Engin. M. 31: 897–908(So6). 32: 21–35(Oo6), 177–95(No6), 329–51(Do6).

RAILROAD MONOPOLIES, Are they authorized by the laws of New York? (E. L. Andrews) Am. Law R. 40: 558–65(Jl–Ago6).

RAILROAD PROBLEMS, J. J. Hill and E. H. Harriman on. (W: Hill) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 627–31 (Do6).

RAILROAD PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION. (W. M. Acworth) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 130–42 (Jlo6).

RAILROAD RATE BILL, Passage of the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 420(24Myo6).
— What it is and what it will do. (C: A. Prouty) R. of Rs. 34: 65–70(Jlo6).

RAILROAD RATES, American. (H. G. A. Baker) Econ. R. 16: 180–9(Apo6).
— and court review. (Charles A. Prouty) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 594–7(Myo6).
— and the flow of our foreign trade. (Frederic Austin Ogg) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 458–63 (Apo6).
— and industrial progress. (Samuel Spencer) Cent. 49: 380–7(Jao6).
— as protective tariffs. (M. O. Lorenz) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 170–6(Mro6).—(H. R: Meyer) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 1–13(Jao6).
— Congressional rate-making by commission. (J. B. Cessna) No. Am. 182: 84–96(Jao6).
— Debate in the Senate, 1906. (Isidor Rayner) Indep. 60: 1408–11(14Jeo6).
— Democratic party and. (J: Sharp Williams) Indep. 60: 485–8(1Mro6).
— Federal regulation of. (Frank Parsons) Arena, 35: 346–50(Apo6).
— — and railway pools. (J. W. Midgely) World To-day, 10: 617–20(Jeo6).
— Foraker on government rate-making. Harp. W. 50: 148–9(3Fo6.)
— French method of controlling. (W. H. Buckler) Q. J. Econ. 20: 279–86(Fo6).
— Government regulation of. (B. H: Meyer) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 86–106(Fo6).
— — Is it a step to government-ownership? (Edwin F. Gruhl and Edgar E. Robinson) Arena. 36: 622–6(Do6).
— — Meyer on. (B. Lee) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 49–53 (Jao6).
— — A reply to Prof. B. H. Meyer, Privy Councilor von der Leyen, and Prof. Willard Fisher. (H. R: Meyer) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 193–223 (Apo6).
— Legislation on. (Jonathan P. Dolliver) Indep. 60: 835–8(12Apo6).
— Legislative regulation of. (A. B. Stickney) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 28–37(Mro6).
— Noyes and Haines on. (W. H. Parker) Dial (Ch.) 40: 82–4(1Fo6).
— Pres. Hadley on the Hepburn bill. Harp. W. 50: 328–9(10Mro6).
— Regulation of; a great senatorial debate. Outl. 82: 874–6(21Apo6).
— A sidelight. (Sidney Stevens) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 326–7(Mro6).
— Trunk-line system. (W. Z. Ripley) Q. J. Econ. 20: 183–210(Fo6).
— The vital question of differentials. (J. W. Midgley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 598–601(Myo6).

RAILROAD READING-ROOMS for employees of the Santa Fé. (S. E. Busser) Out West, 25: 125–31(Ago6).

RAILROAD SECURITIES as an investment. (A. D. Noyes) Atlan. 97: 532–41(Apo6).

RAILROAD STATION ROOFS. (W. N. Twelvetrees) Am. Arch. 89: 89–90(10Mro6).

RAILROAD TIME-TABLES, how made. (M. C. Miller) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25440–1(9Jeo6).

RAILROAD TRAVELING, Speed and stability in. (G. R. Dunell) Nature, 74: 636–8(25Oo6).

RAILROADS, American, Permanence of the prosperity of. (H. C.G. Barnaby) No. Am. 183: 384-93(So6).
— Block-signal legislation. Sci. Am. 95: 78(4Ago6).
— British-American view of. (R. Morris) Atlan. 98: 65-73(Jlo6).
— Electrification of. (W: Maver, jr.) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 712-21(Do6).
— Experiments in public ownership. World's Work, 13: 8333-7(Do6).
— Government control and ownership of, in Italy and France. (C. E. Russell) Everybody's 14: 340-52(Mro6).
— Government ownership of German. (C: Edward Russell) Everybody's, 14: 178-89(Fo6).
— Highest, in the world. (Eugene Parsons) World To-day, 10: 511-7(Myo6).
— in Great Britain, What can America learn from. (Archibald S. Hurd) Cassier, 30: 512-9(Oo6).
— Nationalization of, in Switzerland. (Frank Parsons) Arena, 36: 577-84(Do6).
— on trial. (Ray S. Baker) McClure, 27: 131-45(Jeo6).
— The President and the. (C: A. Prouty) Cent. 49: 644-53(Fo6).—(Cy Warman) World To-day, 10: 261-2(Mro6).
— The private-car abuse. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 26: 318-31(Jao6).
— Snatching control of. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 83: 402(8No6).
— state building of, in France, Breakdown of. (H. R: Meyer) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 450-3(Jlo6).
— State management of, in Italy. (Gustavo V. del Ferro) Indep. 60: 786-8(5Apo6).
— Stock gamblers as managers of. (Stephen H. Allen) Arena, 36: 272-7(So6).
— The traffic manager and the shipper. (Philip S. Fiske) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 204-10(Ago6).
— the trusts, and the people, Parsons on. Arena, 36: 557-68(No6).
— Why they do not pay better. Chamb. J. 83: 230-5(Apo6).

RAIN, Magic of. (C. Q. Turner) Outing, 48: 493-5(Jlo6).

"RAIN-IN-THE-FACE": the story of a Sioux warrior. (C: A. Eastman) Outl. 84: 507-12(27Oo6).

Raine, W: MacLeod.
In the matter of the printing steal. Lippinc. 77: 358-66(Mro6).
The lights of Strathmuir. Lippinc. 78: 375-84 (So6).
The referendum at work. World To-day, 11: 1268-72(Do6).

RAINFALL of Mexico. Science, n. s. 23: 472(23 Mro6).

RAINIER, *Mt.*, Ascent of, by Sierra club and Mazamas. (W. Rodman) Out West, 24: 365-95 (Myo6).

Ralegh, *Sir* Walter, *pseud.*
The arts of empire; political and polemical aphorism. National, 48: 146-50(So6).
The last fight of the "Revenge." Chaut. 44: 81-9 (So6).
Ralph Elliot; a tale of the year 1848. Macmil. n. s. 2: 1-16(No6), 81-100(Do6).

Ramakers, L.
The Helicoptere; Santos-Dumont's latest flying-machine. Sci. Am. 94: 129(10Fo6).

Ramakers, L.
Royal museum of natural history, Brussels. Sci. Am. 94: 234-5(17Mro6).
Tunnel under the Seine river. Sci. Am. 94: 151-2(17Fo6).

Ramaley, Francis.
Use of plant specimens in the high school. Educa. 26: 357-9(Fo6).

RAMAPATAM Theological Seminary, India, Work of. (W: L. Ferguson) Miss. R. 19: 173-6(Mro6)

Rambaut, Art. A.
A simple method of obtaining an approximate solution of Kepler's equation. Pop. Astron. 14: 423-5(Ag-So6).

Ramsay, Cora Helm.
The greed of Major Carnes. Cent. 49: 625-32 (Fo6).

Ramsay, G: G.
Fire of Rome and the Christians. Ath. '06, 1: 108(27Jao6).

Ramsay, W:
Helium and the transmutation of the elements. Ath. '06, 1: 301-2(10Mro6).=Nat. Geog. M. 17: 201-3(Apo6).
What is electricity? Indep. 60: 1416-20(14Jeo6).

Ramsay, W. M.
The war of Moslem and Christian for the possession of Asia Minor. Contemp. 90: 1-15 (Jlo6).=Ecl. M. 147: 215-25(So6).

RANCH, The 101. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 11: 7219-28(Fo6).

RANCHING in Mexico. Chamb. J. 83: 535-8(Ago6).

RANCHWOMAN, Five days a. (E. Whiting) Outl. 83: 998-1003(25Ago6).

RAND, B: (J. E. Chapman) Canad. M. 28: 16-8 (No6).

RAND SCHOOL of Social Science. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 278(4Oo6).

Randall, Marion.
The making of a Sierra Club camp. Out West, 24: 396-404(Myo6)

RANGER, H: W., painter. (H. W. Bromhead) Studio (Internat.), 29: xxxiii-xliv(Ago6).

Rankin, Guthrie.
Nervous breakdown. Contemp. 89: 223-32 (Fo6).=Ecl. M. 146: 310-7(Apo6).

Ransford, Harriet K.
Christmas carols and Christmas superstitions. Chaut. 45: 89-96(Do6).

Ransom of Billy, The. (W. J. B. Moses) St. Nich. 33: 221-5(Jao6).

Ransome, F: L.
Probable cause of the San Francisco earthquake. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 280-96(Myo6).

RAPID TRAVEL of the future. (J: P. Fox) World's Work, 12: 8000-6(So6).

Rappaport, Angelo S.
The first Russian parliament. Fortn. 85: 1026-38(Jeo6).
The triumph of Russian autocracy. Fortn, 86: 398-410(So6).=Liv. Age, 251: 67-76(13Oo6). =Ecl M. 147: 401-10(No6).

Rashdall, H.
Archbishop Temple. Indep. R. 9 206-14 (Myo6).

Rasmussen, R: T.
Twenty-five foot tenement houses. Am. Arch. 90: 135-6(27Oo6).

Rath, E. J.
Guiding Horace. Munsey, 36: 163-9(No6).

Rathbone, Edgar P.
Problem of home life in South Africa. 19th Cent. 60: 245–53(Ag06).

Rathbun, Carl M.
Keeping peace along the Mexican border. Harp. W. 50: 1632–4(17No6).

Rathmore, D. R. P., *baron.*
Devolution. National, 46: 803–22(Ja06).

RATIONAL LIVING, King on. (T. D. A. Cockrell) Dial (Ch.) 40: 151–2(1Mr06).

RATIONALISM and apologetics. Ed. R. 204: 197–220(Jl06).
— Benn's History of English, in the 19th century. (J: M. Robertson) Indep. R. 10: 93–107(Jl06).

RAVEN, J: JAMES, *canon.* Ath. '06, 2: 366–7(2 So6).

RAY, J:, Footsteps of. Sat. R. 101: 815–6(30Je06)

Rayburn, C. C.
Welfare work from the employee's standpoint. Chaut. 43: 332–4(Je06).

Rayner, Isidor.
Debate in the Senate on railroad rates, 1906. Indep. 60: 1408–11(14Je06).

Rea, Lilian.
"Fiona MacLeod." Critic, 48: 460–3(My06).
Les Précieuses. Bookman, 23: 607–19(Ag06).

Rea, Russell.
The liberal government and the colonial conference. 19th Cent. 59: 801–10(My06).

READING, Blight of triviality in. (A. Fellows) Macmil. n. s. 2: 132–8(Do6).
— Commonplaces of. (J: Morley) Critic, 48: 144–52(Fo6).
— The delights of indiscriminate. (P. F. Bicknell) Dial (Ch.) 40: 111–2(16Fo6).
— Habit of, in the United States. (G. Michaud) Putnam, 1: 203–7(No6).
— of the colonial girl. (C. A. Barnicoat) 19th Cent. 60: 939–50(Do6).
— of the modern girl. (Florence B. Low) 19th Cent. 59: 278–87(Fo6).=Liv. Age, 249: 195–202(28Ap06).
— of farmers, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 178(30Ag06).
— On. (Georg Brandes) Internat. Q. 12: 273–92 (Ja06).
— What people read. (Lady F. Bell) [Indep. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 264–73(3Fo6).

Real Agatha, The. (Edith H. Mason) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 5: 7–8, 62(Ap06), no. 6: 9–10, 60 (My06).

Real English Christmas with Lady Betty. (C. N. and A. M. Williamson) Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 1: 15–6(Do6).

REAL ESTATE, The boom in. World's Work, 12: 7934–6(So6).
— Recent schemes for rating urban land values. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Econ. J. 16: 66–77(Mr06).

Real thing, The. (E. W. Champney) Putnam, 1: 192–202(No6).

REASON, Life of, Santayana on. (A. K. Rogers) Dial (Ch.) 40: 87–9(1Fo6).

Reasoner, E. N.
Growing tropical fruits in Florida. Ctry Life Am. 9: 319–20(Ja06).

REBATES, National regulation of state. (Robert S. Minot) Nation, 82: 72(25Ja06).

Rebecca's thought book. (Kate D. Wiggin) Scrib. M. 40: 525–34(No6).

RECAMIER, *Madame,* and her friends. (C. Harwood) Putnam, 1: 320–30(Do6).

RECLAMATION. (F. H. Newell) Outl. 83: 933–41 (25Ag06)
— and Forest Services of the U. S. (T. Roosevelt) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 645–8(No6).
— of arid lands, National. (C. J. Blanchard) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 209–23(Ap06).—Nat. Geog. M. 17: 82–99(Fo7).

RECLAMATION SERVICE, Economics and politics of the. (F. W. Blackmar) Forum, 38: 131–8(Jl06).
— The mastery of the desert. (F. W. Blackmar) No. Am. 182: 676–88(My06).
— Work of the. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25748–50 (20Q06).

RECONSTRUCTION; "forty acres and a mule." (W. L. Fleming) No. Am. 182: 721–37(My06).

Recrudescence of Madame Vic, The. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 112: 513–26(Mr06).

RED CROSS SOCIETY; How it systematized work in San Francisco. (H. French) Overland, n. s. 48: 195–206(Oo6).

Red man's last roll-call. (C. M. Harvey) Atlan. 97: 323–30(Mr06).

Red Wolf's last quarry. (Edith Barnard) Booklover's M. 7: 825–32(Je06).

Red Yamodzu, The. (Julien Josephson) Overland, n. s. 47: 204–8(Mr06)

Redfern, Doris.
Polly Maria's wish. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 93 –101(Mr06).

REDFIELD, E: W., artist. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 36: 20–6(Jl06).

Reed, Clement.
Coast erosion. Geog. J. 28: 487–95(No6).

REED, *Sir* E: J. (Francis Elgar) Nature, 75: 153–5(13Do6).

Reed, Howard S.
Parasites. Science, n. s. 23: 751–2(11My06).

Reed, J. Homer.
Constitutional theories in France in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 637–62(Do6)

Reed, Marcus.
Evolution of the home. [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 250: 419–23(18Ag06).
Have we lived before? Macmil. n. s. 2: 31–8 (No6).
Is Portia possible? Macmil. n. s. 1: 375–82 (Mr06).
The simple life. [Macm.] Liv. Age, 248: 280–5 (3Fo6).

Reed, Verner Z.
The soul of Paris. Atlan. 98: 336–42(So6).

REED, WALTER; a successful professional career. (H. Lamont) Nation, 83: 50(19Jl06).
— and the yellow fever. The Republic's forgetfulness. Outl. 83: 834–5(11Ag06).

Rees, Alfred W.
Bird-life in a western valley. Chamb. J. 83: 361–5(Je06).
A moorland sanctuary. Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 64–73(Ag06).=Liv. Age, 250: 796–801(29So6).
The old ford. Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 18–30 (Ap06).

Reeve, Arthur B.
Football, safe and sane. Indep. 61: 1220–4 (22No6).
The romance of tunnel building. World's Work, 13: 8338–51(Do6).

Reeve, Wybert.
Recollections of Wilkie Collins. Chamb. J. 83: 458–61(Jl06).
Sam Bough. Chamb. J. 83: 736–41(No6).

Reeves, W. P.
State insurance in New Zealand. No. Am. 182: 62–73(Ja06).

REFERENCE BOOKS of 1905. (Alice B. Kroeger) Lib. J. 31: 3–7(Ja06).

REFERENDUM in Maine, The. (Abner W. Nichols) Arena, 36: 516–8(No6).
— Spread of the. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 82: 463(7Je06).

REFORM and reformers. (B. Matthews) No. Am 183: 461–73(21So6).
— between friends. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82. 4–5 (4Ja06).
— The retail method in. (Mary E. Richmond) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 171–8(Ja06).

REFORM MOVEMENT, Social effects of a. (Franklin S. Edmonds) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 47–52(No6).

Reformation of "Kicker", The. (Edfrid Bingham) Appleton's M. 8: 760–70(Do6).

Reforming of Aidin, The. (Wardon A. Curtis) Booklover's M. 7: 113–8(Ja06).

Reforming of a bridegroom, The. (Helen R. Martin) McClure, 28: 89–101(No6).

REFORMS, An objection to all. (T. Jenks) World's Work, 13: 8158–60(No6).

REFRIGERATION, Mechanical, and its future. (Joseph H. Hart) Engin. M. 31: 247–54(My06).
— with electric motive power. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. 94: 114(3Fo6)

Refuge in the west, A. (F. C. Armstrong) Chamb. J. 83s: 24–48(Do6).

Reich, Emil.
The bankruptcy of higher criticism. III. Contemp. 89: 45–58(Ja06). = Liv. Age, 248: 387–97(17Fo6).

REICH, EMIL, and Plato. Sat. R. 102: 114–5(28 Jl06).
— Power of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 717–8(9Je06).

REICH, PAUL. (Lauros G. McConachie) World To-day, 11: 855–6(Ag06).

REID, C.; Animal photographs of. (C. Lang Neil) Studio (Internat.) 29: 327–32(Oo6).

Reid, D.
Whittier, California. Out West, 25: 295–305 (So6).

Reid, G. Archdall.
Biological foundations of sociology. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 532–54(Ja06).
Heredity. Nature, 73: 223–4(4Ja06).
— and social problems. Indep. 60: 379–83(15 Fo6).

Reid, Harriet.
Antonio Fogazzaro. Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 2–5 37(So6). = Liv. Age, 251: 139–45(20Oo6).

Reid, Thorburn.
Some principles of sound engineering. Cassier, 30: 527–34(Oo6).

Reid, W. F.
A source of light. Westm. 165: 568–70(My06).

Reid, W. T., *jr.*
College athletics. World To-day, 10: 482–6 (My06).
Football. Educa. R. 31: 451–69(My06).

REID, *Sir* WEMYSS, Memoirs of. (G. Smith) Nation, 82: 56–7(18Ja06).

Reilly, T. B.
Renouncements. Cath. World, 83: 497–507(Jl06).

REINCARNATION. (W. Paget) 19th Cent. 60: 928–38(Do6).

Reinholt, Oscar H.
U. S. enterprise in the coal trade of the Philippines Engin. M. 30: 491–517(Ja06).

Reinick, W: R.
Classifying and cataloguing public documents. Pub. Lib. 11: 51–3(Fo6).

Reith, J., *jr.*
Woodland, Yolo county, Cal. Out West, 25: 289–93(So6).

RELICS. (Eveline B. Mitford) Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 30–9(Ja06).

RELIGION, A new. (E. Hubbard) Cosmopol. 41: 156(Je06).
— and public education. (James H. Canfield) Educa. R. 32: 453–60(Do6).
— Faith, reason and. (F. C. S. Schiller) Hibbert J. 4: 329–45(Ja06).
— of nature, A. Spec. 96: 978–9(23Je06).
— of the average man. (C: F. Nesbit, H: G. Smith, R. P. Swofford) Outl. 84: 368–74 (13Oo6).
— of the future, The. Outl. 84: 556(3No6).
— **of ruth, A. (*Countess* E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. 90: 369–87(So6).**
— of the spirit; is it a working religion for mankind? (Dom Cuthbert Butler) Hibbert J. 4: 481–502(Ap06).
— Romance of. Educa. R. 32: 325–30(No6).
— School instruction in. (P. H. Hanus) Educa. 27: 10–7(So6), 73–84(Oo6).
— The survival-value of. (C. W. Saleeby) Fortn. 85: 743–50(Ap06). = Ecl. M. 146: 486–91(Je 06).
— Testimony of biology to. (C. W. Saleeby) Atlan. 97: 514–9(Ap06).

RELIGIONS, Cyclopædia of, Forlong's. Blackw. 179: 517–23(Ap06).
— Stray, in the far Northwest [Canada]. (Coningsby W: Dawson) Indep. R: 11: 283–96 (Do6).

RELIGIOUS AND MORAL TEACHING in the school. (W. L. Hervey) Outl. 82: 316–20(10Fo6).

RELIGIOUS ART, Some unecclesiastical. (W: Walton) Scrib. M. 39: 509–12(Ap06).

RELIGIOUS BELIEFS of students, The. (H: T. Colestock) Outl. 82: 132–4(20Ja06).

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION. Sat. R. 102: 389(29So6), 421–2(6Oo6), 454–5(13Oo6).
— before the Reformation. (G. G. Coulton) Contemp. 90: 505–15(Oo6).
— in England. (C. W. Barnes) Outl. 83: 793–6 (4Ag06).
— in German Protestant schools. (E: O. Sisson) Educa. 27: 150–63(No6).
— in public schools. (A. C. Benson) National, 47: 861–71(Jl06). = Liv. Age, 250: 366–73(11Ag 06).
— Scientific aspects of. (G. Talbot) Westm. 166: 383–9(Oo6).

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE as a school subject. (Miss A. S. Furnell) Hibbert J. 4: 399–405(Ja06).

REMBRANDT. (D. S. Meldrum) Blackw. 180: 36–54(Jl06).—(Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 102: 480–1(20O06).—Archit. Rec. 20: 439–63(D06).
— after three centuries. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 50–1(19Jl06).
— and his etchings. (L: A. Holman) Craftsman, 11: 26–42(O06).
— Etchings of. (Mary C. Crawford) Bookman, 23: 496–504(Jl06).
— Interpreter of the 20th century. (W. E. Griffis) No. Am. 183: 98–109(Jl06).
— The newest light on. Ath. '06, 2: 485–6(20 O06), 557(3No6).
— Saskia and. (W: Elliott Griffis) World To-day, 11: 749–52(Jl06).
— The tercentary of. (R. Cortissoz) Munsey, 35: 397–413(Jl06).—Studio (Internat.) 29: iii(Jl06).—(E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. 34: 49–55 (Jl06).—(W. E. Griffis) Nation, 83: 73–4 (26Jl06).—(W: E. Griffis) World To-day, 11: 946–52(S06).—(E. R. Pennell) Nation, 83: 269–70(27S06).—(L. T. Granger) Brush & P. 18: 64–7(Ag06).
REMBRANDT exhibition at Washington. (J. K. Stauffer) Nation, 83: 51–2(19Jl06).
REMBRANDT LEGEND of old Amsterdam. (F. Crane) Ecl. M. 146: 177–9(F06).
REMENYI, E: (Josiah R. Smith) Dial (Chic.) 41: 12(1Jl06).
Remick, James W.
Winston Churchill and his campaign. Outl. 84: 17–22(1S06)
Remington, F:
The way of an Indian. Cosmopol. 40: 309–20 (Ja06), 378–83(F06), 563–8(Mr06).
Reminiscences of a bachelor; a moonlight ride. Chamb. J. 83: 732–5(No6).
REMINISCENCES of a diplomatist. IV. [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 146: 225–9(Mr06).
REMINISCENCES of a Franco-American. (M. H. Bigot) Critic, 49: 213–7(S06).
RENAISSANCE, FRENCH, Literature of. (R. F. Willert) Quar. 204: 438–60(Ap06).
— Religious revival of the. (J. C. V Durell) 19th Cent. 60: 443–52(S06).
RENAN, ERNEST, Early note-books of. (Aloys Hallard) Indep. R. 19: 188–203(Ag06).
Renninger, Elizabeth D.
Organization of a library in a small town. Lib. J. 31: 112–7(Mr06).
RENOIR, AUGUSTE, impressionist. (H. Morrison) Brush & P. 17: 197–204(My06).
Renouncements. (T. B. Reilly) Cath. World, 83: 497–507(Jl06).
Rentoul, Robert R.
Proposed sterilization of certain mental degenerates. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 319–27(No6).
RENTS, marginal, Relation of, to price. (Frank T. Carleton) Q. J. Econ. 20: 596–607(Ag06).
REPEATING gun of 1688. (J. Rouquette) Sci. Am. 95: 137–8(25Ag06).
REPIN, ILIA, Russia's greatest painter. (Christian Brinton) Scrib. M. 40: 513–23(N06).
REPORTERS. Newspaper. of to-day. (Hartley Davis) Everybody's, 14: 64–72(Ja06), 200–9(F06).
Repplier, Agnes.
An unconventional mourner. Atlan. 98: 21–9 (Jl06).
Children and their educators. Appleton's M. 8: 213–7(Ag06).
Repplier, Agnes.
The choice of books. Cath. World, 84: 48–56 (O06).
His reader's friend; James Howell. Atlan. 98: 644–51(No6).
Repplier, Emma.
Franklin's trials as a benefactor. Lippinc. 77: 63–70(Ja06).
How many mutineers did J: Paul Jones kill? Indep. 60: 832–4(12Ap06).
REPRESENTATION in Congress and the electoral college, Equality of. (J. Warren Keifer) Indep. 60: 1479–82(21Je06).
— — Power of Congress to reduce; a reply. (J. W. Kiefer) No. Am. 182: 228–38(F06).
REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT, Fact *v.* fiction in (F. W. Jowett) National, 48: 702–8(D06).
REPSOLD MERIDIAN CIRCLE, Correction of errors in use of. (R. H. Tucker) Pop. Astron. 14: 321–7(Je–Jl06).
REPTILES, Poisonous, of the U. S. (Raymond L. Ditmars) World To-day, 11: 1044–5(O06).
Republic of Sojara, The. (Julien Josephson) Overland, n. s. 48: 139–44(S06).
REPUBLICAN PARTY, Disruption of, in the middle west. (E: Lissner) No. Am. 183: 365–71 (S06).
Rescue, The. (D. Canfield) Munsey, 36: 58–60 (O06).
RESEARCH, Endowment of. (W: H. Welch; N. M. Butler; C: W. Eliot) Science, n. s. 24: 6–18 (6Jl06).
— The greatest need in. (M. V. O'Shea) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 328–32(Ap06).
— in American universities. (Cassius J. Keyser) Bookman, 23: 330–4(My06).
— To what extent should professors engaged in, be relieved of teaching? (Arthur T. Hadley) Educa. R. 31: 325–32(Ap06).
RESEMBLANCE between persons, Measurement of. (Francis Galton) Nature, 74: 562–3(4O06).= Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25898–9(22D06).
RESPIRATION CALORIMETER. (H.P. Armsby) Science n. s. 23: 741–2(11My06).
REST, What a man gets by. (L. H. Gulick: World's Work, 13: 8355–6(D06).
REST-CURE pension in Germany. A [Blackw.] Liv. Age, 248: 149–64(20Ja06)
REST-CURES at home. (Bertha D. Knobe) Harp. Baz. 40: 438–41(My06).
RESTAURANT, Modern factory. (F. M. Feiker) Cassier, 30: 157–60(Je06).
RESTAURANTS, Chicago. Am. Arch. 89: 183–5 (2Je06).
Restelle, Henri.
The costliness of war. Arena, 36: 337–44(O06).
Nemesis of war. Canad. M. 26: 443–9(Mr06).
Restoration of Helen. (A. M. Shaw) Outing, 48: 235–40(My06).
Resurgent mysteries, The. (Edgar Jepson) Cent. 50: 785–94(S06).
RESURRECTION, The; a layman's dialogue. (T. W. Rolleston) Hibbert J. 4: 624–41(Ap06).
— Do I believe in the? (F. Storrs Turner) Hibbert J. 4: 375–87(Ja06).
— of the body. (W: Scott Palmer) Contemp. 90 483–90(O06).
RETRENCHMENT, Difficulties of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 275–6(5Ap06).

Retribution trip, A. (Jeannette Cooper) McClure, 26: 561–4(Mro6).

Return, A. (Arthur E. McFarlane) Everybody's, 15: 217–24(Ago6).

Return, The. (Ruth B. Canby) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 225–30(Oo6).

Return of Nita. (W: Atherton) Harp. W. 50) 1383(29So6).

Return of the gipsy, The. (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow) McClure, 27: 86–97(Myo6).

REUNION of the churches. (D. Macfadyen) Hibbert J. 5: 42–53(Oo6).

"REVENGE," the, Last fight of. (Sir W. Raleigh) Chaut. 44: 81–9(So6).

Revenge of Manuelita, The. (Eleanor Gates) Booklover's M. 7: 796–805(Jeo6).

REVENUE. Does the workingman contribute a sufficient proportion of his income to the revenue? (J. St. L. Strachey) National, 47: 242–8(Apo6).

REVERE, PAUL, and the colonial silversmiths. (R. T. H. Halsey) Appleton's M. 8: 458–64(Oo6).

REVERSING-SHAFT governor engines. (W. H. Wakeman) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25672–3(15 So6)

REVIEWING, Ethics of. (A. C. Benson) Putnam, 1: 116–22(Oo6).

REVIVAL, Religious, and social evolution. (A. Hook) Westm. 165: 418–30(Apo6).

REVIVAL MEETINGS in old times. (Eugene Wood) Everybody's, 14: 382–92(Mro6).

REVIVAL sermon at Little St. John's. (J: Bennett) Atlan. 98: 256–68(Ago6).

REVIVALISM and mysticism. (W. F. Alexander) Contemp. 89: 350–69(Mro6). = Ecl. M. 146: 412–27(Myo6).

REVIVALS, religious, Ethical significance of. (J. G. James) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 332–9 (Apo6).

Rexford, Eben E.
Making the country house. Outing, 47: 646–8(Fo6), 798–800(Mro6). 48: 109–11(Apo6), 243–4(Myo6), 503–5(Jlo6), 631–3(Ago6), 754–6(So6). 49: 126–8(Oo6), 248–50(No6), 409–10(Do6).

Reyes, Rafael.
Mexico's great finance minister. No. Am. 182: 44–9(Jao6).

REYNELL, W: Ath. '06, 1: 329(17Mro6).

REYNOLDS, *Sir* JOSHUA, A portrait by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 114: 98(Do6).

— Teaching of. (Laurence Binyon) Indep. R. 8: 103–7(Jao6).

— Technical hints from sketch by. Studio (Internat.) 29: 324(Oo6).

Reynolds, W:
Baltimore under its new charter. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 168–79(Jao6).

Reynolds-Ball, Eustace.
The complete tourist in India. Chamb. J. 83: 420–4(Jlo6).

Rhead, Louis.
Best flies for brook trout. Outing, 47: 807–8 (Mro6).
Fly-fishing for ouananiche. Outing, 48: 510–1 (Jlo6).
Worm fishing for brook trout. Outing, 48: 126–8(Apo6).

RHETORIC, text-books in, Report of Comm'ee of N. E. Assoc. of Teachers. School R. 14: 1–33 (Jao6).

RHINOCEROS SKULL discovered in Nebraska. (E. H. Barbour) Science, n. s. 24: 780–1(14Do6).

Rhoades, Lewis A.
A definitive Goethe biography, Bielschowsky's. Dial (Ch.) 40: 85–7(1Fo6).

RHODE ISLAND, Library progress in. (Harry L. Koopman) Lib. J. 31: C10–7(Ago6).

— Paying taxes in. (Lucius F. C. Garvin) Indep. 61: 452–3(23Ago6).

Rhodes, Emily.
Mademoiselle Papa. Canad. M. 27: 421–4(So6).

RHODES'S SCHOLAR, American, at Oxford. (S. R. Ashby) Macmil. n. s. 1: 181–90(Jao6). = Liv. Age, 248: 603–9 (10Mro6).

RHODES SCHOLARS at Oxford, The. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 251: 821–2(29Do6).

RHODESIA, The commercial development of. (D. E. Brodie) Overland, n. s. 48: 36–9(Ago6).

— Progress in North-Western. (W. B. Robertson) Chamb. J. 83: 31–2(Jao6).

— Ruins in, recently discovered. (Randolph L. Geare) Sci. Am. 94: 231–2(17Mro6).

— — their probable origin and significance. (D: Randall-Maciver) Geog. J. 27: 325–47(Apo6).

— Southern. (*Sir* L. Michell) [Empire R.] Ecl. M. 146: 158–61(Fo6).

RHODESIA railroads in South Africa. (Frank C Perkins) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25117–8(20Jao6).

RHODODENDRONS. (H. J. Koehler) Ctry Life Am. 9: 429–32(Fo6).

RHODOPE BALKANS, The. (F. R. Maunsell) Geog. J. 28: 7–30(Jlo6).

RHUBARB, Chinese. (E. H. Wilson) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25849–50(1Do6).

Rhys, J:
Isle of Man; archæology and natural history. Nature, 74: 223–4(5Jlo6).

RHYTHM and rhyme. (G: Bourne) Macmil. n. s. 1: 541–9(Myo6). = Liv. Age, 250: 205–10(28 Jlo6).

RIALTO, The [N. Y. City]. (C. B. Davis) Outing, 49: 19–27(Oo6).

Rice, Alice Hegan.
Captain June. St. Nich. 34: 116–22(Do6).
Wild oats of a spinster. Cent. 50: 323–32(Jlo6).

Rice, Beatrice E.
The olive-vender. Cent. 49: 433–40(Jao6).

Rice, F., *jr.*
rbanizing rural New England. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 528–41(Jao6).

Rice, Herbert L.
Given the elements of an asteroid, to compute, differentially, its daily motion in geocentric right ascension. Pop. Astron. 14: 287–94 (Myo6).

Rice, *Mrs.* Isaac L.
An effort to suppress noise. Forum, 37: 552–70(Apo6).

Rice, James E.
What shall we do to save the turkeys? Ctry Life Am. 11: 56–9(No6).

Rice, Wallace.
The "new theatre" of Chicago. World To-day, 11: 844–50(Ago6).

RICE-FARMING, Revolution in. (Robert S. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 716–9(Jeo6).

RICH and poor. Spec. 96: 529–30(7Ap06).
— How men get. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 11: 7066–71(Ja06).
— neglected, A settlement for the. Outl. 82: 512–6(3Mr06).
RICH MEN, A warning to. Harp. W. 50: 800–1 (9Je06).
RICHARD III., Shakespeare's. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 83: 778–91(So6).
Richard, Ernst.
Constitutional safeguards against war. Outl. 84: 29–32(1So6).
Richard, Timothy.
China and the West. Contemp. 89: 638–44 (My06).
Richards, Burton.
Brothers of the cross. Craftsman, 11: 97–6(Oo6).
The master workman. Craftsman, 9: 850–3 (Mr06).
Richards, G. M.
Dillon Wallace in Labrador. Outing, 48: 22–9 (Ap06).
Richards, Horace Clark.
The Doppler effect. Science, n. s. 24: 466–7 (12Oo6).
Richardson, Dorothy.
Difficulties and dangers of working women. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 624–6(My06).
Richardson, Ernest C.
The library in the community. Lib. J. 31: 107–11(Mr06).
RICHARDSON, F:, Pen-drawings by. Studio (International.) 27: 328–32(Fo6).
Richardson, Gardner.
The Independent's report on Panama. Indep. 60: 589–96(15Mr06).
Life on the canal zone. Indep. 60: 653–60(22 Mr06).
Sea-level *vs.* lock canal at Panama. Indep. 60: 709–16(31Mr06).
Panama; the republic and the zone. Indep. 60: 778–85(5Ap06).
Taboga and the Chagres river. Indep. 60: 860–7 (12Ap06).
Two life stories from Panama. Indep. 60: 918–25(19Ap06).
Richardson, Hester Dorsey.
Scions of aristocracy in America. No. Am. 182: 761–69(My06).
Richardson, Hugh.
Education at Brit. Assoc. 1906. Nature, 74: 50–3(13So6)
Richardson, J. W.
Fighting frauds in life insurance. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 543–8(Jl06).
Richardson, Margaret F.
The emancipation of an artist's vision. Brush & P. 17: 62–7(Fo6).
Richardson, Mary C.
Tickle-Town topics. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 621–6(Jl06).
Richardson, Norval.
Jack's bill-board girl. Lippinc. 77: 78–87(Ja06).
Richardson, Rufus B.
Schools of classical studies in Athens and Rome. Chaut. 43: 11–29(Mr06).
RICHARDSON'S SHOW. (Thormanby) Chamb. J. 83: 574–6(So6).
Richmam, Julia.
The incorrigible child. Educa. R. 31: 484 506 (My06).
Richmond, Adrian.
The discredited pessimists. Westm. 166: 11–4 (Jl06).
Why free trade wins. Westm. 165: 115–23 (Fo6).
Richmond, F. H.
Porto Rico; America's vassal island. Ecl. M. 147: 483–95(Do6).
Richmond, Grace S.
The Dixons. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 6: 5–6, 61 (My06), no. 9: 15–6(Ag06).
— *entertained by a bride.* Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 10: 10, 52(So6).
— *have Aunt Sophronia visitt hem.* Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 8: 11–2(Jl06).
— *make ready for some very rich guests.* Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 7: 13–4(Je06).
Richmond, Mary E.
Retail method in reform. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 171–8(Ja06).
RICHMOND, *Virginia.* (H. James) Fortn. 86: 850–70(No6).
— Catholic cathedral at, Consecration of. (C. M. Graves) Harp. W. 50: 1858–9(22Do6).
— Confederate museum at. (Edyth C. Beveridge) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 10: 34–5(So6).
RICHTER, EUGEN, and German liberalism. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 257(29Mr06).
Rickert, Edith.
Barney of Bruges. Booklover's M. 7: 205–10(Fo6)
Grandfeythers both. Everybody's, 14: 833–40 (Je06).
Patagonia. Everybody's, 14: 505–14(Ap06).
Rideout, H: Milner.
Captain Christy. Atlan. 98: 452–73(Oo6).
"Hantu." Atlan. 97: 660–5(My06)
The Padre's volcano. Everybody's, 14: 172–7 (Fo6).
The ruin of Harry Benbow. Atlan. 98: 807–12 (Do6).
Ridiculous God, A. (Mona Caird) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 77–90(Oo6), no. 2: 35–47(No6).
RIFLE-SHOOTING and physical training. Spec. 97: 674–5(3No6).
RIFLED PIPE for conducting heavy crude fuel oil. (J. D. Isaacs) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25668–9(15 So6).
Rigby, J. A.
The surgeon's power of life and death. Indep. R. 11: 329–37(Do6).
Riggs, W: F.
E: Heis. Pop. Astron. 14: 332–5(Je–Jl06).
Some problems on the orthographic projection of the sphere. Pop. Astron. 14: 402–10(Ag–So6).
Right to martyrdom, The. (A. M. Roach) Harper, 113: 53–62(Je06).
RIGHTS, Of the matter of; and of the principles of jurisprudence. (G: H. Smith) Am. Law R. 40: 58–67(Ja–Fo6).
Riis, Jacob A.
Boys' fun in the old town. Outl. 83: 278–81 (2Je06).
The children's plea. Outl. 82: 753–5(31Mr06).
A gift of health. Outl. 83: 654–5(21Jl06).
King Frederik at home. Outl. 82: 552–4(10 Mr06).

Riley, T: J.
Increased use of public-school property. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 655–62(Mro6).

RIMSKI-KORSSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREYEVITCH, Russian composer. (A. E. Keeton) Contemp. 89: 539–48(Apo6).

Rinder, Frank.
London exhibitions. Art J. 58: 25–8(Jao6), 217–20(Jlo6), 240–2(Ago6).
New Gallery. Art J. 58: 180–3(Jeo6).
Royal academy and the International. Art J. 58: 71–4(Mro6).
William Sharp. Art J. 58: 44–5(Fo6).

Rinehart, Mary Roberts.
The broken quarantine. Munsey, 35: 300–7 (Jeo6).

RING, Story of the. (Pauline C. Bouve) New Eng M. n. s. 35: 320–31(No6).

RIO DE JANEIRO, Brazil, Re-birth of. (A. Morales de los Rios) Am. Arch. 90: 20–2(21Jlo6).

— Scene of the Pan-American conference. (J: Barrett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 177–83(Ago6).

Riordan, Roger.
The architectural treatment of a small garden Cent. 50: 35–6(Myo6).

Rip Van Winkle, The play of. (J. L. Ford) Munsey, 35: 72–5(Apo6).

RIPLEY, PHEBE BLISS. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 48: 154–5(Fo6).

Ripley, William Z.
Economic wastes in transportation. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 381–413(So6).
Trunk-line rate system; a distance tariff. Q. J. Econ. 20: 183–210(Fo6).

RISTORI, ADELAIDE. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 83: 300–1(11Oo6).—(R. Davey) Sat. R. 102: 455–6(13Oo6). = Liv. Age, 251: 379–81(10No6).

— and Salvini. (Sophia Kirk) Nation, 83: 346–7 (25Oo6).

— the last Italian tragedian. (Salvatore Cortesi) Indep. 61: 1029–32(1No6).

Ritchie, *Mrs.* Richmond.
The author of "Cranford". Putnam, 1: 345–52 (Do6).

RITUALISTS and the Royal Commission. (H. P. Russell) Fortn. 86: 276–86(Ago6).

Rivers, J:
Public opinion in art. Westm. 166: 676–9 (Do6).

RIVERS of Chinese Turkestan and the desiccation of Asia. (Ellsworth Huntington) Geog. J. 28: 352–68(Oo6).

— Tide. (L. S. Conant) Atlan. 97: 565–70(Ap o6).

— with shifting channels, Treatment of. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25874–5(8Do6).

Roach, Abby Meguire.
The apex of the world. Harper, 112: 745–53 (Apo6).
The generous Mr. Dean. McClure, 27: 253–9 (Jlo6).
His claim. Harper, 112: 299–308(Jao6).
The level of fortune. Harper, 112: 940–8(Myo6).
Mrs. Archer's feelings. McClure, 27: 383–90 (Ago6).
Nevertheless Harper, 113: 944–56(No6).
The right to martyrdom. Harper, 113: 53–62 (Jeo6).

Road to Europe, The. (G. E. Channing) Harper, 112: 266–75(Jao6).

ROADS. The Roman road builders' message to America. (A. B. Hulbert) Chaut. 43: 133–40 (Apo6).

— Dustless, for motor traffic. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25782–3(3No6).

— Government as a builder of. (J: G. Speed) Outl. 84: 209–19(22So6).

— Oiling and calcium chloride treatment for. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25711(6Oo6).

— Tar on. (James Owen) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25843(1Do6).

— Tarring of, in France. Sci. Am. 95: 188(15 So6).

Roark, Ruric N.
Phases of internal organization of normal schools. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 221–9(Jeo6).

ROBBINS, H. S., House of, at Lake Forest, Ill. [pictures only]. Archit. Rec. 20: 131–6 (Ago6).

Robbins, Jane E.
The foreign-born American. Outl. 83: 891–3(18 Ago6).

KOBB-MUMFORD Co., Cost-stores system of. (H. S. Knowlton) Engin. M. 32: 45–72(Oo6).

Roberts, Alex. W.
Distance of the sun from the earth. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25194–5(17Fo6).

Roberts, Chalmers.
Foreign office, Great Britain. World's Work, 11: 7177–81(Fo6).
The Labor party in England. World's Work, 12: 7668–72(Jeo6).

Roberts, C: G. D.
In the deep of the snow. Everybody's, 15: 809–20 (Do6).
The last barrier; the life story of a salmon. Harper, 112: 415–21(Fo6).
MacPhairson's happy family. Appleton's M. 8: 749–59(Do6).
A stranger to the wild; the white wanderer. Cent. 51: 165–74(Do6).

Roberts, G: E.
Are prices rising abnormally? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 461–8(Oo6).

Roberts, Ina Brevoort.
For sweet charity's sake. Lippinc. 77: 323–9 (Mro6).

Roberts, J. Slingsby.
Nero in modern drama. Fortn. 85: 83–95(Jao6). = Liv. Age, 248: 418–28(17Fo6).

Roberts, Kate L.
Library training in the library; the Newark class. Pub. Lib. 11: 19–21(Jao6).

Roberts, Miles.
The "Abandoned farm" club. Ctry Life Am. 10: 176–9(Jeo6).

Roberts, Peter.
Anthracite-mine workers and their demands. Internat. Q. 12: 208–26(Jao6).

Roberts, P:
The dread of a strike. Outl. 83: 25–7(5Myo6).

Roberts, Theodore.
The archdeacon. Munsey, 35: 288–93(Jeo6).
All in a voyage. Canad. M. 26: 253–8(Jao6).
The lights in the cocoanut trees. Munsey, 34: 570–3(Fo6).
Jake Trinnigan's Come-all-Ye. Canad. M. 27: 29–32(Myo6).
Uncle Basker's heirs. Canad M. 27: 349–60 (Ago6).

Roberts, W.
The ups and downs of picture prices. National, 47: 1003–11(Ag06).

Roberts, W. Drayton.
Extinction of the tramp. Sat. R. 101: 15–6(6 Ja06).

Roberts, W: T.
Mural painting in America. Brush & P. 17, Supp.: 49–59(Mr06).

Roberts, W. V.
Bishops as legislators. Chamb. J. 83: 179–82 (Mr06).

Robertson, *Rev.* **Archibald E.**
Alpine mountaineering in Scotland. Chamb. J. 83: 407–10(Je06).

Robertson, C:
Ecological adaptation and ecological selection. Science, n. s. 23: 307–10(23Fe06).

Robertson, J: M.
English rationalism in the 19th century. Indep. R. 10: 93–107(Jl06).
The gold mine fallacy. Indep. R. 11: 314–28 (De06).
The secular solution. Indep. R. 9: 133–43 (My06).

Robertson, Morgan.
Self-hypnosis of authors. Critic, 48: 215–21 (Mr06).

ROBERTSON, PERCY. Frensham great pond; etching. Art J. 58: 228(Ag06).

Robertson, W. B.
Les octrois. 19th Cent. 59: 43–57(Ja06).
Progress in North-Western Rhodesia. Chamb. J. 83: 31–2(Ja06).
A veritable 'magnum opus'; Post-office London directory. Chamb. J. 83: 154–6(Mr06).

Robin, F. P.
How filled capsules are made. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25299(7Ap06).

Robin Goodfellow; his friends. (R. Kipling) McClure, 27: 3–13(My06), 147–56(Je06), 282–90(Jl06), 413–20(Ag06), 503–9(Se06). 588–95 (Oc06).

Robin redbreast, the lucky bird. Spec. 96: 610 (21Ap06).

Robinson, Albert G.
Causes of unrest in Cuba and Porto Rico. Indep. 60: 612–5(15Mr06).

Robinson, Alonzo Clark.
Going into the "North woods." Outing, 49: 246–7(No6).

Robinson, B. L.
Classification of the flowering plants. Science, n. s. 23: 81–92(19Ja06).

Robinson, C: Mulford.
Re-making of our cities. World's Work, 12: 8046–50(Oc06).

Robinson, D. M.
Mr. Van Buren's notes on inscriptions from Sinope. Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 10: 429–34 (Oc06).
Ointment-vases from Corinth. Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 10: 420–6(Oc06).
Terra-cottas from Corinth. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 159(Ap06).

Robinson, Delorme W.
Tuberculosis among the Sioux Indians. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 340–1(Mr06).

Robinson, Edgar E.
Govt. regulation of railroad rates; is it a step to govt. ownership? Arena, 36: 622–6(De06).

ROBINSON, EDWIN ARLINGTON. (M. Sinclair) Atlan. 98: 325–35(Se06). = Fortn. 86: 421–37(S 06).

Robinson, Ernest.
In South Down gorse coverts. Blackw. 180: 789–96(De06).

Robinson, E. S. Kemp.
Great possessions. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 251: 366–70(10No06).

Robinson, James H.
Recent tendencies in the study of the French Revolution. Am. Hist. R. 11: 529–47(Ap06).

ROBINSON, J: C:, Etching of. (A. M. Hind) Studio (Internat.) 27: 300–7(Fe06).

Robinson, Mary.
Fredericton, *N. B.* The Old Government House. Canad. M. 27: 491–8(Oc06).

Robinson, Mary C.
Pupil and the requirement. School R. 14: 587–93(Oc06).
Teachers' conventions down East. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 201–10(Ap06).

Robinson, Paschal.
Centenary of St. Francis of Assisi. Cath. World, 83: 338–44(Je06).

ROBINSON, R: Review of his "Eupolemia, Archippus, and Panoplia" (1603). Gent. M. n. s. 76: 277–85(Ap06).

Robinson, Wilfrid C.
Napoleon's gunner. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 33–47 (Ja06).

ROBSON, ELEANOR. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 34: 758–64(Mr06).

ROCHE, ALEXANDER, artist. (H. Macfall) Studio (Internat.) 28: 203–13(My06).

ROCHE MOTOR, The. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25617–8(25Ag06).

ROCKEFELLER, J: D., The Baptists and. (J: R. Calvert) Indep. 60: 273–4(1Fe06).

ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE for Medical Research (L. E. Holt) Science, n. s. 24: 1–6(6Jl06).

Rockwell, Alfred E. P.
The disease and the remedy. Pop. Sci. Mo 68: 446–55(My06).

Rockwell, Anna G.
What's the use of a public library? Lib. J. 31: 808–11(De06).

Rockwood, J: G.
Rescuing Cuba from the Cubans. World To day, 11: 1199–1203(No6).

ROCK-CLIMBING in the British Isles. Spec. 96: 824–5(26My06).

ROCKY MOUNTAIN wild flowers. (J. W. Henshaw) Canad. M. 26: 337–52(Fe06)

ROCKY MOUNTAINS, Mission work in the. (J. B. Funsten) Outl. 82: 603–5(17Mr06).

— Nomenclature of, between 47th and 53d parallels. Geog. J. 27: 586–606(Je06).

— On snowshoes among snow-slides. (A. Hewitt) Outing, 47: 747–59(Mr06).

ROD, E:, Novels of. Macmil. n. s. 1: 533–40 (My06).

Rodey, B. S.
Arizona and New Mexico. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 101–2(Fe06).

Rodman, Willoughby.
The Sierra Club in the Northwest, 1905. Out West, 24: 365-95(My06).

Rodney, G: Brydes.
A drink from the Hassayampa. Lippinc. 78: 366-71(S06).

Roe, E. D., jr.
The effect of wind force on an observatory dome. Pop. Astron. 14: 347-9(Je-Jl06).

Roe, Vingie E.
The cabin on the shoulder. Munsey, 36: 206-11 (N06).
The story on the factor's book. Munsey, 36: 48-51(O06).

Roe, W: J.
Waterway defenses of the Atlantic coast. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 530-8(D06).

ROGER *of Wendover*, and the Coggeshall chronicle. (F. M. Powicke) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 286-96 (Ap06).

Rogers, A. F.
Crystallography. Science, n. s. 24: 620-1 (16N06).

Rogers, A. K.
Reason in religion and in art, Santayana on. Dial (Ch.) 40: 87-9(1F06).

Rogers, *Dr.* **J. Guinness.**
Education bill. 19th Cent. 59: 734-46(My06). =Liv. Age, 249: 643-61(16Je06).
Educational concordat, not compromise; a reply. Fortn. 85: 332-46(F06).
A veteran's views of the education controversy. 19th Cent. 60: 337-44(Ag06).
Tabernacle *vs.* nation. 19th Cent. 59: 155-65 (Ja06).

Rogers, James E.
Juvenile literature. Educa. 26: 601-5(Je06).

Rogers, Joseph M.
Some aspects of George Bernard Shaw. Lippinc. 78: 444-53(O06).

ROGERS, W. A., cartoonist of civic integrity, with portrait. Arena, 35: 372-8(Ap06).

Rolfe, J: C.
Some recent tendencies in Latin syntax. School R. 14: 549-59(O06).

Rolfe, W: J.
A Shakespearean find. Outl. 82: 364-6(17F06).
Tennyson's annotations to "In Memoriam." Critic, 48: 453-5(My06).

Rolker, A. W.
Elephant training. Appleton's M. 8: 387-96 (O06)
Life in a smokeless-powder factory. Appleton's M. 8: 580-91(N06).
Submarine divers. Appleton's M. 8: 331-40 (S06).

Rolleston, T. W.
The resurrection. Hibbert J. 4: 624-41(Ap06).

Rollins, Frank W.
What can a young man do? Indep. 61: 1527-31(28Je06).

Rollins, W. E.
The medicine of Thunder Cloud. Overland, n. s. 47: 222-7(Mr06).

Rolston, W. E.
Granulations on the surface of the sun. Nature, 73: 401-2(22F06).

ROMAN ART. (Jean Schopfer) Archit. Rec. 19: 443-57(Je06). 20: 16-45(Jl06).

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 90: 578-84(O06).
— and her saints. (J. J. Fox) Cath. World, 83: 81-92(Ap06).
— in France: its present position. (E. Dimnet) Dub. R. 138: 176-85(Ja06).

ROMAN CATHOLIC citizens and public education. (T: McMillan) Educa. R. 31: 294-9(Mr06).

ROMAN CATHOLIC CONVERTS. Expectation of the convert. (A. M. F. Cole) Cath. World, 83: 806-19(S06).

ROMAN CATHOLIC teachers and educational progress. (T. E. Shields) Cath. World, 83: 93-101(Ap06).
— and the history of education. (E. A. Pace) Cath. World, 83: 1-17(Ap06).

ROMAN CATHOLICISM, Liberal. Spec. 97: 877-8(1D06).

ROMAN CATHOLICS and journalism. (Basil Tozer) Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 57-65(Ap06).

ROMAN ORDNANCE at the Saalburg. (Rudolf Schneider) Sci. Am. 94: 95-6(27Ja06).

ROMAN POPULUS, Social composition of the. (G. W. Botsford) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 498-526(S06).

ROMAN RUINS in North Africa. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25518-20(14Jl06).

ROMAN STATE, Modern. (M. D. Gray) School R. 14: 296-306(Ap06), 357-74(My06).

ROMAN TEXTILE MANUFACTURES. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25655-6(8S06).

Romance of the Cheshire cheese. (A. B. Morrison) Cent. 50: 704-10(S06).

Romance of the country fair. (Urban Lavery) Indep. 61: 552-6(6S06).

Romance of thin Tilly Westover. (Helen C. B. Curtis) Arena, 35: 610-4(Je06)

Romanes, Francis E.
Father Rhine. Chamb. J. 83: 156-8(Mr06).

ROMANTICISM in music. (D. G. Mason) Atlan. 98: 499-513(O06).

ROME, Archæological note from. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '06, 2: 208-9(17F06).
— Archæological progress at. (S. B. Platner) Nation, 83: 74-5(26Jl06).
— Festa dei fiori. (Grace Ellery Channing) Out West, 25: 227-34(S06).
— Fire of, and the Christians. (G: G. Ramsay) Ath. '06, 1: 108(27Ja06).
— Notes from. (R. Lanciani) Ath. '06, 1: 616-7 (19My06).
— The rediscovery of ancient. (R. Lanciani) Munsey, 36: 37-47(O06).

Romieux, J.
Church and state in France. Arena, 36: 626-8 (D06).

Romig, Lida.
Kansas Library Association, 1906. Lib. J. 31: 822-4(D06).

RONSARD, in English. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 102: 543-4(3N06).

Rood, H. E.
Not all money-mad. Outl. 83: 30-2(5My06).

ROOD SCREENS. Am. Arch. 89: 120(7Ap06).

Roof, Katharine M.
East-side music-school. Craftsman, 10: 219-28 (My06).
A nocturne. Craftsman, 10: 310-3(Je06).
Opera singers and the American audience. Craftsman, 9: 802-10(Mr06).
Wrought iron of old Nürnberg. Craftsman, 9: 634-46(F06).

ROOF DESIGNS, Iron and steel. Am. Arch. 90: 172-4(1Do6).

ROOFS, Iron and steel, in England. Am. Arch. 90: 165-7(24No6).

Rook, Clarence.
American manners. [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 249: 86-90(14Apo6).

ROOKWOOD POTTERY, and Cincinnati's contribution to Ceramic art. (L. Mendenhall) Brush & P. 17: 47-61(Fo6).

Roorbach, Eloise T.
The miracles of Santa Ysabel. Overland, n. s. 47: 295-9(Apo6).
Night on Glacier Point, Yosemite Valley. Overland, n. s. 48: 207-11(Oo6).

ROOSEVELT, ALICE, Wedding of. Harp. W. 50: 227-7(17Fo6).

Roosevelt, Theodore.
The man with the muck-rake. Outl. 82: 883-7 (21Apo6).—Putnam, 1: 42-7(Oo6).
Reclamation and Forest Services of the U. S. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 645-8(No6).

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, and the bosses. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 46-7(18Jao6).
— and Bryan, 4th of July speeches of. Outl. 83: 594-6(14Jlo6).
— and business morals. (Walter H. Page) World's Work, 12: 7699-00(Jlo6).
— and Congress. (A: O. Bacon) Indep. 60: 546-9 (10Mro6).
— and the Hague Court. (J: W. Foster; Herbert W. Bowen) Indep. 61: 1471-5(20Do6).
— and the railroads. (C: A. Prouty) Cent. 49: 644-53(Fo6).—(Cy Warman) World To-day, 10: 261-2(Mro6).
— and the trusts. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 250: 184-6 (21Jlo6).
— at Panama. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25854-5(8Do6).
— Camping with. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 97: 585-600(Myo6).
— Congress on his hands. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 46(18Jao6).
— German [pen] portrait of. (Tr. by C: Johnson) Harp. W. 50: 1676-7(24No6).
— His moral right to become a candidate for re-election. (Q.) No. Am. 183: 331-7(So6).
— in French cartoons. (Bruce McLean) Bookman, 23: 258-60(Myo6).
— The man he works for. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 7: 19(Jeo6).
— Message concerning the Panama Canal. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25908-10(29Do6).
— on muck-rakers. Harp. W. 50: 580(28Apo 6).
— on multimillionaires. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 249: 434-6(19Myo6).
— on race suicide. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 3: 21(Fo6).
— Our sentimental president. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 314(19Apo6).
— an outdoor man. (H: B. Needham) McClure, 26: 231-52(Jao6).
— Revolt against, in Congress. Harp. W. 50: 158 (3Fo6).
— Successes and failures of. (C: M. Harvey) World To-day, 11: 808-10(Ago6).
— through English eyes. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 598(28Apo6).

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE. Trip to Panama. (W: Inglis) Harp. W. 50: 1740-5(8Do6).—(Pictures only.) Indep. 61: 1325-8(6Do6).
— Virginia lodge of. Outing, 47: 473-4(Jao6).

"ROOSEVELT PARTY," The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 66(25Jao6).

Root, Elihu.
The Pan-American spirit. Outl. 84: 409-11(20 Oo6).

ROOT, ELIHU, Diplomatic triumph of, in South America. (G: A. Chamberlain) Harp. W. 50: 1272-4(8So6).
— and South America. (Arthur W. Dunn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 583-92(No6).
— Visit to South America, 1906. (G: A. Chamberlain) Indep. 61: 665-8(20So6).

Root, Frank D.
1906; the year in finance and trade. Indep. 61: 1454-8(20Do6).

Rorer, Jona T.
The need of a revival of interest in astronomy in our schools and colleges. Pop. Astron. 14: 340-7(Je-Jlo6).

Roscoe, Gertrude.
Dabney. Cosmopol. 42: 215-22(Do6).

ROSCOE, *Sir* H: E. Reminiscences. Nature, 74: 289-90(26Jlo6).

Rose, J. Holland.
Canning and the Spanish patriots in 1808. Am. Hist. R. 12: 30-52(Oo6).
Electoral overthrows in Great Britain. Nation, 82: 216-7(15Mro6).
The limitations of Napoleon's genius. Contemp. 89: 549-61(Apo6).=Ecl. M. 146: 476-85(Jeo6).

Rose, U. M.
The Code Napoleon. Am. Law R. 40: 833-54 (N-Do6).

Rose, W: W.
My fight against the ring. Indep. 61: 681-4 (20So6).

ROSE, A little friend of the. (S. Frank Aaron) Sci.Am. 94: 12(6Jo6).
— What it can do. (Jessie J. Knox) Overland, n. s. 47: 1-5(Jao6).

Rosboro', Viola.
Archie's baby. McClure, 27: 421-8(Ago6).
Young Corey's chance. McClure, 27: 532-9 (So6).

Rose-garden story, A. (R. McD. Daniels) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 606-9(Jlo6).

Rose lady. (J. M. Forman) Harper, 113: 176-81 (Jlo6).

ROSEN, ROMAN R., *baron.* (C: Johnston) Harp. 50: 191, 205(10Fo6).

Rosenfeld, Jessie.
Special classes in the public schools of New York. Educa. 27: 92-100(Oo6).

Rosenthal, Hermann.
From New York to Paris by rail. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 592-3(Myo6).

ROSENTHAL, MORIZ, with portrait. (R: Specht) Indep. 61: 1152-4(15No6).

ROSIN OILS, Manufacture of. (E. Rabaté) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25090-1(6Jao6).

Ross, E: Alsworth.
The grading of sinners. Atlan. 98: 106-10(Jlo6).
Political decay. Indep. 61: 123-5(19Jlo6).

Roping match at Antelope. (Alice MacGowan) Cent. 50: 21-8(Myo6).

Ross, H. Halyburton.
Margaret and the school-board. Chamb. J. 83: 561–4, 584–6(So6).

Ross, H. V.
Schools for the out-of-school. R. of Rs. 34: 315–21(So6).

Ross, James H.
The Christian Endeavor Society. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 653–66(Fo6).

Ross, Ronald.
How many mosquitoes in a given area? Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25094–6(6Ja06).
The story of malaria. National, 48: 446–59 (No6).

ROSSETTI, W: M. Reminiscences. (Edith K. Dunton) Dial (Ch.) 41: 444–6(16Do6).
— Some recollections of. Nation, 83: 353(25Oo6).

Rossiter, W: S.
The decrease in rural population. R. of Rs. 34: 74–80(Jlo6).
The first American imperialist. No. Am. 182: 239–54(Fo6).
The first census of the U. S. Outl. 84: 1071–3 (29Do6).
Printing and publishing; the barometer industry. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 338–42(So6).
What shall we do with public documents? Atlan. 97: 560–5(Apo6).

Rostan, F:
Evangelization of Sicily. Miss. R. 19: 603–6 (Ago6).

ROTATING DISCS, Apparent relative motions of. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25624–5(25Ago6).

Rotch, A. Lawrence.
Meteorological conference at Innsbruck. Science, n. s. 23: 975–7(29Jeo6).
Vertical distribution of meteorological elements above the Atlantic. Nature, 73: 449–50(8 Mro6).
When did Franklin invent the lightning-rod? Science, n. s. 24: 374–6(21So6).

Rote, The. (G. S. Wasson) Atlan. 97: 747–53 (Jeo6).

ROTHAMSTED agricultural experiments. (T. H. Middleton) Nature, 74: 121–2(9Jeo6).
— Hall's. (M. Foster) Sat. R. 101: 230–2(24Fo6).

ROTHENBURG. the fantastic. (C. E. Eldred) Studio (Internat.) 28: 313–7(Jeo6).
— Picturesque. (Williamson Buckman) Arena, 36: 128–36(Ago6).

Rothrock, Addison May.
The Café Procope. Lippinc. 77: 702–6(Jeo6).

ROTHSCHILD artisan's dwellings in Paris, The. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 28: 115–29 (Apo6).

Rouge, Manteau.
The misuse of titles and precedence. Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 57–67(Myo6).

ROUMANIA, Jews in. (Elizabeth, queen of Roumania) Cent. 49: 780–3(Mro6).

Roundell, *Mrs.* Julia.
From a diary at Dublin Castle during the Phœnix Park trial. 19th Cent. 60: 559–75 (Oo6).

ROUND-UP, A day with the; an impression. (N. C. Wyeth) Scrib. M. 39: 285–90(Mro6).

Rouquette, J.
Repeating gun of 1688. Sci. Am. 95: 137–8 (25Ago6).

Rous-Marten, Charles.
Recent British locomotive engineering. Cassier, 29: 500(Apo6).

Rouse, W. H. D.
Open scholarships. National, 48: 256–64(Oo6).

ROUSSEAU, J. J. Frederika MacDonald's new criticism. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 83: 556–7 (27Do6).

ROUSSEAU revival, The. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 82: 6–7(4Jao6).

Rowe, L. S.
Municipal ownership of street railways in Germany. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 37–65 (Jao6).
Significance of the 3d Pan-American conference. Indep. 61: 1083–8(8No6).

Rowena O'Toole company, The. (Ellis P. Butler) St. Nich. 33: 243–7(Jao6).

ROWING. Bogus amateurs from America. Sat. R. 102: 10–1(7Jlo6).
— British *vs.* American style in. (W. B. Woodgate) Outing, 49: 235–40(No6).
— English and American. (T. A. Cook) Fortn. 86: 114–22(Jlo6).

Rowland, Henry C.
Boats and boat-handlers. Outing, 48: 496–9 (Jlo6).
The outlawry of Edith. Appleton's M. 8: 593–600(No6).
The irregulars. Booklover's M. 7: 302–8(Mro6).
Progress on the Panamal Canal. Booklover's M. 7: 563–71(Myo6).
The truth about Panama. Booklover's M. 7: 527–37(Apo6), 707–14(Jeo6).

Rowland, Orlando.
Portraits of E: H. Sothern in character. Cent. 50: 856–8, 961(Oo6).

ROYAL ACADEMY, exhibition, 1906. Ath. '06, 1: 563–4(5Myo6), 584–5(12Myo6), 644(26Myo6).— Spec. 96: 710–11(5Myo6), 751–2(12Myo6).— Studio (Internat.) 28: 317–25(Jeo6). 29: 3–14(Jlo6).—(E. R. Pennell) Nation, 82: 402–4 (17Myo6).—(R. Dircks) Art J. 58: 161–71(Jeo6).—(D. S. MacColl) Sat. R. 101: 10–1(6Jao6).
— The story of its foundation, and the romances of some original members. Blackw. 179: 618–33(Myo6).
— Winter exhibition at the. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 82: 94–6(1Fo6).

ROYAL ACADEMY and International society exhibitions, 1906. (F. Rinder) Art J. 58: 71–4 (Mro6).

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE. Nature, 73: 344–6 (8Fo6).

ROYAL PHOTOGRAPHIC SOCIETY, Medal of, awarded to Professor Janssen. Pop. Astron. 14: 137–40(Mro6).

ROYAL PREROGATIVE, An abuse of. (Quirinus) National, 48: 33–7(So6).

ROYAL SOCIETY OF CANADA. (H. M. Ami) Science, n. s. 23: 967–75(29Jeo6).

ROYAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH and the government. Nature, 74: 150–1(14Jeo6).

ROYAL SOCIETY of London, The. Nature, 74: 466–8(6So6).
— Anniv. meeting 1906. Nature, 75: 130–4(6Do6).
— Conversazione, May, 1906. Nature, 74: 59–61 (17Myo6).

Royce, G. Monroe.
Antagonism of the prophet and the priest. 19th Cent. 59: 72–9(Ja06).

Royce, Josiah.
Race questions. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 265–87 (Ap06).

ROYET, *Prof.* G: (W: E: Plummer) Nature, 74: 382(16Ag06).

Rubinow, I. M.
Jews in Russia. Yale R. 15: 147–59(Ag06).
Problem of domestic service. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 502–19(Oo6).

Ruddock, J. C.
Ukiah, California. Out West, 24: 343–8(Ap06).

RUDIMENTARY structures. (R: Lydekker) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25648–9(8So6).

Rudorf, G.
Physics of flotation of ore. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25202–4(24Fo6).

Rudy, C:
The foreign policy of Spain. Contemp. 90: 76–87 (Jl06).
Modern Spanish sculpture; the work of Agustin Querol. Studio (Internat.) 28: 300–6(Je06).

RUG, The disappearing Eastern. (F: J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 257–8(27So6).

— Story of the. (P. C. Bouvé) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 68–78(Mr06).

RUG-MAKING community, A. (A. W. Gleason) Ctry Life Am. 9: 411–4(Fo6).

Ruge, Clara.
Albert L. Groll, landscape painter, with portrait. Craftsman, 9: 824–36(Mr06).
American ceramics. Studio (Internat.) 28: xxi–xxviii(Mr06).
The Tonal school of landscape. Studio (Internat.) 27: lvii–lxviii(Ja06).

Ruggles, Le Roy B.
Few things recalled by the Franklin bicentenary. Critic, 48: 40–50(Ja06).

RUGS, American woven. Craftsman, 10: 366–77 (Je06).

— Oriental. (G. L. Hunter) Ctry Life Am. 10: 70–3(My06).

— their character and function. (S: Howe) Ctry Life Am. 9: 323–4(Ja06).

— The truth about doctored. (G. L. Hunter) Ctry Life Am. 10: 333–6(Jl06).

Ruhl, Arthur.
Army-and-Navy game. Outing, 49: 305–14 (Do6).

Ruin of Harry Benbow, The. (H: M. Rideout) Atlan. 98: 807–12(Do6).

Ruler of men, A. (O. Henry) Everybody's, 15: 157–67(Ag06).

Runaway, The. (Marshall Ilsley) Cent. 49: 520–9(Fo6).

Runaway road, The. (Eleanor H. Abbott) Everybody's, 15: 593–602(No6).

Runciman, J: F.
English music in France. Sat. R. 101: 45–6(13 Ja06).
French and English music for churches. Sat. R. 101: 134–5(3Fo6).
Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche and French music. Sat. R. 101: 265–6(2Mr06).
Irish folk music. Sat. R. 101: 360–1(24Mr06).
Le Borne's Girondins. Sat. R. 101: 74–5(20 Ja06).

Runciman, J: F.
Lunn's Philosophy of voice. Sat. R. 101: 423 (7Ap06).
Plain-song. Sat. R. 101: 295–6(10Mr06).
Sebastian Bach. Celebrations. Sat. R. 101: 391–2(31Mr06).
Sunday observance in England and France. Sat. R. 101: 103–4(27Ja06).
Wanted, National Opera for Great Britain. Sat. R. 101: 327–8(17Mr06).

Running water. (A. E. W. Mason) Cent. 50: 531–47(Ag06), 755–70(So6), 893–910(Oo6). 51: 78–90(No6), 239–52(Do6).

Ruppenthal, J. C.
Election reforms: the trend toward democracy. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 53–83(No6).

RURAL-DELIVERY service, The. (G: B. Cortelyou) Indep. 61: 303–7(9Ag06).

RURAL FREE DELIVERY, A rural view of. (Egbert T. Bush) No. Am. 182: 381–90(Mr06).

— Uses and humors of. (H: A. Castle) Harp. W. 50: 274–5(24Fo6).

RURAL POPULATION, The decrease in. (W: S. Rossiter) R. of Rs. 34: 74–80(Jl06).

Rusby, H. H.
Wild foods of the United States in April. Ctry Life Am. 9: 718–9(Ap06).
— in May. Ctry Life Am. 10: 66–9(My06).
— in July. Ctry Life Am. 10: 328–30(Jl06).
— in August. Ctry Life Am. 10: 436–8(Ag06).
— in September. Ctry Life Am. 10: 533–5(So6).

Ruskin, *Mrs.* A. E.
Woman of the upper Kongo. Miss. R. 19: 267–74(Ap06).

RUSKIN, J:, and girlhood; some happy reminiscences. (L. Allen Harker) Scrib. M. 40: 561–72(No6).

— Views on women. (G. Jones) Westm. 165: 685–8(Je06).

RUSKIN COLLEGE. Oxford labor college. (W. Sinclair) Westm. 165: 630–8(Je06).—(E. Bruce Forrest) Indep. R. 9: 80–90(Ap06).

Russell, *Hon. Mrs.* Bertrand.
Ghent school for mothers. 19th Cent. 60: 970–5(Do6).

Russell, C: E:
Australian government, Everybody's, 15: 318–28(So6).
Caste—the curse of India. Cosmopol. 42: 124–35(Do6).
Conditions among India's poor. Everybody's, 14: 774–92(Je06).
Germanizing the world. Cosmopol. 40: 274–82(Ja06).
Government of New Zealand. Everybody's, 15: 581–93(No6), 784–95(Do6).
Japan the economic revolutionist. Everybody's, 15: 3–13(Jl06), 187–96(Ag06).
Labor's government of Australia. Everybody's, 15: 490–501(Oo6).
Socialistic government of London. Cosmopol. 40: 367–76(Fo6).
Soldiers of the common good; municipal ownership abroad. Everybody's, 14: 42–55(Ja06).
— German government ownership of railroads. Everybody's, 14: 178–89(Fo6), 340–52(Mr06).
Switzerland government ownership and the "common good." Everybody's, 14: 469–82 (Ap06).

Russell, Edgar Alexander.
Art of expression. Craftsman, 10: 101-4(Ap06).
The People's Institute. Craftsman, 10: 182-9 (My06).

Russell, Ernest.
Courier from the North. Outing, 48: 587-8 (Ag06).

Russell, H: Norris.
The heavens in February. Sci. Am. 94: 87(27 Ja06).
— in March. Sci. Am. 94: 187(3Mr06).
— in April. Sci. Am. 94: 267(31Mr06).
— in May. Sci. Am. 94: 347(28Ap06).
— in June. Sci. Am. 94: 451(2Je06).
— in July. Sci. Am. 94: 531(30Je06).
— in August. Sci. Am. 95: 63(28Jl06).
— in September. Sci. Am. 95: 151(1S06).
— in October. Sci. Am. 95: 227(29S06).
— in November. Sci. Am. 95: 299(27O06).
— in December. Sci. Am. 95: 399(1D06).

Russell, H. P.
Ritualists and the Royal Commission. Fortn. 86: 276-86(Ag06).

RUSSELL, ISRAEL COOK. Nature, 74: 226(5Jl06). —(W. P. Lombard and M. L. D'Ooge) Science, n. s. 24: 426-31(5O06).

Russell, J. E.
The trend in American education. Educa. R. 32: 28-41(Je06).

Russell, Theresa.
An archæological wedding journey. Out West, 24: 39-49(Ja06), 139-47(F06), 201-7(Mr06), 278-89(Ap06), 405-14(My06), 544-8(Je06). 25: 27-36(Jl06), 132-8(Ag06), 247-57(S06), 341-7(O06), 425-31(N06).
In pursuit of a graveyard. Out West, 24: 39-49 (Ja06).

RUSSIA. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 89: 121-44 (Ja06), 274-95(F06), 596-600(Ap06), 739-48 (My06), 876-98(Je06). 90: 120-42(Jl06), 426-46(S06), 593-8(O06).
— Agrarian problem. Sat. R. 102: 8-9(7Jl06), 41-2(14Jl06), 105-6(28Jl06).
— and its crisis, Miliukov's. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 82: 57-8(18Ja06).
— and the United Kingdom. (Ignota) Westm. 166: 164-8(Ag06).
— Anglo-Russian entente. (V. E. Marsden) Fortn. 86: 197-217(Ag06).
— Army. (C. E. de la P. Beresford) National, 47: 315-23(Ap06).
— at the parting of the ways. (P. Vinogradoff) Fortn. 85: 1016-25(Je06). = Liv. Age, 249: 771-8(30Je06).
— autocracy in, Triumph of. (A. S. Rappoport) Fortn. 86: 398-410(S06). = Liv. Age, 251: 67-76(13O06). = Ecl. M. 147: 401-10(N06).
— autocrats in, Wavering. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 114-5(9Ag06).
— behind the veil. (E. M. Grunwaldt) Craftsman, 10: 455-65(Jl06).
— Bureaucracy in. "In heaven, God; in Okhotsk, Koch." (G: Kennan) Outl. 84: 23-9 (1S06).
— Church and state in. (J. E. Barker) 19th Cent. 59: 298-313(F06).
— Crisis in. (A. Petrunkévitch) Outl. 83: 789-92 (4Ag06).

RUSSIA, diplomatic negotiations of the U. S. with, Early. (J. C. Hildt) J. H. Univ. Studies, 24: 251-444(My-Je06).
— Disintegration in. Quar. 204: 248-75(Ja06).
— The Duma. (Prince Michael Trubetzkoi) Indep. 60: 902-3(19Ap06).—World To-day, 11: 683-6(Jl06).—(A. S. Rappoport) Fortn. 85: 1026-38(Je06).
— — and the czar. (R Ogden) Nation, 83: 70 (26Jl06).
— — The dissolution of the. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 250: 443-5(18Ag06).
— — Elements in the. (Bernard Pares) Spec. 96: 1033-4(30Je06).
— — End of the first. (B. Pares) Spec. 97: 160-1 (4Ag06).—Outl. 83: 781-4(4Ag06). = Liv. Age, 250: 568-70(1S06).
— — First month of the. (Paul Vinogradoff) Indep. R. 10: 48-63(Jl06). = Liv. Age, 250: 323-32(11Ag06).
— — Last days of the. Indep. 61: 385-6(16Ag06).
— — Opening of. (Albert Edwards) Indep. 60: 1412-5(14Je06).—Harp. W. 50: 838-40(16 Je06).
— — Personalities in. (Bernard Pares) Spec. 97: 53-4(14Jl06), 90-1(21Jl06).
— — President of. (G: Kennan) Outl. 83: 505-7(30Je06).
— — Subversion of. Harp. W. 50: 1088-9(4Ag06).
— Economic future of. (Wolf von Schierbrand) Forum, 37: 423-40(Ja06).
— Education and revolution in. (Alexander Petrunkévich) R. of Rs. 34: 324-6(S06).
— Elections in, 1906. [Economist] Liv. Age, 249: 244-7(28Ap06).
— End of the age, or the approaching revolution. (L. Tolstoi) Fortn. 85: 1-17(Ja06), 203-27 (F06). = Ecl. M. 146: 249-59(Mr06). 334-51 (Ap06).
— Experiment of parliamentary government in Harp. W. 50: 729(26My06).
— First "walking delegate" of, Aladyin. (Kellogg Durland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 168-71(Ag06).
— from within. By our special commissioner. National, 48: 311-28(O06). = Liv. Age, 251: 297-309(3N06).
— Future of. Outl. 83: 644-5(21Jl06).
— Government and the massacres. Quar. 205: 586-615(O06).
— Idols of the masses in. (C. Brinton) Cosmopol. 40: 613-20(Ap06).
— in 1906. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 90: 731-46 (N06).
— Industrial. Outl. 83: 499-500(30Je06).
— Into and out of. (E: A. Steiner) Outl. 84: 133-6(15S06), 270-4(29S06).
— Is government by Duma possible? (E. J. Dillon) Fortn. 86: 767-80(N06).
— Is the Russian revolution constructive? (H. W. Williams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 464-6 (Ap06).
— Jacquerie and revolution in. (S. Shunsky) Nation, 83: 236-7(20S06).
— Jews in. Anti-Semitism in Russia. (Linda Villari) Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 121-36(Mr06).
— Land question in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 524(28Je06).—Outl. 83: 407-8(23Je06).
— Leaders of Russian liberty. (O: Johnston) Harp. W. 50: 114-6(27Ja06).

RUSSIA. Letter to Alexander III. (Leo Tolstoi) Indep 61: 1107-10(8No6).
— Letter to the Czar and his advisers. (L. Tolstoi) Indep. 60: 37-8(4Ja06).
— liberty in, Dawn of. (Vance Thompson) Everybody's, 15: 32a-32p(Jl06).
— The life-and-death struggle in. (S: H. Wilkinson) Miss. R. 19: 58-63(Ja06).
— The march of liberty in. (Solon Orr) Overland, n. s. 47: 187-91(Fo6).
— Massacres in. (Urusov) World's Work, 12: 7818-9(Ag06).
— Mujik and the new régime in. (H. H. Peirce) Atlan. 97: 101-9(Ja06).
— The need for social reform in. (C. A. Cameron) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 103-19(Jl06).
— The new crisis in. [Economist] Liv. Age, 250: 182-4(21Jl06).
— on the Rubicon's bank; a forecast by our special commissioner. National, 47: 468-81(My06).
— painting in, Advance in. (C. Brinton) Booklover's M. 7: 156-74(Fo6).
— "Patriots" of. Indep. 61: 627-8(13So6).
— Peasant industries in. (A. Vallance) Studio (Internat.) 28: 241-8(My06).
— Peasant of. (I. F. Hapgood) Craftsman, 9: 647-62(Fo6).
— Peasant riots in. (E. Poole) Everybody's, 14: 30-5(Ja06).
— Peasant songs of. Ath. '06, 1: 741-2(16Je06).
— Peasants in, and autocracy. (V. G. Simkhovitch) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 569-95(Do6).
— A peasants' meeting in. (Bernard Pares) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 248: 67-79(13Ja06).
— The peasant's revolution. (W: E. Walling) Indep. 61: 905-10(18Oo6).
— Peasants' Union. (Albert Edwards) Indep. 61: 147-52(19Jl06).
— people of, Attitude of. (G: Kennan) Outl. 84: 328-32(6Oo6).
— Possibilities of. (Robert J. Gross) Cassier, 31: 138-41(Do6).
— Practically civil war in. (I: A. Hourwich) World's Work, 13: 8327-32(Do6).
— Priests in the revolution. Outl. 82: 357-9(17 Fo6).
— Reaction in. (S: N. Harper) World To-day, 11: 1280-3(Do6).
— Reaction, liberty, or license in. (E. J. Dillon) Outl. 82: 303-7(10Fo6).
— Revolution in. (L. James) Macmil. n. s. 1: 577-82(Je06).—(P. Kropotkin) [19th Cent.] Ecl. M. 146: 109-21(Fo6).
— — Eye-witness's story of. (Albert Edwards) Harp. W. 50: 228-30(17Fo6), 258-61(24Fo6), 294-6(3Mr06).
— — Progress of. Harp. W. 50: 872(23Je06).
— Revolution in process. (I: A. Hourwich) World's Work, 12: 8104-10(Oo6).
— The revolution of the 20th century. (W. T. Stead) Indep. R. 8: 133-47(Fo6).
— Revolutionary movement in. (J. Almar and Jayare) Fortn. 85: 309-20(Fo6).—(N. W. Tchaykovsky) Outl. 82: 993-7(28Ap06).
— The "revolutionary way." Indep. 60: 143-5 (18Ja06).
— Social revolution in. (Indep. 60: 192-5(25 Ja06).
— Social revolutionary party in. (Wildover Johnson) Indep. R. 11: 136-50(No6).
RUSSIA, Socialists in. (Z. C. K.) [Contemp.] Liv. Age, 248: 451-60(24Fo6).
— Tolstoy's letter on land ownership in. Craftsman, 10: 88-97(Ap06).
— — Zilliacus on. (Isabel F. Hapgood) Nation, 82: 411-13(17My06).
— Types from. (Photographs only.) Nat. Geog M 17: 42-6(Ja06).
— Village life in. (C. Tower) Macmil. n. s. 1: 191-201(Ja06).
— Will the peasants act? (W: E. Walling) Indep. 61: 1315-23(6Do6).
RUSSIAN, One. (A. A. F. Johnston) Outl. 84: 1069-71(29Do6).
Russian-American Fur Company. Sea-voyagers of the northern ocean. (A. C. Laut) Harper, 112: 291-8(Ja06).
RUSSIAN FOLK-SONGS. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 250: 168-71(21Jl06).
RUSSIAN LITERATURE, 1905-6. (V. Briusov) Ath. '06, 2: 358-9(29So6).
RUSSIAN PLAYERS. (H. St. Gaudens) Critic, 48: 318-23(Ap06).
RUSSIAN SOCIALISTS. (Z. C. K.) Contemp. 89: 1-13(Ja06).
Russian woman's view, A. Outl. 82: 601-3(17 Mr06).
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR. Lessons from the battle of Tsu Sima, 1905. Blackw. 179: 151-65(Fo6).
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, A military correspondent of "The Times" on. (W. E. Griffis) Dial (Ch.) 40: 194-6(16Mr06).
— Some reflections on. (A. T. Mahan) National, 47: 385-405(My06). = Liv. Age, 250: 67-81 (14Jl06).
— With Gen. Nodzu's army. (Grant Wallace) Appleton's M. 8: 285-94(So6).
Rust, Horatio N.
A cache of stone bowls in California. Am. Anthropol. 8: 686-7(Oo6).
Rutherford, W:
A mysterious treasure-chest; a narrative found among the papers of the Van Giesendam family. Chamb. J. 83: 124-8(Fo6).
Rutherford, W. G.
Nero, anonymous play, 1624. Ath. '06, 2: 559-60(3No6).
RUTLAND, J: James Robert Manners, 7th Duke of, 1818-1906. Blackw. 180: 425-34(So6).
RUWENZORI and the frontier of Uganda. (Douglas W. Freshfield) Geog. J. 28: 481-7(No6).
— Snow peaks of. (T. T. Behrens) Geog. J. 28: 43-50(Jl06).
RUWENZORI GROUP, Note on the. (Douglas W. Freshfield) Geog. J. 27: 481-6(My06)
RYAN, T: F. (J: K. Mumford) Harp. W. 50: 408-11(24Mr06).
Ryckman, J: W.
Despotism of combined millions. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 336-42(My06).
The struggle for the rescue of the Mutual L. I. Co. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 224-52(Ap06).
Rycroft, E. H.
Sunday Schools. 19th Cent. 59: 1041-4(Je06).
S., A. T.
Education and training of the engineer. Nature, 74: 33-5(10My06).

S., F.
An unknown Riviera [Quiberon]. Chamb. J. 83: 550–1(Ag06).

S., M.
The old Putnam's. Putnam, 1: 1–12(O06).

SAAR, FERDINAND von. Ath. '06, 2: 131–2(4Ag06).

Sabatier, Paul.
Religious events in France. Contemp. 90: 113–9(Jl06).
The religious movement in France. Contemp. 90: 687–702(N06).

SABBATH, Mosaic. Outl. 84: 253–5(29S06).

Sabin, E. L.
Maggie Donahue. Munsey, 35: 231–6(My06).
The outlaw. Everybody's, 14: 743–52(Je06).

Sabin, Edwin.
The snap-shot; a poem. St. Nich. 33: 311(F06).

SABINE FARMS. Spec. 97: 614–5(27O06).

Saccular sea-serpent, The. (B. Brandenburg) Everybody's, 15: 53–60(Jl06).

Sacrament of the night, A. (M. C. Jenison) Harper, 112: 732–8(Ap06).

SACRAMENTALISM, Ethics of. (J. G. Leigh) Econ. R. 16: 286–92(Je06).

Sadie; a tale of the American desert. (Karl E. Harriman) Booklover's M. 7: 89–99(Ja06).

Sadler, Herbert C.
Present status of the turbine applied to marine work. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25566–7(4Ag06).
Value of the humanistic studies as a preparation for the study of engineering. School R. 14: 400–7(Je06).

Sadler, Michael E.
The future of denominational schools. Indep. R. 9: 253–63(Je06).
New educational bill in England. Educa. R. 32: 109–31(S06).

Sadness of Columbine, The. (W. M. Letts) [Pall Mall] Liv. Age, 251: 225–30(27O06).

SAFES, Armor-plated. Sci. Am. 94: 325(21Ap06).
— in the San Francisco fire. (Arthur Inkersley) Sci. Am. 94: 434(26My06).

SAGA, The, and the ballad. (H. Ibsen) Contemp. 90: 318–31(S06).

SAGE, RUSSELL. The Sage millions for charity. Indep. 61: 364–8(16Ag06).

SAGE, *Mrs.* RUSSELL, and her interests. (A. H. Gleason) World's Work, 13: 8183–6(N06).

Sage, W. H.
Punt and battery duck-shooting. Outing, 47: 545–9(F06).

Saglio, André.
Superstitions of the past; the grove of Dodona. Cent. 50: 244–5(Je06).

Sagnac, G.
Colors of the sky and the solar disk. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25649–50(8S06).

SAHARA, Desert of. (Hilaire Belloc) Indep. R. 9: 200–5(My06).
— Three unarmed men cross the. (Cyrus C. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 327–9(Mr06).

Sailor of fortune, A. (Robert W. Neal) World To-day, 10: 529–34(My06).

SAINT, The, in fiction. (V. M. Crawford) Fortn. 85: 660–7(Ap06).
See FOGAZZARO.

ST. ANDREWS Links in the days of young Tom Morris. (W. T. Linskill) Chamb. J. 83: 521–3(Ag06).

St. Anne of the Mattawa. (Ellen P. Huling) Booklover's M. 7: 482–9(Ap06).

ST. DENIS, *France*, Abbey of. Am. Arch. 90: 87 (15S06).

ST. DENIS CATHEDRAL, *Paris.* (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 50: 524–8(Ag06).

ST. ETIENNE-DU-MONT CATHEDRAL, *Paris.* (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 50: 528–30(Ag06).

SAINT-GAUDENS, A: (R. Cortissoz) Outl. 84: 199–208(22S06).

Saint-Gaudens, Homer.
Charles Courtney Curran. Critic, 48: 39(Ja06).
Edmund C. Tarbell. Critic, 48: 137(F06).
Ellen G. Emmet. Critic, 48: 333(Ap06).
Kenyon Cox. Critic, 48: 233(Mr06).
"Peter Pan." Critic, 48: 78–81(Ja06).
Robert Henri. Critic, 49: 131(Ag06).
Russian players. Critic, 48: 318–23(Ap06).
Ten American paintings of Christ. Putnam, 1: 257–72(D06).
Thomas W. Dewing. Critic, 48: 419(My06).
William M. Chase. Critic, 48: 515(Je06).

ST. JOHNSBURY, *Vt.*, and its industries. (Mary R. P. Hatch) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 734–50(F06).

ST. LAWRENCE RIVER, Bridges over. (J. Johnston) Canad. M. 27: 329–36(Ag06).

ST. LOUIS after the World's Fair. (Rolla Wells) World To-day, 10: 471–8(My06).

ST. LOUIS, EXPOSITION, 1904. Congress of Arts and Science. (Frank Thilly) Educa. R. 32: 473–84(D06).—(A. O. Lovejoy) Science, n. s. 23: 655–9(27Ap06).

ST. MEMIN, portrait-painter. (Charles K. Wead) Appleton's M. 8: 85–90(Jl06).

ST. PAUL, *Minn.*, New capitol at. (Russell Sturgis) Archit. Rec. 19: 31–6(Ja06).

St. Peter of the Latin Quarter. (Margaret H. Chase) Cosmopol. 42: 173–8(D06).

ST. PETERSBURG. Tauride palace. Am. Arch. 89: 120–2(7Ap06).

SAINT-SAENS, CAMILLE. (G. W. Harris) Indep. 61: 1284–6(29N06).

SAINTS, The church and her. (James J. Fox) Cath. World, 82: 475–88(Ja06), 657–69(F06).

SAIONYI, *Marquis.* (J. Takegoshi) Contemp. 89: 480–6(Ap06).

Sakolski, A. M.
Finances of American trade-unions. J. H. Univ. Studies, 24: 99–248(Mr–Ap06).

Sâlam, the story of a Hansa slave. (C. W. Furlong) Appleton's M. 8: 259–68(S06).

SALAMANCA. (E. Hutton) Blackw. 179: 490–6 (Ap06). = Liv. Age, 249: 503–8(26My06).

Saleeby, Caleb Williams.
Cancer; can it be cured? McClure, 27: 438–45 (Ag06).
Coming conquest of cancer. Harp. W. 50: 301, 11(3Mr06).
The essential factor of progress. Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 47–56(Ap06).
Has science conquered cancer? Harp. W. 50: 1237–8(1S06).
Herbert Spencer and the master key. (J. B. Burke) Contemp. 89: 783–94(Je06).
Is the human race mortal? Harper, 112: 949–52(My06).
Radium and life. Harper, 113: 226–30(Jl06).
The survival-value of religion. Fortn. 85: 743–50(Ap06). = Ecl. M. 146: 486–91(Je06).

Saleeby, Caleb Williams.
The testimony of biology to religion. Atlan. 97: 514–9(Ap06).
Worry; the disease of the age. Canad. M. 28: 118–20(Do6).

Sales, R. L.
The devil in Christian tradition and legend. National, 48: 123–31(So6).

SALESWOMEN; the girl behind the counter. (Mary R. Cranston) World To-day, 10: 270–4(Mr06).

Sallie bird, The. (F: W. Brown) Booklover's M. 7: 232–9(Fo6).

Salimbene, di *Adama.*
From St. Francis to Dante. Monthly R. 25. no. 1: 139–42(Oo6).

SALIMBENE's chronicle, Coulton's edition. (W: R. Thayes) Nation, 83: 244–5(20So6).

Salisbury, Rollin D.
Causes of earthquakes. World To-day, 10: 614–6(Je06).

SALISBURY, *Eng.*, Railroad accident at, Causes of. (G. R. Dunell) Nature, 74: 636–8(25Oo6).
— — [photos only]. Harp. W. 50: 1025–7(21Jl 06).

Salis-Schwabe, Geoffrey.
Temple of ten thousand gods. Macmil. n. s. 2: 107–10(Do6).

Salles, E:
Ions and ionization. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25622–4(25Ag06).

"SALLY." Prince's Dissociation of personality. (F. C. S. Schiller) Nation, 82: 282–3(5Ap06).

Salmon, Lucy M.
Some aspects of education in England. Educa. R. 31: 67–91(Ja06).

SALMON. Fly-fishing for ouananiche. (L. Rhead) Outing, 48: 510–1(Jl06).
— The last barrier. (C. G. D. Roberts) Harper, 112: 415–21(Fo6).
— of the Thames Spec. 96: 451–2(24Mr06).

SALMON-RIVERS and trout-streams. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 47: 983–90(Ag06).

SALONICA, The coveted city of. (F: Moore) Harp. W. 50: 1537–9(27Oo6).

SALONS, French, of 1906 [pictures only]. Bookman, 23: 601–6(Ag06).
— and the Royal academy. (H. H. Statham) 19th Cent. 59: 996–1011(Je06).

SALOON, The café a substitute for the. (Louis H. Pink) Indep. 60: 508–10(1Mr06).

SALOONS. An evening in a suburb. Outl. 83: 84–5(12My06).

Salt, H. Stephens.
The abuse of sport. Fortn. 86: 959–62(No6).
The sportsman at bay. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 487–97(Jl06).

SALT, A city of. (W: G. FitzGerald) Sci. Am. 95: 28(14Jl06).

SALTON BASIN, Inundation of, by the Colorado river. (Allen Day) Sci. Am. 94: 310–2(14Ap 06), 328–9(21Ap06).—(E. Duryea) Out West, 24: 3–24(Ja06).—(E. Mitchell) No. Am. 183: 224–36(Ag06).

SALTON SEA. Wonderful new inland sea. (E. L. Larkin) Cosmopol. 41: 637–42(Oo6).

Saltus, J. Sanford.
The young pretender. Critic, 48: 142–3(Fo6).

Salvage of the "Peanut," The. (W. V. Cook) Appleton's M. 8: 355–63(So6).

SALVATION ARMY and the public. Spec. 97: 491–2(6Oo6).

SAMOA, German and American; a comparison. (H. J. Moors) Indep. 61: 806–12(4Oo6).

Sampson, Donat.
Pius VI. and the French Revolution. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 220–40(Ap06), 413–40(Jl06).

Sams, Stanhope.
The negro problem; a southern view. Ecl. M. 147: 387–93(No6).

Samuel, Horace B.
Heinrich Heine. Fortn. 85: 855–70(My06).

SAN FRANCISCO, An architect [E. F. Mathews] of residences in. (Herbert Crosby) Archit. Rec. 20: 47–62(Jl06).
— An impressionist picture. (Charlton L. Edholm) Overland, n. s. 47: 33–42 (Ja06).
— and her great opportunity. (G: Wharton James) Arena, 36: 113–8(Ag06).
— and the "spirit of the west." (J: A. Gray) Harp. W. 50: 665(12My06).
— Architecture of. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Am. Arch. 90: 22–3(21Jl06).
— as a cynosure of the eyes of America. (Arthur J. Bryan) Overland, n. s. 48: 413–26(Do6).
— before the earthquake. (W. Irwin) Everybody's, 14: 753–60(Je06).
— A better city; the great opportunity now before San Francisco. (E. Duryea) Overland, n. s. 48: 109–22(So6).
— Bohemian restaurant. (M. C. Deering) Critic, 48: 523–8(Je06)
— Building a new city. Craftsman, 10: 415–30 (Jl06).
— The builders. (J. D. Phelan and others) Overland, n. s. 48: 1–34(Ag06).
— catching her breath. Outl. 83: 361–6(16Je06).
— Defences of. (Comte La Chasse) Overland, n. s. 47: 11–6(Ja06).
— Destruction of. Harp. W. 50: 607–10(28Ap06). —R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 541–4(My06).—(C. Davison) Nature, 73: 608–10(26Ap06).—(Miriam Michelson) Harp. 50: 623–42(5My 06).—(Jappes Hoffer) Everybody's, 14: 760a–60h(Je06).—(J. A. Holden) Canad. M. 27: 136–40(Je06).
— Earthquake at. (Gertrude Atherton) Harp. W. 50: 656–60(12My06).—(C. Davison) [Nature] Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25416–7(26My06).—(W. G. Mitchell) Am. Arch. 89: 167–9(19My06). (Views only) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 325–43(Je06). —(Henry A. Lafler) McClure, 27: 275–81(Jl 06).—(A. C. Lawson and A. O. Leuschner) Science, n. s. 23: 961–7(29Je06).
— — and fire. (C. F. Lummis) Out West, 24: 431–8(My06).—(Paul Cowles) Out West, 24: 477–97(Je06).
— — and Prof. Larkin. (D: Starr Jordan) Science, n. s. 24: 178–80(10Ag06).
— — as recorded by the Coast & Geodetic survey magnetic observatories. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 298–300(My06).
— — as recorded by the seismograph in Washington. (C. F. Marvin) Nat. Geog. M. 17 296–8(My06).
— — The cause of. (A. C. Spencer and R. Arnold) World's Work, 12: 7678–81(Je06).—(F: L. Ransome) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 280–96 (My06).

SAN FRANCISCO, Earthquake at. A chronicle. (Samuel E. Moffett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 510–2(Je06).
— — Days of terror following. (James Hopper) Harp. W. 50: 661–2(12My06).
— — Effects of, on the city and its buildings. (Arthur Inkersley) Sci. Am. 94: 418–00(19My06).
— — The fault, the visible cause of. (Herman Whitaker) Harp. W. 50: 874–7(23Je06).
— — Fire insurance lessons from. (Louis Windmüller) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 713–5(Je06).
— — The geological prelude to the. (G: H. Ashley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 69–75(Jl06).
— — How the army worked to save the city. (F: Funston) Cosmopol. 41: 239–48(Jl06).
— — The human drama. (Herman Whitaker) Harp. W. 50: 694–8(19My06).
— — Lessons of, as to building construction. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25604–5, 25620–1(18–25Ag06).
— — The long day. (April 18, 1906) (Cecil Chard) Harp. W. 50: 700–4(19My06).
— — Personal experiences in. (Mary Austin) Out West, 24: 497–500(Je06).
— — The relief of the stricken city. (Dr. Edward T. Devine) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 683–8(Je06).
— — Report on. Nature, 74: 285–6(19Jl06).
— — Seismograph records of. Science, n. s. 23: 917–8(15Je06).
— — Some phases of. (H. A. Crafts) Sci. Am. 94: 383(12My06).
— — Views and lessons of. Sci. Am. 94: 392–4 (12My06).
— — Watching a city perish. (W: H. Thompson) World To-day, 10: 592–6(Je06).
— — A woman's experience of. (E. M. Burke) Outl. 83: 273–7(2Je06).
— The fair city it may become. (Eleanor F. Lewys) Overland, n. s. 47: 277–88(Mr06).
— Fire at. (W. G. Mitchell) Am. Arch. 89: 185–7 (2Je06).
— — Children and their pets in the. (Charles Keller) St. Nich. 33: 971–7(So6).
— Fire protection the great need of. (Edwin Duryea) Overland, n. s. 48: 385–8(No6).
— The future of. (B: I. Wheeler) Cent. 50: 630–2 (Ag06).
— Heroic. (L. H. Wall) Cent. 50: 570–93(Ag06).
— Housing problem in. (E. T. Devine) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 596–608(Do6).
— Japanese in. (W: H. Thomson) World To-day, 11: 1310–3(Do6).
— Library matters in. Pub. Lib. 11: 320–1(Je06).
— The matter with. (E: P. Irwin) Overland, n. s. 48: 188–90(So6).
— The new. (B: Ide Wheeler) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 681–5(Je06).—(Francis G. Newlands) Indep. 60: 1093–6(10My06).—(E. E. Schmitz) Indep. 61: 434–8(23Ag06).
— of the future. (H. E. Law) Craftsman, 9: 511–21(Ja06).
— The promised city of. (Herbert Croly) Archit. Rec. 19: 425–36(Je06).
— prostrate but courageous. Outl. 83: 157–71 (26My06).
— Purification of. Blackw. 179: 832–43(Je06).
— Rebound of. (French Strother) World's Work, 12: 7779–88(Jl06).
— Rebuilding of. (H. A. Crafts) Am. Arch. 90: 53–4(18Ag06).
SAN FRANCISCO, Relief work at. (H. J. Learoyd) Nation, 83: 114(9Ag06).
— Rise of the new. (J. D. Phelan) Cosmopol. 41: 575–82(Oo6).
— rising from the ashes. Outl. 83: 562–8(7Jl06).
— Sermon in the stones of. (H: H. Suplee) Harp. W. 50: 730–2(26My06).
— Significance of. (H. Scheffauer) Fortn. 86: 536–49(So6).
— Some early business buildings of. (Agnes F. Buchanan) Archit. Rec. 20: 15–32(Jl06).
— Topography of. (Gelett Burgess) Am. Arch. 89: 152–3(5My06).
— Why it will rise again. (James D. Phelan) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 679–81(Je06).
— Work of Woman's Relief Committee of Butte for. (Helen F. Sanders) Overland, n. s. 48: 48–51(Ag06).
SAN JOSE, How the earthquake felt at. (Edwin G. Shoup) Indep. 60: 1158(17My06).
SAN JOSE SCALE. Ctry Life Am. 9: 561–3(Mr06).
SAN LUIS OBISPO, *Cal.* (W. N. Ent) Out West, 24: 455–63(My06).
Sanborn, Alvan F.
The French woman. Indep. 61: 426–9(23 Ag06).
The Frenchman. Indep. 61: 629–33(13So6).
New York after Paris. Atlan. 98: 480–98(Oo6).
Sanborn, Franklin B.
A Concord note-book: Women of Concord. Critic, 48: 154–60(Fo6), 251–7(Mr06), 338–50(Ap06), 409–13(My06).
— Theodore Parker and R. W. Emerson. Critic, 49: 273–81(So6).
Sanborn, Kate.
Books as I see them. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 121–4(So6).
Women humorists of New England. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 155–9(Oo6).
SANCTUARY LITERATURE of mediæval England. (G. E. Price) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 440–57(Jl06).
SAND, GEORGE, Daughter of. Macmil. n. s. 1: 862–71(So6).
SAND, The charm of. Spec. 97: 52–3(14Jl06).
— for mortar and concrete. (Sanford E. Thompson) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25500–1(28Jl06), 25571(4Ag06).
SAND-DUNES, Summer by the. Chamb. J. 83: 465–6(Jl06).
SAND-GROUSE, The. (J. H. Baldwin) Chamb. J. 83: 527–8(Ag06).
SAND-LIME BRICK. (Francis Densmore) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25621–2(25Ag06).
SAND-WAVES and their work. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 94: 172–3(24Fo6).
Sandars, Mary F.
Alphonse Daudet. [Temp. Bar] Ecl. M. 147: 395–400(No6).
Sanday, W.
Social teaching of the Bible. Econ. R. 16: 385–95(Oo6).
Sanders, Helen Fitzgerald.
Butte, Montana. Overland, n. s. 48: 367–84 (No6).
Edgar Samuel Paxson, pioneer, scout and artist. Overland, n. s. 48: 183–5(So6).
Gift of Angelo. Craftsman, 11: 181–6(No6).
Nance O'Neil [Gertrude Lamson], her travels and her art. Overland, n. s. 48: 212–20(Oo6).

Sanders, Helen Fitzgerald.
When Uncle Sam plays war. Overland, n. s. 48: 259–75(O06).
Work of Woman's Relief Committee of Butte for San Francisco. Overland, n. s. 48: 48–51(Ag06).

Sanderson, E. Dwight.
National control of introduced insect pests. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 431–9(My06).

Sanderson, J. Watt.
Action of sea-water upon concrete. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25486–7(30Je06).

Sanderson, James Gardner.
The bill for the city beautiful. Booklover's M. 7: 367–73(Mr06).

SANDERSON, JOHN, Levant merchant. (1560–1624) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 449–61(Je06).

Sands, Harold.
One hundred years in British Columbia. Canad. 27: 33–42(My06).

Sandwich Islanders. (F. Milner) Educa. 26. 594–600(Je06).

Sanford, E. C.
Sketch of a beginner's course in psychology. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 118–24(Mr06).

Sang, Alfred.
Practical value of industrial museums. Engin. M. 32: 1–9(O06).

Sangree, Allen.
The poor man and the motor-car. Harp. W. 50: 50–1(13Ja06).
The strategy of the baseball field. Everybody's, 15: 509–16(O06).

Sanharan Nair, C.
A native council for India. Contemp. 89: 690–703(My06).

SANITARY OUTLOOK, A. (J. Crichton-Browne) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 349–75(Ap06).

SANITARY SCIENCE and sanitary administration. (W: T. Sedgwick) Science, n. s. 23: 362–7(9Mr06).

SANITATION, Church. (W: P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 89: 176–8(26My06).

SANTA CLAUS and his reindeer. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 11: 153–6(D06).

Santa Claus, 30 to 1. (Julien Josephson) Overland, n. s. 48: 427–32(D06).

SANTA CRUZ, *Cal.* (H. R. Judah, jr.) Out West, 25: 183–92(Ag06).

SANTA FE TRAIL, Preserving the. World's Work, 12: 7689–90(Je06).

SANTA GERTRUDE'S ranch, Texas. (C. E. Carter) Harp. W. 50: 1170–1, 9(18Ag06).

Santa Lores. (Donald Kennicott) Overland, n. s. 47: 127–32(F06).

SANTIAGO, *Spain*; the Jerusalem of the West. (C. Edwardes) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 30–41(Ja06).

SANTO DOMINGO. (F. Lynwood Garrison) Cassier, 30: 395–412(S06).
— Facts about (W. Packard) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 3–16(Mr06).
— A treaty with chaos. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 4(4Ja06).

SANTOS-DUMONT, Success of, with his aeroplane. Sci. Am. 95: 363–4(17No6).

SAP, Ascent of, in trees. Nature, 73: 246–7(11Ja06).

SAPPHO, with some new translations. (W. C. Lawton) Lippinc. 77: 583–8(My06).

SARAGOSSA. (Katharine C. Budd) Archit. Rec. 19: 327–43(My06).

SARDINE TRADE in Brittany, Ruin of the. (F: G: Aflalo) Chamb. J. 83: 481–3(Jl06).

Sargent, Dudley A.
A physical instructor's suggestions for improvement of football. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 74–5 (Ja06).

SARGENT, J: S., and his art. (C. Brinton) Munsey, 36: 265–84(D06).

SARGOSSA FISH. (Theodore Gill) Science, n. s. 22: 841(22D05).

SARMIENTO, Domingo F. (F: M. Noa) Arena, 36: 390–5(O06).

SASKATCHEWAN, At the mouth of the. (C. Hanbury-Williams) Blackw. 179: 392–402(Mr06). = Liv. Age, 249: 98–106(14Ap06).

Sassenach, A., *pseud.*
The curse of Mona. Chamb. J. 83: 753–6(No6).

SATELLITE, liquid, Figure and stability of a. (G: H. Darwin) Nature, 74: 115–6(31My06).

SATELLITES, discoveries of, Methods of announcement. (W. W. Campbell and C. D. Perrine) Pop. Astron. 14: 135–7(Mr06).
— the new planet T G. (A. D. Crommelin) Pop. Astron. 14: 472–5(O06).

SATI. (H. F. P. Battersby) Sat. R. 102: 76–7(21 Jl06).

Satterthwaite, Linton.
The color line in New Jersey. Arena, 35: 394–400(Ap06).

Satterthwaite, Louise.
Else tears must come. Lippinc. 78: 647–8(No6).

SATURN, the mysterious planet. (Felix Erber) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25637–8(1S06).
— The 9th and 10th satellites of. (W: H. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 14: 17–27(Ja06).

Satyr's children, The. (E. Wyatt) Atlan. 98: 513–9(O06).

SAUGUS, *Mass.* (E. E. Hatch) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 480–8(D06).

Saunders, W. H. Bernard.
Romance of a great English lake. Chamb. J. 83: 638–40(O06).

Saunders, W. L.
Recent progress in . . . compressed air. Cassier, 31: 125–30(D06).

Savary, A. W.
Governor Lawrence and the Acadians. Canad. M. 27: 256–8(Jl06).

Saville, Frank.
In the strong man's borders. Lippinc. 77: 194–207(F06).
The Omelette. Harp. W. 50: 1568–71(3No6).

Saville, Marshall H.
Alfredo Chavero. Am. Anthropol. 8: 701–3 (O06).

Savinien, Francis P.
The new era in Colombia. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 567–71(My06).

Sawyer, C: P.
Buying a horse. Ctry Life Am. 9: 720–2(Ap06). 10: 64–6(My06).

SCANDINAVIA, Geology, Brogger's work on. (G: G. MacCurdy) Science, n. s. 23: 779–80 (18My06).
— Homeric knowledge of the high North. (Karl Blind) Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 121–37(Ag06).

SCANDINAVIAN-AMERICAN, The; his status. (H. Wisby) No. Am. 183: 213–23(Ag06).

SCANDINAVIAN SCHOOLS of composers, Three. (A. E. Keeton) [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 146: 162–8(F06).

SCANDINAVIANS in America, The. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 35: 613-8(Ag06).

Scanland, J. M.
An Italian Quarter mosaic. Overland, n. s. 47: 327-34(Ap06).
Aspects of pioneer journalism in California. Bookman, 23: 40-8(Mr06).

Scapegoats, The. (J. B. Cabell) Appleton's M. 8: 269-77(S06).

Scarlet bat. (J. Gray) Atlan. 97: 824-32(Je06).

Scarritt, Winthrop E.
Future of the automobile. Cassier, 29: 427-30 (Mr06).
Mexico and her opportunities. Cassier, 31: 3-18 (N06).

Scarth, H:
Mental training. Westm. 165: 47-52(Ja06).

Schaeberle, J. M.
Theory of the ice age. Science, n. s. 24: 439-40 (5O06).

Schaeffer, Mary Frances.
Conservatism *versus* radicalism in the kindergarten. Educa. 27: 37-44(S06).

SCHAFTLARN; where monks brew beer and conduct a restaurant. (Russell Harper) Overland, n. s. 47: 259-64(Mr06).

Schafer, Joseph.
Oregon as a political experiment station. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 172-6(Ag06).

SCHANDINN, FRITZ. (Gary N. Calkins) Science, n. s. 24: 154-5(3Ag06).

Scharlieb, Mary, *and* **Ravenhill, Alice.**
Physical training in Stockholm and Copenhagen. 19th Cent. 60: 986-97(D06).

Schauffler, A. F.
Mission work in N. Y. City. Miss. R. 19: 217-20(Mr06).

SCHEFF, FRITZ. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 35: 343-6(Je06).

Scheffauer, Herman.
The arrested stroke. Macmil. n. s. 1: 431-9 (Ap06). = Liv. Age, 249: 305-11(5My06).
The powers preservative of peace. Westm. 166: 115-34(Ag06).
The significance of San Francisco. Fortn. 86: 536-49(S06).
A victory over Vesuvius. Macmil. n. s. 1: 613-6(Je06)

Schelies, R:
Experiments with a flying-machine. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25817-8(17N06).

Schierbrand, Wolf von.
Economic future of Russia. Forum, 37: 423-40 (Ja06).
Germany's system of education. No. Am. 183: 376-83(S06).
The Kaiser's family life. Lippinc. 78: 481-8 (O06).
Is Kaiser Wilhelm II. of normal mind? Lippinc. 78: 619-25(N06).
The Kaiser's family at Christmas time. Lippinc. 78: 777-81(D06).

Schiff, Jacob H.
Financial progress in Japan. Harp. W. 50: 911(30Je06).
Japan after the war. No. Am. 183: 161-8 (Ag06)

Schiller, F. C. S.
Faith, reason, and religion. Hibbert J. 4: 329-45(Ja06).
On Nietzsche translations. Nation, 82: 343 (26Ap06).
Plato and his predecessors. Quar. 204: 62-88 (Ja06).

SCHILLER, J. C. F. von, Kühnemann on. (S. W. Cutting) Dial (Ch.) 40: 41-5(16Ja06).

Schinz, Albert.
An international language. Nation, 82: 221(15 Mr06).
Attitude of European scholarship towards an international auxiliary language. Educa. R. 31: 507-12(My06).
Esperanto, the proposed universal language. Atlan. 97: 77-83(Ja06).—Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 6: 23, 63(My06).
Literature and the moral code. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 464-71(Jl06).

Schmidt, Anna S.
Paintings of Elizabeth Nourse. Studio (Internat.) 27: 247-54(Ja06).

Schmitz, E. E.
The new San Francisco. Indep. 61: 434-8(23 Ag06).

Schneider, Arthur.
The truth about Morocco. Harp. W. 50: 186-9 (10F06).

Schneider, Rudolf.
Roman ordnance at the Saalburg. Sci. Am. 94: 95-6(27Ja06).

Schock, Georg.
The birthright of the wanderer. Harper, 113 301-9(Jl06).
The Christmas child. Harper, 112: 704-13 (Ap06).

Schoenichen, Walter.
Cataplexy; feigning death in animals. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25120-4(20Ja06).

SCHOFIELD, *Prof.* W: H: (D. R. Keys) Canad. M. 27: 299-302(Ag06).

SCHOLAR, Mind of the. (C: H. A. Wager) Dial (Chic.) 41: 33-5(16Jl06).

SCHOLARSHIPS, Open. (W. H. D. Rouse) National, 48: 256-64(O06).

Scholl, Anna McClure.
Concerning American parents. Appleton's M. 8: 794-8(D06).
The fountain. Appleton's M. 8: 30-7(Jl06).

SCHOOL, the, and the community, joint educational responsibility of. (J: F. Moors; Jas. P. Munroe) Educa. R. 31: 433-50(My06).
— Atmosphere of a. Spec. 96: 376-7(10Mr06).
— Home and. (Sarah L. Arnold) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 332-7(N06), 459-64(D06).
— in country for town children. (L. Smith) Macmil. n. s. 2: 17-23(N06).
— My boy at. (Christine T. Herrick) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 5: 6, 61(Ap06).
— Non-professional. (L. F. Anderson) Educa. 26: 519-25(My06).
— The preparatory day school of the future. (C: Simmons) Contemp. 90: 344-58(S06).
— Public, The American. (N. Dent) Munsey, 35: 691-4(S06).
— — and the philanthropist. Canad. M. 26:233-7(Ja06).
— — in Massachusetts, Early evolution of. (F. S. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 424-31(Je06).

SCHOOL BOARD and superintendent. (E. C. Hughes) Educa. 26: 541–9(My06).

SCHOOL-CHILDREN. Effect of school life upon the health of children. (G. W. Johnston) No. Am. 182: 829–39(Je06).

— Health of. (G. W. Wharton) Outl. 84: 662–6 (17No6).

— Meals for, at public expense, in England. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 82: 257–9(29Mr06).—Spec. 96: 821–2(26My06).—(G: Hookham) National, 48: 511–8(No6).

— — in Paris. (C. A. Elliott) 19th Cent. 59: 834–41(My06).

SCHOOL CITY, The; a new experiment in the self-government of the young. (Frank Parsons) Cent. 49: 496–7(Ja06).

SCHOOL GARDEN. (W. A. Baldwin) Educa. 26: 447–61(Ap06).

SCHOOL HYGIENE; report of the committee of the Worcester Public Education Association. (W: H. Burnham) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 230–44 (Je06).

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT, Laissez-faire plan of. (H: L. Clapp) Educa. 26: 349–56(Fo6).

SCHOOL REFORM, Dangers of. (Stratton D. Brooks) Educa. R. 31: 226–35(Mr96).

SCHOOL REPORTS, Demand for better. (William H. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 575–9(My06).

SCHOOLBOYS of fiction. (G. P. Gordon) Gent. M. n s. 76: 13–23(Ja06).=Liv. Age, 248: 411–8(17Fo6).

SCHOOLGIRL LIFE, My, fifty years ago. [Gent. M. Liv. Age, 249: 339–45(12My06).

SCHOOLHOUSE, The model; H-plan. (C: C. Johnston) World's Work, 12: 7664–8(Je06).

SCHOOLHOUSES, Women improving. (E. C. Brooks) World's Work, 12: 7937–8(So6).

Schooling, J: Holt.
Local finance. Fortn. 86: 331–43(Ag06).
Local finance [a letter to the editor]. Contemp. 90: 758–60(No6).
Our position in colonial markets. National, 47: 649–68(Je06).
Our position in foreign markets. National, 47: 126–44(Mr06).

Schoolmaster of Bagaduce, The. (Joseph W. Strout) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 689–96(Ag06).

SCHOOLS, American and English. (G: L. Fox) Nation, 83: 435(22No6).

— decorations of, Interior. (Walter J. Kenyon) School R. 14: 625–34(No6).

— Esprit de corps in elementary. Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 45–50(Do6).

— for geniuses. (G. Pollak) Nation, 82: 422(24 My06).

— for the out-of-school. (H. V. Ross) R. of Rs. 34: 315–21(So6).

— German and American. (W. S. Monroe) School R. 14: 217–22(Mr06).

— Our grandmothers'. (Susan Hayes Ward) Indep. 61: 495–8(30Ag06).

— public, administration of, Tendencies in. (U. W. Cutler) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 185–91(Je06).

— — Defects in. (W. H. Young) Educa. 26: 526–33(My06).

— — in England, Training of an English gentleman in. (J. E. C. Welldon) 19th Cent. 60: 396–413(So6).

— — Increased use of the school property. (T: J. Riley) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 655–62(Mr06).

Schoonmaker, Edwin D.
What our universities are doing for American literature. Arena, 35: 498–503(My06).

SCHOPENHAUER and Omar Khayyam, Philosophy of. (C. D. Broad) Westm. 166: 544–56(No6).

— pessimism and art. (F. Melian Stawell) Indep. R. 10: 204–10(Ag06).

Schopfer, Jean.
Roman art. Archit. Rec. 19: 443–57(Je06). 20: 16–45(Jl06).

Schott, H:
Park system of Kansas City. World's Work, 11: 7191–205(Fo6).

Schouler, James.
Authorship of the Monroe doctrine. Indep. 60: 619–24(15Mr06).
President Johnson and negro suffrage. Outl. 82: 69–73(13Ja06).
President Johnson's policy. Outl. 82: 264–8(3 Fo6).

Schrader, Carl L.
Need of physical education in the country. Educa. 26: 587–93(Je06).

Schrader, E.
The associated press and Germany. Nation, 82: 509(21Je06).
The late king of Denmark. Nation, 82: 156–7 (22Fo6).
"Mensur" and "Kriegsherr." Nation, 82: 406 (17My06).

Schreiber, Ellis.
The Christian altar. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 658–70 (Oo6).

Schroeder, Theodore.
Polygamy and the Constitution. Arena, 36: 492–7(No6).
Vanishing liberty of the press. Arena, 36: 617–21(Do6).

SCHUBERT, FRANZ, romanticist. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 82: 311–5(10Fo6).

Schultz, Ernst.
A soldier of the Kaiser. Indep. 61: 430–4(23 Ag06).

SCHUMACHER, HERMANN, *Dr.*, and the Kaiser Wilhelm lectureship. (Edwin R. A. Seligman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 548–9(No6).

SCHUMANN, ROBERT. (H. Autcliffe) [20th Cent. Q.] Liv. Age, 250: 724–30(22So6).

— and the romantic movement. (D. G. Mason) Outl. 82: 800–4(7Ap06).

— Dichterliebe; story of a lyric. (W. J. Henderson) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 20(Ja06).

— Festival at Bonn. Ath. '06, 1: 645(26My06).

Schumpeter, J.
Rudolph Auspitz. Econ. J. 16: 309–11(Je06).

Schurman, G: W.
C: Evans Hughes. Indep. 61: 779–83(4Oo6).

Schurz, Carl.
Impressions of Rachel. McClure, 27: 362–7 (Ag06).
Reminiscences of a long life. McClure, 26: 279–91(Ja06), 367–79(Fo6), 500–13(Mr06), 579–93(Ap06). 27: 14–24(My06), 205–14(Je 06), 302–25(Jl06). 28: 1–16(No6), 124–36 (Do6).

SCHURZ, CARL. (W: D. Howells) Harp. W. 50: 728(26My06).—(A. Tanzer) Nation, 82: 400–2(12My06).—(Fabian Franklin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 673–6(Je06).—Outl. 83: 107–8 (19My06).

SCHURZ, CARL, pilot. (Mark Twain) Harp. 50: 727(26My06).

Schuster, Arthur.
International science. Nature, 74: 233-7 (5Jl06), 256-9(12Jl06).
Periodicities of sun-spots. Nature, 73: 378-9 (15Fo6).
Philosophic foundations of science. Nature, 73: 313-5(1F8).
A plea for absolute motion. Nature, 73: 462-4 (15Mr06).

SCHUYLART, MARIE, a Flemish peasant in America. (John L. Mathews) Everybody's, 15: 649-54 (No6).

Schuyler, Montgomery.
Custom house at New York. Archit. Rec. 20: 1-14(Jl06).
The new New York house. Archit. Rec. 19: 83-103(Fo6).
Two new armories. Archit. Rec. 19: 259-64 (Ap06).

Schwarz, E. H. L.
Rivers of Cape Colony. Geog. J. 27: 265-79: (Mr06).

Schweitzer, Hugo.
Coal-tar color industry. Science, n. s. 24: 481-8(19Oo6).

Scidmore, Eliza R.
Elephant-hunt with the king of Siam. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 673-92(Do6).

SCIENCE, American men of, Statistics of. (J. M. Cattell) Science, n. s. 24: 658-65(23No6), 699-707(30No6), 732-42(7Do6).
— and industry. (G. Lippmann, *abstr.*) Nature, 74: 386-7(16Ag06).
— A contribution to the theory of. (W. Ostwald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 219-38(Mr06).
— in civilization and in education. (C. R. Mann) School R. 14: 664-70(No6).
— in the high school. (G: H. Mead) School R. 14: 237-53(Ap06).
— in our outlying possessions. (J: Trowbridge) Indep. 61: 1032-3(1No6).
— Philosophic foundations of: (Arthur Schuster) Nature, 73: 313-5(1Fo6).
— Place of, in modern civilization. (Thorsten Veblen) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 585-609(Mr06).
— Second-hand, and children's reasoning. (Colin A. Scott) Educa. R. 31: 167-79(Fo6).
— Teaching, in college. (G: H. Mead) Science, n. s. 24: 390-7(28So6).
— The value of. (M. H. Poincaré) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 193-206(So6), 310-9(Oo6), 398-408 (No6), 545-57(Do6).

SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATOR, Character of the. (C: W. Eliot) Educa. R. 32: 157-64(So6).

SCIENTIFIC MAN at the present day. (W. G. Farlow) Science, n. s. 23: 1-14(5Ja06).

SCIENTIFIC PAPERS, Sporadic publication of. Nature, 74: 319-20(2Ag06).

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH, The organization of. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 182: 32-43(Ja06).

SCIENTIST. amateur, Exit the. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 159-60(23Ag06).

SCILLY ISLANDS. The strangest corner of England. (R. Shackleton) Harper, 113: 785-94(Oo6).

SCOTCH COUSINS. Blackw. 179: 313-24(Mr06).

SCOTCHMEN in America, The. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 34: 599-611(Fo6).

"SCOTIA", Voyage of the. (A. H. Markham) Blackw. 180: 705-18(No6).

SCOTLAND, Alpine mountaineering in. (*Rev.* A. E. Robertson) Chamb. J. 83: 407-10(Je06).
— and the Union, Mathieson s. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 83: 245-6(20So6).
— Education in; how ought it to be organized? (Jas. Donaldson) Contemp. 89: 181-202(Fo6).
— fresh-water lochs of, Bathymetrical survey of. Geog. J. 27: 144-65(Fo6), 566-85(Je06). 28: 592-614(Do6).
— Laird and his tenants in. (C: Edwardes) Macmil. n. s. 1: 838-50(So6).
— Political aspirations of. (J: W. Galland) Indep. R. 9: 279-91(Je06).
— Schools in. (L. M. M.) Westm. 166: 74-7(Jl 06).

Scott, Andrew.
Economic aspect of a single tax on land-values. Westm. 166: 418-22(Oo6).

Scott, C: F.
Speed characteristics and control of electric motors. Engin. M. 31: 60-92(Ap06), 199-214 (My06).

Scott, Colin A.
The manual arts in N. Y. city schools. Educa. R. 31: 411-9(Ap06).
Second-hand science and children's reasoning. Educa. R. 31: 167-79(Fo6).

Scott, Duncan Campbell.
The last of the Indian treaties. Scrib. M. 40: 573-83(No6).

Scott, E. N.
The ceramic work of the Burslem Art School. Studio (Internat.) 27: 333-40(Fo6).

Scott, *Sir* G:
The sweetheart sweep. Blackw. 180: 227-43 (Ag06).

Scott, G: Winfield.
International law and the Drago doctrine. No. Am. 183: 602-10(5Oo6).

Scott, Leroy.
To him that hath. Munsey, 36: 21-34(Oo6), 193-205(No6), 363-73(Do6).
Horse-racing and the public. World's Work, 12: 7867-79(Ag06).
Life insurance as a profession. World's Work, 11: 7391-7(Ap06).

Scott, M. M. Maxwell.
Fénélon in exile, 1699-1715. Dub. R. 139: 300-20(Oo6).
Madame de Miramion, 1629-96. Cath. World, 83: 72-80(Ap06), 192-201(My06).

Scott, Nathan H.
West Virginia and the tariff. Indep. 51: 93-5. (12Jl06).

SCOTT, *Sir* WALTER. The real Dugald Dalgetty. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 275-80(So6).

SCOTTISH CHURCHES; an appeal. (W. Mair) Blackw. 180: 728-32(No6).

SCRANTON, Business mayor of. (H. J. Howland) Outl. 84: 191-7(22So6).

SCREAM, The, in literature. (R. E. Crooke) [20th Cent. Q.] Liv. Age, 251: 795-7(29Do6).

Scripture, E: W.
The German emperor's voice. Cent. 51: 135-9(No6).

Scrutator.
Our business outlook. No. Am. 183: 640-6 (5Oo6).

SCULPTOR of the laborer; Constantin Meunier. (C. Brinton) Cent. 49: 845–55(Ap06).

SCULPTORS, painters, and gravers, International society of. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 82: 134–6 (15F06).

SCULPTURE at International Society's Exhibition. Studio (Internat) 28: 236–8(My06).

— Architectural, and its materials. Am. Arch. 90: 123–4(20O06).

— for municipal decoration. (L. M. McCauley) World To-day, 11: 838–44(Ag06).

— in wood. (Mary A. Fanton) Craftsman, 9: 476–87(Ja06).

— Notable recent. (Florence N. Levy) World's Work, 12: 7715–27(Jl06).

— Revival of. (H. H. Fyfe) 19th Cent. 60: 158–64 (Jl06) = Am. Arch. 90: 38–9(4Ag06).

— Spanish, modern. (C: Rudy) Studio (Internat.) 28: 300–6(Je06).

SEA, Character of the. (Joseph Conrad) Book-lover's M. 7: 28–33(Ja06).

— The habits of the. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 113: 205–13(Jl06).

— Mastery of the. (F. E. Chadwick) Munsey, 34: 749–53(Mr06).

— On the edges of the. (G: S, Wasson) Outl. 84: 990–1003(22D06).

SEA BREEZE HOSPITAL. A gift of health. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 83: 654–5(21Jl06).

SEA-FISHING, In praise of. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 250: 700–2(15S06).

Sea horse, The; a fable. (Edith Wyatt) Appleton's M. 8: 659–64(D06).

SEA-POWER in 1812, Mahan's. Nation, 82: 39–41 (11Ja06).

— The world's race for. (R. P. Hobson) Munsey, 36: 170–3(N06).

SEA-SERPENT, The. (R: Lydekker) Nature, 74: 202–3(28Je06).

SEAFORD, J: A., artist. (Esther G. White) Brush & P. 17: 68–74(F06).

Seager, H: P.

Edward Atkinson. Econ. J. 16: 308–9(Je06).

SEAL, Fossil, from Oregon coast region. (J. L. Wortman) Science, n. s. 24: 89–92(20Jl06).

SEAL, Great, of the United States. (T. W. Lloyd) St. Nich. 33: 790–1(Jl06).

SEALS, English, Bloom on. Ath. '06, 2: 483–5 (20O06).

Search, The. (E. V. Lucas) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 251: 632–4(8D06).

Seares, F. H.

Prof. Wilson's list of Algol variables. Pop. Astron. 14: 238–41(Ap06).

Searle, G. M.

The margin of faith. Cath. World, 83: 65–71 (Ap06).

The present fad of spelling reform. Cath. World, 84: 1–5(O06)

SEARS, ROEBUCK & Co., Building the new plant of. (Theo. Starrett) Archit. Rec. 19: 265–74 (Ap06).

— Designing the new plant of. Archit. Rec. 19: 403–12(Je06).

SEASHORE, What to do at the. (R. A. Gatty) Chamb. J. 83: 545–8(Ag06).

SEASICKNESS, Chair made to prevent. Sci. Am. 94: 72(20Ja06).

SEASIDE, What to do at the. (R. A. Gatty) Chamb. J. 83: 545–8(Ag06).

SEASIDE LABORATORIES. Science, n. s. 23: 923 (15Je06).

Seats of the haughty. (O. Henry) Munsey, 36: 285–93(D06).

SEATTLE. *See* West Seattle.

Second best, The. (M. Harris) Harper, 112: 369–78(F06).

Second-class passenger, The. (Perceval Gibbon) McClure, 27: 641–8(O06).

SECONDARY EDUCATION and the state. (H. R. Beasley) Westm. 166: 661–5(D06).

— German. (A. Marvin) Educa. 26: 286–90(Ja06).

— in the South, Conference on, 1906. (W. H. Heck) Nation, 83: 457–8(29N06).

SECONDARY SCHOOLS; adjustment of work to the individual. (Florence Milner) School R. 14: 522–8(S06).

SECRECY and secret societies, Sociology of. (G: Simmel) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 441–98(Ja06).

SECRET HIDING-PLACES. The romance of. (Clive Holland) Chamb. J. 83: 778–82(D06). = Liv. Age, 251: 604–11(8D06).

SECRETARY and President. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 502–3(21Je06).

SECTARIANISM in British educational politics. Sat. R. 101: 480–1(21Ap06).

SECURITIES. Selling American securities abroad. (C: A. Conant) No. Am. 183: 508–18(21S06).

SEDDON, R: J: (B: O. Flower) Arena, 36: 449–63 (N06).—(M. Flurscheim) Out West, 25: 7?–6 (Jl06).

— as imperial socialist. Sat. R. 101: 745–6(16Je06).

— a colonial autocrat. (J. Collier) Nation, 83: 116 (9Ag06).

— A personal study. (Exsul) [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 250: 186–9(21Jl06).

Sedgwick, Arthur G:

Oliver's Alexander Hamilton. Nation, 83: 204–5 (6S06).

Wigmore's Treatise on evidence. Nation, 82: 14–5(4Ja06).

Sedgwick, H: Dwight.

A new voice in French fiction. Atlan. 98: 841–9(D06).

The novels of Mrs. Wharton. Atlan. 98: 217–28 (Ag06).

Sedgwick, W: T.

Sanitary science and sanitary administration. Science, n. s. 23: 362–7(9Mr06).

SEDGWICK, W: T., celebration, June 14, 1906. Science, n. s. 24: 27–8(6Jl06).

See, T: J. J.

Astronomical observations of the Flower Observatory of the Univ. of Pa., Phil., 1905. Pop. Astron. 14: 393–7(Ag–S06).

Historical sketch of J. Homer Lane. Pop. Astron. 14: 193–206(Ap06).

Nature and origin of volcanic heat. Science, n. s. 24: 701–3(7S06).

14: 614–6(D06).

Recent progress in solar research. Atlan. 97:

Rigidity of the earth. Science, n. s. 24: 558–9 (2N06).

Significance of the spiral nebulæ. Pop. Astron. 763–75(Je06).

SEED, The; a chapter in evolution. (F. O. Oliver) Nature, 74: 429–35(23Ag06).

SEEDS; how they are carried. (Craig S. Thoms) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25828–9(24N06), 25848–9, 860–1, 880–1(1–15D06).

Seeger, W: T.
Vital value in the Hindu God-idea. Hibbert J. 5: 74–84(O06).

SEEING electrically. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25809(17 No6).

Seeing France with Uncle John. Chap. 1–4. (Anne Warner) Cent. 50: 289–301(Je06), 459–72(Jl06), 549–58(Ag06), 741–52(S06), 832–44 (O06).

Seeing people off. (Max Beerbohm) Sat. R. 102: 673–4(1D06).

Seekers after truth. (F. W. Danielson) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 445–8(D06).

Seeley, F. P.
International art; dialogue. 19th Cent. 60: 152–7(Jl06). = Liv. Age, 250: 623–7(8S06).

Seelye, L. Clark.
Influence of education of women on marriage and maternity. Indep. 60: 624–5(15Mr06).

SEINE at Paris, Tunneling the. (E. C. Morel) R. of Rs. 34: 63–4(Jl06).—(L. Ramakers) Sci. Am. 94: 151–2(17F06).

SEISMOGRAPH. *See* Earthquake-recorders.

SEISMOLOGY. America and seismological research. (W. H. Hobbs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 226–8(S06).
— Recent advances in. (J: Milne) Nature, 74: 42–4(10My06).

SEISTAN, Recent survey and exploration in. (H: McMahon) Geog. J. 28: 209–29(S06), 333–52 (O06).

Selden, C: A.
Bill's ride. Harp. W. 50: 83–5(20Ja06).
Economic revel. Cent. 50: 478–80(Jl06).
The family reunion. Harp. W. 50: 841–3(16 Je06).

Selden, C: C.
Mission work among insane in China. Miss. R. 19: 205–10(Mr06).

Self-abnegation. (D. Canfield) Outl. 83: 239–42 (26My06).

SELF-CONSCIOUSNESS, Cure of. Outl. 83: 784–6 (4Ag06).

Seligman, Edwin R. A.
Dr. Schumacher and the Kaiser Wilhelm lectureship. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 548–9(No6).
Principles of economics; a reply to Prof. Taussig. Q. J. Econ. 21: 151–60(No6).

SELIGMAN, EDWIN R. A. "Social value". (H. J. Davenport) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 143–69(Mr06).

Seligmann, C. G.
Anthropogeographical investigations in British New Guinea. Geog. J. 27: 225–42(Mr06), 347–69(Ap06).

Sélincourt, Basil de.
George Meredith's Hymn to color. Indep. R. 11: 305–13(D06).

Sellards, E. H.
Food habits of the snail. Science, n. s. 24: 469–70(12O06).
Geological history of cockroaches. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 244–50(Mr06).

Sellers, Edith.
A loafers' reformatory. Fortn. 85: 321–31(F06). = Liv. Age. 248: 610–8(10Mr06).

Sellers, J. F.
Chemistry requirements. Science, n. s. 23: 730–6(11My06).

Selous, Edmund.
Bird life on the Polders. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 249: 632–4(9Je06).
Kentish plover on the Polders. Sat. R. 101: 76(20Ja06).
Oyster-catcher birds. Piping in pairs and trios. Sat. R. 101: 201–2(17F06).
— Puzzles. Sat. R. 101: 298–9(10Mr06).

Sembower, Alta B.
His pictures. Harp. W. 50: 1678–9(24No6).

Semper eadem. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 60–2 (6Ja06).

SENATE, United States. (W. Everett) Atlan. 97: 157–66(F06).
— and the people. (G: C. Perkins) Indep. 60: 839–43(12Ap06).
— The house of dollars. (E. Crosby) Cosmopol. 40: no p. (Mr06).
— Loyalty of the. (D: S. Barry) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 137–48(O06), 265–76(No6).
— The man with the hose. (E. Crosby) Cosmopol. 41: 341(Ag06).
— of "special interests." (H: B. Needham) World's Work, 11: 7060–5(Ja06), 7206–11(F06).
— Our Senatorial grand dukes. (E. Crosby) Cosmopol. 41: 121(Je06).
— The treason of. (D: G. Phillips) Cosmopol. 40: 487–502(Mr06), 628–38(Ap06). 41: 3–12(My 06), 123–32(Je06), 267–76(Jl06), 368–77(Ag06), 525–35(S06), 627–36(O06). 42: 77–84(No6).
— The truth about the. (C. Arthur Williams) World To-day, 10: 499–507(My06).

SENSATIONALISM and science. (Norman R. Campbell) National 48: 89–99(Sc6). = Liv. Age, 251: 131–8(20O06).

SENSITIVE PLANTS. (Joseph H. Painter) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25524–5(14Jl06).

SENTENCES, indeterminate, Safeguarding. (S: J. Barrows) Outl. 82: 36–9(6Ja06).

Sentinel at the gate, The. (E: Vivian) Chamb. J. 83: 334–6(My06).

Sentry, The; a Philippine incident. (Frank C. Pease) Harp. W. 50: 708–9(19My06).

Sepulcher of sand, The. (W: G. Beymer) Cosmopol. 42: 151–6(D06).

SERJEANT-AT-ARMS, The. (M. MacDonagh) [Macmil.] Liv. Age, 251: 431–7(17No6).

SERMONS, Preaching and reading of. (A. C. Benson) National, 48: 492–7(No6). = Liv. Age, 251: 685–9(15D06).

SERVANT, A word for the. Chamb. J. 83: 540–2 (Ag06).

SERVANT problem. (M. R. Cranston) Craftsman, 10: 335–9(Je06).

SERVANT question again. (Katharine Burrill) Chamb. J. 83: 641–4(O06).

SERVANTS, Domestic. (Roy L. McCardell) Everybody's, 15: 477–84(O06).
— Problem of domestic service. (I. M. Rubinow) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 502–19(O06).

SERVIA; Serbo-Bulgarian convention and its results. (A. Stead) Fortn. 85: 537–45(Mr06).

Sestina, The. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, 112: 191–9 (Ja06).

Seton, Ernest Thompson.
The American bison or buffalo. Scrib. M. 40: 385–405(O06).
The caribou and his kindred. Scrib. M. 39: 426–41(Ap06).

Seton, Ernest Thompson.
The moose and his antlers. Scrib. M. 39: 157-78(Fo6).
The prong-horned antelope. Scrib. M. 40: 33-49(Jlo6).
Raising fur-bearing animals for profit. Ctry Life Am. 9: 294-7(Jao6).
The wapiti and his antlers. Scrib. M. 39: 15-33(Jao6).
The white-tailed (Virginia) deer and its kin. Scrib. M. 40: 321-4(So6).
SETTLEMENT WORK, Libraries in relation to. (Cora Stewart) Lib. J. 31: 82-5(Ago6).
SETTLEMENTS, Social, and their work among children. (Graham R. Taylor) Chaut. 43: 360-9(Jeo6).
Seumas. Chamb. J. 83: 142-4(Fo6).
Seurat, L. G.
Pearls. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25511-2(7Jlo6).
Seven adventures of John Henry. (Grace L. Hewett) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 305-12(No6), 401-7(Do6).
SEVEN AGES of women, The. (Clara E. Laughlin) Harp. Baz. 40: 1087-93(Do6).
SEVERN, JOSEPH. Portraits of Keats. (W: Sharp) Cent. 49: 535-51(Fo6).
— Reminiscence of. (R: W. Gilder) Cent. 49: 551-2(Fo6).
Sewell, E. H. D.
The force of cricket. Chamb. J. 83: 369-70 (Jeo6).
New Zealand and British football. National, 46: 1070-83(Fo6).
The South African football team. Fortn. 86: 1105-14(Do6).
SEWERAGE, City water and. (H. Godfrey) Atlan. 98: 375-83(So6).
SEWING-MACHINE, The American. (A: H. Ford) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 443-9(Jeo6).
Sewing-machine story, The. (Frank H. Spearman) McClure, 27: 218-24(Jeo6).
SEX. (L. O. Howard) Science, n. s. 24: 810-8 (21Do6).
— in fish. (T. Gill) Science, n. s. 24: 818-9(21 Do6).
— The origin of. (Edmund B. Wilson) Indep. 60: 662-3(22Mro6).
SEX-MORALITY and the taboo of direct reference. (Elsie C. Parsons) Indep. 61: 391-2(16Ago6).
SEX-PRODUCTION, Hertwig's new theory of. (E. B. Wilson) Science, n. s. 23: 189-91(2Fo6).
SEXES in the United States, The. (W. F. Willcox) Munsey, 35: 308-11(Jeo6).
— Past and future of the. (Lester F. Ward) Indep. 60: 541-5(10Mro6).
— — Professor Ward and ethnology. (Clark Wissler) Indep. 60: 663-5(22Mro6).
— Selection of major subjects by, under the elective system of Stanford University. (E. P. Miller) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 94-103(Mro6).
Sexton, Ella M.
The woman made whole. Overland, n. s. 47: 82-8(Jao6).
SEXUAL MORALITY. (H. R. Boyle) Westm. 166: 334-40(So6).
SEYCHELLES ARCHIPELAGO. (J. Stanley Gardiner) Nature, 73: 294-6(25Jao6).
SEYFFERT, OSKAR. Ath. '06, 2: 130-1(4Ago6).
Seymour, T. D.
Joint meeting of humanists at Ithaca. Nation, 82: 32(11Jao6).

Shackford, Martha Hale.
College entrance examination board's questions in English. Educa. 27: 231-9(Do6).
Geography and college English. Educa. 26: 342-4(Fo6).
Practical side of preparation in literature. School R. 14: 223-6(Mro6).
Shackleton, Robert.
The captain of Company Q. Harper, 113: 820-6(No6).
In the Forest of Arden. Scrib. M. 40: 752-61 (Do6).
The strangest corner of England. Harper, 113: 785-94(Oo6).
"*Shadow.*" (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 51: 278-81 (Do6).
Shadow of good fortune, The. (Nellie K. Blissett) [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 250: 609-12(8So6).= Ecl. M. 147: 365-8(Oo6).
Shadow of a great rock, The. (W. R. Lighton) Putnam, 1: 48-65(Oo6), 228-42(No6) 353-61(Do6).
Shadow of a tragedy. (G. E. Towndrow) Cent. 50: 351-64(Jlo6).
Shadow portrait, The. (Mary C. Crowley) Cath. World, 83: 769-77(So6).
Shadows. (Theodora A. Chase) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 667-72(Fo6).
Shadows of degrees. (A. H. Henderson) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 249: 292-301(5Myo6).
Shafto, Holt.
An experiment in high finance. Chamb. J. 83: 589-92(So6).
SHAKESPEARE and the modern stage, Lee's. (J. R. Towse) Nation, 83: 444-5(22No6).
— and the drama. (L. Tolstoi) Fortn. 86: 963-83 (Do6).
— and Irish music. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 641-4 (Do6).
— and the plastic stage. (J. Corbin) Atlan. 97: 369-83(Mro6).
— Antony and Cleopatra. (A. C. Bradley) Quar. 204: 329-51(Apo6).=Liv. Age, 250: 140-54 (21Jlo6).
— as a business man. What was the poet's income? Chamb. J. 83: 820-2(Do6).
— As you like it, Critical notes on. (H. M. Paull) Fortn. 85: 271-80(Fo6).
— Bacon cryptograms in, Platt on. (C. H. A. Wager) Dial (Ch.) 40: 90-2(1Fo6).
— A conversation with, in the Elysian fields. National, 48: 519-26(No6).
— Enigma and cipher in. (Neal H. Ewing) Cath. World, 84: 185-97(No6).
— Hamlet. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 83: 652-63(Ago6).
— Ibsen, and Mr. Bernard Shaw. (G. L. Dickinson) Indep. R. 10: 83-8(Jlo6).=Liv. Age, 250: 437-40(18Ago6).
— in a Surrey village. Spec. 96: 251-2(17Fo6).
— Julius Cæsar. (H. Hodge, pictures by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 112: 362-8(Fo6).
— —Brutus as a villain, Hodge on. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 190-201(17Fo6).
— — Brutus; villain or hero. (H. Hodge) Sat. R. 101: 232-4(24Fo6).
— King Lear, on the French stage. (M. Strachey) Indep. R. 8: 319-25(Mro6).
— Lounsbury's text of. Nation, 83: 416-7 (15No6).

SHAKESPEARE. Macbeth. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 84: 84–98(O06).—(T. Watts-Dunton, pictures by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 113: 813–9 (N06).
— Ninety-eighth sonnet with designs by Beatrice Stevens. Cent. 49: 873–4(Ap06).
— Plays, Brooke on. Sat. R. 101: 205.
— Poems and Pericles, Lee's Facsimiles. (J. D. Bruce) Nation, 82: 264–6(29Mr06).
— Richard III. (A. W. Corpe) Cath. World, 83: 778–91(S06).
— Other William Shakespeares. (Charlotte C. Stopes) Ath. '06, 2: 188–9(18Ag06), 214–5 (25Ag06).
— Some shadowy characters in. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 261–71(S06).=Liv. Age, 251: 283–8(3N 06).
— Staging. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 193–4 (8Mr06).
— Tempest, as an opera. (Ernest Clarke) Ath. '06, 2: 222–3(25Ag06).
— When did he write his first play? (F. G. Fleay) Gent. M. n. s. 77: 521–8(N06).
— Winter's Tale, produced by B. Tree. (L. Binyon) Sat. R. 102: 295–6(8S06).
SHAKESPEARE heroines; a sextet of sonnets. (C: W. Stubbs) Outl. 83: 976–7(25Ag06).
SHAKESPEARE memorial performances at Stratford. Ath. '06, 1: 587–8(12My06).
SHAKESPEARE PROGRESS, My. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 98: 528–33(O06).
SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY of New York. (E. W. B. Nicholson) Ath. '06, 2: 479–80(20O06), 657(24 N06).
SHAKESPEAREAN FIND, A. (W: J. Rolfe) Outl. 82: 364–6(17F06).
SHAKESPEAREAN research, Future of. (S. Lee) 19th Cent. 59: 763–78(My06).=Liv. Age, 249: 707–19(23Je06).
SHAKESPEARE'S LONDON, Stephenson on. (C. H. A. Wager) Dial (Ch.) 40: 89–90(1F06).
SHALAM, The Land of, the colony of the Faithists, New Mexico. (G. B. Anderson) Out West, 25: 414–24(N06).
SHALE-OIL trade, The Scottish. (G: Trow) Chamb. J. 83: 814–6(D06).
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate.
Exploration. Atlan. 97: 145–56(F06).
The measure of greatness. Atlan. 98: 749–57 (D06).
SHALER, NATHANIEL SOUTHGATE. (W: R. Thayer) Nation, 82: 318–9(19Ap06).—(L. Warner) World's Work, 12: 7676–8(Je06).—Science, n. s. 23: 869–72(8Je06).—Nature, 74: 226(5Jl06).
— Man and the earth. (J. Douglas) Nation, 82: 285–6(5Ap06).
SHAN LAND, Jungle trip in. (M. B. Kirkpatrick) Miss. R. 19: 578–84(Ag06).
SHAN STATES, More about the Southern. Chamb. J. 83: 107–9(F06).
Shand, Alexander Innes.
Literary recollections of a golden age. Sat. R. 101: 485–6(21Ap06), 520–1(28Ap06), 583–4(12 My06).=Ecl. M. 146: 551(Je06).=Liv. Age, 250: 92–102(14Jl06).
The old bowling green. Sat. R. 102: 326–7(15 S06).
Tramps in summer. Sat. R. 101: 141–2(4Ag06).
Shanghai [*pseud.*].
The awakening of China. National, 47: 35–55 (Mr06).=Liv. Age, 249: 131–45(21Ap06).
SHANNON, JAMES J.; a painter of fair women. (C. Brinton) Munsey, 35: 133–43(My06).
Sharp, C. H.
The year in a deer-forest. Chamb. J. 83: 689–91(O06).
Sharp, Dallas L.
The chickadee. Ctry Life Am. 9: 302–31(Ja 06).
Getting ready for winter. Ctry Life Am. 11: 39–41(N06).
The nature-student. Atlan. 98: 211–6(Ag06).
Sharp, W:
At the turn of the year. Fortn. 86: 48–52(Jl06).
Garden of the sun; route notes in Sicily. Cent. 49: 663–81(Mr06). 50: 37–54(My06).
Portraits of Keats with special reference to those by Severn. Cent. 49: 535–51(F06).
SHARP, W:, Identity with Fiona Macleod. (L. Rea) Critic, 48: 460–3(My06).=[Acad.] Liv. Age, 248: 57–60(6Ja06).—(K. Tynan) Fortn. 85: 570–9(Mr06).
— A tribute. (F. Rinder) Art J. 58: 44–5(F06).
Sharpe, *Rev.* J.
Tibbie Shiels and the visitors to her cottage at St. Mary's Loch. Chamb. J. 83: 501–3(Ag06).
Sharpe, Norvelle Wallace.
Indemnities for murdered missionaries. Nation, 83: 96–7(2Ag06).
Shaw, Adèle Marie.
Baby Olney's "cure." Outing, 48: 609–13 (Ag06).
The foolishness of Stephen. Lippinc. 77: 462–72(Ap06).
Katherine and the sanatorium. Lippinc. 77: 238–50(F06).
A lesson for the public schools. World's Work, 11: 7335–41(Mr06).
A night with nature. Lippinc. 78: 334–41(S06).
Off the trail. Outing, 47: 562–7(F06).
Restoration of Helen. Outing, 48: 235–41 (My06).
The survival. Cosmopol. 40: 401–9(F06).
What we read to children. Critic, 48: 177–80 (F06).
Shaw, Albert.
Chancellor Walter Barnard Hill, a great citizen of Georgia. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 174–6(F06).
McIver of North Carolina. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 422–3(O06).
What Hampton means by "education." R. of Rs. 34: 305–14(S06).
Shaw, F. J.
Women's votes and party tactics. Indep. R. 11: 274–82(D06).
SHAW, G: BERNARD, and his plays. (E. Greville) Munsey, 34: 765–8(Mr06).
— and super-Shaw [Major Barbara]. (E. Balfour) National, 46: 1040–5(F06).
— Captain Brassbound's conversion. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 360(24Mr06).
— *contra mundum.* (Carroll B. Chilton) Indep. 60: 550–6(10Mr06).
— Counterfeit presentment of women. (C. A. Barnicoat) Fortn. 85: 516–27(Mr06).=Liv. Age, 249: 67–75(14Ap06).
— Note on. (Gilbert K. Chesterton) Indep. R. 8: 81–7(Ja06).

SHAW, G: BERNARD, Shakespeare, Ibsen, and. (G. Lowes Dickinson) Indep. R. 10: 83-8(Jl06).
— Some aspects of. (J. M. Rogers) Lippinc. 78: 444-53(O06).
— Where does he leave you? (R. Loraine) Cosmopol. 40: 339-44(Ja06).
SHAW, HOWARD, Some houses by. (A. C. David) Archit. Rec. 19: 105-22(Fo6).
Shaw, Norman.
The head-hunters of Formosa. Macmil. n. s. 1: 455-61(Ap06).
Shaw, R. Dykes.
Fall of the Visigothic power in Spain. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 209-28(Ap06).
Shaw, W: A.
"Treasury order book." Econ. J. 16: 33-40 (Mr06).
Shaw-Lefevre, G:
See Eversley, G: S.-L., *baron.*
Shawn, Ellsworth.
Joey's ingenuity. Cent. 49: 658-60(Fo6).
She borrowed her own husband. (Rupert Hughes) Lippinc. 77: 539-54(My06).
Sheard, Virna.
How Cyclone Bill got his religion. Canad. M. 26: 374-9(Fo6).
Shearer, J. S.
Some properties of matter at low temperatures. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25585-7(11Ag06).
Sheedy, Morgan M.
Goldwin Smith on the Irish question. Cath. World, 82: 641-56(Fo6).
Sheeny Cohen. (F: F. Moore) Overland, n. s. 47: 17-23(Ja06).
SHEEP-SHEARING, The. Spec. 97: 531-3(13O06).
— A pastoral sketch. (Maj. Gen. W. Tweedie) Chamb. J. 83: 708-10(No6).
SHEFFIELD UNIVERSITY, Metallurgical Dept. of. Nature, 74: 541-3(27So6).
Sheilds, E. Douglas.
G: J. Holyoake, with portrait. World To-day, 10: 436-8(Ap06).
New English Art Club. World To-day, 10: 177-83(Fo6).
Newly discovered pictures by J. W. M. Turner. World To-day, 10: 633-6(Je06).
Sheldon, C: M.
The church and social service. Indep. 60: 737-9(31Mr06).
Confessions of a vegetarian. Indep. 60: 1457-8 (21Je06).
What probihition has done for Kansas. Indep. 60: 1033-5(3My06).
Sheldon, Winthrop D.
Lynching. Arena, 36: 225-33(So6).
Some practical suggetions toward ethical teaching. Euca. 27: 193-9(Do6).
Shelley, H. C.
Ebenezer Elliott, the poet of free trade. Fortn. 85: 298-308(Fo6).
Story of Gray's Elegy. Bookman, 24: 230-43 (No6).
SHELLEY, PERCY B., and Keats, Tomb of, at Rome. Dial (Chic.) 41: 57-8(1Ag06).
Shelton, Don O.
American frontier of to-day. Miss. R. 19: 807-12(No6).
SHENSI. Among the mountains of. (Bailey Willis) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 412-24(Jl06).
Shenstone, W: Ashwell.
About solutions. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 249: 559-68 (2Je06).
Matter, motion, and molecules. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 248; 591-8(10Mr06).
Shepardson, Francis W.
Rescuing Cuba from Europe. World To-day, 11: 1197-9(No6).
Shepherd-boy and the ram, The. (O. C. Vico) St. Nich. 33: 320-1(Fo6).
Sheppard, Eli T.
An American missionary statesman. Miss. R. 19: 284-9(Ap06).
Sheppard, James.
Fire resistance of buildings constructed with reinforced concrete. Am. Arch. 90: 37-8(4Ag 06).
Shepstone, Harold J.
Hagenbeck's novel zoological park. Sci. Am. 95: 345-6(10No6).
Prehistoric burial ground at Harlyn Bay, England. Sci. Am. 95: 360-1(17No6).
SHERIDAN, R: B. School for scandal, First edition of. (L. S. Livingston) Nation, 83: 179-80 (30Ag06).
Sheriff, A. M. E.
What Tuppy did. [Idler] Ecl. M. 137: 68-72 (Jl06).
Sheriff of contention, The. (W. L. Comfort) Lippinc. 77: 314-22(Mr06).
Sherman, *Mrs.* **J: D.**
Women's clubs in the middle western states. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 227-47(So6).
Sherman, L. D.
Snowshoe picnicking. Outing, 47: 411-9(Ja06).
Sherman, Ralph.
Followers of the bunch-grass hunter. Outing, 47: 603-12(Fo6).
Sherman, Stephen O.
Bench and bar of Massachusetts. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 433-42(Je06), 529-42(Jl06), 643-56 (Ag06). 35: 36-40(So6), 193-208(O06), 291-304(No6), 449-58(Do6).
SHERMAN ANTI-TRUST LAW, The. (C. G. Dawes) No. Am. 183: 189-94(Ag06).
Sherwood, Margaret.
The clever necromancer. Atlan. 97: 547-53 (Ap06).
Sherzer, W. H.
Glacial notes from Canadian Rockies. Science, n. s. 23: 351-4(2Mr06).
Shibusawa, *Baron.*
Financial Japan after the war. Forum, 37: 411-5(Ja06).
Shields, Thomas E.
Catholic teachers and educational progress. Cath. World, 83: 93-101(Ap06).
SHIELS, TIBBIE, and the visitors to her cottage at St. Mary's Loch. (J. Sharpe) Chamb. J. 83: 501-3(Ag06).
Shifting the cross. (Gertrude E. Allen) Harp. Baz. 40: 488-94(Je06).
SHILOH, Battle of; my own account of the first day. (Lew Wallace) Booklover's M. 7: 72-7 (Ja06).
SHINGLES, how made. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 94: 254-5(24Mr06).

SHIP SUBSIDIES. Subsidizing merchant marines. (F. L. McVey) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 370–91 (Je06).
— Meaning and necessity of. (W: R. Frye) Indep. 60: 1459–63(21Je06).
SHIPBUILDING and shipping industries of Germany. (J. Ellis Barker) Contemp. 89: 324–39(Mr06).
Shipley, A. E.
Insects as carriers of disease. Nature, 73: 235–8(4Ja06). = Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25174–5(10Fo6)
Shipley, M.
The abolition of capital punishment in Italy and San Marino. Am. Law R. 40: 240–9(Mr–Ap06).
Effects of immigration on homicide in American cities. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 160–74(Ag06).
Justice and crime in Abyssinia. Am. Law R. 40: 721–8(S–O06).
SHIPPING, legislation on, The pending. (W. E. Humphrey) No. Am. 182: 446–55(Mr06).
SHIPS and their builders. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 225–38(So6). = Liv. Age, 251: 231–8(27O06).
— A discourse concerning the "name" of ships and the character of the sea. (J. Conrad) Blackw. 179: 1–14(Ja06).
— Growth of the capital ship. Blackw. 179: 577–96(My06).
— Speed of the capital ship. Blackw. 180: 435–51(O06).
— Square-rigged, disappearing from the ocean. (James G. McCurdy) World To-day, 11: 913–9(So6).
Shiras, G:
Photographing wild game with flash-light. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 367–423(Jl06).
Sholl, Anna McClure.
The house. Atlan. 98: 693–7(No6).
Oleander. Munsey, 35: 105–8(Ap06)
Shonts, Theodore P.
Panama canal. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 55–68(Fo6).
Shootings of Achnaleish, The. (E. F. Benson) Lippinc. 78: 626–37(No6).
SHOP METHODS, New, from the machinist's point of view. (W. Burns) Engin. M. 31: 93–6(Ap06).
SHOP SUPERVISION, Systems for simplifying. (Albert W. Thompson) Engin. M. 31: 873–83 (So6).
SHOPPING. Spec. 97: 613–4(27O06). = Liv. Age, 251: 758–60(22Do6).
— in America. (Mrs. T. P. O'Connor) Indep. 61: 1557–60(27Do6).
Shore, H:-N.
The handy-man and the emperor. Chamb. J. 83: 241–4(Ap06).
Shore leave. (Mary Moss) Lippinc. 78: 206–13 (Ag06).
Shorey, Paul.
Ethics of Aristotle. Dial (Chic.) 41: 88–9(16 Ag06).
The influence of the classics on American literature. Chaut. 43: 121–32(Ap06).
Plato and his lessons for to-day. Indep. 60: 253–6(1Fo6).
Sympathy with animals. Nation, 83: 139(16 Ag06).
SHORT, FRANK, Mezzotint and etched work of. (Edward F. Strange) Studio (Internat.) 29: 50–7 (Jl06).
SHORT STORY, The story of the. (B. Matthews) Munsey, 35: 539–47(Ag06).
SHORTHAND-WRITING machine. (A. Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25845–6(1Do6).
Shorthouse, J: H:
The Marquis Jeanne Hyacinth de St. Palaye. Outl. 84: 1024–38(22Do6).
SHORTHOUSE, J: H:, and John Inglesant. (H. Bowlby) National, 48: 132–45(So6).
Shortt, Adam.
Anti-dumping feature of the Canadian tariff. Q. J. Econ. 20: 250–8(Fo6).
SHOSHONE reservation, Opening of. (N. H. Darton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 197–8(Ag06).
Shoup, Edwin G.
How the earthquake felt at San José. Indep. 60: 1158(17My06).
Showerman, Grant.
A professorial meditation. Scrib. M. 40: 502–5 (O06).
Shreve, Forrest.
Whitford's Vegetation of the Lamao forest reserve. Science, n. s. 24: 529–30(26O06).
Shufeldt, R. W.
Bird photography in Norway. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 464–72(My06).
Whipping-post for wife-beaters. Arena, 35: 168–71(Fo6).
Shumway, C. L.
Sunny side of life insurance. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 645–52(Fo6).
Shunsky, S.
The electric light of history. Nation, 83: 136(16 Ag06).
Geography and diplomacy. Nation, 83: 502 (13Do6).
Jacquerie and revolution. Nation, 83: 236–7(20 So6).
Shute, Katherine H.
Literature in elementary schools. School R. 14: 484–91(So6).
Shuttle, The. (F. H. Burnett) Cent. 51: 29–45 (No6). 189–204(Do6).
SIAM, missions in, Romance of early. Miss. R. 19 363–6(My06).
— to-day. (Archibald Cary Coolidge) Nation, 82: 219–21(15Mr06).
Sibert, W. I.
Army view of American government engineering. Engin. M. 3c.: 361–5(Je06).
SICILY, Evangelization of. (E: Rostan) Miss. R. 19: 603–6(Ag06).
— Route notes in. Garden of the sun. (W: Sharp) Cent. 49: 663–81(Mr06). 50: 37–54 (My06).
SICK-ROOM FICTION. (M. E. Francis) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 250: 58–61(7Jl06).
SIDDONS, *Mrs.* Sarah Kemble, as the tragic muse. (W. B. Stevens) Chaut. 44: 225–7(O06).
Side-show studies. (F. Metcalfe) Outing, 47: 587–93(Fo6). 48: 171–5(My06).
SIDGWICK, H: Spec. 96: 459–61(24Mr06).—Ath. '06, 1: 383–4(31Mr06).—(W. Everett) Atlan. 98: 93–6(Jl06).—(D. MacG. Means) Nation, 84: 471–2(7Je06).—(J. Sully) Macmil. n. s. 1: 550–60(My06).
— The ethics of. (J. Ellis McTaggart) Quar. 205: 398–419(O06).
— philosopher. (H. A. Bruce) Outl. 84: 332–5(6 O06).

SIENA and her children. (R. M. Bradley) 19th Cent. 60: 57–69(Jl06). = Liv. Age, 250: 332–41(11Ag06). = Ecl. M. 147: 205–14(So6).

SIERRA CLUB in the Northwest, 1905. (W. Rodman) Out West, 24: 365–95(My06).

SIGHT and insight. Sat. R. 102: 108–9(28Jl06).

Signalled. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 101: 752–3 (16Je06).

Signs and symbols. (Beatrice Hanscom) Scrib. M. 40: 275–91(So6).

Sikes, G: C.
Chicago's struggle for freedom from traction rule. Outl. 82: 748–53(31Mr06).
Cleveland's traction struggle. Outl. 84: 657–61 (17No6).
Tom L. Johnson. World To-day, 11: 698–9(Jl06).

SILENCE, The privilege of, and the immunity statutes. (F. A. Beecher) Am. Law R. 40: 869–82(N–Do6).

Silent opinions. Spec. 97: 256–7(25Ag06).

SILHOUETTES of life. (H. G. Dwight) World To-day, 10: 397–400(Ap06).

SILK INDUSTRY declining in England. Sat. R. 101: 38–9(13Ja06).

Sill, Alice H.
The man from Atlantis. Overland, n. s. 47: 24–8 (Ja06).

Silver, Arthur P.
The caribou herds of Newfoundland. [Empire R.] Ecl. M. 146: 407–11(My06).

Silver, Gertrude.
Women and war. Fortn. 86: 714–23(Oo6).

SILVERSMITHING; Martelle ware. (H. C. Tilden) Brush & P. 18: 239–43(D16).

SILVER, American, Seventeenth and eighteenth century, in Boston Museum. Studio (Internat.) 30: iii–xi(No6).

— Old Irish, and what it fetches. Chamb. J. 83: 118–9(Fo6).

Silver fox, The. (L. Mott) Outing, 48: 738–42 (So6).

Silver tea-set, The. (A. Brown) Harper, 113: 707–15(Oo6).

SILVERADO; scene of Robert Louis Stevenson's honeymoon. (Harold French) Overland, n. s. 48: 129–37(So6).

SILVERSMITHING. Work of Albert A. Southwick. Craftsman, 10: 176–9(My06).

SILVERWARE, The collecting of old. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 11: 63–6(No6).

Simboli, Raffaeli.
Italian stage of to-day. Critic, 49: 132–7(Ag06).

Simkhovitch, Mary K.
Handicrafts in the city. Craftsman, 11: 363–5 (Do6).

Simkhovitch, Vladimir G.
Russian peasant and autocracy. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 569–95(Do6).

Simmel, G:
Sociology of secrecy and secret societies. Am. J. Sociol. 11: 441–98(Ja06).

Simmonds, C.
The adulteration of butter. Nature, 73: 466–8 (15Mr06).
The preparatory day school of the future. Contemp. 90: 344–58(So6).
Use of preservatives in foods. Nature, 75: 145–6(13Do6).

Simmons, F. M.
Political future of the Southern negro. Indep. 61: 1521–6(28Je06).

Simmons, Laura.
Call of the subtle. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 118–20(So6).

Simonds, Frank H.
Charles E. Hughes and William Travers Jerome. Everybody's, 15: 473–6(Oo6).

Simonds, W. E.
Two American men of letters; Lowell and Lanier. Dial (Ch.) 40: 119–22(16Fo6).
Walt Whitman fifty years after. Dial (Ch.) 41: 317–20(16No6).

SIMONEAU, JULES, The strange case of Robert Louis Stevenson and. (J. S. Vrooman) Cent. 50: 343–50(Jl06).

Simonson, G: A.
Francesco Guardi. 19th Cent. 60: 951–6(Do6).

SIMPLE LIFE, The. (M. Reed) [Macm.] Liv. Age, 248: 280–5(3Fo6).

Simple life of Genevieve Maud, The. (E Jordan) Harper, 113: 214–20(Jl06).

SIMPLON TUNNEL. Am. Arch. 90: 205–6(29Do6.)

Simpson, H.
Increase of book production. Bookman, 23: 436–40(Je06).

Simpson, H: Fife Morland.
Cardinal Beaton and the will of James V. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 112–8(Ja06).

Simpson, J. A. Heavisides.
Daughters of toil; poem. Westm. 166: 693–706 (Do6).

Simpson, Percy.
Two poems of Philip Massinger. Ath. '06, 2: 273–4(8So6).

SINAI, The Egyptians in; an account of recent discoveries. (W: M. Flinders-Petrie) Harper, 112, 440–7(Fo6).

SINALOA, The valley of the. (Courtenay DeKalb) Nation, 82: 487–9(14Je06).

— The commercial conquest of. (C. DeKalb) Nation, 82: 423–5(24My06).

SINCLAIR, G:, a professor of demonology. (G. A. Sinclair) Westm. 165: 540–6(My06).

Sinclair, G: A.
James Grahame. Westm. 166: 423–9(Oo6).
A professor of demonology. Westm. 165: 540–6 (My06).
Witchcraft in literature [Occult R.] Ecl. M. 146: 230–5(Mr06).

Sinclair, May.
The eternal child. Bookman, 23: 488–90(Jl06).
Three American poets of to-day [W. V. Moody, E. A. Robinson, R. Torrence]. Atlan. 98: 325–35(So6). = Fortn. 86: 421–37(So6).

Sinclair, Upton.
The condemned-meat industry. Everybody's, 14: 608–16(My06).
A home colony. Indep. 60: 1401–8(14Je06).
Is "The Jungle" true? Indep. 60: 1128–33 (17My06).
Markets and misery. No. Am. 182: 591–603 (Ap06).
The Socialist party. World's Work, 11: 7431–2 (Ap06).
What life means to me. Cosmopol. 41: 591–5 (Oo6).

Sinclair, William.
Oxford's labour college. Westm. 165: 630–8 (Je06).

SINDING, STEPHAN, Art of. (J: Spargo) Craftsman, 11: 277–87(Do6).

SINE CURVES, Machine for compounding. (W. G. Cady) Science, n. s. 23: 877–81(8Je06).

SINGING. Philosophy of voice, Lunn's. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 101: 423(7Ap06).

Single-phase alternating-current railway work. (Lionel Calisch) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25200–2 (24Fo6).

Singmeister, Elsie.
Big Thursday. Cent. 49: 364–79(Ja06).
Henry Koehler, misogynist. Atlan. 98: 657–63(No6).
In defiance of the occult. Booklover's M. 7: 174–80(Fo6).
The Millerstown yellow journal. Atlan. 97: 688–94(My06).
The Miracle. Booklover's M. 7: 841–4(Je06).
Vacillation of Benjamin Gaumer. Cent. 49: 707–23(Mr06).

SINNERS, The grading of. (E. A. Ross) Atlan. 98: 106–10(Jl06).

Sinnett, A. P.
The progress of occult research. National, 47: 788–97(Jl06).

Sioussat, St. George L.
Evolution of U. S. nationality. Dial (Ch.) 41: 159–63(16So6).
An Oxford history of England. Ed. by Hunt and Poole. vs. 2, 3, 10. Dial (Ch.) 40: 122–4(16Fo6).

Sisson, E. O.
Classical literature through translations. School R. 14: 660–3(No6).
Educational courses in German universities. Educa. 26: 283–5(Ja06).
Francis Bacon and the modern university. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 320–3(Oo6).
Higher education in America. Dial (Ch.) 41: 321–3(16No6).
A new history of education, Monroe's. Dial (Ch.) 40: 116–9(16Fo6).
Religious instruction in German Protestant schools. Educa. 27: 150–63(No6).

SITE VALUES, Taxation of. (A. C. Pigou) Fortn. 86: 438–47(So6).

Skeat, Walter W.
Modern English spelling. National, 48: 301–7 (Oo6). = Liv. Age, 251: 387–91(17No6).
The name Elstow. Ath. '06, 1: 298(10Mr06).

Skeffington, F. Sheehy.
The unfinished campaign of Michael Davitt. Indep. R. 10: 298–312(So6).

Skelton, O. D.
The premiers of Europe. World To-day, 10: 38–44(Ja06).
Wood-pulp and the tariff. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 632–6(Do6).

Skeptic of the stone-age. (H. C. Bailey) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 147: 557–65(Do6).

Sketch in gastronomy, A. (F. C. Pierce) Cent. 50: 638–41(Ag06).

SKETCHING from nature. (Alfred East) Studio (Internat.) 28: 97–103(Ap06).

Sketchley, R. E. D.
Haslemere arts and crafts. Art. J. 58: 337–42 (No6).

Skinner, Charles M.
The gates of the Hudson. Cent. 50: 665–71 (So6).

Skinner, Robert P.
Menelik, King of Abyssinia. Indep. 60: 1269–75(31My06).

Skipper's lad, The; a poem. (Arthur Upson) St. Nich. 34: 112–5(Do6).

Skitaletz, J. B.
The judgment in the field. Indep. R. 10: 222–40 (Ag06). = Liv. Age, 251: 159–70(20Oo6).

SKIS; Norwegian "ski" manœuvers. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 49–54(Ja06).

SKY, The color of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 14: 5–11(Ja06).
— Colors of the, and the solar disk. (G. Sagnac) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25649–50(8So6).
— Vacant regions of the. (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 14: 579–83(Do6).

SKYE, Mountain-climbing in. Blackw. 179: 755–62(Je06).

Slade, E.
The socialist program. Arena, 35: 597–600 (Je06).

SLANG, What is? (E. W. Bowen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 127–38(Fo6).

Slater, J. Herbert.
Book sales of 1905. Ath. '06, 1: 16–7(6Ja06), 78–9(20Ja06).

Slattery, J. R.
How my priesthood dropped from me. Indep. 61: 568–71(6So6).
Plenary assembly of bishops of France. Indep. 60: 1262–4(31My06).

Slaught, H. E.
Books old and new in mathematics. School R. 14: 670–85(No6).

SLAVE-SHIP, The last. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, 113: 742–6(Oo6).

SLAVE TRADE. The adventure of the "Mongoyo George". Gent. M. n. s. 76: 18a–27a(Fo6).
— in Africa. (H. W. Nevinson) Harp. W. 50: 596–7(28Ap06).
— of to-day, The. (H. W. Nevinson) Harper, 112: 237–46(Ja06), 327–37(Fo6).

SLAVERY, The aftermath of, Sinclair on. (W. E. B. DuBois) Dial (Ch.) 40: 294–5(1My06).
— in the W. Indies; was it harmless? (J. Marshall Sturge) Indep. R. 11: 36–50(Oo6).

SLAVONIANS of Istria, Overland among the. (Felix J. Koch) Overland, n. s. 48: 221–8(Oo6).

SLEDS. How to build a bob. (D. Beard) Outing, 47: 513–5(Ja06).
— How to steer a bobsled. (D. Beard) Outing, 47: 656–8(Fo6).

SLEEP. Spec. 96: 980–1(23Je06). = Liv. Age, 250: 316–8(4Ag06).
— Need of plenty of. (E. P. Powell) Indep. 60: 148–50(18Ja06).

Sleep, A, and a forgetting. (W: D. Howells) Harp. W. 50: 1781–4(15Do6), 1862–4(22Do6), 1899–1901(29Do6).

SLEEPING out-of-doors. (Margaret Brewster) Cosmopol. 42: 94–7(No6)

SLEEPING SICKNESS, Etiology of. (E. A. Minchin) Nature, 75: 56–9(15No6).

Sleepy-eye. (A. Chekhor) Cosmopol. 41: 151–6 (Je06).

SLINGSBY, GUILDFORD, and John Morris. Dub. R. 139: 339–58(Oo6).

Slip of the noose. (H. Whitaker) Canad. M. 27: 49–55(My06).

Slippers of Marianne, The. (Jessie L. Herbertson) [Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 251: 288–96(3No6).

Sloane, W: Milligan.
Town and gown. Science, n. s. 23: 529–36(6 Ap06).

SLOANE COLLECTION in the British Museum. (D: I. Bushnell, jr.) Am. Anthropol. 8: 671–85 (O06).

Slocum, Grace L.
An American Barbizon [Lyme, Conn.] New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 563–71(Jl06).

Slocum, Joshua.
Bully Hayes, The last buccaneer. Outing, 47: 689–93(Mr06).

Slocum, S. E.
The development of mechanics. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 268–71(S06).

Slosson, Edwin E.
Henrik Ibsen as an interpreter of American life. Indep. 60: 1253–5(31My06).
The Independent's report on Panama. Indep. 60: 589–96(15Mr06).
Life on the canal zone. Indep. 60: 653–60(22 Mr06).
Panama; the republic and the zone. Indep. 60: 778–85(5Ap06).
A Russian mystic novelist. Indep. 61: 1147–51 (15No6).
Sea-level *vs.* lock canal at Panama. Indep. 60: 709–16(31Mr06).
Taboga and the Chagres river. Indep. 60: 860–7(12Ap06).
Two life stories from Panama. Indep. 60: 918–25(19Ap06).

SLUM, Some account of a. (A. Gleig) Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 111–20(Mr06). = Liv. Age, 249: 568 –73(2Je06).

SLUM environment and social causation. (R. G. Davis) Westm. 166: 249–57(S06).

Smade, W.
Destiny decides. [Pall Mall M.] Liv. Age, 249: 496–503(26My06).

Small, Albion W.
Relation of sociology to other sciences. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 11–31(Jl06).

Small, Walter H.
The New England grammar school. School R. 14: 42–56(Ja06).

Small person, A. (M. T. Campbell) McClure, 26: 559–60(Mr06).

Smedley, Constance.
Queen Cophetua. Lippinc. 78: 763–5(D06).
Two on a balcony. Everybody's, 14: 403–6 (Mr06).

SMELTING, Electric, in Canada. (R. W. Wilson) Chamb. J: 83: 615–6(S06).—(Eugene Haanel) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25794–5(10No6).

SMEROE VOLCANO, Java. (I. A. Stigand) Geog. J. 28: 615–23(D06).

Smith, A. Beverly.
"Mutual government" or "joint-commission" plan of preventing labor conflicts. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 531–9(My06).

Smith, Adolphe.
A visit to the Chicago stock-yards. National, 47: 921–34(Ag06).

Smith, Andrew Coltish.
The last turn of the screws. Canad. M. 28: 22–8 (No6).

Smith, Anna Marion.
Mother Goose continued; a poem. St. Nich. 34: 166–7(D06).

Smith, Anna Tolman.
Aberdeen university celebrates 400th anniversary. Educa. 27: 184–6(No6).
Education in Mexico. Educa. 26: 563–5(My06).
National tendencies in education. Educa. 27: 243–4(D06).
Physical training of the young. Educa. 26: 628–30(Je06).
Recognition of women in the teaching profession. Educa. 26: 439–41(Mr06).
Schools for defectives. Educa. 27: 116–9(O06).

Smith, Arnold.
Education and ethics. Westm. 166: 144–9 (Ag06).
The pedagogue in fact and fiction. Westm. 165: 191–6(F06).

Smith, Arthur Cosslett.
What really happened. Scrib. M. 40: 155–63 (Ag06).

Smith, Arthur H.
An ancient empire in quest of a modern government. Indep. 60: 388–91(15F06).
A fools' paradise. Outl. 82: 701–6(24Mr06).

Smith, Barrett.
Chinese labor. Engin. M. 31: 728–35(Ag06).

Smith, B: E.
Spelling problem. Cent. 50: 315–7(Je06).

Smith, Bertha H.
Growing oranges in California. World's Work, 11: 7328–34(Mr06).

SMITH, C: SPRAGUE, and the People's Institute. (E. A. Russell) Craftsman, 10: 182–9(My06).

Smith, D: E.
The question of problems in elementary mathematics. Educa. R. 31: 300–5(Mr06).

Smith, Edgar F.
Hopkins' 'Electrochemistry.' Science, n. s. 23: 812–3(25My06).

Smith, Edmund S.
Simple transformer for amateur use. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25184–6(17F06).

Smith, Ellen G.
Chicago Library Club. Pub. Lib. 11: 568–70 (D06).

Smith, Eugene A.
Gulf region of the U. S. Science, n. s. 23: 481–91(30Mr06).

Smith, Francis Hopkinson.
Against orders. Scrib. M. 40: 583–8(No6).
An old-fashioned gentleman. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 8: 7–8, 38(Jl06); no. 9: 9–10(Ag06); no. 10: 13–4(S06).
no. 11: 17–8(O06); no. 12: 17–8(No6).
Muck-rake as a circulation boomer. Critic, 48: 511–2(Je06).
The tides of Barnegat. Scrib. M. 39: 81–95 (Ja06), 213–28(F06), 354–67(Mr06), 478–90 (Ap06), 541–52(My06), 743–56(Je06). 40: 62–71(Jl06), 231–8(Ag06).
The veiled lady of Stamboul. Scrib. M. 40: 672–84(D06).
What has become of the old Christmas? Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 1: 8(D06).

Smith, F: M.
Mistress Mary. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 31–5 (So6).

Smith, G:
Argentina. Miss. R. 19: 835–41(No6).
James Stewart, D.D., M.D., of Lovedale. Miss. R. 19: 290–2(Ap06).

Smith, Geo. H.
Of the matter of rights and of the principle of jurisprudence. Am. Law R. 40: 58–67(Ja–Fo6).

Smith, Goldwin.
British empire in India. No. Am. 183: 338–48(So6).
Chief-Justice Clark on the defects of the American Constitution. No. Am. 183: 845–51(2No6).
English poetry and English history. Canad. M. 26: 323–30(Fo6).
Froude. Atlan. 97: 680–7(My06).
The impending conflict. Indep. 61: 423–5(23 Ag06).
Is the persecution of the Jews religious? Indep. 60: 1474–8(21Je06).
Memoirs of Sir Wemyss Reid. Nation, 82: 56–7 (18Ja06).
SMITH, GOLDWIN, on the Irish question. (Morgan M. Sheedy) Cath. World, 82: 641–56(Fo6).

Smith, *Sir* H:
More about the streets of London. Blackw. 179: 693–709(My06).
On heather-burning. Blackw. 180: 258–63 (Ag06).

Smith, H: Atterbury.
Country home of a city architect. Craftsman, 10: 581–4(Ag06).

Smith, H: Goodwin.
The theology of an average man. Outl. 84: 370–2 (13Oo6).

Smith, Harlan I.
Archæology of Yakima valley. Science, n. s. 23: 551–5(6Ap06).—Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25661–2 (15So6).
Recent archæological discoveries in the Northwest. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 287–95(My06).

Smith, Harry James.
The alien country. Atlan. 98: 617–25(No6).
Michael's son. Harper, 113: 779–84(Oo6).
M. Mulvina; her life and works. Atlan. 97: 357–64(Mro6).

Smith, Helen Evertson.
An ancient garden. Cent. 50: 112–9(My06).

Smith, H. M.
International fishery congress, 1908. Science, n. s. 24: 57–8(13Jlo6).

Smith, H. Maynard.
Study of furniture. 19th Cent. 60: 962–9(Do6).

Smith, H: Preserved.
Heresy trials; net result. Indep. 61: 1332–3 (6Do6).

Smith, J. Gordon.
The hours of the Ox; a Japonese sketch. Canad. M. 27: 215–9(Jlo6).

Smith, J. Russell.
Ocean freight rates. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 237–63 (Jeo6).
— and their control by line carriers. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 525–41(No6).

Smith, J. Obed.
The northwestern wheat-trek. Bookloverr's M. 7: 334–41(Mro6).

Smith, J: Talbot.
The prisoner of the Vatican. Munsey, 34: 408–11(Ja06).

Smith, James A.
Air in relation to condensation of steam. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25825–7(24No6).
High-speed motor-boats. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25552–5(28Jlo6).
Supp. 62: 25838–40(1Do6).

Smith, Jessie G.
How one small library solved the document problem. Pub. Lib. 11: 514(No6).

Smith, Joe.
W: H. Moore, mayor of Seattle. World To-day, 11: 1083–6(Oo6).

Smith, J:, *pseud.*
A question. Outl. 83: 900–2(18Ag06).

Smith, J: B.
Mosquito extermination. Science, n. s. 23: 857–9(1Je06).
Sanitary policy of mosquito reduction. Science, n. s. 23: 113–4(19Ja06).

Smith, Josiah Renick.
E: Remenyi. Dial. (Chic.) 41: 12(1Jlo6).
Provence: its history, art, and literature, Cook on. Dial (Ch.) 40: 39–40(16Ja06).

Smith, L.
A country school for town children. Macmil. n. s. 2: 17–23(No6).

Smith, Lewis W.
Gov. Albert B. Cummins. Arena, 36: 38–41 (Jlo6).

Smith, Margaret Bayard.
Washington in the hands of the British. Scrib. M. 40: 425–40(Oo6).

Smith, Munroe.
The French presidency and the American. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 163–5(Fo6).

Smith, Nora Archibald.
Talking through the hat; or, the manners of Korea; a poem. St. Nich. 33: 212–13(Ja06).

Smith, Robert H.
Democratic interests and rights. Westm. 165: 616–23(Jeo6).
Measure of industrial economy. Econ. J. 16: 52(65Mro6).

Smith, Robinson.
Poultry-raising. Nation, 82: 176(1Mro6).

Smith, S.
Effects of freezing on mortar. Am. Arch. 89: 129–30(14Ap06).

Smith, S. Decatur.
Some rare Napoleon I. pictures. Appleton's M. 8: 323–30(So6).

Smith, *Mrs.* S: Harrison (Margaret Bayard).
Washington in Jefferson's time, from diaries and family letters. Scrib. M. 40: 292–310(So6).
— with glimpses of Henry Clay. Scrib. M. 40: 608–26(No6).

Smith, Theodore Clarke.
The scientific historian and our colonial period. Atlan. 98: 702–11(No6).

Smith, W. N.
Electric-car equipment of the Long Island R.R. Sci. Am. 95: 113–4(18Ag06).

Smith and the May Lee Association. (G. Burgess) Everybody's, 15: 105–12(Jlo6).

SMITH COLLEGE, and its 1200 girls. (Mary Mullett) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 7: 5–6(Jeo6).

"*Smith, debtor.*" (James H. Gannon, jr.) Everybody's, 15: 358–64(So6).

Smithells, A.
Werner's doctrine of valency. Nature, 73: 433–4(8Mro6).

SMITHMEYER AND PELZ, *vs.* The United States. Am. Arch. 90: 27–9(28Jlo6).

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION and Prof. Osborn. Science, n. s. 24: 825–6(21Do6).

— and research. (C. H. Eigenmann) Science, n. s. 24: 553–6(2No6).

— as a national institute of research. (D. Fairchild) Science, n. s. 23: 876–7(8Je06).

— The new head of the; H: F. Osborn. Nation, 83: 479–80(6Do6).

SMOKE, Abatement of. (W: H. Bryan) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25582–4(11Ago6).

— Report of London conference. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Cassier, 29: 335–41(Fo6).

SMOOT, REED, The case of. (Julius C. Burrows) Indep. 60: 735–6(31Mro6).

Smyth, Albert H.
Franklin as a printer. Indep. 60: 104–8(11Jao6).
Franklin's social life in France. Putnam, 1: 30–42(Oo6), 167–73(No6), 310–6(Do6).

Smyth, Clifford.
J: Bigelow at eighty-eight. Munsey, 35: 172–6 (Myo6).
New York's great new library. Munsey, 34: 517 —25(Fo6).

SMYTH, MONTAGUE, Landscape paintings of. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 29: 199–206(So6).

Smyth, R. S.
Accident insurance by coupon. Chamb. J. 83 798–800(Do6).
Franking of letters. Chamb. J. 83: 373–6(Je06).

SMYTH, W:, "the sweet lyrist of Peterhouse." (H. Vaughan) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 56–69(Jao6).

Smythe, W: E.
M. Theo. Kearney. Out West, 25: 146–50 (Ago6).

SNAG-BOATS of the South. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 94: 478–9(9Je06).

SNAIL, Food habits of the. (E. H. Sellards) Science, n. s. 24: 469–70(12Oo6).

SNAIL-CULTURE in Burgundy. (Jacques Boyer) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25252–3(17Mro6).

SNAKE RIVER. The scenic marvel of Idaho. (W: H. Kirkbride) World's Work, 12: 7648–55 (Je06).

Snap-shot, The; a poem. (E. L. Sabin) St. Nich. 33: 311(Fo6).

"SNARK", The voyage of the. (J. London) Cosmopol. 42: 115–22(Do6).

Snegourka; a Russian myth. Sat. R. 101: 297–8(10Mro6).

Snell, E. Lisle.
Engagement of Marquis of Graham to Lady Douglas-Hamilton. Indep. 60: 789–92(5 Apo6).

SNIPE; the delights of marsh shooting. (Reginald Gourlay) Harp. W. 50: 1528–9(27Oo6).

SNIPE-SHOOTING in Wales. Spec. 97: 879–80(1 Do6).

Snitcher, The. (F. L. Boalt) McClure, 26: 633–5 (Apo6).

SNOBBERY in art and literature. (C. B.) [Acad.] Liv. Age, 250: 303–6(4Ago6).

Snow, Frank H.
Petaluma, Cal. Out West, 24: 346–9(Apo6).

Snow, W. B.
The conditions of fan-blower design. Cassier, 29: 219(Jao6).
Conditions of the production of mechanical draught. Cassier, 29: 398–406(Mro6).
Realm of the fan blower. Cassier, 31: 63–71 (No6).

SNOW-PLANT, The. (James M. Barrickman) Overland, n. s. 47: 43–7(Jao6).

Snowden, Philip.
The ideal of labor. Indep. R. 11: 263–72(Do6).
The new power in politics. [20th Cent. Q.] Liv. Age, 249: 778–83(30Je06).
Trade unions and the law. Indep. R. 9: 11–9 (Apo6).

Snowshoe picnicking. (L. D. Sherman) Outing, 47: 411–8(Jao6).

Snyder, *Dr.* Carl.
The quest of prolonged youth. Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 90–115(So6). = Liv. Age, 251: 323–37(10No6).

Soares, Victor E.
Reforming a labor union. World To-day, 10: 92–7(Jao6).

SOCIAL DISCONTENTS, Some thoughts on. Macmil. n. s. 1: 740–9(Ago6).

SOCIAL IDEALS. I. (C. Waldstein) No. Am. 182: 840–52(Je06). 183: 125–36(Jlo6).

SOCIAL IMPROVEMENT; the disease and the remedy. (A. E. P. Rockwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 446–55(Myo6).

SOCIAL LEGISLATION, British government and. (R Donald) Outl. 83: 326–9(9Je06).

Social privateer, A. (F. W. Wharton) Lippinc. 77: 257–305(Mro6).

SOCIAL PROBLEMS. (T. Roosevelt) Putnam, 1: 42–7(Oo6).

— A possible solution of some. (T. L. Heaton) Westm. 165: 505–11(Myo6).

SOCIAL QUESTION, The. (R. G. Davis) Westm. 165: 265–8(Mro6).

— of to-day. (Ida W. Howerth) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 254–68(So6).

SOCIAL-REFORM workers and the church. (W. D. P. Bliss) Outl. 82: 122–5(20Jao6).

SOCIAL REFORMER, Working faith of the. III. The metaphysical basis. (H: Jones) Hibbert J. 4: 550–69(Apo6).

SOCIAL REVOLUTION, The coming. (J. H. B. Browne) National, 48: 427–45(No6).

SOCIAL SCIENCE, Recent books on. (C. R. Henderson) Dial (Ch.) 40: 296–8(1Myo6).

SOCIAL SCIENCES in high schools. (H. A. Hollister) School R. 14: 379–81(Myo6).

SOCIAL SERVICE. (J. Strong) Craftsman, 9: 620–33(Fo6).

SOCIAL UNREST, The. (M. Hillquit and others) Cosmopol. 41: 297–302(Jlo6).

SOCIAL WORK in British factories. (Mary Rankin Cranston) Craftsman, 9: 793–801(Mro6).

SOCIALISM, Advent of. (E. Hume) Fortn. 85: 475–86(Mro6).

— and the family. (H. G. Wells) Indep. 61: 1025–8(1No6).

— and the liquor traffic. (W: H. Watts) Arena, 36: 395–7(Oo6).

— and the man in the street. (W. R. Malcolm) Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 62–78(Fo6).

SOCIALISM and the middle classes. (H. G. Wells) Fortn. 86: 785-98(No6).
— Before. (Hugh W. Strong) Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 1-16(No6).
— Christian. (C: H. Parkhurst) Munsey, 35: 681-6(So6).
— — Claim of. (J. M. Thompson) Econ. R. 16: 156-67(Ap06).
— England, France, and. (Laurence Jerrold) Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 1-13(So6).
— evolved and ideal. (Solon Orr) Overland, n. s. 48: 443-6(Do6).
— The growth of political. (W. D. P. Bliss) R. of Rs. 34: 82-4(Jl06).
— The harmless necessary truth. (E. Bisland) No. Am. 183: 207-12(Ag06).
— The impending conflict. (Goldwin Smith) Indep. 61: 423-5(23Ag06).
— in Belgium, Organization of. (Emile Vandervelde) Indep. 61: 1110-2(8No6).
— in Germany. (L: Elkins) Monthly R. 22, no. 3: 34-47(Mr06).
— in the House of Commons. Ed. R. 204: 273-305(Oo6).
— in the United States. Yale R. 15: 1-6(My06).
— Individualism through. (T: Elmer Will) Arena, 36: 359-63(Oo6).
— Individualism *versus*. (W. J. Bryan) Cent. 49: 856-9(Ap06).
— — Mr. Bryan and our complex social order. (F. H. Giddings) Cent. 51: 154-7(No6).
— Is it right after all? (C. S. Devas) Dub. R. 139: 321-38(Oo6).
— Jaures' Studies in. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 36: 428-39(Oo6).
— Modern, and the family. (Herbert G. Wells) Indep. R. 11: 165-73(No6).
— Municipal. Quar. 205: 420-38(Oo6).
— Our first experiment in. (F. T. Gates) World's Work, 12: 7774-6(Jl06).
— A radical forecast. (Frank Putnam) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 149-54(Oo6).
— What makes. World's Work, 12: 7771-3(Jl06).
SOCIALIST and individual, Common ground for. (J: W. Bennett). Arena, 36: 157-62(Ag06).
— The Catholic. (T: Baty) Macmil. n. s. 2: 47-53(No6).
— Evolution of a. (M. F. Quinlan) Cath. World, 82: 459-74(Ja06).
—The making of a. (W: Hard) World To-day, 11: 851-5(Ag06).
SOCIALIST campaigning in an old French village. (M. Minturn) Outl. 83: 382-6(16Je06).
SOCIALIST ECONOMICS of Karl Marx and his followers. (T. Veblen) Q. J. Econ. 20: 575-95 (Ag06).
SOCIALIST idealist, A. (R. B. C. Graham) Sat. R. 102: 232(25Ag06).
SOCIALIST PARTY, The. (Upton Sinclair) World's Work. 11: 7431-2(Ap06).
SOCIALIST PROGRAM, The. (E. Slade) Arena, 35: 597-600(Je06).
SOCIALIST PROGRAM, A. (J. G. Brooks) Atlan. 98: 651-7(No6).
— The Russian. (Z. C. K.) Contemp. 89: 1-13(Ja 06). = Liv. Age, 248: 451-60(24Fo6).
SOCIALISTS and tories. (G. S. Street) Fortn. 85: 625-32(Ap06).
— Dreams of young. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 192 (8Mr06).
SOCIETE nationale des beaux arts, Salon of the. (Henri Frantz) Studio (Internat.), 29: 130-44 (Ag06).
SOCIETY, Lashing the vices of. Spec. 97: 121-2 28(Jl06).
— Preaching against. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 73(26Jl06).
SOCIETY FOR EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE. Science, n. s. 23: 979-81(29Je06).
S. P. C. A., Trouble in the. (Outl. 82: 534-5(10 Mr06).
SOCIETY OF TWELVE [artists], The. Ath. '06, 2: 662-3(24No6).
SOCIETY OF WESTERN ARTISTS. (James S. Dickerson) World To-day, 10: 295-301(Mr06).
— Exhibition of. (Maude I. G. Oliver) Studio (Internat.) 27: cii-cviii(Fo6).
SOCIETY JOURNALISM. Nation, 82: 88(1Fo6).
SOCIOLOGICAL CONSTRUCTION LINES. IV, V. (E: C. Hayes) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 623-45(Mr06). 12: 45-67(Jl06).
SOCIOLOGY, Biological foundations of. (G. Archdall Reid) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 532-54(Ja06).
— Introduction to. XVIII. (G. De Greef) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 663-80(Mr06).
— Relation to other sciences. (Albion W. Small) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 11-31(Jl06).
— Small on. (F. W. Blackmar) Dial (Ch.) 40: 146-8(1Mr06).
— Varieties of. (G: E. Vincent) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 1-10(Jl06).
SOCRATES in London. Spec. 76: 330-1(3Mr06).
Soddy, F:
Present position of radio-activity. Nature, 73: 285-6(18Ja06). = Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25241-3 (10Mr06).
The recent controversy on radium. Nature, 74: 516-8(20So6).
SODOMA, GIOVANNI ANTONIO BAZZI, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 7: 129-68 (Ap06).
SOIL-BUILDERS at work. (S. W. Fletcher) Ctry Life Am. 9: 325-7(Ja06).
SOILS, Renovation of worn-out. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25366-8(5My06).
Soissons, S. C. de.
The German drama of to-day. Contemp. 89: 370-9(Mr06). = Liv. Age, 249: 345-52(12 My06).
Solar. *See* Sun.
SOLDERS. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25791-3(10No6).
SOLDIER a civilian, To make the. (Lord Monkswell) Fortn. 85: 262-70(Fo6).
— Regeneration of the enlisted. (C: W: Larned) Internat. Q. 12: 189-207(Ja06).
Soldier of the Kaiser, A. (Ernst Schultz) Indep. 61: 430-4(23Ag06).
SOLDIER-MOUNTAINEERS of Italy. (W: G. FitzGerald) Sci. Am. 94: 111(3Fo6).
Soldiers and ghosts. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 42: 37-40(No6).
SOLDIERS' HOME in Tennessee; a group of buildings planned as a whole. Craftsman, 11: 348-56(Do6).
SOLILOQUY, Concerning the. (B. Matthews) Putnam, 1: 180-6(No6).
Solitary, The. (Anne O'Hagan) Harp. W. 50: 1644-6(17No6).

Solomon, Maurice.
2d International Conference on wireless telegraphy at Berlin, 1906. Nature, 75: 59–60 (15No6).
Telegraphy with wires and without. Nature, 74: 290–2(26Jl06).
With wires and without. [Nature] Liv. Age, 250: 752–5(22So6).

SOLOMON, *Sir* R:, as chief man in the Transvaal. Sat. R. 102: 192–3(18Ag06).

SOLUTIONS, About. (W. A. Shenstone) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 249: 559–68(2Je06).
— of solids and solid solutions. (J. H. Stansbie) Sci. Am. Supp. 25187–88(17Fo6).

Solvent, The. (O. H. Dunbar) Harper, 113: 286–92(Jl06).

Some benevolent assimilation. (James Hopper) McClure, 27: 491–501(So6).

Some uncanny tales. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 40: 543–7(Mr06).

SOMERS, *Lord;* a great English lawyer. (N. Philips) Am. Law R. 40; 507–32(Jl–Ag06).

Somerville, R. S.
W. D. Lighthall, Canadian author. Canad. M. 26: 552–5(Ap06).

SOMERVILE, W: In Arden; an idyl of the hunting field. (A. Grant) Atlan. 98: 131–6(Jl06).

Something pretty in a glass case. (W. H. Hudson) Sat. R. 101: 168–9(10Fo6).

SOMNAMBULISTS, The. (Jack London) Indep. 61: 1451–4(20De06).

Son of Ishmael, A. (James H. Williams) Indep. 61: 1267–71(29No6).

Son of the soil, A. Spec. 96: 290–1(24Fo6).

SONGS OF NATURE selected by Henry van Dyke. Ctry Life Am. 9: 425(Fo6). 10: 55–7(My06), 183–4(Je06), 317–8(Jl06), 419–20(Ag06), 524–6(So6), 641–3(Oo6). 11: 51–3(No6), 184–6 (De6).

Sonnenschein, E. A.
Latin as an intellectual force in civilisation. National, 47: 670–83(Je06).

Sorley, W. R.
Ethical aspects of economics. Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 1–12(Oo6).

SOROLLA, JOAQUIN. (Leonard Williams) Studio (Internat.) 29: 26–34(Jl06).

SORROW, Against. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 479–84 (Je06).

Sorrows of Giuseppe, The. (G: A. England) McClure, 28: 159–61(De6).

SOTHERN, E: H. (M. White, jr.) Munsey, 36: 383–9(De6).
— Portraits of, in character. (O. Rowland) Cent. 50: 856–8, 961(Oo6).

Sothern, Una.
The fortune teller. Indep. 60: 1463–7(21Je06).

Soul above buttons, A. (Myra Kelly) McClure, 27: 337–45(Ag06).

Soul of Ramirez, The. (Maud Heath) Overland, n. s. 48: 243–6(Oo6).

Soule, C: C.
Need of an A. L. A. collection of plans of library buildings. Pub. Lib. 11: 429–30(Oo6).

SOULS and brains. Have we souls? Outl. 84: 909–12(15De06).

SOULT, NICHOLAS JEAN DE DIEN, duc de Dalmatie [1769–1851], Scenes and studies from the life of. (Col. J. H. Williams) Blackw. 179: 244–59(Fo6).

Sousa, J: Philip.
The menace of mechanical music. Appleton's M. 8: 278–84(So6).

SOUTH, The, 1820–30. (F: J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 11: 559–73(Ap06).
— Amazing progress of the. (R: H. Edmonds) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 177–90(Fo6).
— Freedom of opinion in. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 6(4Ja06).
— The fair-minded. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 4–5(5Jl06).
— history in two styles. Nation, 82: 348–50 (26Ap06).
— Immigration and. (T. Tilden) Nation, 82: 398–9(17My06).
— in slavery times. A sketch in black and white. (F. Clayton) Atlan. 97: 600–10(My06), 783–92 (Je06).
— Industrial progress of. Harp. W. 50: 292(3Mr 06).
— The ostracized. (Albert H. Whitfield) Indep. 61: 800–5(4Oo6).
— Representation of, in Congress. (Sydney J. Bowie) Indep. 60: 151–4(18Ja06).
— Two leaders in the new reconstruction. Outl. 83: 735–8(28Jl06).
— the white, Plea for. (M. C. Terrell) 19th Cent. 60: 70–84(Jl06).

SOUTH AMERICA. A continent of republics. (S. Baxter) Outl. 84: 869–75(8Do6).
— and the peace movement. (Diego Mendoza) Indep. 61: 16–7(5Jl06).
— Causes of suspicion of the U. S. in. (J. J. O'Shea) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 277–91(Ap06).
— fifty years hence. (C: M. Pepper) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 427–32(Ag06).
— From Panama to Patagonia. (C: M. Pepper) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 449–52(Ag06).
— German trade in. (A. B. Tulloch) 19th Cent. 60: 39–43(Jl06).
— Ignorance about. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 150–1(22Fo6).
— Secretary Root and. (Arthur W. Dunn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 583–92(No6).
— settlement in, The phantom peril of German emigration and. (S. von Sternburg) No. Am. 182: 641–50(My06).
— What the people read in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 67–70(Ja06), 322–6(Mr06).

SOUTH AMERICAN archæological discoveries. (Broughton Brandenburg) Booklover's M. 7: 442–55(Ap06).

SOUTH CAROLINA, State dispensary of. (F. Tilden) World To-day, 11: 739–43(Jl06).

"SOUTH CAROLINA" and "Dreadnought," Battleships. Sci. Am. 95: 303–4(27Oo6).

SOUTH DOWN gorse coverts, In. Blackw. 180: 789–96(De6).

South-polar. *See* Antarctic.

SOUTHAMPTON, By way of, to London. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 113: 892–903(No6).

SOUTHERN CONFEDERACY, Post-office department, Organization of. (Walter F. McCaleb) Am. Hist. R. 12: 66–74(Oo6).

SOUTHERN MANNERS. (*Mrs.* L. H. Harris) Indep. 61: 321–5(9Ag06).

SOUTHERN PACIFIC STOCK, Is it safe to invest in? World's Work, 12: 8043–6(Oo6).

SOUTHERNER since the Civil War, Autobiography of a. (N. Worth) Atlan. 98: 1-12(Jl06), 157-76(Ag06), 311-25(S06), 474-88(O06).
SOUTHEY, ROBERT. (Arthur Symons) Sat. R. 102: 325-6(15S06), 356-8(22S06).
SOUTHWEST, Queer laborers of the. (C: F. Holder) Craftsman, 10: 752-62(S06).
— Swinging the march of empire southwestward. (French Strother) World's Work, 11: 70, 73-81(Ja06).
SOUTHWICK, ALBERT A., artist and silversmith. Craftsman, 10: 176-9(My06).
SOVEREIGN, The, and the Foreign Office. (H: Leach) Chamb. J. 83: 756-60(N06).
SOVEREIGNTY and government. (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 1-27(Mr06).
SPAIN as a traffic center. Sat. R. 101: 680-1(2Je06).
— Between towns in. (E: Penfield) Scrib. M. 40: 441-51(O06).
— Fall of the Visigothic power in. (R. Dykes Shaw) Eng. Hist. R. 21: 209-28(Ap06).
— The foreign policy of. (C: Rudy) Contemp. 90: 76-87(Jl06).
— Joys of. (A. Harrison) 19th Cent. 59: 924-32 (Je06).
— Modernizing. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 361 (3My06).
— Royal marriages in. (Leora A. Fitz-Gerald) Bookman, 23: 376-87(Je06).
— The spirit of present-day. (H. Ellis) Atlan. 98: 757-65(D06).
— under the Saracens. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 59: 933-43(Je06).
SPANISH in America, The. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 36: 294-7(D06).
SPANISH-AMERICAN diplomatic relations preceding the war of 1898. (Horace E. Black) J. H. Univ. Studies, 24: 1-95(Ja-F06).
SPANISH ARMADA, Wrecks of, on coast of Ireland. (W: Spotswood Green) Geog. J. 27: 429-51 (My06).
— Poetry on the. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 501-11(N06).
SPANISH AUTHORS, New library of. (J. D. M. Ford) Nation, 82: 406-7(17My06).
Spanish jade, The. (M. Hewlett) Harper, 113: 489-99(S06).
SPANISH LITERATURE, 1905-6. (Rafael Altamira) Ath. '06, 2: 397-8(6O06).
SPANISH MAIN, Three old ports on the. (G. M. L. Brown) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 613-22(N06).
SPANISH TREATY CLAIMS, The. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 182: 738-46(My06).
Spanked through Europe. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 7: 7-8, 51(Je06).
Spargo, J:
Art of Stephan Sinding. Craftsman, 11: 277-87(D06).
Charles Haag, sculptor of toil. Craftsman, 10: 432-42(Jl06).
E: Carpenter and his gospel of friendship Craftsman, 11: 44-56(O06).
Social service of a city school. Craftsman, 10: 605-13(Ag06).
Spiritual regeneration of Alfred Dreyfus. Craftsman, 10: 626-9(Ag06).
With Maxim Gorky in the Adirondacks. Craftsman, 11: 149-55(N06).
Sparhawk, Frances Campbell.
The Indian's yoke. No. Am. 182: 50-61(Ja06).
Sparks, Edwin E.
The long story of a short oration. Dial (Ch.) 41: 320-1(16N06).
Sparks from the anvil; or, The thoughts of a queen. (Carmen Sylva) National, 46: 850-8(Ja06).
SPARROW'S PT., *Md.*, Steel-works at. (Day A. Willey) Cassier, 29: 355-69(Mr06).
SPARTA, Excavations at. (W: N. Bates) Nation, 83: 281-2(4O06).
SPARTA, Survey of. Am. Arch. 89: 194-6(9 Je06).
Spaulding, Leila C.
On dating early Attic inscriptions. Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 10: 394-404(O06).
SPEAKER of the House of Representatives. Has he too much power? World To-day, 10: 507-9(My06).
Speaking likeness, A. (Bailey Millard) Cosmopol. 40: 659-69(Ap06).
Speakman, E. M.
Dimensions of the marine steam turbine. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25112-3(13Ja06), 25120-3(20 Ja06).
Spear, Lawrence Y.
Dangers of submarine boats. Harp. W. 50: 1596-9(10N06).
Speare, C: F.
France as an investor. R. of Rs. 34: 71-3 Jl06).
The story of copper. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 561-74(N06).
Spearman, Frank H.
The sewing-machine story. McClure, 27: 218-24(Je06).
Spears, John R.
Buccaneer Morgan's first bid for fame. Outing, 49: 383-8(D06).
The Buccaneers. Outing, 48: 523-7(Ag06), 742-6(S06). 49: 57-64(O06).
The latest developments in battle-ships. Outl. 84: 513-6(27O06).
Spears, Raymond S.
The cruise of the Cadis. Munsey, 34: 593-8 (F06).
Specht, R:
Moriz Rosenthal. Indep. 61: 1152-4(15N06).
SPECIAL CLASSES in the public school of New York. (J. Rosenfeld) Educa. 27: 92-100(O06).
Special intention of Giuseppe. (A. O'Hagan) Craftsman, 10: 67-74(Ap06).
Special messenger, A. (Ednah Proctor Clarke) Harp. Baz. 40: 918-24(O06).
SPECIES. (J. A. Allen) Science, n. s. 24: 773-9 (14D06).
— 'Elimination' and first species method. (W. Stone) Science, n. s. 24: 560-5(2N06).
— Formation of. (O. F. Cook) Science, n. s. 23: 506-7(30Mr06).
— Isolation and evolution of. (T: T. Gulick) Science, n. s. 23: 433-4(16Mr06).
— Rambur and the nature of. (D: S. Jordan) Science, n. s. 23: 350-1(2Mr06).
— Searching for the real origin of. Sci. Am. 95: 171 (8S06).
Speck von Sternburg, Hermann.
Relation of education to good government. Forum, 38: 244-9(O06).
SPECTATOR EXPERIMENTAL COMPANY at Windsor. Spec. 96: 895-6(9Je06).

SPECTROSCOPE, The use of. (E. J. Wall) Pop. Astron. 14: 336–40(Je–Jl06).
SPEECH, The lapses of. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 119–26(Fo6).
— Our daily. (W: D. Howells) Harp. Baz. 40: 930–4(Oo6).
— Our slovenly. (H. L. Chase) Nation, 82: 116 (8Fo6).
Speed, J: Gilmer.
The government as a road-builder. Outl. 84: 209–19(22So6).
SPEED and mileage recorder for automobiles and railroads. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25384–5(12 Myo6).
Speedy, Tristram C: S.
Life and sport in Nubia. Harper, 113: 523–30 (So6).
Speer, Robert E.
Has the missionary enterprise been declining? Miss. R. 19: 8–23(Ja06).
SPELLING, American. (H. Thurston) 19th Cent. 60: 606–17(Oo6).
— and arithmetic in 1846 and to-day. (V. W. B. Hedgepeth) School R. 14: 352–6(Myo6).
— by syllables. (A. F. Beard) Nation, 83: 435 (22No6).
— English, As to. Cent. 51: 318–9(Do6).
— Genuine phonetic. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 279–80(4Oo6).
— How can we better our? (B. Matthews) Munsey, 35: 294–9(Jeo6).
— Hygiene and psychology of. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 474–501(Do6).
— Modern English. (W. W. Skeat) National, 48: 301–7(Oo6).=Liv. Age, 251: 387–91(17No6).
— The new. Ath. '06, 2: 271–2(8So6).
— — Where it goes. (F: J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 196–7 (6So6).
— of yesterday and of to-morrow. (B. Matthews) Outl. 82: 848–53(14Apo6).
— Problem of. (B: E. Smith) Cent. 50: 315–7 (Jeo6).
— Mr. Roosevelt's. Spec. 97: 288(1So6).=Liv. Age, 250: 814–6(29So6).
— Shall we have common sense in? (Rupert Hughes) Harp. W. 50: 1308, 26(15So6).
— Simpler. (J. Geddes, jr.) Educa. 26: 550–8 (Myo6).
— Simplified, from a publisher's point of view. (H. Holt) Indep. 61: 1421–4(13Do6).
— — Orthography and. (B: I. Wheeler) Outl. 84: 313–7(6Oo6).—(B. Matthews) Outl. 84: 576–8 (3No6).
— — A plea for. (C. Thomas) Nation, 83: 301–3 (11Oo6).
— — The President's English. (W. Archer) Fortn. 86: 617–31(Oo6).
— — President Jordan and. (D. S. Jordan) Nation, 83: 326(18Oo6).
— — Real. (J. S. Clark) Nation, 83: 390–1(8 No6).
— — The simplification of French spelling. (B. Matthews) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 539–44(Do6).
— — Specimen of. (B. Matthews) Putnam, 1: 180–6(No6).
— — what it is and what it is not. (H: H. Moore) Outl. 84: 165–70(22So6).
— Simplifying our. (Brander Matthews) Harp. W. 50: 416(24Mro6).—Educa. R. 32: 15–20 (Jeo6).
SPELLING REFORM, The Carnegie. (Mark Twain) Harp. W. 50: 488(7Apo6).
— in France. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 94(2Ago6).
— The present fad of. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 84: 1–5(Oo6).
— President Roosevelt's edict. Dial (Ch.) 41: 103–5(1So6).
Spencer, Arthur C., *and* Arnold, Ralph.
The cause of the great earthquake. World's Work, 12: 7678–81(Jeo6).
Spencer, Arthur W.
Prevention of stock-watering by public-service corporations. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 542–52(No6).
SPENCER, G. R., a cartoonist of progressive democracy. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 36: 351–8 (Oo6).
SPENCER, HERBERT, and the master key. (J: B. Burke) Contemp. 89: 783–94(Jeo6).=Ecl. M. 147: 124–32(Ago6).
— as an engineer. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25454–5(16 Jeo6).
— Home life of. Spec. 96: 574–5(14Apo6).
— Home life with. ("Two") Harper, 112: 655–9(Apo6).
— Love story of. Canad. M. 27: 73–4(Myo6).
— Supporters of. (H: Holt) Nation, 83: 347(25 Oo6).
Spencer, Joseph W.
How the Marathon race of 1906 was won. Harp. W. 50: 810–1(9Jeo6).
SPENCER, ROBERT, *jr.*, Two houses by. Archit. Rec. 19: 295–305(Apo6). 20: 323–34(Oo6).
Spencer, Samuel.
Railway rates and industrial progress. Cent. 49: 380–7(Ja06).
Spender, Harold.
Between the cataracts. Macmil. n. s. 1: 939–48(Oo6).
England, Egypt, and Turkey. Contemp. 90: 457–71(Oo6).
The great Congo iniquity. Contemp. 90: 43–55 (Jl06).=Liv. Age, 250: 259–68(4Ago6).
The real Tennyson. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 248: 696–8(17Mro6).
The Warwick pageant. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 250: 373–5(11Ago6).
Spender, J: Alfred.
Great Britain and Germany. [Fortn.] Ecl. M. 146: 12–23(Ja06).
The new government and its problems. Contemp. 89: 457–71(Apo6).
SPENSER, EDMUND. An old-time Irish secretary. (A. Cargill) Westm. 165: 249–54(Mro6).
SPHINX, The American. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 251: 57–60(6Oo6).
SPIDER, Habits and life-history of a social. (N. S. Jambunathan) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25161–2 (3Fo6).
Spillman, W. J.
Inheritance of color coat in swine. Science, n. s. 24: 441–3(5Oo6).
Mendelian character in cattle. Science, n. s. 23: 549–51(6Apo6).
SPIRIT, The birth of the idea of, in Greek thought. (M. M. Patrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 357–62 (Oo6).
SPIRIT, Things of the. (E: Fuller) Critic, 48: 212–4(Mro6).
Spirit of Corny Quinn, The. (Anne O'Hagan) Appleton's M. 8: 538–49(No6).

SPIRITUALISM. (Isabella C. Blackwood) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 47–56(My06).
SPITZBERGEN, Early history of. Nature, 74: 381 (16Ag06).
— for a summer holiday. (E: H. Parker) Chamb. J. 83: 189–92(Mr06).
Spofford, Harriet Prescott.
A village dressmaker. Atlan. 97: 59–69(Ja06).
Spoilers, The. (Rex E. Beach) Everybody's, 14: 98–117(Ja06), 221–39(Fe06), 362–81(Mr06), 515–34(Ap06), 650–65(My06).
SPOKANE, *Wash.* Followers of the bunch-grass hunter. (R. Sherman) Outing, 47: 603–12 (Fe06).
SPORT, The abuse of. (B. Tozer) Fortn. 86: 726–33(Oc06).—(H. S. Salt) Fortn. 86: 959–62 (No06).
— Proper sphere for. (C. Bright) Westm. 166: 277–83(Se06).
— The sportsman at bay. (H: S. Salt) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 487–97(Jl06).
SPORTING CHAMPIONS of 1906. (Ralph D. Paine) Everybody's, 15: 634–41(No6).
SPORTING TERMS in common speech. (Walter G. F. Phillimore) Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 81–90 (No6).
SPORTSMAN'S LIBRARY; Some sporting books of 1905. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 85: 164–75(Ja06).
Spotted dog. The. (Eleanor Gates) Cosmopol. 41: 672–6(Oc06).
Spring, Elizabeth C.
Nutritive value of meat. Sci. Am. 95: 207(22 Se06).
Sprague, Lynn Tew.
General Francis Marion. Outing, 47: 403–10 (Ja06).
General Daniel Morgan. Outing, 48: 228–34 (My06).
General Harrison, the hero of Tippecanoe. Outing, 48: 731–7(Se06).
General H: Lee. Outing, 48: 478–86(Jl06).
Mad Anthony Wayne. Outing, 47: 761–6 (Mr06).
"Old Hickory" and his Indian campaigns. Outing, 49: 223–31(No6).
Spring, A.
Hamilton Fish. Am. Law R. 40: 801–18(N-Dc06).
SPRING, A vision of, in winter. (H: B. M. Watson) [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 248: 570–2(3 Mr06).
SPRINGFIELD, *Mass.*, Special schools. (Marion Melius) Everybody's, 15: 291–301(Se06).
SPRUCE GUM. A winter vacation that paid for itself. (K. Goldthwaite) Ctry Life Am. 9: 440–1(Fe06).
Sprirr, Harry A.
A Dumas portfolio. Bookman, 22: 450–6 (Ja06), 561–8(Fe06). 23: 55–62(Mr06).
The romance of a sonnet. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 70–7(Ja06).
Spy, The. (G. M. Cooke) Munsey, 34: 473–80 (Ja06).
SQUARES, Public, in city and village. (S. Baxter) Cent. 49: 860–70(Ap06).
SQUARES. Wright's Method of least squares with applications to geodetic work. (S. A. Mitchell) Science, n. s. 24: 551–2(2No6).
Sadko and the water tsar. Sat. R. 101: 816(30 Je06).
STAAL-DELAUNAY, *Mme.* de. (E. W. Morrow) Westm. 166: 92–9(Jl06).
STAATS FORBES collection of pictures. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 27: 218–31(Ja06).
STABLE and kennel. Ctry Life Am. 10: 543–4 (So6).
STABLES and outbuildings. (E. C. Holtzoper) Ctry Life Am. 9: 723–6(Ap06).
STAEL, *Mad.* DE, Letters to Benjamin Constant. (Baroness de Nolde) Critic, 48: 273–80(Mr06). 357–64(Ap06), 444–50(My06).
STAGE, English, in the 18th century. (H. B. Irving) Fortn. 85: 895–908(My06), 1079–92(Je 06). 86: 315–30(Ag06).
— — Puritanism and the. (St. J. Hankin) Fortn. 86: 1055–64(Dc06).
— for which Shakespeare wrote, The. (C. H. Grabo) Chaut. 44: 98–106(Se06), 211–9(Oc06), 354–66(No6). 45: 79–89(Dc06).
— German. Ed. R. 204: 447–67(Oc06).
— The old and the new. Macmil. n. s. 2: 111–8(Dc06).
— Our "insolvent." (A. Harrison) National, 47: 286–94(Ap06).
— Review of the season, 1905–6. Munsey, 37: 494–500(Jl06).
— Salvation of the. (W: T. Stead) World To-day, 11: 1151–4(No6).
— The young girl and the. (Ethel Barrymore) Harp. Baz. 40: 998–1001(No6).
STAGE HUMOR, Stray notes on. (Brander Matthews) Booklover's M. 7: 490–3(Ap06).
STAGE PROPERTIES and costumes. (C. H. Grabo) Chaut. 45: 79–89(Dc06).
STAGE SETTING, The, and some recent books. (F: Taber Cooper) Bookman, 23: 281–6 (My06).
STAGHOUNDS, past and present. (T. F. Dale) Blackw. 180: 381–8(Se06).
STAINED GLASS, Pictorial art in. (H. C. Tilden) Brush & P. 18: 155–66(Oc06).
STAINED GLASS WINDOWS by Anning Bell. Art J. 58: 247–50(Ag06).
— Making. (F: S. Lamb) Craftsman, 10: 18–31 (Ap06).
— The modern school. (W. H. Thomas) Studio (Internat.), 29: xliv–l(Ag06).
Stake and the plumb-line, The. (Gilbert Parker) Everybody's, 14: 156–63(Fe06), 309–20(Mr06).
Staley, Edgcumbe.
Plantin museum at Antwerp. Art J. 58: 189–92(Je06).
STANDARD OIL, The trail of. [Economist] Liv. Age, 251: 442–3(17No6).
Standfuss, M.
Propagation of butterflies and moths under artificial temperature conditions. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25734–6(13Oc06).
STANFORD UNIVERSITY. (G: Hodges) Outl. 84: 886–9(8Dc06).
— and the earthquake. (D: Starr Jordan) Indep. 60: 1071–2(10My06).—Science, n. s. 23: 716–7(4My06).
— Earthquake days at. (Alice W. Kimball) Overland, n. s. 48: 229–38(Oc06).
— Earthquake loss at. (D. S. Jordan) Out West, 24: 507–13(Je06).
— Ideal destiny. (W: James) Science, n. s. 23: 801–4(25My06).

STANFORD UNIVERLITY, Dr. Jordan and the future of. (H: M. Bland) Overland, n. s. 48: 59-66(Ag06).
— Ruins of, after the earthquake. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25406(26My06).
— What happened to. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 709 (Je06).
STANISLAUS COUNTY, *Cal.* (T. C. Hocking) Out West, 24: 445-53(My06).
Stanley *of Alderley*, **H: E: J:**, *baron.*
Education and the new government. 19th Cent. 59: 371-86(Mr06).
The new education bill. Contemp. 89: 609-22 (My06).
Stannard, Harold.
Electricity in the home. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25428-30(2Je06)
Stansbie, J. H.
Solutions of solids and solid solutions. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25187-8(17Fo6).
Stansbury, Alta L.
Library buildings from the librarian's standpoint. Pub. Lib. 11: 495-9(No6).
Stansbury, C: F:
Jamestown tower. Ecl. M. 146: 470-5(Je06).
Stanton, C. E.
Some practical experiences with steam-turbines. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25422-3(2Je06).
Stanton, Theodore.
The new president of France. Indep. 60: 367-74(15Fo6).
Why Norway is not a republic. Indep. 61: 1538-42(28Je06).
Stapleton, *Mrs.* **Gregory.**
Ancient Ireland and its queens. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 48-60(Ja06).
Star trap, The. (Clara Byrnes) Harp. W. 50: 672-4(12My06).
STAR-STREAMING. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25271(24 Mr06).
STARCH, Recent French processes for production of. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25239(10Mr06).
Stark, J.
Spectral series in relation to ions. Nature, 73: 533-4(5Ap06).
Starr, F:
The Congo Museum. World To-day, 10: 487-93(My06).
Starr, Florence.
"Mary Ann and the school principal." Overland, n. s. 47: 76-8(Ja06).
Starrett, Theodore.
Building a great mercantile plant. Archit Rec. 19: 265-74(Ap06).
STARS, Double, Recent studies. (S. W. Burnham) Pop. Astron. 14: 79-85(Fo6).
— Double variable. Science, n. s. 23: 437(16 Mr06).
— Morning and evening, in 1906. (F. R. Honey) Sci. Am. 94: 230(17Mr06).
— Motion of. (W. H. S. Monck) Pop. Astron. 14: 419-23(Ag-So6).
— The number of. (Winifred Gibson) Pop. Astron. 14: 594-6(Do6).
— Red, in parallax work. Pop. Astron. 14: 488-91(Oo6).
— Size of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 14: 164-7 (Mr06).
— The system of the. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 14: 71-5(Fo6).
STARS, System the of Clerke's. (R. A. Gregory) Nature, 73: 505-8(29Mr06).
— Transits of, by photography. Nature, 74: 254-5(12Jl06).
— Variable, Hagen's Atlas of, series V. (Paul S. Yendell) Pop. Astron. 14: 298-9(My06).
— — The study of. (S. I. Bailey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 175-85(Ag06).
— — Observation of. 3: Mean light-curves. (P. S. Yendell) Pop. Astron. 14: 596-603(Do6).
— — of short period, A revised list of. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 14: 75-9(Fo6).
— — Twenty-five new. (E. C. Pickering) Pop. Astron. 14: 160-2(Mr06).
State o'Maine girl, The. (Kate D. Wiggin) Scrib. M. 40: 641-58(Do6).
STATE OWNERSHIP in North Carolina. (T. B. Womack) World's Work, 13: 8333-6(Do6).
— of railroads in Missouri and Pennsylvania. (C. M. Keys) World's Work, 13: 8336-7 (Do6).
See Public Ownership.
STATESMAN'S job, The. (Lucius F. C. Garvin) Indep. 61: 721-5(27So6).
STATESMANSHIP, Lord Rosebery on. [Spec.] Liv Age, 251: 370-3(10No6).
Statham, H. Heathcote.
The Salons and the Royal Academy. 19th Cent. 59: 996-1011(Je06).
STATUETTE, Bronze, from Norba. (Albert W. Van Buren) Am. J. Archæol 2d s. 10: 415-9 (Oo6).
Stauffer, J. K.
The Rembrandt exhibition at Washington. Nation, 83: 51-2(19Jl06).
STAVORDALE PRIORY. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 430-1.
Stawell, F. Melian.
Schopenhauer, pessimism and art. Indep. R. 10: 204-10(Ag06).
Stead, Alfred.
King Charles I of Roumania. Fortn. 86: 1-17 (Jl06). = Ecl. M. 147: 261-72(So6).
The liberals again at the helm in Great Britain. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 33-9(Ja06).
Pan-Islamism. Fortn. 86: 585-601(Oo6).
Problem of the Tolstoy household; with portraits. Cosmopol. 40: 291-6(Ja06).
The real Czar. World To-day, 10: 56-60(Ja06).
The Serbo-Bulgarian convention and its results. Fortn. 85: 537-45(Mr06).
Stead, H:
What the people read in Australia. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 469-71(Ap06).
Stead, W. T.
Alfred Beit, diamond king, empire builder. R. of Rs. 34: 300-3(So6).
Education controversy in England. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 722-7(Do6).
Georges Clémenceau, the Warwick of French politics. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 677-8(Je06).
The House of Lords, past, present, and future. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 593-7(No6).
The revolution of the 20th century. Indep. R. 8: 133-47(Fo6).
The salvation of the stage. World To-day, 11: 1151-4(No6).
STEAM, exhaust, Utilizing. (Alex. A. Maver) Cassier, 29: 407-14(Mr06).
STEAMBOAT days returning. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 83: 277(4Oo6).

STEAM-ENGINES; Comparison between Merchant-marine and torpedo-boat engines. (Alfred Gradenwitz) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25165-6(10 Fo6).
— Small. (C. H. Benjamin) Cassier, 30: 441-54 (So6).
— Small British. (W. H. Booth) Cassier, 31: 113-24(Do6).
STEAM MOTOR-COACH, Kobusch-Wagenhals. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25886(22Do6).
STEAM-PIPES for high pressure. (James A. Miller) Cassier, 30: 128-33(Je06).
STEAMSHIP, unsinkable, Proposed. (Joseph R. Oldham) Cassier, 31: 19-24(No6).
STEAMSHIPS, The new Cunard. Sci. Am. 94: 270-31(Mro6).
— — Motive power of. Sci. Am. 95: 447(15Do6).
— On the bridge of an ocean liner. (F. A. Collins) St. Nich. 34: 34-9(No6).
STEAM-TRAPS. (W. H. Wakeman) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25864-7(8Do6).
Stearns, Lutie E.
An innovation in library meetings. Lib. J. 31: 55-7(Fo6).
Problem of the girl in the library. Lib. J. 31: 103-6(Ago6).
Stearns, Wallace N.
Present decline in the study of Greek. Educa. 27: 164-8(No6).
The university president. Forum, 38: 250-4 (Oo6).
Stebbins, Joel.
A method of determining the heights of migrating birds. Pop. Astron. 14: 65-70(Fo6).
— *and* **Faith, E. A.**
Speed of migrating birds. Science, n. s. 24: 49-51(13Jlo6).
Stedman, Edmund Clarence.
Stoddard's last poem. Putnam, 1: 18-21(Oo6).
STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. (J: Hay) Putnam, 1: 15-7(Oo6).
Steel, Flora Annie.
Marriage in the East and in the West. Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 104-19(Apo6).
A novel complaint. [Sat. R.] Liv. Age, 249: 761-3 (23Je06).
Picturesque India. Fortn. 86: 806-10(No6).= Liv. Age, 251: 786-90(29Do6).
A Punjab head. Sat. R. 102: 199-200(18Ago6).
STEEL and iron in America, The romance of. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 35: 3-22(Apo6), 148-67 (Myo6), 312-32(Je06), 438-60(Jlo6), 574-94 (Ago6), 718-36(So6). 36: 72-94(Oo6), 222-30(No6), 307-15(Do6).
— High-speed, in the factory. V. (O. M. Becker) Engin. M. 31: 231-46(Myo6), 397-405(Je06), 712-21(Ago6).
STEEL BUILDINGS, modern, Earthquake and fire as affecting. (Clarence Heller) Engin. M. 31: 526-39(Jlo6).
STEEL FRAME BUILDINGS, Flexible *vs.* rigid. Am. Arch. 89: 171-2(19Myo6).
STEEL RAIL, The anatomy of a. (H. C. Boynton) Harper, 112: 585-90(Mro6).
STEEL-SMELTING village, A native, in South Africa. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25798-9(10No6).
STEEL SYNDICATE, German. (F. Walker) Q. J Econ. 20: 353-98(Myo6).
Steele, J: M.
Kansas City. World To-day, 11: 1155-62(No6).
Steele, Matthew F.
The "color-line" in the army. No. Am. 183: 1285-8(21Do6).
STEER, WILSON. (H. Blaker) Art J. 58: 231-6 (Ago6).
STEERAGE, Impositions in the. (Kellogg Durland) Indep. 61: 499-504(30Ago6).
Steffens, Lincoln.
Ben B. Lindsey, the just judge. McClure, 27: 563-82(Oo6). 28: 74-88(No6), 162-76(Do6).
The gentleman from Essex; Everett Colby in politics. McClure, 26: 420-33(Fo6).
A servant of God and the people; the story of Mark Fagan, Mayor of Jersey City. McClure, 26: 297-308(Jao6).
Steiner, E: A.
Into Russia and out of it. Outl. 84: 133-6(15 So6), 270-4(29So6).
Stejneger, Leonhard.
Rafinesque on evolution. Science, n. s. 23: 785-6(18Myo6).
Stellman, L: J.
A desert hop. Overland, n. s. 47: 143-6(Fo6).
Stelzle, C:
The labor press. Outl. 84: 1073-6(29Do6).
STEPHEN, *Sir* LESLIE. (E. S. P. Hayne) Putnam, 1: 187-91(No6)—Spec. 97: 1047-8(22Do6).—(F. Gribble) Fortn. 86: 1075-83(Do6).
— Maitland's Life of. (F: Pollock) Indep. R. 11: 349-56(Do6).
Stephens, J. W. W.
Yellow fever and mosquitoes. Nature, 74: 299-301(26Jlo6).
STEREO-ISOMERISM. (J. Norman Collie) Ath. '06, 1: 519(28Apo6).
STEREOTYPE PLATES, curved, for newspapers, New device for making. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25412-3(26Myo6).
STERLING, ANTOINETTE. (C. L. Graves) Spec. 96: 617-8(21Apo6).
Stern chase, A. (M. Foster) Outing, 48: 206-12 (Myo6).—(T: J. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 209-15(Oo6).
Sternberg, *Baron* Speck von.
The phantom peril of German emigration and South American settlements. No. Am. 182: 641-50(Myo6).
Sterrett, J. E.
The profession of accountancy. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 16-27(Jlo6).
Stetson, Willis K.
Bookbinding from the librarian's standpoint. Pub. Lib. 11: 300-1(Je06).
Steuart, A. Francis.
Pasquino and Pasquinades. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 8-12(Jao6).
Steuart, R. H. J.
Felicité de Lamennais. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 157-74(Jao6).
Stevens, Beatrice.
Designs for Shakespeare's 98th sonnet. Cent. 49: 873-4(Apo6).
Stevens, Clara F.
College English. Educa. 27: 101-11(Oo6).
Stevens, F. G.
Mr. Chamberlain's parallel. Westm. 165: 1-9 (Jao6).

Stevens, Gorham Phillips.
East wall of the Erechtheum. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 47(Ja06).
Restoration of the Erechtheum. Putnam, 1: 66-70(O06).

Stevens, Kate.
Child-study in Great Britain. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 245-9(Je06).

Stevens, Sidney.
Railroad freight rates; a sidelight. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 326-7(Mr06.

Stevens, T: Wood.
The letters of life and death. Cosmopol. 41: 663-71(O06).

Stevens, Walter Le Conte.
Honor system in American colleges. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 176-85(F06).

STEVENS INSTITUTE, Morton Memorial Laboratory of. (F. J. Pond) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25652-3(8 S06).

Stevenson, E. I. Prime-.
Music in New York, a sham. Indep. 60: 1467-72(21Je06.)

Stevenson, J: J.
Intercollegiate contests. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 80-7 (Ja06).
University control. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 385-97 (N06).

STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS, and Jules Simoneau, The strange case of. (J. S. Vrooman) Cent. 50: 343-50(Jl06).
— at Fontainebleau. (R. B. Douglas) Macmil. n. s. 1: 340-7(Mr06).
— The lighthouse-builder's son. (Ariadne Gilbert) St. Nich. 33: 495-506(Ap06).

STEVENSON, *Mrs.* ROBERT LOUIS, How the home of, was saved. (Harold French) Overland, n. s. 48: 137-8(S06).

Stevenson, W. H.
Battle of Æthendun. Ath. '06, 2: 303-4(15 S06).

Stewart, A. V.
Maimunath, the jewel of the "Thaifali." Chamb. J. 83: 93-5(F06).

Stewart, C: D.
The great "Y" and the crockery "O." Part I. St. Nich. 33: 1015-21(S06), 1116-21(O06).

Stewart, Cora.
Libraries in relation to settlement work. Lib. J. 31: 82-5(Ag06).

Stewart, G:
Montmorency adventure. Canad. M. 27: 259-65 (Jl06).

STEWART, JAMES, *D.D., M.D.*, of Lovedale. (G: Smith) Miss. R. 19: 290-2(Ap06).

Stewart, W: Rhinelander.
Cuba libre or annexation. Ecl. M. 47: 292-7 (O06).
A fulminating philosopher [Hudson Maxim]. Cosmopol. 40: 435-40(F06).
Pens for the 20th century. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25907(29D06).
Sir Wilfrid Laurier and the future of Canada. Appleton's M. 8: 573-9(N06).

"*Sticking-place, The.*" (Frances Duncan. Cent. 49: 529-35(F06).

Stickley, Gustav.
Use and abuse of machinery. Craftsman, 11: 202-7(N06).

Stickney, A. B.
Legislative regulation of railway rates. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 28-37(Mr06).

STICKNEY, Trumbull, Poems of. (W. V. Moody) No. Am. 183: 1005-18(16N06).

STIELER'S HAND-ATLAS, North American sheets of. (E. J. H. Merrill) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 477-81(Ag06).

Stigand, I. A.
Smeroe volcano, Java. Geog. J. 28: 615-23(D06).

Stiles, C: Wardell.
Designation of generic types. Science, n. s. 23: 700-1(4My06).

Still of Ballywan, The. (Stella F. Wynne) McClure, 27: 266-74(Jl06).

Still6, Werner A.
The test of genius. Nation, 83: 11(5Jl06).

Stillman, J. Maxson.
University government. Science, n. s. 23: 536-40(6Ap06).

Stillman, M. S.
Hunt's Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood. Nation, 82: 263-4(29Mr06), 283-5(5Ap06).
Spielmann and Layard's Kate Greenaway. Nation, 82: 15-6(4Ja06).

Stillman, Michael.
Sketch plans for outing cottages: a summer cottage. Cent. 50: 618-20(Ag06).

Stimpson, Mary Stoyell.
Canton among the Blue Hills. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 111-28(Mr06).
New England energy. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 572-81(Jl06).

Stimson, F: Jesup.
In cure of her soul. Booklover's M. 7: 53-71 (Ja06), 185-201(F06), 374-92(Mr06), 494-514 (Ap06), 641-59(My06), 766-86(Je06).—Appleton's M. 8: 58-84(Jl06).

Stirrup, C:
The danger to Greenwich observatory. Sci. Am. 95: 102(11Ag06).

Stock, St. G:
Infinity. Hibbert J. 4: 388-98(Ja06).

STOCK and poultry. Ctry Life Am. 10: 539-40 (S06).

STOCKBROKER, Confessions of a. Indep. 61: 1465-9(20D06).

STOCK FARM, Wonder. (R. Powys) Outing, 47: 422-6(Ja06).

STOCK GAMBLING and stock selling. (C. C. Christie) Everybody's. 15: 707-13(N06).

STOCKHAUSEN, JULIUS. (C. L Graves) Spec. 97: 619-20(27O06).

STOCK-KEEPING system for general stores. (F. W. Jessop) Engin. M. 31: 215-30(My06).

STOCK-WATERING, Prevention of, by public-service corporations. (A. W. Spencer) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 542-52(N06).

STOCKYARDS at Chicago, Labor in the. (W: Hard) Outl. 83: 366-73(16Je06).

Stockley, W. F. P.
Burke on religion and the church. Am. Cath. Q. 31: 61-80(Ja06).

STODDARD, C: WARREN, with portrait. (H. Meade Bland) Overland, n. s. 47: 375-80 (Ap06).

STODDARD, R: H:, Last poem of. (E. C. Stedman) Putnam, 1: 18-21(O06).

Stoddart, Alfred.
Coupled in the betting. Outing, 49: 292-4(Do6).
Question of bits, A. Outing, 49: 15-8(Oo6).

Stokes, Rose H. Phelps.
Condition of working women, from a working woman's standpoint. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 627-37(My06).

STOKES, *Mrs.* J. G. Phelps, at home. (Lilian B. Griffin) Harp. Baz. 40: 794-9(So6).

Stolen bridegroom, The. (Emerson Hough) Everybody's, 15: 736-44(Do6).

Stone, C. H.
Mississippi river silt. Science, n. s. 23: 634-5 (20Ap06)

Stone, Herbert Lawrence.
Why preventable railroad accidents happen. World's Work, 12: 8007-13(So6).

Stone, L. L.
Manufacture of hydraulic cements. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25232-4(10Mr06).

Stone, N. I.
Germany and the U. S. No. Am. 182: 433-45 (Mr06).

Stone, S:
A house that was really built for $6,500. Ctry Life Am. 9: 715-7(Ap06).
Mutation theory and plant species. Science, n. s. 23: 701-2(4My06).
Species. Science, n. s. 24: 560-5(2No6).

STONE, Decay of. Am. Arch. 89: 52(10Fo6).
— Specifications for. (F. W. Hoyt) Am. Arch. 90: 51-3(18Ag06).

Stone of success, The. (Mary E. Mitchell) St. Nich. 33: 833-8(Jl06).

STONE BOWLS, A cache of, in California. (Horatio N. Rust) Am. Anthropol. 8: 686-7(Oo6).

STONE-CUTTING, Artistic. Am. Arch. 90: 135 (27Oo6).

Stone wall quest, A. (E. Holden) Outl. 83: 750-7(28Jl06).

STONEHENGE, Notes on. X. (Norman Lockyer) Nature, 73: 224-6(4Ja06).

STONEWORK, Color in. (Francis T. Hoyt) Am. Arch. 89: 200-1(16Je06). 90: 6-8(7Jl06), 19-20(21Jl06).

Stopes, Charlotte C.
Other William Shakespeares. Ath. '06, 2: 214-5(25Ag06).

Stormy morning, A. (Eva Napier) Chamb. J. 83: 1-4, 20-2, 37-40, 52-5, 68-70(Ja06), 88-91, 100-2, 116-8, 132-4(Fo6), 151-3, 164-6, 182-3, 196-9(Mr06), 216-8, 228-30, 244-7, 259-61, 275-7(Ap06).

STORY, ANN; Vermont's Revolutionary heroine. (Helen Vanderheyden) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 162-8(Ap06).

Story, Elinor H.
Child-labor. Arena, 36: 584-91(Do6).

Story of a rogue, The. (Daniel Gibbons) St. Nich. 33: 352-6(Fo6).

Story of Ralph Miller, The. (D. Canfield) Munsey, 36: 324-9(Do6).

Story on the factor's book, The. (V. E. Roe) Munsey, 36: 48-51(Oo6).

Story of Tokolmé, The. (Louis Becke) Chamb. J. 83: 667-70(Oo6).

Stott, Roscoe G.
Frank J. Hanly. World To-day, 10: 91-2(Ja06).

Stout lady in the pink hat, The. (J. Morton) Harper, 112: 908-18(My06).

STOVES; Stories of useful inventions. II. (S. E. Forman) St. Nich. 33: 636-40(My06).

Stowe, Lyman Beecher.
Muscongus island; a political anomaly. Outl. 84: 411-6(20Oo6).

Strachey, G. L.
Mademoiselle de Lespinasse. Indep. R. 10: 345-56(So6).
The poetry of Blake. Indep. R. 9: 215-26(My06).
Sir T: Browne. Indep. R. 8: 158-69(Fo6).

Strachey, J. St. Loe.
Does the working man contribute a sufficient proportion of his income to the revenue? National, 47: 242-8(Ap06).
The uses of history. National, 46: 877-93(Ja06).

Strachey, M.
King Lear on the French stage. Indep. R. 8: 319-25(Mr06).

STRAFFORD, *Earl of,* as a letter-writer. (Lady Burghclere) 19th Cent. 59: 90-106(Ja06).

Straight, Willard.
A neighborly empire. Putnam, 1: 131-7(No6).

STRANG, WILLIAM. (A. J. Finberg) Sat. R. 102: 43-4(14Jl06).

Strange, Edward F.
Frank Short's mezzotint and etched work. Studio (Internat.) 29: 50-7(Jl06).

Strange adventure of Lulu, The. (R. McDonald) McClure, 27: 193-204(Je06).

Strange case of Dr North. (N. M. Hopkins) Lippinc. 77: 513-38(My06).

Stranger at the feast, The. (Bruno Lessing) Everybody's, 14: 303-7(Mr06).

Stranger to the wild, A. (C: G. D. Roberts) Cent. 51: 165-74(Do6).

Strategists, The. (E. Crayton McCants) Everybody's, 14: 210-9(Fo6).

Stratton-Porter, Gene.
What I have done with birds. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 5: 19(Ap06), no. 6: 15(My06), no. 7: 25 (Je06).

STRAUS, OSCAR S., portrait. (C: Johnson) Harp. W. 50: 1647-51(17No6).

STRAUSS, R:, revolutionist. (E. Ziegler) Bookman, 23: 634-7(Ag06).

Streak of yellow, The. (K. E. Harriman) Book-lover's M. 7: 309-23(Mr06).

Street, G: Slythe.
The early Victorians and ourselves. Fortn. 86: 871-80(No6). = Putnam, 1: 173-9(No6). = Liv. Age, 251: 617-24(8Do6).
Ghosts of Piccadilly. Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 57-70(No6).
— Old Q. Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 119-28(Do6). = Putnam, 1: 283-91(Do6).
Socialists and tories. Fortn. 85: 625-32(Ap06).

Street, Julian.
Carmelina's carabiniere. Scrib. M. 40: 240-50 (Ag06).
My enemy—the motor. McClure, 27: 225-36 (Jl06).

STREET RAILWAY, Municipal, First in America, at West Seattle. (Adella M. Parker) Indep. 60: 1153-7(17My06).

STREET RAILWAY franchises in Massachusetts. (Walter S. Allen) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 91-110(Ja06).

STREET RAILWAYS, Municipal ownership of, in Germany. (L. S. Rowe) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 37-64(Ja06).

STREETS, In foreign. (Royal Cortissoz) Scrib. M. 40: 193–202(Ag06).
STRENUOUS LIFE, Roosevelt on the. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 6: 17(My06).
Strenuous referee, The. (Elliott Flower) Cent. 50: 29–34(My06).
STRIKE, coal, Dread of a. (P: Roberts) Outl. 83: 25–7(5My06).
— Printers', in New York. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 29(11Ja06).
Strike in the Clarion office, The. (Caroline A. Huling) Lippinc. 77: 112–5(Ja06).
STRIKES and lockouts of 1905. (Victor S. Yarros) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 43–6(Ja06).
— Decline of. (Carroll D. Wright) World's Work, 12: 7712–14(Jl06).
— The humorous side of. Chamb. J. 83: 332–4 (My06).
— Report of the Royal Commission on trade disputes. (W. M. Geldart) Econ. J. 16: 189–211(Je06).
Strings of liberty, The. (Maximilian Foster) Everybody's, 15: 517–28(Oo6).
Stromstadt, Dazie M.
Culture conditions in Alaska. Educa. 27: 18–24 (So6).
Strong, Eugénie.
Registration of works of art. Am. Arch. 89: 127–9(14Ap06).
Strong, Hugh W.
Before socialism. Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 1–16 (No6).
The coming of the turbine. Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 39–54(Ag06).
Strong, Josiah.
Our industrial juggernaut. No. Am. 183: 1030–6(16No6).
What social service means. Craftsman, 9: 620–33(Fo6).
Strong, Rowland.
Newspapers of France. Harp. W. 50: 381(17 Mr06).
Spirit of the Paris Boulevard. Harp. W. 50: 1672–4(24No6).
Strong, *Mrs.* S. Arthur.
Official registration of private art collections. 19th Cent. 59: 239–54(Fo6).
Strong-room, The: the story of a bank robbery. Chamb. J. 83: 600–2, 616–9(So6).
Strother, French.
An engineer of world-wide successes. World's Work, 12: 7983–8(So6).
Rebound of San Francisco. World's Work, 12: 7779–88(Jl06).
Shall Niagara be saved? World's Work, 12: 7524(My06).
Swinging the march of empire southwestward. World's Work, 11: 7073–81(Ja06).
A temple of preventive medicine. World's Work, 13: 8324–6(Do6).
Strout, Joseph Woodbury.
The ghostly stowaway. Outing, 49: 28–9(Oo6).
The schoolmaster of Bagaduce. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 689–96(Ag06).
Struggles and triumph of Isidro de los Maestros, The. (James Hopper) McClure, 26: 601–10(Ap06).
STRUVE, O: W:, 1819–1905. (M. Nyrén; tr. by Isa. Watson) Pop. Astron. 14: 352–68(Je–Jl06).
Stryker, G: L.
Cobalt, the silver land. World To-day, 11: 832–8(Ag06).
Stuart, C. J.
Wireless telegraph and aurora. Science, n. s. 24: 694–5(30No6).
Stuart, G. B.
Personal recollections of Jean Ingelow, the home-poet. Lippinc. 77: 306–13(Mr06).
STUART, GILBERT, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 7: 1–42(Ja06).
— Portraits of men: John Trumbull. (C: H: Hart) Cent. 50: 604–6(Ag06).
Stuart, T. B.
Open letter to the Secretary of the Treasury. Arena, 35: 139–43(Fo6)
STUARTS in Rome. (H. M. Vaughan) Macmil. n. s. 261–70(Fo6).
Stubbs, C: W:
The church of the Georges. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 250: 811–3(29So6).
Shakespeare heroines: a sextet of sonnets. Outl. 83: 976–7(23Ag06).
STUDENT, The East end. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 248: 499–502(24Fo6).
STUDENT LIFE, Some phases of. (A. F. B. Clark) Canad. M. 28: 18–21(No6).
Sturge, J. Marshall.
Was West Indian slavery harmless? Indep. R. 11: 36–50(Oo6).
Sturgis, Russell.
Artists with theories, convictions, and principles. Scrib. M. 40: 125–8(Jl06).
Blomfield's Studies in architecture Nation, 82: 307–8(12Ap06).
Collecting works of fine art. Appleton's M. 8: 100–8(Jl06), 166–74(Ag06).
The color prints of Mr. Edwards. Scrib. M. 39: 125–8(Ja06).
Factories and warehouses. Archit. Rec. 19: 369–75(My06).
Furniture of Windsor Castle. Nation, 82: 206–8(8Mr06).
The Minnesota state capitol. Archit. Rec. 19: 31–6(Ja06).
More color prints. Scrib. M. 39: 637–40(My06).
The painting of religious themes. Scrib. M. 40: 765–8(Do6).
Parisian doorways of the 18th century. Archit. Rec. 19: 123–34(Fo6).
Prior's Cathedral builders in England. Nation, 82: 434–5(24My06).
School and practice designing. Archit. Rec. 19: 413–8(Je06).
Tendency toward an American style of architecture. Craftsman, 10: 3–17(Ap06).
STURGIS, RUSSELL, on The artist's way. (J: La Farge) Archit. Rec. 19: 199–205(Mr06).
Sturt, H:
Do we need a substitute for Christianity? Hibbert J. 5: 105–12(Oo6).
STYLE, Lafcadio Hearn on. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 83: 478–9(6Do6).
SUBCONSCIOUS, Jastrow on the. (James R. Angell) Dial (Ch.) 41: 106–9(1So6).
SUBMARINE BOATS, Dangers of. (Lawrence Y. Spear) Harp. W. 50: 1596–9(10No6).
— for the Russian navy, Supplying. (Arthur C. Johnson) World To-day, 11: 1316–20(Do6).

Submarine boats, Stability of. (W. H. White) Nature, 74: 128–9(9Je06), 270–1(19Jl06).= Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25616–7(25Ag06).

Submarine lamp, Yale. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25844 (1Do6).

Submarine navigation. (Sir W. H. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 266–75(Mr06).

Submarine torpedo-boats, Use of the periscope in. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25389–90(19My06).

Subscription to the heathen, A. **(Margaret and A. E. McFarlane) McClure, 27: 51–62(My06).**

Suburban life; Parallelogram park. (H. A. Caparn) Craftsman, 10: 767–74(S06).

Successful cast, A. (T: J. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 590–6(Jl06).

Suction-gas-propelled boat on the Rhine. Sci. Am. 94: 305–6(14Ap06).

Sudan, New British empire of the. (Hubert L. Bridgman) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 241–67(My06).

Sudermann, Hermann, and his Weltanschauung. (Frank Miller) Bookman, 23: 645–8(Ag06).

— Cycle of. (F. B. Low) 19th Cent. 60: 651–67 (O06).=Ecl. M. 147: 517–29(Do6).

Suffrage, Compulsory: a political capstone. (W. Hemstreet) Ecl. M. 147: 163–6(Ag06).

— universal, The disappointments of. (E. L. C. Morse) Nation, 82: 175–6(1Mr06).

Sugar, Production of, in Britain. Sat. R. 101: 387–8(31Mr06).

Sugar-making in Cuba. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 95: 321–2(3No6).

Suicide, Some causes and preventives of. (C. F. Yonge) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 179–89(Ja06).

Sullivan, James E.

American athletes in ancient Athens. R. of Rs. 34: 43–8(Jl06).

American athletes champions of the world. Outing, 48: 625–7(Ag06).

Sullivan, L: H.

What is architecture? Craftsman, 10: 143–9 (My06), 352–8(Je06), 507–13(Jl06).

Sullivan, Mark.

Inside story of a sham. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 14, 18(Ja06).

Sullivan, T: Russell.

The ghost in fiction. Atlan. 97: 133–7(Ja06).

Sullivan, W: E.

The latest word of theology on inspiration. Cath. World, 84: 219–27(No6), 326–33(Do6).

Mallock on the naturalness of Christianity. Cath. World, 82: 527–36(Ja06).

Sully, James.

Henry Sidgwick. Macmil. n. s. 1: 550–60 (My06).

Sulphur mines of Louisiana. (Day A. Willey) Sci. Am. 95: 80–1(4Ag06).

Sulphuric acid, Manufacture of, by the contact process. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25857–9(8Do6).

Summer boarders, My. Indep. 61: 143–6 (19Jl06).

Summer grass-widower, The. (Minna T. Antrim) Lippinc. 78: 363–5(S06).

Summer outing camps. (Annie E. S. Beard) World To-day, 11: 724–30(Jl06).

Summer school in Europe. (M. V. O'Shea) Educa. 26: 436–8(Mr06).

Summer schools, Should our colleges establish? (A. G. Mayer) Science, n. s. 23: 703–4(4My06).

Sumner, C:, and Daniel Webster, Reminiscences of. (Irving Allen) Indep. 60: 334–7(8Fo6).

Sun, The, as a magnetized sphere. (Fk. H. Bigelow) Pop. Astron. 14: 37–42(Ja06), 463–8 (O06).

— Distance of, from the earth. (Alex. W. Roberts) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25194–5(17Fo6).

— Granulations on the surface of the. (W. E. Rolston) Nature, 73: 401–2(22Fo6).

— heat of, Source of. (J. F. Lanneau) Pop. Astron. 14: 410–8(Ag–S06).

— — Utilization of, by a new plane-mirror reflector. (Carl Guntner) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25409–12(26My06).

— Magnitude of the. Science, n. s. 23: 885–6(8 Je06).

— Meeting of the Solar Commission at Innsbruck. Nature, 73: 352–4(8Fo6).

— Recent progress in solar research. (T. J. J. See) Atlan. 97: 763–75(Je06).

— stellar magnitude of, Photometric determination of. (W. Ceraski) Pop. Astron. 14: 226–8 (Ap06).

Sun-dials in modern gardens. (W. A. Dyer) Ctry Life Am. 9: 537–41(Mr06).

— **Old and new. (Ruth Winton) Harp. Baz. 40: 457–61(My06).**

Sun-spots and their theories. (W. T. Lynn) Pop. Astron. 14: 90–3(Fo6).

— Maximum of 1905. (Rose O'Halloran) Pop. Astron. 14: 368–71(Je–Jl06).

— Periodicities of. (Arthur Schuster) Nature, 73: 378–9(15Fo6).

— Spectra of. Nature, 75: 113–4(29No6).

— Theories of. (W. T. Lynn) Pop. Astron. 14: 90–3(Fo6).

— A 300-year climatic and solar cycle. (T: W. Kingsmill) Nature, 73: 413–4(1Mr06).

Sunday, The London. (Charlotte M. Mew) Temp. Bar] Liv. Age, 248: 240–3(27Ja06).

— of animals. Spec. 96: 1030–1(30Je06).

Sunday observance in England and France. (J: F. Runciman) Sat. R. 101: 103–4(27Ja06).

Sunday question, The. Outl. 83: 546–7(7Jl06).

Sunday reading. (Hammond Lamont) **Nation, 83: 299–300(11O06).**

Sunday school; how one church reorganized. (H. J. Haskell) Outl. 82: 899–902(21Ap06).

Sunday-school work, Some experiments in. (T: D. Perry) Outl. 82: 268–71(3Fo6).

Sunday schools. (E. H. Rycroft) 19th Cent. 59: 1041–4(Je06).

Sunset near Jerusalem. (C. K. Linson) Cent. 50: 165–7(Je06).

Super, C: W.

Acquiring languages. Nation, 83: 220–1(13 S06).

Literature *versus* philology. Nation, 82: 343 (26Ap06).

Super, R. C.

American students in France. Educa. 26: 584–6(Je06).

Superstitions; the corpse-candle. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 314–7(S06).

— **Some New England. (Clifton Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 116–8(O06).**

Suplee, H. H.

The proposal to force the use of the metric system. Engin. M. 31: 173–8(My06).

Sermon in the stones of San Francisco. Harp. W. 50: 730–2(26My06).

Supreme leaders, The. (B. Matthews) Munsey, 34: 460-5(Ja06).

Surface, G. T.
Physiography of Virginia. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 741-52(De06).

SURGEON'S power of life and death, The. (J. A. Rigby) Indep. R. 11: 329-37(De06).

SURPLUS. Is it more of a menace than surety? (W. L.) Lippinc. 77: 99-102(Ja06).

— Squandering a. (Sir Oliver Lodge) Contemp. 90: 37-42(Jl06).

SURREY, Hunting in. Spec. 97: 675(3No6).

SURVEYING on the farm. (A. E. Kenyon) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25432-4(2Je06).

Survival, The. (Adèle M. Shaw) Cosmopol. 40: 401-9(Fo6).

SUSSEX, Possibilities of peasant ownership in. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 59: 955-67(Je06).

SUSSEX GARDEN. (E. C. Clifford) Art J. 58: 82-3(Mro6).

SUSTAINED INTEREST, The, and some recent books. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 23: 27-32(Mro6).

Sutcliffe, Halliwell.
The lass of Windward Farm. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 249: 22-31(7Apo6), 112-7(14Apo6).
On Windy Hill. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 250: 684-94, 755-66, 801-11(15-29So6).

Sutherland, Elmina L.
Ethics of patriotism. Westm. 165: 31-5(Ja06).
Should the individual be sacrificed to the family? Westm. 166: 436-40(Oo6).

Sutherland, W:
Organization in government. Westm. 165: 255-64(Mro6).

SUTHERLAND. (A. T. S. Goodrick) Blackw. 180: 55-69(Jl06).

Sutphen, Van Tassel.
The better part. Harper, 113: 841-5(No6).
De profundis. Harper, 112: 250-4(Ja06).
"Pocket" golf course. Outing, 48: 621-4(Ago6).
The year in golf. Outing, 47: 793-7(Mro6).

SUTRO, ALFRED. Fascinating Mr. Vanderveldt. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 552-3(5Myo6).

Suttner, Bertha, *baroness* von.
How I wrote "Lay down your arms." Indep. 60: 249-52(1Fo6).

SUTTNER, *Baroness* von. (H. Davis) Outl. 82: 212-4(27Ja06).—Chaut. 43: 172-5(Apo6).

Sutton, E.
Hennebont and the fleet (A.D. 1342); a ballad from Froissart. Scrib. M. 40: 668-71(Do6).

Suzanne is grateful. (Katharine H. Breck) Appleton's M. 8: 480-3(Oo6).

Suzzatti, Luigi.
The International Institute of Agriculture. No. Am. 182: 651-9(Myo6)

SVEABORG and the Red Guard. (Herman M. Donner) Indep. 61: 372-5(16Ago6).

SWEATED home-industries. (Margaret E. and J. Ramsey MacDonald) Indep. R. 10: 150-64 (Ago6).

SWEATED INDUSTRIES, Exhibition of. Spec. 96: 899-900(9Je06).

SWEATING and race suicide. (L. H. Berens) Westm. 165: 595-601(Je06).

SWEDEN, Architecture of. (O. Z. Cerrin) Am. Arch. 90: 91-3(22So6), 99-101(29So6), 109-10(6Oo6).

— Social progress in. (Mary R. Cranston) Craftsman, 10: 569-78(Ago6).

SWEDEN, The wayside in. (A. N. Cooper) Monthly R. 25, no. 2: 91-105(No6).=Liv. Age, 251: 801-9(29Do6).

SWEDISH writers, Silhouettes of some. (Paul Harlowe) Bookman, 24: 143-50(Oo6).

Sweet, Frank H.
The bridge-keeper. Craftsman, 10: 213-8(Myo6).
His girl. Arena, 35: 53-6(Ja06).
Two lives. Craftsman, 10: 747-51(So6).
The plowman. Craftsman, 9: 682-6(Fo6).

Sweetheart sweep, The. (G. Scott) Blackw. 180: 227-43(Ago6).

Swett, Owen J.
The Moro; the fighting man of the Philippines. Harp. W. 50: 808(9Je06).

SWIFT, J:, and his lost silver mine. (Howard Flanagan) Appleton's M. 8: 419-31(Oo6).

SWIFT, JONATHAN, in Dublin. (J. H. Bernard) Blackw. 180: 676-93(No6).

Swift, S.
New art conception of Christ. Brush & P. 17: 148-57(Apo6).

SWIMMING. (S. Hawley) Ctry Life Am. 10: 403-7 (Ago6).

— Speed. (L. De B. Handley) Outing, 48: 569-77 (Ago6).

SWIMMING-POOL at Cornish. (F. Duncan) Ctry Life Am. 10: 302-4(Jl06).

SWINBURNE, ALGERNON C:, and the sea. (C. C. Michaelides) Indep. R. 8: 69-80(Ja06).

— Characteristics of poetry of. Ed. R. 204: 468-87(Oo6).

— Tragedies. Sat. R. 101: 238-9(24Fo6).

— Woodberry's Life of. (F. Greenslet) Nation, 82: 58-9(18Ja06).

Swinburne, James.
Efficiencies. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25199-25200 (24Fo6).
Physics of flotation of ore. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25202-4(24Fo6).
Radiation from gas mantles. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25714-5(6Oo6).

SWINE, Inheritance of color coat in. (W. J. Spillman) Science, n. s. 24: 441-3(5Oo6).

Swiney, Frances.
The omnipotent halfpenny. Westm. 165: 158-71(Fo6).
The maternity of God. Westm. 165: 556-67 (Myo6), 676-84(Je06).

Swinton, G. S. C.
The Swinton charters. Ath. '06, 1: 138(3Fo6).

SWINTON CHARTERS, The. (G. S. C. Swinton) Ath. '06, 1: 138(3Fo6).

SWISS ARCHITECTURE. (T. M. Clark) Am. Arch. 89: 136-7(21Apo6).

SWISS national bank. (J. Landman) Q. J. Econ. 20: 468-82(Myo6).

SWITZERLAND, army, Pioneers of. (Day Allen Willey) Sci. Am. 95: 212(22So6).

— Prosperity of, and government ownership. (C. Edward Russell) Everybody's, 14: 469-82(Ap o6)

— Rambles in. (Carl S. Vrooman) Arena, 36: 20-6(Jl06).

Swofford, Ralph P.
The religious ideals of a plain citizen. Outl. 84: 372-4(13Oo6).

SWORDS of many lands. (R. I. Geare) Craftsman, 9: 687-93(Fo6).

Sykes, F: H.
English in the secondary schools. School R. 14: 157–63(Mr06).

Sykes, M'Cready.
The admirable outlaw. Scrib. M. 40: 627–34 (No6).
The fourth juror. Scrib. M. 39: 592–602(My06).
Hyman, the sorrowful. Appleton's M. 8: 684–93(Do6).

Sykes, P. Molesworth.
A fifth journey in Persia. Geog. J. 28: 425–54 (No6), 560–91(Do6).

Sylvester, Walter.
Marriage-myth of Cardinal Mazarin. Ath. '06, 2: 44–5(14Jl06).

Sylvia and the subway. (W. H. Osborne) Lippinc. 78: 236–43(Ag06).

SYMBOLISM. Acad. 71: 635–6(22Do6).

SYMBOLS in Italian painting. (*Mrs.* Herman J. Hall) Chaut. 43: 43–51(Mr06).

Symmes, Harold S.
The divine benediction. Putnam, [illegible]: 112–5 (Oo6).

Symons, Arthur.
C: Lamb. [Month. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 3–13(6 Ja06).
Coventry Patmore. Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 75–88(Ap06). = Liv Age, 249: 538–46(2Je06).
D. S. MacColl as water colorist. Sat. R. 101: 424(7Ap06).
Family of W: Blake. Ath. '06, 1: 515–6 (28Ap06).
Henrik Ibsen. Quar. 205: 375–97(Oo6). = Liv. Age, 251: 707–21(22Do6).
Leon Cladel. Sat. R. 102: 264–5(1So6).
Pisa. [Month. R.] Liv. Age, 248: 183–8(20Ja06).
The poetry of Landor. Atlan. 97: 808–16(Je06).
Rembrandt. Sat. R. 102: 480–1(20Oo6).
Richard Garnett. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 249: 431–3(19My06).
Ronsard, in English. Sat. R. 102: 543–4(3No6).
Robert Southey. Sat. R. 102: 325–6(5So6), 356–8(22So6).
Swinburne's William Blake. Sat. R. 102: 231–2(25Ag06).
The genius of T: Hardy. Sat. R. 102: 391–2 (29So6). = Liv. Age, 251: 634–6(8Do6).
Walter Pater. Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 14–24 (So6).
The waters of Venice. Scrib. M. 39: 385–90 (Ap06).
Winchelsea. Sat. R. 102: 458(13Oo6).

SYMONS, ARTHUR. Fool of the world. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 455–6(14Ap06).

Symphony in coal, A. (M. S. Cutting) McClure, 26: 567–78(Ap06).

SYNAGOGUE, Story of the. (Abram S. Isaacs) Archit. Rec. 20: 465–80(Do6).

Syndicated prince, A. (B. W. Babcock) Ecl. M. 146: 377–84, 544–50. 147: 73–80, 171–84, 248–60, 360–75, 466–73, 549–55(My–Do6).

Synon, Mary K.
Parnassus of the Ghetto. World To-day, 11: 1041–3(Oo6).

TG, the new planet. (A. D. Crommelin) Pop. Astron. 14: 473–5(Oo6).

T-SQUARE CLUB exhibition. Am. Arch. 90: 195 (22Do6).

TABARY; the father of Arabic history. (Mohammad ibn Jerir) Gent. M. n. s. 76: 337–47 (My06).

TABLE-TALK. Spec. 97: 430–1(29So6). = Liv. Age, 251: 439–41(17No6).

TABOGA and the Chagres river. (Gardner Richardsion and Edwin E. Slosson) Indep. 60: 860–7 (12Ap06).

Tabor, Ina G.
A canal-boat vacation. Ctry Life Am. 10: 171–(Je06).
An estate of gardening achievements. Ctry Life Am. 9: 681–5(Ap06).
Planning your own place. Ctry Life Am. 9: 558–9(Mr06).

Tackling a thief. (D: Ker) Chamb. J. 83: 282–4 (Ap06).

Taft, W: Howard.
The Panama Canal; why the lock system was chosen. Cent. 51: 300–13(Do6).

TAFT COMMISSION to the East, Outcome of the. (James A. LeRoy) World To-day, 10: 51–6 (Ja06).

TAHITI, A holiday in. (L. O'Connell) World To-day, 11: 811–8(Ag06).

TAHQUAMENON DRIVE, With the. (W: D. Hulbert) Outl. 83: 967–75(25Ag06).

TAINE, H., Ten pages of. (Hillaire Belloc) Internat. Q. 12: 255–72(Ja06).

TAINTED NEWS as seen in the making. Bookman, 24: 396–403(Do6).

TAJ MAHAL. *See* Agra.

Takaki, K.
Japanese military sanitation. Sci. Am. 95: 135–6 (25Ag06).

Takakusu, J.
Social and ethical value of the family in Japan. Internat. J. Ethics, 17: 100–5(Oo6).

Takegoshi, J.
The Marquis Saionji. Contemp. 89: 480–6 (Ap06).

Talbot, Ethelbert.
In western camps. Harper, 112: 504–12(Mr06).
Missionary work and human nature. Outl. 83: 844–51(11Ag06).
My people of the plains. Harper, 113: 280–5 (Jl06).

Talbot, G:
Scientific aspects of religious education. Westm. 166: 383–9(Oo6).

Tale of Old Quinte. (T. M. Merrill) Canad. M. 26: 583–4(Ap06).

Tale of the Pasquia Post. (H. Whitaker) Canad. M. 27: 157–62(Je06).

Tale of a turnip. (E. Archer) [Idler] Ecl. M. 147: 159–62(Ag06).

TALES, Uncanny. (Margaret M. Williamson) Chamb. J. 83: 4–8(Ja06).

Tales of the sea. (Arthur H. Dutton) Overland, n. s. 48: 179–81(So6).

Talkative Tommy. (Lanier Bartlett) Appleton's M. 8: 116–22(Jl06).

Talking through the hat; or, The manners of Korea; a poem. (Nora A. Smith) St. Nich. 33: 212–3(Ja06).

Tali, Maurice.
The new British premier. Ecl. M. 146: 99–101 (Fo6).

TALLAC and Tahoe. (Eleanore F. Lewys) Overland, n. s. 48: 172–8(So6).

Tallentyre, S. G.
Society in the time of Voltaire. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 248: 781–93(31Mro6).=Ecl. M. 146: 293–303(Apo6).
Some French impressions of England. Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 59–72(Do6).

Tallichet, E:
Morocco conference. Indep. 60: 726–9(31Mro6).

TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD, Venality of. (J. McCabe) Critic, 48: 161–6(Fo6).

Tammany's tithes. (H. J. O'Higgins) McClure, 27: 621–8(Oo6).

Tamura, S. T.
Japanese meteorological service in Korea and China. Science, n. s. 23: 396–7(9Mro6).
Recent advances in meteorology and meteorological service in Japan. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 139–44(Fo6).

TANGIER in the early seventies. (I. Perdicaris) Putnam. 1: 22–9(Oo6).

Tangled web, A. (M. C. McGiffert) Atlan. 98: 395–404(So6).

Tannenbaum's ten-dollar bill. (W: Hamilton Osborne) Harp. W. 50: 705–7(19Myo6).

Tanner, Amy E.
Child study. Contributions from Wilson College. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 509–13(Do6).
The college woman's code of honor. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 104–17(Mro6).

Tanzer, A.
Carl Schurz. Nation, 82: 400–2(17Myo6).

Tar-skin Simcoe and the green barrel. (B. Brandenburg) Cosmopol. 41: 224(30Jeo6).

TARBELL, EDMUND C. (H. St. Gaudens) Critic, 48: 137(Fo6).—(F. W. Colburn) World Today, 11: 1077–85(Oo6).
— A portrait by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 112: 703(Apo6).

Tarbell, Ida M.
Commercial Machiavellianism. McClure, 26: 453–63(Mro6).

TARIFF and the farmers. (E. C. Drury) Canad. M. 26: 556–60(Apo6).
— Canadian, Antidumping feature of. (A. Shortt) Q. J. Econ. 20: 250–8(Fo6).
— Canada's mood toward the United States. (E. Porritt) No. Am. 182: 565–78(Apo6)
— on art and books in Canada. (A. Haultain) Canad. M. 27: 120–2(Jeo6).
— Our inhuman. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 358 (3Myo6).
Single or dual, which? (James T. McCleary) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 425–7(Apo6).

TARIFF REFORM. (F. M. Burnett) Econ. R. 16: 396–416(Oo6).
— The future of. (J. L. Garvin) National, 48: 613–31(Do6).

TARIFF TAXES, Sky-scraping. (P. L. Allen) Nation. 82: 275(5Apo6).

TARIFFS, Toryism and. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. 85: 427–38(Mro6).

Tarnished star, A. (J. C. Lincoln) Everybody's, 14: 631–9(Myo6).

TARPAN, The, and its relationship with the horse. (James C. Ewart) Nature, 74: 113–5(31Myo6).

TARPON, After, with a camera. (J. Dimock) Ctry Life Am. 9: 402(Fo6).

TARPON-FISHING from a canoe. (A. W. Dimock) Harp. W. 50: 1572–4(3No6).

Tarr, Ralph S.
Glaciers of Yakutat Bay, Alaska. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 145–68(Mro6).
Earthquakes in Alaska and California. Indep. 60: 954–62(26Apo6).
Recent change of level in Alaska. Geog. J. 28: 30–43(Jlo6).
Watkins Glen and other gorges of the Finger Lake region of central New York. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 387–97(Myo6).

Tarry-at-home travels: New York. (E: E. Hale) Outl. 82: 451–65(24Fo6).

TARTARS and Armenians. (J. G. Browne) Contemp. 89: 72–85(Jao6).
— Constitutional. (A. Vambéry) 19th Cent. 59: 906–13(Jeo6).

Tatham, E: H. R.
The library of Petrarch. Fortn. 85: 1056–67 (Jeo6).

Tatham, F. S.
The native crisis in Natal. National, 47: 581–92(Jeo6).

Tatin, Victor.
Methodical experimental study of the aeroplane. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25560–2(28Jlo6).

Taunton, Ethelred L.
Archæology and infallibility. Fortn. 86: 696–713(Oo6).
A great leader. Cath. World, 84: 344–56(Do6).
Henricus R. *versus* Thomas Becket. 19th Cent. 60: 1003–16(Do6).
The Holy See and France. 19th Cent. 59: 495–507(Mro6).

Taussig, F. W.
The love of wealth and the public service. Atlan. 97: 289–300(Mro6).
Principles of economics; rejoinder to Prof. Seligman. Q. J. Econ. 21: 161–5(No6).
Wages and prices in relation to international trade. Q. J. Econ. 20: 497–522(Ago6).

Tavernier, Eugène.
Molière. Sat. R. 101: 73–4(20Jao6).

TAX, The single. (J: Z. White) Arena, 35: 366–72(Apo6).

TAXATION by one state of goods in another. (S. E. Baldwin) Yale R. 15: 251–8(No6).
— Graduated incomes and inheritances. (W. MacVeagh) No. Am. 182: 824–8(Jeo6).
— in American cities; a symposium. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 155–72(Jlo6).
— of personal property in Pennsylvania. (R. C. McCrea) Q. J. Econ. 21: 52–95(No6).
— of site values. (A. C. Pigou) Fortn. 86: 438–47(So6).
— Rating and site valuation. (A. Hook) Econ. R. 16: 417–30(Oo6).
— Sociological view of. (W. Howgrave) [Westm.] Ecl. M. 146: 72–8(Jao6).

TAXES, incipient, Theory of. (C. F. Bickerdike) Econ. J. 16: 529–35(Do6).

TAXIDERMY, Artistic French. Sci. Am. 94: 272–4 (31Mro6).
— Modern. (B. S. Bowdish) Sci. Am. 95: 102–3 (11Ago6).

Tayler, J. Lionel.
Aspects of individual evolution. Westm. 165: 639–55(Jeo6).

Tayler, N. M.
Free trade and protection. Westm. 165: 493–9 (Myo6).

Taylor, B:
Laborism in parliament. Fortn. 85: 1115–30 (Je06).

Taylor, C. Bryson.
"And so they were married." Everybody's, 15: 14–24(Jl06).
My friend Pierrot. Everybody's, 14: 454–60 (Ap06).

TAYLOR, E: THOMSON. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 98: 177–81(Ag06).

Taylor, F: W.
University and industrial discipline and methods. Science, n. s. 24: 577–83(9No6).

TAYLOR, G:, Australian artist. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 36: 136–41(Ag06).
— An artist's message on Christ and conventional Christianity. (B: O. Flower) Arena, 36: 248–55(So6).

Taylor, Graham.
Parental responsibility for child labor. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 354–6(Mr06).

Taylor, Graham Romeyn.
Social settlements and their work among children. Chaut. 43: 360–9(Je06).

Taylor, H. C. Chatfield-.
The first modern comedy. World To-day, 11: 744–9(Jl06).
The greatest of French dramatists; Trollope on Molière. Dial (Ch.) 40: 192–4(16Mr06).
The Théatre français. World To-day, 10: 149–55(Fo6).

Taylor, Hannis.
Elasticity of written constitutions. No. Am. 182: 204–14(Fo6).
Is colonization a crime? No. Am. 183: 737–44(19Oo6).
The growing conception of neutrality. Am. Law R. 40: 252–65(Mr–Ap06).
Growth of Hague ideals. Am. Law R. 40: 1–8 (Ja–Fo6).
The impending conflict No. Am. 183: 24–33 (Jl06).
Independence of the federal judiciary. Am. Law R. 40: 481–95(Jl–Ag06).
National boundaries. Am. Law R. 40: 750–61. (S–Oo6).
Neutral territorial waters as a naval base. Am. Law R. 40: 402–10(My–Je06).
Pan-American conference. Am. Law R. 40: 895–904(N–Do6).
The Spanish treaty claims. No. Am. 182: 738–46(My06).

Taylor, J.
Decorative art at Glasgow. Studio (Internat.) 30: 31–6(No6).

Taylor, J. Lionel.
Individuology. Westm. 165: 153–7(Fo6).

Taylor, J. Madison.
Difficult boys. Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 338–51(Oo6).

Taylor, J: W.
The bishop of London on the declining birth-rate. 19th Cent. 59: 219–29(Fo6).

Taylor, W. G. Langworthy.
Influence of credit on prices. Yale R. 15: 113–33 (Ag06).

TCHAIKOWSKY, PETER ILITCH. Eugene Onegin. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. 101: 582.

Tchaykovsky, N. W.
The Russian revolutionary movement. Outl. 82: 993–7(28Ap06).

Tchekhof, Anton.
Darling. Fortn. 86: 560–8(So6).

TEA as a national beverage. (A. Haig) National, 47: 803–11(Jl06).
— The Japanese cult of. (F: W. Gookin) Dial (Ch.) 41: 105–6(1So6).

TEA CULTURE in the United States. (Rodney H. True) R. of Rs. 34: 327–32(So6).

TEA-DRINKING. Chamb. J. 83: 447–8(Jl06).

TEACHER, Confessions of an obscure. Atlan. 98: 368–75(So6).

TEACHERS, Culture of, after being employed. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 26: 279–82(Ja06).
— school, Salaries of. (P. L. Allen) Nation, 82: 236(22Mr06).
— Visit from British. (Nicholas M. Butler) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 547–8(No6).

TEACHERS' CONVENTIONS down East. (Mary C. Robinson) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 201–10 (Ap06).

Teacher's library, Books of the year for. School R. 14: 449–56(Je06).

TEACHERS' register, The. (J. J. Findlay) Contemp. 90: 88–94(Jl06).—Ath. '06, 2: 72–3(21Jl06).

TEACHING, Individual *vs.* class. (Lucile Erskine) School R. 14: 635–40(No6).
— The noblest of professions. (H: W. Boynton) Bookman, 22: 637–40(Fo6).

TEACHING PROFESSION, The. Dial (Ch.) 40: 313–5(16My06).—Science, n. s. 23: 881–3(8Je06).

Teague, Merrill A.
Bucket-shop sharks. Everybody's, 14: 723–35 (Je06). 15: 33–43(Jl06), 245–54(Ag06), 398–408(So6).

Team, The; a West Point foot-ball story. (Lloyd Buchanan) Lippinc. 78: 610–8(No6).

TEAMING of the West; four drawings. (A. True) Outing, 47: 450(Ja06).

TECHNICAL EDUCATION and industrial development. (C: G. Washburn) Science, n. s. 24: 97–112 (27Jl06).

TECHNICAL SCHOOL and the university. (W: H. Burr) Science, n. s. 24: 513–9(26Oo6).

Technical schools. *See* Polytechnic.

"Teddy."
Pudding sisters go a-hunting. Outing, 49: 42–6 (Oo6).

Teele, R. P.
Relation of the state to irrigation. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 236–51(Ap06).

TEETH, Artificial; how they are made. (Harry Dillon Jones) Sci. Am. 94: 288(7Ap06).
— Food in its relation to. (A. W. Harlan) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25225–6(3Mr06).
— Hygiene of the. (W: H. Burnham) Pedagog. Sem. 13: 293–306(So6).

TEGEA, The Atalanta of. (E. A. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 169–75(My06).

TEHUANTEPEC inter-ocean railway. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25293–4(7Ap06).—(E: M. Conley) World's Work, 12: 7672–5(Je06).

Teisserenc de Brot, L.
Vertical distribution of meteorological elements above the Atlantic. Nature, 73: 449–50(8 Mr06).

TELEGRAPH, Murray automatic page printing. Sci. Am. 95: 178(8So6).

TELEGRAPHY, Multiplex. (W. Maver, *jr.*) Cassier, 31: 167–73(Do6).
— Wireless. (H. M. Hozier) 19th Cent. 60: 49–56 (Jlo6).
— — and aurora. (C. J. Stuart) Science, n. s. 24: 694–5(30No6).
— — and Mr. Marconi. (H. J. Henniker) 19th Cent. 60: 427–36(So6).
— — and the conference. (C: Bright) Monthly R. 25, no. 3: 20–9(Do6).
— — Braun's new method of directing messages. (A. F: Collins) Sci. Am. 94: 110–1(3Fo6).
— — De Forest syntonic system of. (A. F: Collins) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25169–71(10Fo6).
— — Design and construction of a 100-mile set. (A. F: Collins) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25712–3 (6Oo6).
— — Poulsen selective system of. (A. F: Collins) Sci. Am. 95: 450(15Do6).
— — Recent advances in. (J. Erskine-Murray) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25265–8(24Mro6).
— — 2d International Conference on, Berlin, 1906. (Maurice Solomon) Nature, 75: 59–60 (15No6).
— — Syntonic. Nature, 75: 105–6(29No6).
— with wires and without. (Maurice Solomon) Nature, 74: 290–2(26Jlo6).=Liv. Age, 250: 752–5(22So6).
TELEPHONE, Advance of the. Chamb. J. 83: 730–2(No6).
— in Great Britain. (A. N. Holcombe) Q. J. Econ. 21: 96–135(No6).
— The, in rural districts. Spec. 96: 530–1(7 Apo6).
— Lorimer automatic. Sci. Am. 94: 437–8(26 Myo6).
— A night in an exchange. (F: W. Coburn) Harp. W. 50: 879–81, 95(23Jeo6).
— Notes on the development of telephone service. (F. De Land) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 425–40(No6), 490–501(Do6).
— Progress of the. (Ralph Bergengren) World To-day, 10: 65–71(Jao6).—(J. W. Weik) Atlan. 97: 263–9(Fo6).
— Thirtieth anniversary of a great invention. (J: Vaughan) Scrib. M. 40: 365–77(So6).
TELEPHONE girl and exchange. (S. Baxter) Outl. 83: 231–9(26Myo6).
TELEPHONE switchboard, Modern. (J. J. Carty) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25316–7(14Apo6).
TELEPHONES and letter-writing. (A. Lang) Critic, 48: 507–8(Jeo6).
TELESCOPE, An international. (E: C. Pickering) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25846–7(1Do6).
—A 100-inch reflecting. Nature, 75: 81–2(22 No6).
— Mounting of the 60-in. reflecting telescope at Harvard College Observatory. Pop. Astron. 14: 142–7(Mro6).
TELHARMONIUM, The; electricity's alliance with music. (Thomas C. Martin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 420–3(Apo6).—(W: Hand Browne, jr.) Harp. W. 50: 477–8, 93(7Apo6).
TEMPERATURES, High, and modern industry. (R. K. Duncan) Harper, 113: 683–92(Oo6).
— low, Some properties of matter at. (J. S. Shearer) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25585–7(11Ag 06).
Temperley, H. W. V.
The imperial control of native races. Contemp. 89: 804–13(Jeo6).
TEMPLE, F:, *Archbishop*, Life of. Ed. R. 203: 429–49(Apo6).—[Spec.] Liv. Age, 249: 380–3 (12Myo6).—(H. Rashdall) Indep. R. 9: 206–14(Myo6).
TEMPLE of ten thousand gods. (G. Salis-Schwabe) Macmil. n. s. 2: 107–10(Do6).
Templer, Jean.
Jerusalem and its environments. Canad. M. 28: 99–109(Do6).
Templeton, Herminie.
Killbohgan and Killboggan. McClure, 27: 649 –58(Oo6).
TEN ACRES enough in Delaware. (Wilhelm Miller) Ctry Life Am. 9: 313–6(Jao6).
TENEMENT-HOUSES, Twenty-five-foot. (R: T. Rasmussen) Am. Arch. 90: 135–6(27Oo6).
Tennant, J: R.
Vancouver City, B. C. Sat. R. 102: 204–5(18 Ago6).
TENNESSEE, LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, Meeting, Jan. 1905. Lib. J. 31: 83–6(Fo6).—Pub. Lib. 11: 154–5(Mro6).
"TENNESSEE", U. S. Cruiser. Sci. Am. 94: 230–1(17Mro6).
TENNIS, skill in, Some secrets of. (J. P. Paret) Ctry Life Am. 10: 305–6(Jlo6).
— Strategy of. (J. Crane) Outing, 48: 115–9(Ap o6).
TENNYSON, A. In memoriam, with the author's notes. Spec. 96: 21–2(4Jao6).—[Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 248: 496–9(24Fo6).
— — after fifty years. Ed. R. 203: 297–318(Apo6). =Liv. Age, 249: 587–602(9Jeo6).
— — Tennyson's annotations to. (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 48: 453–5(Myo6).
— The real. (Harold Spender) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 248: 696–8(17Mro6).
— Two poet-laureates on life. (W. H. Mallock) National, 47: 955–70(Ago6).=Liv. Age, 251: 3–14(6Oo6).
TENOS, Festival of the Annunciation at. (M. Hamilton) Blackw. 180: 810–20(Do6).
Tenson, The. (J. B. Cabell) Harper, 114: 147–54 (Do6).
TERENCE, Phormio, at Westminster School, 1906. Spec. 97: 1034–5(22Do6).
Terman, Lewis M.
Genius and stupidity. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 307–73(So6).
TERRA COTTA, Proper use of. (H. D. Croly) Archit. Rec. 19: 73–81(Jao6).
TERRA-COTTA architecture in Paris. (G. B. Ford) Am. Arch. 90: 115–6(13Oo6).
Terraced garden, The. (S. S. Wainwright) Atlan. 97: 671–5(Myo6).
Terrell, Mary Church.
A plea for the white South. 19th Cent. 60: 70–84(Jlo6).
Terror on the Boiling Water, The. (Francis Lynde) Scrib. M. 487–99(Oo6).
TERRY, ELLEN, fifty years on the stage. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 199–200(Ago6).
Terry, Laurence M.
Outfitting for the trail in northern Mexico. Engin. M. 31: 26–37(Apo6).

Teskey, Adeline M.
McCloskey's boy in the city. Canad. M. 27: 26–8 (My06).

TEST, river, On the; fishing experiences. (A. Cavendish) National, 48: 100–10(So6).

Test, The. (E. Temple Thurston) Harp. W. 50: 777–80(2Je06).

Testis, *pseud.*
Religious events in France. Contemp. 87: 472–9 (Ap06).

Teters, Luellen C.
The atonement. Lippinc. 77: 88–98(Ja06).

Tetlow, J:
English preparatory schools. Educa. R. 31: 364–82(Ap06).

TEXAS and the Texans. (M. G. Cunniff) World's Work, 11: 7267–88(Mr06).

— Growth of southwest. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 206–11(Fo6).

— State Library Association, Annual meeting, 1906. Lib. J. 31: 278–9(Je06).

TEXTILE manufactures, Roman. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25655–6(8So6).

Thacher, G: A.
Significance of the Oregon experiment. Outl. 83: 612–4(14Jl06).

THACKERAY, W: M., as a sub-editor. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 474–83(No6).

— Colonel Newcome, adapted by Morton. (A. A. Baumann) Sat. R. 101: 685–6(2Je06).

— The dregs of. [Speaker] Liv. Age, 249: 765–7(23Je06).

— The mahogany tree. (*Sir* F. C. Burnand) Putnam, 1: 338–40(Do6).

— Mayfair and. (Sir A. West) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 248: 307–14(3Fo6).

— Prototypes of some of his characters. (L. Melville) Chamb. J. 83: 808–12(Do6).

— Why not a Thackeray club? (L. Melville) Critic, 48: 566–8(Je06).

THALASSOCRACIES, List of, in Eusebius. (J. L. Myres) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 84–130(My06).

Thallon, Ida C.
Date of Damophon of Messene. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 302–(Jl06).

THAMES RIVER, Charm of. (J: Barnett) Macm. n. s. 1: 750–6(Ag06).

Thanksgiving dinner; a modern farce. (Tudor Jenks) Indep. 61: 1258–60(29No6).

Thanksgiving opportunity, A. (Grace Blanchard) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 313–9(No6).

That forty. (Isabel Darling) Overland, n. s. 47: 63–5(Ja06).

That Russian. (Louise B. Edwards) Scrib. M. 40: 204–14(Ag06).

THAULOW, FRITZ, artist. (F. E. Grant) Brush & P. 18: 207–10(No6).

Thayer, Catherine.
An affair of honor. Appleton's M. 8: 465–71(Oo6).
The underworld. Outl. 84: 784–91(24No6).

Thayer, W: Roscoe.
Antonio Fogazzaro and his masterpiece. No. Am. 183: 178–88(Ag06).
Coulton's Salimbene's chronicle. Nation, 83: 244–5(20So6).
The historical congress at Milan. Nation, 83: 506–7(13Do6).
Holidays and history. Atlan. 97: 666–70(My06).
Nathaniel Southgate Shaler. Nation, 82: 318–9 (19Ap06).

THEATERS of Elizabeth's Lonon, The. (C. H. Grabo) Chaut. 44: 354–66(No6).

THEATRE FRANCAIS, The; a homily. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) World To-day, 10: 129–55(Fo6).

THEATRE in France to-day, The. (Cora Roche Howland) World To-day, 10: 426–30(Ap06).

— Pit of. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 581–2(12 My06).

THEATRE-FIRES, Experimental. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25873–4(15Do6).

THEATRES, Fire regulations of. Am. Arch. 89: 130–1(14Ap06).

— Repertory, and Conried. (J. Corbin) Book-lover's M. 7: 358–66(Mr06).

— Safeguarding life in. (J: R. Freeman) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25218–9(3Mr06).

THEATRICAL SITUATION, A sinister. (Alan Dale) Cosmopol. 41: 199–206(Je06).

THEBES, *Ills.*, Railroad bridge at. (C. A. Byers) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25629–30(1So6).

THEOLOGICAL MOVEMENT of our age, Outcome of. (R. Heber Newton) Hibbert J. 4: 260–79 (Ja06).

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, College and. (W: De W. Hyde) Indep. 61: 264–8(2Ag06).

THEOLOGY, Witness of life to. Outl. 83: 924–6 (25Ag06).

THESSALIA, Rambles in. (R. W. W. Cryan) Westm. 165: 443–51(Ap06).

They who lose at love. (N. Duncan) Harper, 112: 338–46(Fo6).

Thiergen, Oskar.
Latin in the secondary schools of Germany. School R. 14: 270–4(Ap06).

THIEVES, New York's 10,000. (Frank M. White) Harp. W. 50: 1892–3(29Do6).

Thilly, Frank.
Congress of Arts and Science. Educa. R. 32: 473–84(Do6).

THINKING, Organized. Sat. R. 101: 811–2 (30Je06).

"*Third edition.*" (G. S. H. Tytus) Cent. 50: 773–7(So6).

Thirsty steel, The. (R. B. Townshend) Overland, n. s. 47: 252–6(Mr06).

THIRTEEN. (E. J. Jones) Chamb. J. 83: 439–41 (Jl06).

Thirteenth, man, The. (Julien Josephson) Overland, n. s. 47: 157–60(Fo6).

THIRTY YEARS' WAR, Within the penumbra of. (J. F. Loughlin) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 564–70 (Jl06)

"*This is a world of spells.*" (Zona Gale) Everybody's, 15: 311–7(So6).

Thoma, Hans.
The internationality of art. Studio (Internat.) 29: 62–4(Jl06).

THOMAS *Aquinas, St.* Spec. 96: 49–50(13Ja06).

— and the eucharist. (Alexander MacDonald) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 555–64(Jl06).

— and medieval thought. Dub. R. 138: 1–27 (Ja06).

THOMAS A BECKET, Henricus R. *versus.* (E. Taunton) 19th Cent. 60: 1003–16(Do6).

THOMAS, BRANDON. Judge's memory. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 326–7(17Mr06).

Thomas, Calvin.
Hendrik Ibsen. Nation, 82: 442–4(31My06).
A plea for simplified spelling. Nation, 83: 301–3(11O06).
Thomas, D: Y.
European diplomacy in its beginnings, Hill on. Dial (Ch.) 40: 9–11(1Ja06).
Thomas, Edith M.
Two books of song. Critic, 49: 139–42(Ag06).
Thomas, F. V.
Some results of missions in India. Miss. R. 19: 920–4(D06).
Thomas, Harlan.
Possibilities of the bungalow as a permanent dwelling. Craftsman, 9: 859–63(Mr06).
Thomas, Julian P.
Ballooning as a sport. Appleton's M. 8: 515–25 (N06).
Experiences in balloons. World's Work, 13: 8274–82(D06).
The perils and pleasures of ballooning. Cosmopol. 42: 179–87(D06).
Thomas, Katherne Elwes.
Doves of St. Mark's. Overland, n. s. 48: 239–42(O06).
Markets and myths of Manxland. Overland, n. s. 47: 353–62(Ap06).
The real Annie Laurie. Munsey, 35: 237–41 (My06).
Yule-tide in merrie England. Overland, n. s. 48: 470–9(D06).
Thomas, Percy H.
Some fundamental characteristics of mercury vapor apparatus. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25750–1 (20O06), 25765–7(27O06).
Thomas, Rowland.
Pershing—United States soldier. World's Work, 13: 8179–82(N06).
Thomas, W: Beach.
Feeding birds. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 248: 317–9(3F06).
Thomas, W. H.
Colored glass windows; the modern school. Studio (Internat.), 29: xliv–l(Ag06).
Glass-mosaic. Studio (Internat.) 28: lxxiii–lxxviii(My06).
Thomas, W. I.
Adventitious character of woman. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 32–44(Jl06).
Thompson, Albert W.
Systems for simplifying shop supervision. Engin. M. 31: 873–83(S06).
Thompson, C: Miner.
The short stories of Alice Brown. Atlan. 98: 55–65(Jl06).
Thompson, D: C.
Watts gallery at Compton. Art J. 58: 321–4 (N06).
Thompson, Elihu.
The nature and origin of volcanic heat. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25694(29S06).
Thompson, Ellinor F. B.
Bulgaria to-day. Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 12–29 (Ja06). = Liv. Age, 249: 31–42(7Ap06).
Thompson, Elroy S.
Brockton, Mass. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 233–52(Ap06).
Thompson, Grace A.
A Southern observatory. Indep. 61: 504–730 (Ag06).
Thompson, H. G.
Romance of one book. Am. Arch. 89: 146–7 (28Ap06).
Thompson, J. M.
Claim of Christian socialism. Econ. R. 16: 156–67(Ap06).
— Work and maintenance bill, 1906. Econ. R. 16: 207–10(Ap06).
Thompson, James Westfall.
Napoleon as a book-lover. Atlan. 98: 110–8 (Jl06).
THOMPSON, *Sir* J:, Canadian prime-minister, Reminiscences of. (J. J. Curran) Canad. M. 26: 218–23(Ja06).
Thompson, Sanford E.
Proportioning concrete. Am. Arch. 90: 59–61 (25Ag06). = Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25710–1(6O06).
Thompson, T: B.
Palette and chisel club. World To-day, 10: 401–5(Ap06).
Thompson, Vance.
Alfonso XIII., King of Spain. Everybody's, 14: 147–55(F06).
The American peril. Munsey, 35: 177–81 (My06).
Armand Fallières, president of France. Everybody's, 14: 617–24(My06).
The brides of Essen. Munsey, 36: 212–7(N06).
The dawn of Russian liberty. Everybody's, 15: 32*a*–32*p*(Jl06).
The detectives of Paris. Everybody's, 15: 456–64(O06)
The invisible world. Everybody's, 14: 330–9 (Mr06).
New York cab driver and his cab. Outing, 49: 129–38(N06).
The Nobel prizes. Cosmopol. 41: 468–74(S06).
People talked about in Paris. Munsey, 35: 61–71(Ap06).
Sand for mortar and cement. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25571(4Ag06).
Where the toys come from. Everybody's, 15: 745–54(D06).
Thompson, W: H.
Watching a city perish. World To-day, 10: 592–6(Je06).
Thompson, W: Oxley.
American college and university. Educa. 26: 315–23(F06).
Thoms, Craig S.
How seeds are carried. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25828–9(24N06), 848–9, 860–1, 880–1(1–15 D06).
Thomson, A. F.
Novia Scotia cock-fight. Canad. M. 27: 219–21 (Jl06).
Thomson, Banford E.
Sand for mortar and concrete. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25500–1(28Jl06).
Thomson, Elihu.
Alcohol as a fuel. Cassier, 30: 310–2(Ag06).
Nature and origin of volcanic heat. Science, n. s. 24: 161–6(10Ag06).
Thomson, H. C.
Chinese labor and imperial responsibility. Contemp. 89: 430–7(Mr06).
The key-note of Canada. Macmil. n. s. 2: 151–60(D06).

Thomson, J. Allan.
Insularity of the English and imperial federation. 19th Cent. 60: 437–42(So6).

Thomson, J. J.
Electric discharge through gases applied to spectroscopy. Nature, 73: 496–9(22Mro6).

Thomson, J: M.
Chemistry of artists' colors. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25526–7(14Jlo6), 25535(21Jlo6).

Thomson, W: H.
San Francisco and the Japanese. World To-day, 11: 1310–3(Do6).

Thoreau, H: D:
What life means to me. Cosmopol. 41: 393–6 (Ago6).

THOREAU, H: D. (G. P. Coleman) Dial (Ch.) 40: 352–6(1Jeo6).
— and German romanticism. (Paul Elmer More) Nation, 83: 388–90(8No6), 411–2(15No6).

Thoresby, Frederick.
How to deal with the unemployed. Westm. 165: 36–40(Jao6).
Woman and woman's suffrage. Westm. 166: 522–30(No6).

Thormanby, *pseud.*
Laureate of the "Beefsteaks". [Temp. Bar] Ecl. M. 147: 45–7(Jlo6).

Thorndike, E: L.
College entrance examinations. Science, n. s. 23: 839–45(1Jeo6).
Education of women. Bookman, 23: 211–4 (Apo6).
Future of the College Entrance Examination Board. Educa. R. 31: 470–83(Myo6).
The opportunity of the high schools. Bookman, 24: 180–4(Oo6).
Sex in education. Bookman, 23: 211–4(Apo6).
A sociologist (L. F. Ward) on education. Bookman, 24: 290–4(No6).

Thornton, Lucy M.
O'Brien. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 458–64(Jeo6).

Thornycroft, J. E.
Gas-engines for ship propulsion. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25456–8(16Jeo6), 25472–3(23Jeo6).

Thorold, Algar.
The father of French rationalism. Indep. R. 11: 204–18(No6).
Maeterlinck as moralist. Indep. R. 8: 184–97 (Fo6).

Thorp, Thos.
A note on diffraction grating replicas. Pop. Astron. 14: 93–6(Fo6).

THOUGHT; consciousness; life. (E: Fry) Contemp 89: 241–6(Fo6).—(M. L. Johnson) Westm. 166: 666–75(Do6).

THRENODY. (R: H: Stoddard) Putnam, 1: 19 (Oo6).

Three speeds forward. (Lloyd Osbourne) Everybody's, 15: 169–84(Ago6).

Three wise men, The. (John T. McIntyre) McClure, 27: 551–60(So6).

THRIFT. (O. S. Marden) Overland, n. s. 48: 310–4(Oo6).

"*Through a glass, darkly.*" (K. H. Brown) Cent. 49: 397–402(Jao6).

Through the Needle's Eye. (Sewell Ford) Scrib. M. 40: 311–20(So6).

Throwback, The. (A. H. Lewis) Outing, 47: 451–96(Jao6), 619–32(Fo6), 767–81(Mro6).

THUNDER-STORMS and clean air. Science, n. s. 23: 852–3(1Jeo6).

Thurber, F. B.
Some arguments against municipal ownership. No. Am. 182: 853–60(Jeo6).

Thurston, E. Temple.
The test. Harp. W. 50: 777–80(2Jeo6).

Thurston, H: W.
Social significance of the juvenile court. School R. 14: 415–24(Jeo6).

Thurston, Herbert.
American spelling. 19th Cent. 60: 606–17(Oo6).
Lord Acton. Cath. World, 84: 357–72(Do6).
Marriage ritual of Toledo. 19th Cent. 60: 114–25(Jlo6).
The Prætorium of Pilate and the pillar of scourging. Dub. R. 138: 120–42(Jao6).

Thwaites, Reuben G.
Sphere of the public library. Pub. Lib. 11: 3–5 (Jao6).

Thwing, C: F.
College students as thinkers. No. Am. 183: 62–9(Jlo6).
Oxford and other world-universities. No. Am. 183: 906–16(2No6).
The University of Geneva. Harper, 112: 570–6(Mro6).
The University of London. Harper, 113: 700–6(Oo6).
W: R. Harper. Harp. W. 50: 118(27Jao6).

Tibbets, A. G.
Conformity of legal decisions to ethical standards of right. Am. Law R. 40: 391–401(My–Jeo6).

TIBER, The. (M. Van Vorst) Harper, 114: 30–41 (Do6).

TIBET and Turkestan, Crosby's. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 82: 81(25Jao6).
— Visit to the court of. (C. V. Magniac) 19th Cent. 59: 255–70(Fo6).

Tickle-Town topics: Sate's weddin'. (Mary C. Richardson) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 621–6 (Jlo6).

TIDE-RIVERS. (L. S. Conant) Atlan. 97: 565–70 (Apo6).

TIDES, The. (F. T. Bullen) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 251: 392–400(17No6).
— Canadian. Nature, 73: 618–9(26Apo6).
— Cotidal lines for the world. (R. A. Harris) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 303–9(Jeo6).
— Rollin A. Harris's theory of. (G. W. Littlehales) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 753–6(Do6).

Tides of Barnegat, The. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 39: 81–95(Jao6), 213–28(Fo6), 354–67(Mro6), 478–90(Apo6), 541–52(Myo6). 40: 62–71(Jl o6), 231–8(Ago6).

Tiffany, Esther B.
On account of the Herr Major. Atlan. 97: 84–9 (Jao6).

TIFFANY, L: C., and his artistic jewellery. Studio (Internat.) 30: xxxiii–xlii(Do6).

TIGER-HUNT in Perak. (G: Maxwell) Macmil. n. s. 1: 777–86(Ago6).=Liv. Age, 250: 552–8 (1So6).

TIKAL, *Yucatan*; the first American civilization. (W. Griffith) Craftsman, 10: 687–99(So6).

TILDEN, DOUGLAS, sculptor. Overland, n. s. 48: 329–36(No6).

Thomas, Calvin.
Hendrik Ibsen. Nation, 82: 442-4(31My06).
A plea for simplified spelling. Nation, 83: 301-3(11O06).
Thomas, D: Y.
European diplomacy in its beginnings, Hill on. Dial (Ch.) 40: 9-11(1Ja06).
Thomas, Edith M.
Two books of song. Critic, 49: 139-42(Ag06).
Thomas, F. V.
Some results of missions in India. Miss. R. 19: 920-4(D06).
Thomas, Harlan.
Possibilities of the bungalow as a permanent dwelling. Craftsman, 9: 859-63(Mr06).
Thomas, Julian P.
Ballooning as a sport. Appleton's M. 8: 515-25 (N06).
Experiences in balloons. World's Work, 13: 8274-82(D06).
The perils and pleasures of ballooning. Cosmopol. 42: 179-87(D06).
Thomas, Katherne Elwes.
Doves of St. Mark's. Overland, n. s. 48: 239-42(O06).
Markets and myths of Manxland. Overland, n. s. 47: 353-62(Ap06).
The real Annie Laurie. Munsey, 35: 237-41 (My06).
Yule-tide in merrie England. Overland, n. s. 48: 470-9(D06).
Thomas, Percy H.
Some fundamental characteristics of mercury vapor apparatus. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25750-1 (20O06), 25765-7(27O06).
Thomas, Rowland.
Pershing—United States soldier. World's Work, 13: 8179-82(N06).
Thomas, W: Beach.
Feeding birds. [Outlook (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 248: 317-9(3F06).
Thomas, W. H.
Colored glass windows; the modern school. Studio (Internat.), 29: xliv-l(Ag06).
Glass-mosaic. Studio (Internat.) 28: lxxiii-lxxviii(My06).
Thomas, W. I.
Adventitious character of woman. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 32-44(Jl06).
Thompson, Albert W.
Systems for simplifying shop supervision. Engin. M. 31: 873-83(S06).
Thompson, C: Miner.
The short stories of Alice Brown. Atlan. 98: 55-65(Jl06).
Thompson, D: C.
Watts gallery at Compton. Art J. 58: 321-4 (N06).
Thompson, Elihu.
The nature and origin of volcanic heat. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25694(29S06).
Thompson, Ellinor F. B.
Bulgaria to-day. Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 12-29 (Ja06). = Liv. Age, 249: 31-42(7Ap06).
Thompson, Elroy S.
Brockton, Mass. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 233-52(Ap06).
Thompson, Grace A.
A Southern observatory. Indep. 61: 504-730 (Ag06).
Thompson, H. G.
Romance of one book. Am. Arch. 89: 146-7 (28Ap06).
Thompson, J. M.
Claim of Christian socialism. Econ. R. 16: 156-67(Ap06).
— Work and maintenance bill, 1906. Econ. R. 16: 207-10(Ap06).
Thompson, James Westfall.
Napoleon as a book-lover. Atlan. 98: 110-8 (Jl06).
THOMPSON, *Sir* J:, Canadian prime-minister, Reminiscences of. (J. J. Curran) Canad. M. 26: 218-23(Ja06).
Thompson, Sanford E.
Proportioning concrete. Am. Arch. 90: 59-61 (25Ag06). = Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25710-1(6O06).
Thompson, T: B.
Palette and chisel club. World To-day, 10: 401-5(Ap06).
Thompson, Vance.
Alfonso XIII., King of Spain. Everybody's, 14: 147-55(F06).
The American peril. Munsey, 35: 177-81 (My06).
Armand Fallières, president of France. Everybody's, 14: 617-24(My06).
The brides of Essen. Munsey, 36: 212-7(N06).
The dawn of Russian liberty. Everybody's, 15: 32*a*-32*p*(Jl06).
The detectives of Paris. Everybody's, 15: 456-64(O06)
The invisible world. Everybody's, 14: 330-9 (Mr06).
New York cab driver and his cab. Outing, 49: 129-38(N06).
The Nobel prizes. Cosmopol. 41: 468-74(S06).
People talked about in Paris. Munsey, 35: 61-71(Ap06).
Sand for mortar and cement. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25571(4Ag06).
Where the toys come from. Everybody's, 15: 745-54(D06).
Thompson, W: H.
Watching a city perish. World To-day, 10: 592-6(Je06).
Thompson, W: Oxley.
American college and university. Educa. 26: 315-23(F06).
Thoms, Craig S.
How seeds are carried. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25828-9(24N06), 848-9, 860-1, 880-1(1-15 D06).
Thomson, A. F.
Novia Scotia cock-fight. Canad. M. 27: 219-21 (Jl06).
Thomson, Banford E.
Sand for mortar and concrete. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25500-1(28Jl06).
Thomson, Elihu.
Alcohol as a fuel. Cassier, 30: 310-2(Ag06).
Nature and origin of volcanic heat. Science, n. s. 24: 161-6(10Ag06).
Thomson, H. C.
Chinese labor and imperial responsibility. Contemp. 89: 430-7(Mr06).
The key-note of Canada. Macmil. n. s. 2: 151-60(D06).

TRANSVAAL, The, and the new government. (W. Wybergh) Contemp. 89: 313–23(Mr06).
— Black and white in the. (S. A.) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 1–16(Jl06).
— Chinese labor in the. (W. Des Voeux) 19th Cent. 59: 581–94(Ap06).
— — and imperial responsibility. (H. C. Thomson) Contemp. 89: 430–7(Mr06).
— Game preservation in. (J. Stevenson-Hamilton) Blackw. 179: 407–11(Mr06).
— The labor question in. (F. D. P. Chaplin) National, 46: 835–48(Ja06).
— The native question and the. (Sir Alfred E. Pease) Contemp. 90: 16–36(Jl06).
— Physical features of the. (Tudor G. Trevor) Geog. J. 28: 50–65(Jl06).
— Treasure-hunts in the. (Douglas Blackburn) Chamb. J. 83: 661–3(O06).
— First year of the. Quar. 205: 143–68(Jl06).
TRANSVAAL WAR, "Times" history of. Blackw. 180: 248–57(Ag06).
TRAPPER, Real character of the. (W. H. Wright) World's Work, 12: 7536–46(My06).
Trask, Katrina.
Virgin birth of Jesus Christ. Arena, 36: 141–3 (Ag06).
TRAVELLER in the East A. England and Germany in Turkey. Contemp. 90: 305–17(S06).
Treasure of Ternoise. (S. F. Harrison) Canad. M. 27: 305–9(Ag06).
TREATIES, Partisanship and. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 110(8F06).
TREATY-MAKING POWER of the President and Senate. (A. O. Bacon) No. Am. 182: 502–12 (Ap06).
Treble-cross. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 26: 317–22(F06).
Tree of knowledge, The. (Isabella H. Fiske) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 686–8(Ag06).
TREE-PLANTING, Fifty years of. (E. Watson) Ctry Life Am. 11: 47–50(N06).
TREES, growth of, Relations of rainfall and temperature to. (R: Gannett) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 424–34(My06).
— near the house, Big. (H. Hicks) Ctry Life Am. 10: 536–7(S06).
— of a great city, The. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 82: 203–10(27Ja06).
—Poetry and. (Percy E. Bicknell) Dial (Chic.) 41: 1–6(1Jl06).
— Some celebrated and historic. (James Grant Wilson) Indep. 61: 315–21(9Ag06).
Treffry, F.
National defence. Westm. 166: 54–65(Jl06), 183–94(Ag06), 294–9(S06).
St. Patrick. Westm. 165: 521–39(My06).
Tregarthen, J. C.
Survival of the otter. Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 81–93(Je06).
TREK in the Kalahari. (R H. Brand) Blackw. 180: 380–402(S06).
Trembling brave, The. (Lucia Chamberlain) Everybody's, 14: 76–84(Ja06).
Trent, W: P.
Birkbeck Hill's edition of Johnson's Lives of the poets. Forum, 37: 540–51(Ap06).
Hardy, T: The dynasts. Forum, 38: 86–94 (Jl06).
New editions of Franklin. Forum, 37: 398–410(Ja06).
TRENT VALLEY, Ontario, Shooting and fishing in. (B. Dale) Canad. M. 27: 1–8(My06).
TREPOFF, *General.* The significance of his career. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 251: 249–52(27O06).
Tres palmas. (Dane Coolidge) Harp. W. 50: 592–4(28Ap06).
Trevelyan, *Lady.*
The case for woman's suffrage. Indep. R. 10: 289–97(S06).
Trevor, Philip.
The future of cricket. Fortn. 86: 526–35(S06).
Trevor, Tudor G.
Physical features of the Transvaal. Geog. J. 28: 50–65(Jl06).
Trevor-Battye, Aubyn Bernard Rochfort.
From dawn to dark on High Zambesi. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 248: 206–15(27Ja06).
TRIALS. Decisive battles of the law. United States *vs.* Burr. (F. T. Hill) Harper, 113: 3–16(Je06).
Tribulations of Don, The. (Minna T. Antrim) Lippinc. 78: 221–7(Ag06).
Trickett, W.
The Dartmouth college paralogism. Am. Law R. 40: 175–87(Mr–Ap06).
The great usurpation. Am. Law R. 40: 356–68(My–Je06).
Non-federal law administered in federal courts. Am. Law R. 40: 819–32(N–D06).
Tried by fire. (Wilmatte R. Cockerell) Arena, 36: 178–82(Ag06).
TRIMBLE, ISAAC P., Work of, in entomology. (W. L. McAtee) Science, n. s. 24: 308–12(7 S06).
Trimmed lamp, The. (O. Henry) McClure, 27: 391–9(Ag06).
TRIPOLI. A night's ride with Arab bandits. (C. W. Furlong) Harper, 112: 489–97(Mr06).
Tristram, H. B.
Rugby football of to-day. Sat. R. 102: 606–7 (17N06).
TRISTRAM, H. B. Geog. J. 27: 511–2(My06).
Trobridge, G:
The beauty of life. Westm. 166: 300–8(S06).
Coventry Patmore and Swedenborg. Westm. 165: 76–90(Ja06).
Progressive and unprogressive nations. Westm. 166: 41–53(Jl06).
TROISILIA, The burden of. (T. E. Jacob) 165: 172–90(F06).
Trolley car. *See* Electric railway.
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY; an appreciation and reminiscence. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 86: 1095–1104(D06).
Trooper George pays his debt. (R. F. Zogbaum) Outing, 47: 481–6(Ja06).
TROTTER, COUTTS. Geog. J. 27: 512–3(My06).
Trouble in the mountains. (Annie G. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 697–708(F06).
Troubles of Queen Silver-bell, The. (Frances H. Burnett) St. Nich. 33: 1059–67(O06).
Troup, J.
A Japanese Buddhist sect which teaches salvation by faith. Hibbert J. 4: 281–93(Ja06).
TROUT and the weather. (W. E. Hodgson) 19th Cent. 60: 268–76(Ag06).
— brook, Best flies for. (L. Rhead) Outing, 47: 807–8(Mr06).
— Fishing for the golden. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 10: 163–6(Je06).

Tilden, F.
Immigration and the South. Nation, 82: 398-9(17My06).
The state dispensary of South Carolina. World To-day, 11: 739-43(Jl06).

Tilden, H. C.
Martelle silverware. Brush & P. 18: 239-43 (Do6).
Pictorial art in stained glass. Brush & P. 18: 155-66(Oo6).

TILLMAN, B: R., U. S. Senator, with portrait. (Clifford Howard) Appleton's M. 8: 348-54 (So6).
— Smasher of traditions. (Z. McGhee) World's Work, 12: 8013-20(So6).

Tilyard, Ælfrida C. W.
The Florentine movement. Indep. R. 9: 71-9 (Apo6).

TIMBER CHURCHES in Norway, Quaint. (Olaf Z. Cervin) Archit. Rec. 20: 93-102(Ago6).

TIMBER-PLANTING on waste land. (J: Nisbet) 19th Cent. 60: 85-96(Jl06).

TIME, Determination of, from single altitudes. (Sidney D. Townley) Pop. Astron. 14: 148-51 (Mro6).
— Geological. (W. Upham) Pop. Astron. 14: 264-76(My06).
— How it is measured. (E. Wood) Munsey, 35: 710-5(So6).
— Standard, in France. Nature, 394-5(22Fo6).

TIME-SIGNALS from electric lights. (James Asher) Sci. Am. 94: 191(3Mro6).

TIMES, Other, other manners. (Percy Fitzgerald) Chamb. J. 83: 305-9(My06).= Liv. Age, 249: 616-24(9Je06).

"TIMES" (London) and the book trade. Dial (Ch.) 41: 379-81(1Do6).—Ath. '06, :2: 578-9(3 No6).—(James Gairdner) Ath. '06, 2: 583-4 (10No6).

TIN DEPOSITS of North and South Carolina. (Frank L. Hess) Engin M. 32: 10-20(Oo6).

TIN-PLATE conference. Am. Arch. 89: 105-8 (24Mro6).

TIN REGION, York, of Alaska. (Frank L. Hess) Engin. M. 32: 352-69(Do6).

TINAYRE, MARCELLE CHASTEAU. A new voice in French fiction. (H. D. Sedgwick) Atlan. 98: 841-9(Do6).

Tindall, S:
Romance of folk-lore. Indep. 61: 922-6(18 Oo6).

Tindell, Will H.
Mistakes will happen. Outing, 49: 294-7 (Do6).

Tingle, J. B.
Analine. Science, n. s. 24: 821-2(21Do6).
Indigo. Science, n. s. 23: 791-2(18My06).
Metallic calcium in chemical reactions. Science, n. s. 23: 712-4(4My06).
Ozone. Science, n. s. 23: 752-5(11My06).
Tertiary and unsaturated alcohols. Science, n. s. 24: 54-5(13Jl06).

Tingley's post-prandial trap. (Rupert Hughes) Harp. W. 50: 1460-1(13Oo6).

TINNING. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25471-(23Je06), 25593-5(11Ago6). 62: 25730-1(13Oo6).

Tiphaine la Fée. (W. Deeping) Harper, 112: 760-7(Apo6).

TIPS and tipping. (C: Windham) Chamb. J. 83: 83-8(Fo6).

TISSOT, JAMES JOSEPH JACQUES. The Tissot pictures. Chaut. 43: 397-403(Jl06).

Titcomb, Mary L.
How a small library supplies a large number of people. Lib. J. 31: 51-5(Fo6).

Titherington, R. H.
Emil Fuchs, sculptor and portrait-painter. Illus. Munsey, 35: 619-27(Ago6).
Jean Léon Gérôme. Munsey, 35: 279-87 (Je06).
Jean Jacques Henner. Munsey, 36: 184-92 (No6).
Lord Curzon of Kedleston. Munsey, 34: 449-53(Jao6).

TITLES and precedence, The misuse of. (Manteau Rouge) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 57-67 (My06).
— The value of. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 35: 633-8(Ago6).

TITO, ETTORE, artist. (L. Brosch) Studio (Internat.) 27: 307-16(Fo6).

Tittmann, O. H.
Geodetic association. Budapest conference. Science, n. s. 24: 713-9(7Do6).

Titus, E: Kirke.
A school and some boys. Outl. 83: 659-60 (21Jl06).

To him that hath. (L. Scott) Munsey, 36: 21-34 (Oo6), 193-205(No6), 363-73(Do6).

TOASTIANA. Chamb. J. 83: 95-6(Fo6).

TOBACCO and alcohol. (R. B. Carter) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 147: 226-38(So6).
— Keeping of. (J. M. Bell) Science, n. s. 23: 904-12(15Je06).

Todd, Mabel Loomis.
Clayden's Cloud studies Nation, 82: 328-9(19 Apo6).
Eclipse of Aug. 30, 1905. Harp. 50: 120-3, 37(27Jao6).
Nesbitt's Algeria and Tunis. Nation, 83: 289 (4Oo6).

Tody, N. M.
Amother to 500 babies. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 8: 15(Jl06).

TOGO, HEIHACHIRO, *admiral.* (M. C. Crawford) World's Work, 12: 7780-6(Ago6).—(Mrs. H. Fraser) Fortn. 86: 387-97(So6).=Liv. Age, 251: 195-203(27Oo6).

TOILET-ROOMS, Lighting of. (C: B. Ball) Am. Arch. 89: 160-1(12My06).—(P. L. Hedrick) Am. Arch. 207-8(29Do6).

TOKYO, Holiday ramble in. (A. Lloyd) Cath. World, 83: 619-24(Ago6).
— Tabernacle at, Story of. (C. S. Eby) Miss. R. 19: 337-40(My06).

TOLEDO, Marriage ritual of. (H. Thurston) 19th Cent. 60: 114-25(Jl06).

Tolman, Edgar B.
Traction question in Chicago. World To-day, 10: 637-43(Je06).

Tolman, L. D.
Pictorial photography. Brush & P. 17, Supp.; 77-84 (Apo6).

Tolman, W. H.
Dr. Barnardo; his life and work. Craftsman, 9: 461-75(Jao6).
European museums of security. Cent. 50: 307-14(Je06).
Why German cities are beautiful and healthful. Outl. 83: 618-20(14Jl06).

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaivich.
The divine and the human, or *Three more deaths.* I. Fortn. 85: 960–76(My06).=Liv. Age, 249: 515–28(2Je06).
— II. Fortn. 85: 1160–72(Je06).=Liv. Age, 250: 12–21(7Jl06).
The end of the age. I. Fortn. 85: 1–17(Ja06). =Liv. Age, 248: 323–35(10Fo6).
— II. Fortn. 85: 203–27(Fo6).=Ecl. M. 146: 249–59(Mr06), 334–51(Ap06).=Liv. Age, 248: 643–61(17Mr06).
Letter to Alexander III. Indep. 61: 1107–10 (8No6).
— to the Czar. Harp. W. 50: 150, 172(3Fo6).
— to the Czar and his advisers. Indep. 60: 37–8(4Ja06).
Shakespeare and the drama. I. Fortn. 86: 963–83(Do6).
TOLSTOI as prophet. Notes on the psychology of asceticism. (V. Lee) No. Am. 182: 524–41 (Ap06).
— Early life of. (Annie R. Marble) Dial (Chic.) 41: 59–60(1Ag06).
— in 1900 (Louis Maude) Bookman 24: 104–7 (Oo6).
— Letter on land-ownership in Russia. Craftsman, 10: 88–97(Ap06).
— My last visit to (Aylmer Maude) Bookman 24: 108–11(Oo6).
— Problem of the Tolstoy household, with portraits. (W: T: Stead) Cosmopol. 40: 291–6(Ja06).
Tonn, Rudolf, *jr.*
Geographical distribution of students in the U. S. Science, n. s. 24: 166–73(10Ag06).
University registration statistics. Science, n. s. 24: 793–805(21Do6).
TOMBSTONE, *Arizona.* (Sharlot M. Hall) Out West, 25: 235–46(So6).
Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor.
The jewel. Munsey, 36: 231–7(No6).
The judgment seat. Atlan. 98: 742–8(Do6).
Mother's daughter. Everybody's, 14: 84–7 (Ja06).
The nine lives of Katrine. Cosmopol. 42: 157–60 (Do6).
Woman to woman. Munsey, 35: 144–7(My06).
TOMSON, ARTHUR, Note on. Art J. 58: 275(So6).
TONAL SCHOOL of landscape, The. (Clara Ruge) Studio (Internat.) 27: lvii–lxviii(Ja06).
TONGALAND, Missions in. (Lewis Hertslet) Miss. R. 19: 429–33(Je06).
Tonks, Oliver S.
Greek coins. Chaut. 43: 203–13(My06).
TONTO STORAGE RESERVOIR, Arizona. (Sharlot M. Hall) Out West, 25: 385–412(No6).
Tooker, Lewis Frank.
In the lee of the center-house. Cent. 49: 762–70 (Mr06).
In the spring of the year. Scrib. M. 39: 98–108(Ja06).
TOOLE, J: LAWRENCE. Ath. '06, 2: 139–40 (4Ag06).
— as a comedian. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 102: 138–9(4Ag06).
Tooley, Sarah A.
Old Christmas customs in England. Canad. M. 28: 124–34(Do6).
TOOLS, Intellectual value of work with. (W: T. Harris) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25607–8(18Ag06).
TOPOLOBAMPO and the Fuerte valley. (C. De Kalb) Nation, 82: 446–7(31My06).
TOPOLOBAMPO colony, Owen's, in Mexico. (Leopold Katscher) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 145–75(So6).
Torch of life, The. (A. Brown) Harper, 113: 231–8(Jl06).
TORPEDO, New turbine, adopted by the U. S. Navy. (Walter L. Beasley) Harp. W. 50: 10–3(6Ja06).
TORPEDO-BOAT destroyer, Development of. (W. J. Harding) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25262–3(24 Mr06), 25278–9(31Mr06).
TORPEDO-BOATS, Building ten, in fifteen weeks, for Russia. (H: Townsend) Harp. W. 50: 441–2(31Mr06).
— Future of. (Archibald S. Hurd) Cassier, 29: 300–15(Fo6).
TORRENCE, RIDGELY. (M. Sinclair) Atlan. 98: 325–35(So6).=Fortn. 86: 421–37(So6).
Torrey, Bradford.
Anatole France. Atlan. 97: 394–406(Mr06).
A bird-gazer at the Grand Cañon. Atlan. 97: 739–47(Je06).
A relish of Keats. Atlan 90: 534–42(Oo6).
TORTOISESHELL and metal art work. Studio (Internat.) 29: cx–cxii(Oo6).
TORTOSA, Astronomical observatory at. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25725–6(13Oo6).
TORTUGAS LABORATORY of the Carnegie Institution. (Alfred M. Meyer) Indep. 61: 1334–9(6Do6).
TORYISM and tariffs. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. 85: 427–38(Mr06).
TOTEM, The secret of the. (A. Lang) Nation, 83: 163–4(23Ag06).
— — Lang's. Sat. R. 101: 270–1(3Mr06).
TOTEMS for log houses and shacks. (D. Beard) Outing, 48: 628–30(Ag06).
TOTTENHAM. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 83–5(Jl06), 310–4(So6).
"TOURMALINE." Expedition of the. Ath. '06, 2: 433–4(13Oo6).
Tower, C:
The black pit. Macmil. n. s. 1: 191–201(Ja06).
Tower, Walter S.
A field for studies in regional geography. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 481–9(Ag06).
Town and gown. (W: M. Sloane) Science, n. s. 23: 529–36(6Ap06).
Town or country, from the rustic renaissance. (Godfrey Blount) Craftsman, 9: 819–23 (Mr06).
TOWN-MEETING. (G: E. Googins) Outl. 82: 561–5(10Mr06).
— for cities, The. (J. Oskison) Nation, 82: 484 (14Je06).
Towndrow, Grace Eleanore.
Shadow of a tragedy. Cent. 50: 351–64(Jl06)
Townley, Sidney D.
The determination of time from single altitudes. Pop. Astron. 14: 148–51(Mr06).
Townley, *Lady* Susan.
The Panama canal. National, 47: 755–77 (Jl06).=Liv. Age, 250: 387–403(18Ag06).
TOWNS, German, Extension of. Am Arch. 90: 204–5(29Do6).
Townsend, C:
A king and a fool. Arena, 36: 398–401(Oo6).
Townsend, H:
Building ten torpedo-boats in fifteen weeks for Russia. Harp. W. 50: 441–2(31Mr06).

Townshend, R. B.
The thirsty steel. Overland, n. s. 47: 252–6 (Mr06).

Towse, J. R.
Adela de Ristori. Nation, 83: 300–1(11O06).
Lee's Shakespeare and the modern stage. Nation, 83: 444–5(22No6).
Modern book plays. Nation, 83: 562–3(27Do6).

Toy, C. H.
The church and the individual. Internat. Q. 12: 293–311(Ja06).
Ethical influences in university life. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 145–57(Ja06).

Toy railroading. (Francis A. Collins) St. Nich. 33: 261–3(Ja06).

TOY-SHOP, The. (E. S. Babcock) Outing, 48: 542–5(Ag06).

TOYS for children. Spec. 97: 778–9(17No6).
— modern Viennese. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 29: 213–9(So6).
— Where made. (Vance Thompson) Everybody's, 15: 745–54(Do6).

Tozeer, Basil.
The abuse of sport. Fortn. 86: 726–33(O06).
The age of pretence. Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 55–63 (Ag06).
Brains and bridge. Monthly R. 22, no. 1 5–11(Ja06).
Character in letter-writing. Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 123–30(Je06).=Liv. Age, 250: 53–8 (7Jl06).
On riding to hounds. Monthly R. 25 no. 2: 48–56(No6).
Roman Catholics and journalism. Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 57–65(Ap06).

TRADE, Primary causes of alternate activity and depression in. (S: Brazier) Arena, 36: 292–5 (So6).

TRADE AGREEMENT, The, in the building trades. (S: R. Donnelly) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 510–6(My06).

TRADE DEPUTIES BILL, A protest against privilege. (A. V. Dicey) National, 48: 209–24(O06).

TRADE LIFE, Plea for investigation of conditions affecting the length of. (Robert Hunter) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 500–7(My06).

TRADE SCHOOLS for girls in London. (C. Black) Econ. J. 16: 449–54(So6).
— Urgent need of. (F. A. Vanderlip) World's Work, 12: 7619–24(Je06).

TRADE UNION and democracy, The. (J: G. Brooks) Outl. 84: 669–74(17No6).

TRADE UNION FUNDS, Total immunity of. (H. Cohen) Fortn. 86: 925–41(No6).

TRADE-UNION OFFICE, Daily routine in a. (R. Young) Econ. J. 16: 440–2(So6).

TRADE-UNION violence. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 70–1(26Jl06).

TRADE-UNIONS and the law. Quar. 204: 481–98 (Ap06).—(H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 59: 871–84 (My06).—(W. J. Ashley) National, 47: 56–67 (Mr06).—(Philip Snowden) Indep. R. 9: 11–9(Ap06).
— Drage's. (E. Abbott) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 53–6 (Ja06).
— Finances of American. (A. M. Sakolski) J. H. Univ. Studies, 24: 99–248(Mr–Ap06).
— The government trade disputes bill. (C. Edwards) 19th Cent. 60: 587–93(O06).

TRADE-UNIONS, History, use, and abuse of. (Mrs. D. W. Biddulph) Westm. 165: 401–14(Ap06).
— in politics. (T: Sewall Adams) World To-day, 11: 1085–9(O06).
— Restrictions by. (J: R. Commons) Outl. 84: 470–6(27O06).
— Women in. (F. Kelley) Outl. 84: 926–31 (15Do6).

Trader of Last Notch, The. (P. Gibbon) McClure, 27: 466–73(So6).

TRADES COLLEGE, Proposed Pan-American. (F: M. Noa) Arena, 35: 603–6(Je06).

TRAFFIC MANAGER and the shipper. (Philip S. Fiske) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 204–10(Ag06).

TRAGEDY, The decadence of. (Edith S. Grossmann) Contemp. 89: 843–51(Je06).=Liv. Age, 250: 215–21(28Jl06).
— of to-day. (R: W. Gilder) Critic, 48: 75–7 (Ja06).

Tragedy of the clover, A. (Stuart Menteth-Beard) Overland, n. s. 47: 48–56(Ja06).

Tragedy of little red Tom, The. (H. van Dyke) Outing, 47: 399–402(Ja06).

TRAHERNE, T:, "a student of felicity." Spec. 97: 157–8(4Ag06).=Liv. Age, 251: 116–8(13O06).

Trading his mother. (A. Warner) Cent. 51: 91–8 (No6).

Tragic comedian, The. (Baroness von Hutten) Cosmopol. 41: 621–6(O06).

TRAINING both head and hand. (C: C. Johnson) St. Nich. 33: 531–40(Ap06).

TRAINING CLASSES in libraries. Pub. Lib. 11: 134–6(Mr06).

TRAJAN'S COLUMN. Am. Arch. 90: 174(1Do6).

TRAMP, Experiences of a. (E. D. Clarke) Econ. J. 16: 284–91(Je06).
— Extinction of the. (W. D. Roberts) Sat. R. 101: 15–6(6Ja06).

Tramp's lesson-book, A. (Rev. A. N. Cooper) Chamb. J. 83: 470–3(Jl06).

TRAMPS in summer. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 102: 141–2(4Ag06).
— Philosophy and. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 97: 776–83(Je06).
— Vagrancy committee's report. Sat. R. 101: 291 –2(10Mr06).

Tranced life, A. (H. A. Beers) Atlan. 97: 239–45 (Fo6).

TRANSFERS OF STOCK, forged, Some aspects of. (L. M. Friedman) Am Law R. 40: 496–506 (Jl–Ag06).

TRANSFORMER, Simple, for amateur use. (Edmund S. Smith) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25184–6(17Fo6).

TRANSIT CIRCLE, Effect of temperature upon the constants of. (Herbert R. Morgan) Pop. Astron. 14: 452–8(O06).

TRANSLIMINAL, The. (J. D. Quackenbos) No. Am. 183: 237–49(Ag06).

TRANSMIGRATION OF SOULS. (M. Reed) Macmil. n. s. 2: 31–8(No6).

TRANSPORTATION and combination. (Martin A. Knapp) Science, n. s. 23: 178–84(2Fo6).
— Economic wastes in. (W: Z. Ripley) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 381–413(So6).
— in Great Britain, What can America learn from? (Archibald S. Hurd) Cassier, 30: 512–9(O06).

TRANSVAAL, The, and the new government. (W. Wybergh) Contemp. 89: 313–23(Mr06).
— Black and white in the. (S. A.) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 1–16(Jl06).
— Chinese labor in the. (W. Des Voeux) 19th Cent. 59: 581–94(Ap06).
— — and imperial responsibility. (H. C. Thomson) Contemp. 89: 430–7(Mr06).
— Game preservation in. (J. Stevenson-Hamilton) Blackw. 179: 407–11(Mr06).
— The labor question in. (F. D. P. Chaplin) National, 46: 835–48(Ja06).
— The native question and the. (Sir Alfred E. Pease) Contemp. 90: 16–36(Jl06).
— Physical features of the. (Tudor G. Trevor) Geog. J. 28: 50–65(Jl06).
— Treasure-hunts in the. (Douglas Blackburn) Chamb. J. 83: 661–3(O06).
— First year of the. Quar. 205: 143–68(Jl06).
TRANSVAAL WAR, "Times" history of. Blackw. 180: 248–57(Ag06).
TRAPPER, Real character of the. (W. H. Wright) World's Work, 12: 7536–46(My06).
Trask, Katrina.
Virgin birth of Jesus Christ. Arena, 36: 141–3 (Ag06).
TRAVELLER in the East A. England and Germany in Turkey. Contemp. 90: 305–17(S06).
Treasure of Ternoise. (S. F. Harrison) Canad. M. 27: 305–9(Ag06).
TREATIES, Partisanship and. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 110(8F06).
TREATY-MAKING POWER of the President and Senate. (A. O. Bacon) No. Am. 182: 502–12 (Ap06).
Treble-cross. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 26: 317–22(F06).
Tree of knowledge, The. (Isabella H. Fiske) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 686–8(Ag06).
TREE-PLANTING, Fifty years of. (E. Watson) Ctry Life Am. 11: 47–50(N06).
TREES, growth of, Relations of rainfall and temperature to. (R: Gannett) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 424–34(My06).
— near the house, Big. (H. Hicks) Ctry Life Am. 10: 536–7(S06).
— of a great city, The. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 82: 203–10(27Ja06).
—Poetry and. (Percy E. Bicknell) Dial (Chic.) 41: 1–6(1Jl06).
— Some celebrated and historic. (James Grant Wilson) Indep. 61: 315–21(9Ag06).
Treffry, F.
National defence. Westm. 166: 54–65(Jl06), 183–94(Ag06), 294–9(S06).
St. Patrick. Westm. 165: 521–39(My06).
Tregarthen, J. C.
Survival of the otter. Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 81–93(Je06).
TREK in the Kalahari. (R H. Brand) Blackw. 180: 380–402(S06).
Trembling brave, The. (Lucia Chamberlain) Everybody's, 14: 76–84(Ja06).
Trent, W: P.
Birkbeck Hill's edition of Johnson's Lives of the poets. Forum, 37: 540–51(Ap06).
Hardy, T: The dynasts. Forum, 38: 86–94 (Jl06).
New editions of Franklin. Forum, 37: 398–410(Ja06).
TRENT VALLEY, Ontario, Shooting and fishing in. (B. Dale) Canad. M. 27: 1–8(My06).
TREPOFF, *General.* The significance of his career. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 251: 249–52(27O06).
Tres palmas. (Dane Coolidge) Harp. W. 50: 592–4(28Ap06).
Trevelyan, *Lady.*
The case for woman's suffrage. Indep. R. 10: 289–97(S06).
Trevor, Philip.
The future of cricket. Fortn. 86: 526–35(S06).
Trevor, Tudor G.
Physical features of the Transvaal. Geog. J. 28: 50–65(Jl06).
Trevor-Battye, Aubyn Bernard Rochfort.
From dawn to dark on High Zambesi. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 248: 206–15(27Ja06).
TRIALS. Decisive battles of the law. United States *vs.* Burr. (F. T. Hill) Harper, 113: 3–16(Je06).
Tribulations of Don, The. (Minna T. Antrim) Lippinc. 78: 221–7(Ag06).
Trickett, W.
The Dartmouth college paralogism. Am. Law R. 40: 175–87(Mr–Ap06).
The great usurpation. Am. Law R. 40: 356–68(My–Je06).
Non-federal law administered in federal courts. Am. Law R. 40: 819–32(N–D06).
Tried by fire. (Wilmatte R. Cockerell) Arena, 36: 178–82(Ag06).
TRIMBLE, ISAAC P., Work of, in entomology. (W. L. McAtee) Science, n. s. 24: 308–12(7 S06).
Trimmed lamp, The. (O. Henry) McClure, 27: 391–9(Ag06).
TRIPOLI. A night's ride with Arab bandits. (C. W. Furlong) Harper, 112: 489–97(Mr06).
Tristram, H. B.
Rugby football of to-day. Sat. R. 102: 606–7 (17N06).
TRISTRAM, H. B. Geog. J. 27: 511–2(My06).
Trobridge, G:
The beauty of life. Westm. 166: 300–8(S06).
Coventry Patmore and Swedenborg. Westm. 165: 76–90(Ja06).
Progressive and unprogressive nations. Westm. 166: 41–53(Jl06).
TROISILIA, The burden of. (T. E. Jacob) 165: 172–90(F06).
Trolley car. *See* Electric railway.
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY; an appreciation and reminiscence. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 86: 1095–1104(D06).
Trooper George pays his debt. (R. F. Zogbaum) Outing, 47: 481–6(Ja06).
TROTTER, COUTTS. Geog. J. 27: 512–3(My06).
Trouble in the mountains. (Annie G. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 697–708(F06).
Troubles of Queen Silver-bell, The. (Frances H. Burnett) St. Nich. 33: 1059–67(O06).
Troup, J.
A Japanese Buddhist sect which teaches salvation by faith. Hibbert J. 4: 281–93(Ja06).
TROUT and the weather. (W. E. Hodgson) 19th Cent. 60: 268–76(Ag06).
— brook, Best flies for. (L. Rhead) Outing, 47: 807–8(Mr06).
— Fishing for the golden. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 10: 163–6(Je06).

Townshend, R. B.
The thirsty steel. Overland, n. s. 47: 252–6 (Mr06).

Towse, J. R.
Adela de Ristori. Nation, 83: 300–1(11O06).
Lee's Shakespeare and the modern stage. Nation, 83: 444–5(22No6).
Modern book plays. Nation, 83: 562–3(27Do6).

Toy, C. H.
The church and the individual. Internat. Q. 12: 293–311(Ja06).
Ethical influences in university life. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 145–57(Ja06).

Toy railroading. (Francis A. Collins) St. Nich. 33: 261–3(Ja06).

TOY-SHOP, The. (E. S. Babcock) Outing, 48: 542–5(Ag06).

TOYS for children. Spec. 97: 778–9(17No6).
— modern Viennese. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 29: 213–9(So6).
— Where made. (Vance Thompson) Everybody's, 15: 745–54(Do6).

Tozeer, Basil.
The abuse of sport. Fortn. 86: 726–33(Oo6).
The age of pretence. Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 55–63 (Ag06).
Brains and bridge. Monthly R. 22, no. 1 5–11(Ja06).
Character in letter-writing. Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 123–30(Je06).=Liv. Age, 250: 53–8 (7Jl06).
On riding to hounds. Monthly R. 25 no. 2: 48–56(No6).
Roman Catholics and journalism. Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 57–65(Ap06).

TRADE, Primary causes of alternate activity and depression in. (S: Brazier) Arena, 36: 292–5 (So6).

TRADE AGREEMENT, The, in the building trades. (S: R. Donnelly) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 510–6(My06).

TRADE DEPUTIES BILL, A protest against privilege. (A. V. Dicey) National, 48: 209–24(Oo6).

TRADE LIFE, Plea for investigation of conditions affecting the length of. (Robert Hunter) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 500–7(My06).

TRADE SCHOOLS for girls in London. (C. Black) Econ. J. 16: 449–54(So6).
— Urgent need of. (F. A. Vanderlip) World's Work, 12: 7619–24(Je06).

TRADE UNION and democracy, The. (J: G. Brooks) Outl. 84: 669–74(17No6).

TRADE UNION FUNDS, Total immunity of. (H. Cohen) Fortn. 86: 925–41(No6).

TRADE-UNION OFFICE, Daily routine in a. (R. Young) Econ. J. 16: 440–2(So6).

TRADE-UNION violence. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 70–1(26Jl06).

TRADE-UNIONS and the law. Quar. 204: 481–98 (Ap06).—(H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 59: 871–84 (My06).—(W. J. Ashley) National, 47: 56–67 (Mr06).—(Philip Snowden) Indep. R. 9: 11–9(Ap06).
— Drage's. (E. Abbott) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 53–6 (Ja06).
— Finances of American. (A. M. Sakolski) J. H. Univ. Studies, 24: 99–248(Mr–Ap06).
— The government trade disputes bill. (C. Edwards) 19th Cent. 60: 587–93(Oo6).

TRADE-UNIONS, History, use, and abuse of. (Mrs. D. W. Biddulph) Westm. 165: 401–14(Ap06).
— in politics. (T: Sewall Adams) World To-day, 11: 1085–9(Oo6).
— Restrictions by. (J: R. Commons) Outl. 84: 470–6(27Oo6).
— Women in. (F. Kelley) Outl. 84: 926–31 (15Do6).

Trader of Last Notch, The. (P. Gibbon) McClure, 27: 466–73(So6).

TRADES COLLEGE, Proposed Pan-American. (F: M. Noa) Arena, 35: 603–6(Je06).

TRAFFIC MANAGER and the shipper. (Philip S. Fiske) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 204–10(Ag06).

TRAGEDY, The decadence of. (Edith S. Grossmann) Contemp. 89: 843–51(Je06).=Liv. Age, 250: 215–21(28Jl06).
— of to-day. (R: W. Gilder) Critic, 48: 75–7 (Ja06).

Tragedy of the clover, A. (Stuart Menteth-Beard) Overland, n. s. 47: 48–56(Ja06).

Tragedy of little red Tom, The. (H. van Dyke) Outing, 47: 399–402(Ja06).

TRAHERNE, T:, "a student of felicity." Spec. 97: 157–8(4Ag06).=Liv. Age, 251: 116–8(13Oo6).

Trading his mother. (A. Warner) Cent. 51: 91–8 (No6).

Tragic comedian, The. (Baroness von Hutten) Cosmopol. 41: 621–6(Oo6).

TRAINING both head and hand. (C: C. Johnson) St. Nich. 33: 531–40(Ap06).

TRAINING CLASSES in libraries. Pub. Lib. 11: 134–6(Mr06).

TRAJAN'S COLUMN. Am. Arch. 90: 174(1Do6).

TRAMP, Experiences of a. (E. D. Clarke) Econ. J. 16: 284–91(Je06).
— Extinction of the. (W. D. Roberts) Sat. R. 101: 15–6(6Ja06).

Tramp's lesson-book, A. (Rev. A. N. Cooper) Chamb. J. 83: 470–3(Jl06).

TRAMPS in summer. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 102: 141–2(4Ag06).
— Philosophy and. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 97: 776–83(Je06).
— Vagrancy committee's report. Sat. R. 101: 291 –2(10Mr06).

Tranced life, A. (H. A. Beers) Atlan. 97: 239–45 (Fo6).

TRANSFERS OF STOCK, forged, Some aspects of. (L. M. Friedman) Am Law R. 40: 496–506 (Jl–Ag06).

TRANSFORMER, Simple, for amateur use. (Edmund S. Smith) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25184–6(17Fo6).

TRANSIT CIRCLE, Effect of temperature upon the constants of. (Herbert R. Morgan) Pop. Astron. 14: 452–8(Oo6).

TRANSLIMINAL, The. (J. D. Quackenbos) No. Am. 183: 237–49(Ag06).

TRANSMIGRATION OF SOULS. (M. Reed) Macmil. n. s. 2: 31–8(No6).

TRANSPORTATION and combination. (Martin A. Knapp) Science, n. s. 23: 178–84(2Fo6).
— Economic wastes in. (W: Z. Ripley) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 381–413(So6).
— in Great Britain, What can America learn from? (Archibald S. Hurd) Cassier, 30: 512–9(Oo6).

Underwood, Lucien M.
Number of known ferns. Science, n. s. 24: 761-3(14Do6).

Underworld, The. (C. Thayer) Outl. 84: 784-91 (24No6).

Undistinguished Americans. (Rebecca H. Davis) Indep. 60: 962-4(26Apo6).

UNDULATORY THEORY, THE. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25089(6Jao6).

UNEARNED INCREMENT, Problem of the. (A. Hook) Econ. R. 16: 168-79(Apo6).

UNEMPLOYABLE, The. (W. G. Cecil) National, 47: 307-14(Apo6).

Unemployed. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 113: 904-19 (No6).

UNEMPLOYED, The. Spec. 96: 936-8(16Jeo6).—(G. P. Gooch) Contemp. 89: 406-17(Mro6). —(C. T. G. Masterman) Contemp. 89: 106-20(Jao6).

— and the Poor law. Quar. 204: 228-47(Jao6).—(N. B. Dearle) Econ. J. 16: 141-6(Mro6).

— and trades unions. (D. M. Morrison) 19th Cent. 59: 483-7(Mro6).

— England's problem of. (Agnes C. Laut) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 40-2(Jao6).

— How to deal with the. (F. Thoresby) Westm. 165: 36-40(Jao6).

— in England. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 1350(22So6).

— Question of the. (A. Lewis) Overland, n. s. 48: 337-42(No6).

UNEMPLOYMENT in West Ham, Aspects of. (C: W. Alington) Econ. R. 16: 56-67(Jao6).

Unexpected, The. (Jack London) McClure, 27: 368-82(Ago6).=Blackw. 180: 164-80(Ago6).

UNEXPECTED, The. (Alice Meynell) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 250: 504-6(25Ago6).

Unexpectedness of the Widow Phelps. (M. Ashmun) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 79-86(Mro6).

UNFAITH, The good faith of? (C. Coupe) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 131-57(Jao6).

Unger, F: W:
G: F. Baer; master-spirit of the anthracite industry. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 545-8(Myo6).

UNION and breadth. (O. Lodge) Hibbert J. 5: 23-41(Oo6).

UNION PACIFIC R.R., Dividends of. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 83: 157-8(23Ago6).

UNIONISM, its past and its future. (E. B. Iwan-Müller) Fortn. 85: 18-31(Jao6).

UNIONIST PARTY, The reform of the. (W. G. H. Gritten) Fortn. 86: 53-64(Jlo6).

— Reorganization of the. (Marcus R. P. Dorman) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 1-8(Oo6).

UNITED STATES. America at the cross-roads. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 250: 61-4(7Jlo6).

— and Latin America. (J: Barrett) No. Am. 183: 474-83(21So6).—[Monthly R.] Ecl. M. 146: 195-204(Mro6).

— Agriculture, Dept. of. Uncle Sam's romance with science and the soil. (Frank Vrooman) Arena, 35: 36-46(Jao6), 159-63(Fo6).

— as Pan-American receiver. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 66-7(25Jao6).

— Army, Brigading the. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 83: 27(12Jlo6).

— — The "color line" in the. (Matthew F. Steele) No. Am. 183: 1285-8(21Do6).

— — The larger training of the. (Capt. T. B. Mott) Scrib. M. 39: 641-56(Jeo6).

UNITED STATES. Army. Pay of our soldiers as affecting desertion and reënlistment. (Capt. E. Anderson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 330-4(Mr o6).

— — The spirit of sport in. (Day A. Willey) Harp. W. 50: 1100-1(4Ago6).

— Coast and Geodetic Survey, Work of. (E. Marshall) World To-day, 10: 263-9(Mro6).

— Constitution, Amendment of. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 83: 500-1(13Do6).

— — Chief-Justice Clark on the defects of. (G. Smith) No. Am. 183: 845-51(2No6).

— — Defects in the. (Walter Clark) Indep. 61: 447-52(23Ago6).

— — The three amendments to [13, 14, 15]. (J: Bascom) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 597-609 (Myo6).

— Foreign policy, Growth of American. Ed. R. 203: 236-62(Jao6).

— Geological Survey and its bearing upon science. (J. C. Branner and C: D. Walcott) Science, n. s. 24: 722-5(7Do6).

— — New building for. Science, n. s. 23: 794-5 (18Myo6).

— Government as a home-maker. (Hamilton Wright) World To-day, 10: 156-63(Fo6).

— Government publications. (C. Abbe) Science, n. s. 23: 669-70(27Apo6).

— History. Civil War, Jay Cooke and the financing of the. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Cent. 51: 116-32(No6).

— — — Memoirs of some generals of the. (Wimer Bedford) Lippinc. 77: 124-8(Jao6).

— — colonial period, The scientific historian and our. (T. C. Smith) Atlan. 98: 702-11(No6).

— Is it a world power? (Ignotus) No. Am. 183: 1107-19 (7Do6).

— Is it prepared for war? (F. L. Huidekoper) No. Am. 182: 161-78(Fo6), 391-407(Mro6).

— Journey in 1832. (G. Billings) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 106-10(Mro6).

— Laws of, can be enforced against the states. No. Am. 183: 1239-50(21Do6).

— Moral upheaval in. (C. A. G. Bridge) 19th Cent. 59: 205-18(Fo6).

— Most prosperous period in our history. (R. H. Edmonds) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 677-86(Do6).

— nationality in, Evolution of. (St. G. L. Sioussat) Dial (Ch.) 41: 159-63(16So6).

— Navy. No. Am. 182: 321-32(Mro6).

— — Bibliography of the. (Agnes C. Doyle) Nation, 83: 436(22No6).

— — Efficiency of engineering personnel in. Engin. M. 31: 1-16(Apo6).

— — Growth of, since 1865. Sci. Am. 95: 194-5 (15So6).

— — Is it getting a "square deal"? (Park Benjamin) Indep. 60: 1036-9(3Myo6).

— — Organization of, and the personnel law of 1899. (G: W. Melville) Cassier, 30: 245-50 (Jlo6).

— — A plea for an engineer corps in the navy. (S. B. Luce) No. Am. 182: 74-83(Jao6).

— — A plea for steammanship in the. (S. Eardley-Wilmot) No. Am. 182: 875-85(Jeo6).

— — Review of the Atlantic fleet by Pres. Roosevelt. Sci. Am. 95: 155-6(1So6) —(J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 40: 659-67(Do6).

— — Why we need a bigger. (Walter Scott Meriwether) Harp. W. 50: 337, 51(10Mro6).

UNITED STATES, a parsimonious employer. (T. L. James) No. Am. 182: 266–74(Fo6).
— politics, A new departure in. (H. H. Bowen) Contemp. 89: 218–22(Fo6).
— Public documents and their catalogues. (Edith E. Clarke) Lib. J. 31: 317–8(Jlo6).
— Supreme court and its influence on history. (F: T. Hill) Appleton's M. 8: 9–15(Jlo6).
— Tenth decade of. VI. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 97: 465–88(Apo6).
— Topographic surveys of, in 1905. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 16–24(Jao6).
— Twenty years of the Republic. (Harry T. Peck) Bookman, 22: 470–90(Jao6), 587–606 (Fo6). 23: 153–84(Apo6), 300–22(Myo6), 388–411(Jeo6).
— Western empire, Knights and barons of our. (J: L. Cowan) Overland, n. s. 48: 251–6(Oo6).
— When Uncle Sam plays war. (Helen F. Sanders) Overland, n. s. 48: 259–75(Oo6).
UNITED VERDE COPPER CO. Mine, Jerome, Arizona. (Sharlot M. Hall) Out West, 25: 3–25 (Jlo6).
UNIVERSE, the, Shape of. (H. Macpherson, jr.) Pop. Astron. 14: 385–93(Ag–So6).
— Weight of interstellar medium greater than that of stars. (Ad. von Brandis) Pop. Astron. 14: 162–3(Mro6.)
UNIVERSITIES, American, Extreme expansion of the course of study in. (W: L. Bryan) Educa. R. 31: 135–40(Fo6).
— — their resemblances and differences. (C: W. Eliot) Educa. R. 31: 109–34(Fo6).
— The new English. (D. Hall) Outl. 83: 979–86 (25Ago6).
— Modern needs in. (Andrew Carnegie) Nature, 74: 648–9(25Oo6).
UNIVERSITY, The, and the world's great workshop. (J: A. Brashear) Science, n. s. 24: 641–52 (23No6).
— and industrial discipline and methods. (F: W. Taylor) Science, n. s. 24: 577–83(9No6).
— modern, Place of, in the state. (G. H. Bryan) Nature, 74: 587–9(11Oo6).
— Northern, movement; Liverpool, Leeds, Sheffield. (T. Barnes) National, 46: 1084–1102 (Fo6).
— Town and gown. (W: M. Sloane) Science, n. s. 23: 529–36(6Apo6).
UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH, New physical and engineering departments. Nature, 75: 20–1 (1No6).
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS. (S. S. Colvin) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 43–57(Mro6).
UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, Astronomical observations, 1905. (T. J. J. See) Pop. Astron. 14: 393–7(Ag–So6).
UNIVERSITY administration. (E. B: Andrews) Educa. R. 31: 217–25(Mro6).
UNIVERSITY CONSTITUENCIES and Unionists in England. Sat. R. 101: 163(10Fo6).
UNIVERSITY control. (J. M. Cattell) Science, n. s. 23: 475–7(23Mro6).—(J. J. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 385–97(No6).
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION in Ireland. (Edward Thomas O'Dwyer) Dub. R. 138: 343–56 (Apo6).
UNIVERSITY government. (J: M. Stillman) Science, n. s. 23: 536–40(6Apo6).
UNIVERSITY INVESTIGATOR, To what extent should he be freed from teaching? (D: Starr Jordan) Science, n. s. 24: 129–45(3Ago6).
UNIVERSITY labor union, A. (A. F. Irvine) Outl. 82: 131–2(20Jao6).
UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Student circulation in a. (Theo. W. Koch) Lib. J. 31: 758–61(No6).
UNIVERSITY LIFE, Ethical influences in. (Crawford H. Toy) Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 145–57 (Jao6).
UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT, The. (Shailer Mathews) World To-day, 11: 710–3(Jlo6).—(Wallace N. Stearns) Forum, 38: 250–4(Oo6).—(A. S. Draper) Atlan. 97: 34–43(Jao6).
UNIVERSITY registration statistics. (R. Tombo, jr.) Science, n. s. 24: 793–805(21Do6).
UNIVERSITY SALARIES, What the university loses by underpaying. (Elfrieda H. Pope) Educa. R. 31: 55–66(Jao6).
UNIVERSITY TRAINING, American. (Walter Kuchler) Educa. R. 32: 371–84(No6).
Unlucky alibi, An. (E. Flower) Cosmopol. 40: 719–26(Apo6)
Unlucky strike, The. (R. Greene) Ecl. M. 147: 273–80(So6).
Unskilled laborer, An. (M. K. Champion) Harper, 112: 407–14(Fo6).
UNTRUTH, The note of, and some recent books. (F: Taber Cooper) Bookman, 244: 24–9(No6).
Up above the world so high. (A. S. Pier) Atlan. 98: 96–105(Jlo6).
Up top. (Ellen J. Cooley) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 749–58(Ago6).
Upham, Warren.
Geological time. Pop. Astron. 14: 264–76 (Myo6). Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25446–7(9Jeo6).
Upson, Arthur.
The skipper's lad; a poem. St. Nich. 34: 112–5 (Do6).
URBAN II., *Pope*; speech at Clermont, 1095. (Dana C. Munro) Am. Hist. R. 11: 231–42 (Jao6).
Ure, P.
Origin of the Tyrannis. J. Hel. Stud. 26: 131–42(Myo6).
Urusov, *prince.*
The Russian massacres. World's Work, 12: 7818–9(Ago6).
USURPATION, The great. (W. Trickett) Am. Law R. 40: 356–76(My–Jeo6).
UTAH, missions in, Some untabulated results of. (S: E. Wishard) Miss. R. 29: 856–8(No6).
Utley, G: B.
Reading of the negro. Critic, 49: 28–30(Jlo6).
Utley, H: M.
Work of library trustee from the librarian's point of view. Lib. J. 31: 655–60(So6).
UTOPIA; the land of Nowhere. (G: E. Vincent) Chaut. 44: 90–7(So6).
UTOPIAS, Modern. (V. Lee) Fortn. 86: 1123–37 (Do6).
Uttley, T. W.
Cotton spinning and manufacturing in the United States. (F. J. Faraday) Econ. J. 16: 384–7(So6).
Uzanne, Octave.
Weapons and ornaments of woman. Glories of the fan. Cosmopol. 41: 167–74(Jeo6).
— Hairdressing and head-coverings. Cosmopol. 41: 405–14(Ago6).

VACATION at home. (E. R. Powell) Indep. 60: 1363-7(7Je06).
— A sensible. (Charlotte R. Gilman) Indep. 60: 1337-44(7Je06).
VACATION SCHOOLS. (S. American) Educa. 26: 509-18(My06), 614-23(Je06).
VACCINATION. What is pure lymph? Westm. 165: 307-15(Mr00).
Vachell, Guy C.
A day of reckoning. Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 120-34(Jl06).
Vachell, Horace Annesley.
Stalking Scottish moors. Outing, 49: 83-91 (Oo6).
A face of clay. Monthly R. 22, no. 1: 133-74 (Ja06), no. 3: 137-48(Mr06). 23, no. 2: 130-74(My06),
Vacillation of Benjamin Gaumer. (Elsie Singmaster) Cent. 49: 707-23(Mr06).
VACUUM, Electric conductivity of a. (J. A. Fleming) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25129-31(20Ja06).
Vagabonds, The. [Outl. (Lond.)] Liv. Age, 249: 170-3(21Ap06).
VAGRANCY COMMITTEE, Report of the. (G: Lansbury) Econ. J. 16: 303-7(Je06).
VALENCY, Werner's doctrine of. (A. Smithells) Nature, 73: 433-4(8Mr06).
VALENTINE, BASIL, a great pre-Reformation chemist. (James J. Walsh) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 342-58(Ap06).
Valentine, E: Virginius.
Reminiscences of General Lee. Outl. 84: 964-8 (22Do6).
VALENTINE, E: VIRGINIUS, a sculptor of the South. (K. L. Bosher) Outl. 83: 961-6(25Ag06).
VALENTINES. Spec. 96: 249-50(17Fo6).
— Making, by the million. Sci. Am. 94: 152-3 (17Fo6).
Vallance, Aymer.
National competition of schools of art, 1906. Studio (Internat.) 29: 309-19(Oo6).
Recent lead-work by G. P. Bankart. Studio (Internat.) 29: 194-9(So6).
Recent plaster work by G. P. Bankart. Studio (Internat.) 30: 144-50(Do6).
Russian peasant industries. Studio (Internat.) 28: 241-8(My06).
Vallandigham, E. N.
Frank Damrosch and a great school of music. World's Work, 11: 7174-7(Fo6).
VALLEY FORGE then and now. (B. Millard) Cosmopol. 40: 483-4(Fo6).
Valley of the angels, The. (Philip V. Mighels) Harp. W. 50: 916-9(30Je06).
VALOGNES; a Norman town. (Mary K. Waddington) Scrib. M. 39: 689-99(Je06).
VALPARAISO, Earthquake at. Am. Arch. 90: 156-7 (17No6).
VALUE, Marshall and Edgeworth on. (A. Loria) Econ. J. 16: 365-71(So6).
Vámbéry, Arminius.
Constitutional tartars. 19th Cent. 59: 906-13 (Je06).
Panislamism. Indep. 61: 725-9(27So6).—19th Cent. 60: 547-58(Oo6).=Liv. Age, 251: 356-66(10No6).
The revolt in Arabia. [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 146: 30-3(Ja06).
When will Turkey cease to exist? Indep. 61: 489-92(30Ag06).
Van, Lila.
Reading of children. Pub. Lib. 11: 183-5(Ap06).
Van Bremmer, Eugene.
Causes of erosion in guns. Sci. Am. 95: 426(8 Do6).
Van Brussel, J. B.
New Japanese battleships. Sci. Am. 95: 47-8 (21Jl06).
Van Buren, A. W.
Bronze statuette from Norba. Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 10: 415-9(Oo6).
Notes on Robinson's inscriptions from Sinope. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 295(Jl06).
VAN BUREN, JAMES, in England; extracts from his diary and letters in 1838. Scrib. M. 40: 693-703(Do6).
VANCOUVER, *B. C.* (J: R. Tennant) Sat. R. 102: 204-5(18Ag06).
Vanderheyden, Helen.
Vermont's Revolutionary heroine. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 162-8(Ap06).
Vanderhoof, Herbert.
Where commercialism supplants romance. World To-day, 11: 1303-9(Do6).
Vanderlip, Frank Arthur.
Urgent need of trade schools. World's Work, 12: 7619-24(Je06).
Vandervelde, Emile.
The future of Belgium. National, 47: 594-607 (Je06).=Ecl. M. 147: 150-8(Ag06).
Organization of socialism in Belgium. Indep. 61: 1110-2(8No6).
Vandiver, W. D.
J: W. Folk; what he has done. Indep. 60: 258-61(1Fo6).
Van Dyke, H:
The Americanism of Washington. Harper, 113: 770-8(Oo6).
Nature poems. Ctry Life Am. 9: 695-6(Ap06).
Songs of nature selected. Ctry Life Am. 10: 317-8(Jl06), 419-20(Ag06).
Tragedy of little red Tom. Outing, 47: 399-402 (Ja06).
Van Dyke, Theodore Strong.
In the big woods of Oregon. Outing, 47: 613-8 (Fo6).
Van Ende, Amelia.
The art of Leon and Theodore Scott Dabc. Brush & P. 17: 3-14(Ja06)
Van Ess, J:
Among the wild Ma'dan Arabs. Miss. R. 19: 607-13(Ag06).
Vanessa Striata. (Howard Ashton) Chamb. J. 83: 462-4(Jl06).
VAN HELMONT, Francis Mercury, Ann Conway, a pupil of Gent. M. n. s. 77: 464-74(No6).
Vaniatsky, Vladimir, *Prince.*
A daughter of Cosmopolis. Lippinc. 77: 330-41(Mr06).
Van Norman, L: E.
New York post-office; its achievement and its needs. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 580-91(My06).
Vansittart, E. C.
Italian legends of the teachings of Christ. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 78-84(Ja06).
Van Sommer, Annie.
Work of the Nile mission press. Miss. R. 19: 928-9(Do6).

Tilden, F.
Immigration and the South. Nation, 82: 398-9(17My06).
The state dispensary of South Carolina. World To-day, 11: 739-43(Jl06).

Tilden, H. C.
Martelle silverware. Brush & P. 18: 239-43 (D06).
Pictorial art in stained glass. Brush & P. 18: 155-66(O06).

TILLMAN, B: R., U. S. Senator, with portrait. (Clifford Howard) Appleton's M. 8: 348-54 (S06).
— Smasher of traditions. (Z. McGhee) World's Work, 12: 8013-20(S06).

Tilyard, Ælfrida C. W.
The Florentine movement. Indep. R. 9: 71-9 (Ap06).

TIMBER CHURCHES in Norway, Quaint. (Olaf Z. Cervin) Archit. Rec. 20: 93-102(Ag06).
TIMBER-PLANTING on waste land. (J: Nisbet) 19th Cent. 60: 85-96(Jl06).
TIME. Determination of, from single altitudes. (Sidney D. Townley) Pop. Astron. 14: 148-51 (Mr06).
— Geological. (W. Upham) Pop. Astron. 14: 264-76(My06).
— How it is measured. (E. Wood) Munsey, 35: 710-5(S06).
— Standard, in France. Nature, 394-5(22F06).
TIME-SIGNALS from electric lights. (James Asher) Sci. Am. 94: 191(3Mr06).
TIMES, Other, other manners. (Percy Fitzgerald) Chamb. J. 83: 305-9(My06).= Liv. Age, 249: 616-24(9Je06).
"TIMES" (London) and the book trade. Dial (Ch.) 41: 379-81(1D06).—Ath. '06, 2: 578-9(3 N06).—(James Gairdner) Ath. '06, 2: 583-4 (10N06).
TIN DEPOSITS of North and South Carolina. (Frank L. Hess) Engin M. 32: 10-20(O06).
TIN-PLATE conference. Am. Arch. 89: 105-8 (24Mr06).
TIN REGION, York, of Alaska. (Frank L. Hess) Engin. M. 32: 352-69(D06).
TINAYRE, MARCELLE CHASTEAU. A new voice in French fiction. (H. D. Sedgwick) Atlan. 98: 841-9(D06).

Tindall, S:
Romance of folk-lore. Indep. 61: 922-6(18 O06).

Tindell, Will H.
Mistakes will happen. Outing, 49: 294-7 (D06).

Tingle, J. B.
Analine. Science, n. s. 24: 821-2(21D06).
Indigo. Science, n. s. 23: 791-2(18My06).
Metallic calcium in chemical reactions. Science, n. s. 23: 712-4(4My06).
Ozone. Science, n. s. 23: 752-5(11My06).
Tertiary and unsaturated alcohols. Science, n. s. 24: 54-5(13Jl06).

Tingley's post-prandial trap. (Rupert Hughes) Harp. W. 50: 1460-1(13O06).
TINNING. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25471-(23Je06), 25593-5(11Ag06). 62: 25730-1(13O06).
Tiphaine la Fée. (W. Deeping) Harper, 112: 760-7(Ap06).
TIPS and tipping. (C: Windham) Chamb. J. 83: 83-8(F06).
TISSOT, JAMES JOSEPH JACQUES. The Tissot pictures. Chaut. 43: 397-403(Jl06).

Titcomb, Mary L.
How a small library supplies a large number of people. Lib. J. 31: 51-5(F06).

Titherington, R. H.
Emil Fuchs, sculptor and portrait-painter. Illus. Munsey, 35: 619-27(Ag06).
Jean Léon Gérôme. Munsey, 35: 279-87 (Je06).
Jean Jacques Henner. Munsey, 36: 184-92 (N06).
Lord Curzon of Kedleston. Munsey, 34: 449-53(Ja06).

TITLES and precedence, The misuse of. (Manteau Rouge) Monthly R. 23, no. 2: 57-67 (My06).
— The value of. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Munsey, 35: 633-8(Ag06).
TITO, ETTORE, artist. (L. Brosch) Studio (Internat.) 27: 307-16(F06).

Tittmann, O. H.
Geodetic association. Budapest conference. Science, n. s. 24: 713-9(7D06).

Titus, E: Kirke.
A school and some boys. Outl. 83: 659-60 (21Jl06).

To him that hath. (L. Scott) Munsey, 36: 21-34 (O06), 193-205(N06), 363-73(D06).
TOASTIANA. Chamb. J. 83: 95-6(F06).
TOBACCO and alcohol. (R. B. Carter) [Cornh.] Ecl. M. 147: 226-38(S06).
— Keeping of. (J. M. Bell) Science, n. s. 23: 904-12(15Je06).

Todd, Mabel Loomis.
Clayden's Cloud studies Nation, 82: 328-9(19 Ap06).
Eclipse of Aug. 30, 1905. Harp. 50: 120-3, 37(27Ja06).
Nesbitt's Algeria and Tunis. Nation, 83: 289 (4O06).

Tody, N. M.
A mother to 500 babies. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 8: 15(Jl06).

TOGO, HEIHACHIRO, *admiral.* (M. C. Crawford) World's Work, 12: 7780-6(Ag06).—(Mrs. H. Fraser) Fortn. 86: 387-97(S06) = Liv. Age, 251: 195-203(27O06).
TOILET-ROOMS, Lighting of. (C: B. Ball) Am. Arch. 89: 160-1(12My06).—(P. L. Hedrick) Am. Arch. 207-8(29D06).
TOKYO, Holiday ramble in. (A. Lloyd) Cath. World, 83: 619-24(Ag06).
— Tabernacle at, Story of. (C. S. Eby) Miss. R. 19: 337-40(My06).
TOLEDO, Marriage ritual of. (H. Thurston) 19th Cent. 60: 114-25(Jl06).

Tolman, Edgar B.
Traction question in Chicago. World To-day, 10: 637-43(Je06).

Tolman, L. D.
Pictorial photography. Brush & P. 17, Supp.; 77-84 (Ap06).

Tolman, W. H.
Dr. Barnardo; his life and work. Craftsman, 9: 461-75(Ja06).
European museums of security. Cent. 50: 307-14(Je06).
Why German cities are beautiful and healthful. Outl. 83: 618-20(14Jl06).

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaivich.
The divine and the human, or *Three more deaths.* I. Fortn. 85: 960–76(My06).=Liv. Age, 249: 515–28(2Je06).
— II. Fortn. 85: 1160–72(Je06).=Liv. Age, 250: 12–21(7Jl06).
The end of the age. I. Fortn. 85: 1–17(Ja06). =Liv. Age, 248: 323–35(10Fo6).
— II. Fortn. 85: 203–27(Fo6).=Ecl. M. 146: 249–59(Mr06), 334–51(Ap06).=Liv. Age, 248: 643–61(17Mr06).
Letter to Alexander III. Indep. 61: 1107–10 (8No6).
— to the Czar. Harp. W. 50: 150, 172(3Fo6).
— to the Czar and his advisers. Indep. 60: 37–8(4Ja06).
Shakespeare and the drama. I. Fortn. 86: 963–83(Do6).
TOLSTOI as prophet. Notes on the psychology of asceticism. (V. Lee) No. Am. 182: 524–41 (Ap06).
— Early life of. (Annie R. Marble) Dial (Chic.) 41: 59–60(1Ag06).
— in 1905 (Louis Maude) Bookman 24: 104–7 (Oo6).
— Letter on land-ownership in Russia. Craftsman, 10: 88–97(Ap06).
— My last visit to (Aylmer Maude) Bookman 24: 108–11(O06).
— Problem of the Tolstoy household, with portraits. (W: T: Stead) Cosmopol. 40: 291–6(Ja06).
Tombo, Rudolf, *jr.*
Geographical distribution of students in the U. S. Science, n. s. 24: 166–73(10Ag06).
University registration statistics. Science, n. s. 24: 793–805(21Do6).
TOMBSTONE, *Arizona.* (Sharlot M. Hall) Out West, 25: 235–46(So6).
Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor.
The jewel. Munsey, 36: 231–7(No6).
The judgment seat. Atlan. 98: 742–8(Do6).
Mother's daughter. Everybody's, 14: 84–7 (Ja06).
The nine lives of Katrine. Cosmopol. 42: 157–60 (Do6).
Woman to woman. Munsey, 35: 144–7(My06).
TOMSON, ARTHUR, Note on. Art J. 58: 275(So6).
TONAL SCHOOL of landscape, The. (Clara Ruge) Studio (Internat.) 27: lvii–lxviii(Ja06).
TONGALAND, Missions in. (Lewis Hertslet) Miss. R. 19: 429–33(Je06).
Tonks, Oliver S.
Greek coins. Chaut. 43: 203–13(My06).
TONTO STORAGE RESERVOIR, Arizona. (Sharlot M. Hall) Out West, 25: 385–412(No6).
Tooker, Lewis Frank.
In the lee of the center-house. Cent. 49: 762–70 (Mr06).
In the spring of the year. Scrib. M. 39: 98–108(Ja06).
TOOLE, J: LAWRENCE. Ath. '06, 2: 139–40 (4Ag06).
— as a comedian. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 102: 138–9(4Ag06).
Tooley, Sarah A.
Old Christmas customs in England. Canad. M. 28: 124–34(Do6).
TOOLS, Intellectual value of work with. (W: T. Harris) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25607–8(18Ag06).
TOPOLOBAMPO and the Fuerte valley. (C. De Kalb) Nation, 82: 446–7(31My06).
TOPOLOBAMPO colony, Owen's, in Mexico. (Leopold Katscher) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 145–75(So6).
Torch of life, The. (A. Brown) Harper, 113: 231–8(Jl06).
TORPEDO, New turbine, adopted by the U. S. Navy. (Walter L. Beasley) Harp. W. 50: 10–3(6Ja06).
TORPEDO-BOAT destroyer, Development of. (W. J. Harding) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25262–3(24 Mr06), 25278–9(31Mr06).
TORPEDO-BOATS, Building ten, in fifteen weeks, for Russia. (H: Townsend) Harp. W. 50: 441–2(31Mr06).
— Future of. (Archibald S. Hurd) Cassier, 29: 300–15(Fo6).
TORRENCE, RIDGELY. (M. Sinclair) Atlan. 98: 325–35(So6).=Fortn. 86: 421–37(So6).
Torrey, Bradford.
Anatole France. Atlan. 97: 394–406(Mr06).
A bird-gazer at the Grand Cañon. Atlan. 97: 739–47(Je06).
A relish of Keats Atlan 99: 534–42(O06).
TORTOISESHELL and metal art work. Studio (Internat.) 29: cx–cxii(O06).
TORTOSA, Astronomical observatory at. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25725–6(13O06).
TORTUGAS LABORATORY of the Carnegie Institution. (Alfred M. Meyer) Indep. 61: 1334–9(6Do6).
TORYISM and tariffs. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. 85: 427–38(Mr06).
TOTEM, The secret of the. (A. Lang) Nation, 83: 163–4(23Ag06).
— — Lang's. Sat. R. 101: 270–1(3Mr06).
TOTEMS for log houses and shacks. (D. Beard) Outing, 48: 628–30(Ag06).
TOTTENHAM. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 83–5(Jl06), 310–4(So6).
"TOURMALINE." Expedition of the. Ath. '06, 2: 433–4(13O06).
Tower, C:
The black pit. Macmil. n. s. 1: 191–201(Ja06).
Tower, Walter S.
A field for studies in regional geography. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 481–9(Ag06).
Town and gown. (W: M. Sloane) Science, n. s. 23: 529–36(6Ap06).
Town or country, from the rustic renaissance. (Godfrey Blount) Craftsman, 9: 819–23 (Mr06).
TOWN-MEETING. (G: E. Googins) Outl. 82: 561–5(10Mr06).
— for cities, The. (J. Oskison) Nation, 82: 484 (14Je06).
Towndrow, Grace Eleanore.
Shadow of a tragedy. Cent. 50: 351–64(Jl06)
Townley, Sidney D.
The determination of time from single altitudes. Pop. Astron. 14: 148–51(Mr06).
Townley, *Lady* Susan.
The Panama canal. National, 47: 755–77 (Jl06).=Liv. Age, 250: 387–403(18Ag06).
TOWNS, German, Extension of. Am Arch. 90: 204–5(29Do6).
Townsend, C:
A king and a fool. Arena, 36: 398–401(O06).
Townsend, H:
Building ten torpedo-boats in fifteen weeks for Russia. Harp. W. 50: 441–2(31Mr06).

Townshend, R. B.
The thirsty steel. Overland, n. s. 47: 252–6 (Mr06).

Towse, J. R.
Adela de Ristori. Nation, 83: 300–1(11O06).
Lee's Shakespeare and the modern stage. Nation, 83: 444–5(22No6).
Modern book plays. Nation, 83: 562–3(27Do6).

Toy, C. H.
The church and the individual. Internat. Q. 12: 293–311(Ja06).
Ethical influences in university life. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 145–57(Ja06).

Toy railroading. (Francis A. Collins) St. Nich. 33: 261–3(Ja06).

TOY-SHOP, The. (E. S. Babcock) Outing, 48: 542–5(Ag06).

TOYS for children. Spec. 97: 778–9(17No6).
— modern Viennese. (A. S. Levetus) Studio (Internat.) 29: 213–9(So6).
— Where made. (Vance Thompson) Everybody's, 15: 745–54(Do6).

Tozeer, Basil.
The abuse of sport. Fortn. 86: 726–33(O06).
The age of pretence. Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 55–63 (Ag06).
Brains and bridge. Monthly R. 22, no. 1 5–11(Ja06).
Character in letter-writing. Monthly R. 23. no. 3: 123–30(Je06).=Liv. Age, 250: 53–8 (7Jl06).
On riding to hounds. Monthly R. 25 no. 2: 48–56(No6).
Roman Catholics and journalism. Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 57–65(Ap06).

TRADE, Primary causes of alternate activity and depression in. (S: Brazier) Arena, 36: 292–5 (So6).

TRADE AGREEMENT, The, in the building trades. (S: R. Donnelly) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 510–6(My06).

TRADE DEPUTIES BILL, A protest against privilege. (A. V. Dicey) National, 48: 209–24(O06).

TRADE LIFE, Plea for investigation of conditions affecting the length of. (Robert Hunter) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 500–7(My06).

TRADE SCHOOLS for girls in London. (C. Black) Econ. J. 16: 449–54(So6).
— Urgent need of. (F. A. Vanderlip) World's Work, 12: 7619–24(Je06).

TRADE UNION and democracy, The. (J: G. Brooks) Outl. 84: 669–74(17No6).

TRADE UNION FUNDS, Total immunity of. (H. Cohen) Fortn. 86: 925–41(No6).

TRADE-UNION OFFICE, Daily routine in a. (R. Young) Econ. J. 16: 440–2(So6).

TRADE-UNION violence. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 70–1(26Jl06).

TRADE-UNIONS and the law. Quar. 204: 481–98 (Ap06).—(H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 59: 871–84 (My06).—(W. J. Ashley) National, 47: 56–67 (Mr06).—(Philip Snowden) Indep. R. 9: 11–9(Ap06).
— Drage's. (E. Abbott) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 53–6 (Ja06).
— Finances of American. (A. M. Sakolski) J. H. Univ. Studies, 24: 99–248(Mr–Ap06).
— The government trade disputes bill. (C. Edwards) 19th Cent. 60: 587–93(O06).

TRADE-UNIONS, History, use, and abuse of. (Mr. D. W. Biddulph) Westm. 165: 401–14(Ap06).
— in politics. (T: Sewall Adams) World To-day, 11: 1085–9(O06).
— Restrictions by. (J: R. Commons) Outl. 84: 470–6(27O06).
— Women in. (F. Kelley) Outl. 84: 926–31 (15Do6).

Trader of Last Notch, The. (P. Gibbon) McClure, 27: 466–73(So6).

TRADES COLLEGE, Proposed Pan-American. (F: M. Noa) Arena, 35: 603–6(Je06).

TRAFFIC MANAGER and the shipper. (Philip S. Fiske) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 204–10(Ag06).

TRAGEDY, The decadence of. (Edith S. Grossmann) Contemp. 89: 843–51(Je06).=Liv. Age, 250: 215–21(28Jl06).
— of to-day. (R: W. Gilder) Critic, 48: 75–7 (Ja06).

Tragedy of the clover, A. (Stuart Menteth-Beard) Overland, n. s. 47: 48–56(Ja06).

Tragedy of little red Tom, The. (H. van Dyke) Outing, 47: 399–402(Ja06).

TRAHERNE, T:, "a student of felicity." Spec. 97: 157–8(4Ag06).=Liv. Age, 251: 116–8(13O06).

Trading his mother. (A. Warner) Cent. 51: 91–8 (No6).

Tragic comedian, The. (Baroness von Hutten) Cosmopol. 41: 621–6(O06).

TRAINING both head and hand. (C: C. Johnson) St. Nich. 33: 531–40(Ap06).

TRAINING CLASSES in libraries. Pub. Lib. 11: 134–6(Mr06).

TRAJAN'S COLUMN. Am. Arch. 90: 174(1Do6).

TRAMP, Experiences of a. (E. D. Clarke) Econ. J. 16: 284–91(Je06).
— Extinction of the. (W. D. Roberts) Sat. R. 101: 15–6(6Ja06).

Tramp's lesson-book, A. (Rev. A. N. Cooper) Chamb. J. 83: 470–3(Jl06).

TRAMPS in summer. (A. I. Shand) Sat. R. 102: 141–2(4Ag06).
— Philosophy and. (M. B. Dunn) Atlan. 97: 776–83(Je06).
— Vagrancy committee's report. Sat. R. 101: 291 –2(10Mr06).

Tranced life, A. (H. A. Beers) Atlan. 97: 239–45 (Fo6).

TRANSFERS OF STOCK, forged, Some aspects of. (L. M. Friedman) Am Law R. 40: 496–506 (Jl–Ag06).

TRANSFORMER, Simple, for amateur use. (Edmund S. Smith) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25184–6(17Fo6).

TRANSIT CIRCLE, Effect of temperature upon the constants of. (Herbert R. Morgan) Pop. Astron. 14: 452–8(O06).

TRANSLIMINAL, The. (J. D. Quackenbos) No. Am. 183: 237–49(Ag06).

TRANSMIGRATION OF SOULS. (M. Reed) Macmil. n. s. 2: 31–8(No6).

TRANSPORTATION and combination. (Martin A. Knapp) Science, n. s. 23: 178–84(2Fo6).
— Economic wastes in. (W: Z. Ripley) Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 381–413(So6).
— in Great Britain, What can America learn from? (Archibald S. Hurd) Cassier, 30: 512–9(O06).

TRANSVAAL, The, and the new government. (W. Wybergh) Contemp. 89: 313–23(Mr06).
— Black and white in the. (S. A.) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 1–16(Jl06).
— Chinese labor in the. (W. Des Voeux) 19th Cent. 59: 581–94(Ap06).
— — and imperial responsibility. (H. C. Thomson) Contemp. 89: 430–7(Mr06).
— Game preservation in. (J. Stevenson-Hamilton) Blackw. 179: 407–11(Mr06).
— The labor question in. (F. D. P. Chaplin) National, 46: 835–48(Ja06).
— The native question and the. (Sir Alfred E. Pease) Contemp. 90: 16–36(Jl06).
— Physical features of the. (Tudor G. Trevor) Geog. J. 28: 50–65(Jl06).
— Treasure-hunts in the. (Douglas Blackburn) Chamb. J. 83: 661–3(O06).
— First year of the. Quar. 205: 143–68(Jl06).
TRANSVAAL WAR, "Times" history of. Blackw. 180: 248–57(Ag06).
TRAPPER, Real character of the. (W. H. Wright) World's Work, 12: 7536–46(My06).
Trask, Katrina.
Virgin birth of Jesus Christ. Arena, 36: 141–3 (Ag06).
TRAVELLER in the East A. England and Germany in Turkey. Contemp. 90: 305–17(S06).
Treasure of Ternoise. (S. F. Harrison) Canad. M. 27: 305–9(Ag06).
TREATIES, Partisanship and. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 110(8F06).
TREATY-MAKING POWER of the President and Senate. (A. O. Bacon) No. Am. 182: 502–12 (Ap06).
Treble-cross. (W. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 26: 317–22(F06).
Tree of knowledge, The. (Isabella H. Fiske) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 686–8(Ag06).
TREE-PLANTING, Fifty years of. (E. Watson) Ctry Life Am. 11: 47–50(N06).
TREES, growth of, Relations of rainfall and temperature to. (R: Gannett) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 424–34(My06).
— near the house, Big. (H. Hicks) Ctry Life Am. 10: 536–7(S06).
— of a great city, The. (J. H. McFarland) Outl. 82: 203–10(27Ja06).
—Poetry and. (Percy E. Bicknell) Dial (Chic.) 41: 1–6(1Jl06).
— Some celebrated and historic. (James Grant Wilson) Indep. 61: 315–21(9Ag06).
Treffry, F.
National defence. Westm. 166: 54–65(Jl06), 183–94(Ag06), 294–9(S06).
St. Patrick. Westm. 165: 521–39(My06).
Tregarthen, J. C.
Survival of the otter. Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 81–93(Je06).
TREK in the Kalahari. (R H. Brand) Blackw. 180: 389–402(S06).
Trembling brave, The. (Lucia Chamberlain) Everybody's, 14: 76–84(Ja06).
Trent, W: P.
Birkbeck Hill's edition of Johnson's Lives of the poets. Forum, 37: 540–51(Ap06).
Hardy, T: The dynasts. Forum, 38: 86–94 (Jl06).
New editions of Franklin. Forum, 37: 398–410(Ja06).
TRENT VALLEY, Ontario, Shooting and fishing in. (B. Dale) Canad. M. 27: 1–8(My06).
TREPOFF, *General.* The significance of his career. [Spec.] Liv. Age, 251: 249–52(27O06).
Tres palmas. (Dane Coolidge) Harp. W. 50: 592–4(28Ap06).
Trevelyan, *Lady.*
The case for woman's suffrage. Indep. R. 10: 289–97(S06).
Trevor, Philip.
The future of cricket. Fortn. 86: 526–35(S06).
Trevor, Tudor G.
Physical features of the Transvaal. Geog. J. 28: 50–65(Jl06).
Trevor-Battye, Aubyn Bernard Rochfort.
From dawn to dark on High Zambesi. [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 248: 206–15(27Ja06).
TRIALS. Decisive battles of the law. United States *vs.* Burr. (F. T. Hill) Harper, 113: 3–16(Je06).
Tribulations of Don, The. (Minna T. Antrim) Lippinc. 78: 221–7(Ag06).
Trickett, W.
The Dartmouth college paralogism. Am. Law R. 40: 175–87(Mr–Ap06).
The great usurpation. Am. Law R. 40: 356–68(My–Je06).
Non-federal law administered in federal courts. Am. Law R. 40: 819–32(N–D06).
Tried by fire. (Wilmatte R. Cockerell) Arena, 36: 178–82(Ag06).
TRIMBLE, ISAAC P., Work of, in entomology. (W. L. McAtee) Science, n. s. 24: 308–12(7 S06).
Trimmed lamp, The. (O. Henry) McClure, 27: 391–9(Ag06).
TRIPOLI. A night's ride with Arab bandits. (C. W. Furlong) Harper, 112: 489–97(Mr06).
Tristram, H. B.
Rugby football of to-day. Sat. R. 102: 606–7 (17N06).
TRISTRAM, H. B. Geog. J. 27: 511–2(My06).
Trobridge, G:
The beauty of life. Westm. 166: 300–8(S06).
Coventry Patmore and Swedenborg. Westm. 165: 76–90(Ja06).
Progressive and unprogressive nations. Westm. 166: 41–53(Jl06).
TROISILIA, The burden of. (T. E. Jacob) 165: 172–90(F06).
Trolley car. *See* Electric railway.
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY; an appreciation and reminiscence. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 86: 1095–1104(D06).
Trooper George pays his debt. (R. F. Zogbaum) Outing, 47: 481–6(Ja06).
TROTTER, COUTTS. Geog. J. 27: 512–3(My06).
Trouble in the mountains. (Annie G. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 697–708(F06).
Troubles of Queen Silver-bell, The. (Frances H. Burnett) St. Nich. 33: 1059–67(O06).
Troup, J.
A Japanese Buddhist sect which teaches salvation by faith. Hibbert J. 4: 281–93(Ja06).
TROUT and the weather. (W. E. Hodgson) 19th Cent. 60: 268–76(Ag06).
— brook, Best flies for. (L. Rhead) Outing, 47: 807–8(Mr06).
— Fishing for the golden. (A. R. Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 10: 163–6(Je06).

TROUT, Stocking with. Spec. 96: 703-4(5My06).
— Summer. (C. Deming) Outing, 48: 639-40(Ag06).
— Trouting in the bushes. (C. Deming) Outing, 48: 767-8(S06).
— Worm-fishing for brook trout. (L. Rhead) Outing, 48: 126-8(Ap06).
TROUT-FISHING on Lough Corrib. (S. Gwynn) Macmil. n. s. 2: 24-30(N06).
TROUT STREAMS, Hill. Spec. 97: 358-9(15S06).
Trow, G.
The Scottish shale-oil trade. Chamb. J. 83: 814-6(D06).
Trowbridge, J:
B: Franklin and electricity. Nation, 82: 93-4(1 F06).
Cheap and simple compensation pendulum. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25198-9(24F06)
Science in our outlying possessions. Indep. 61: 1032-3(1N06).
TRUANT SCHOOLS in Boston and Chicago; a lesson for the public schools. (Adèle Marie Shaw) World's Work, 11: 7335-41(Mr06).
See Parental schools.
Trubetzkoi, Prince Michael.
Russia; the Duma. Indep. 60: 902-3(19Ap06).
Truce of God. (Edith Barnard) Booklover's M. 7: 421-8(Ap06).
TRUDEAU, E: L.; a devoted public servant. Outl. 82: 975-9(28Ap06).
True, Allen.
Teaming of the West; four drawings. Outing, 47: 450(Ja06).
True, Rodney H.
Tea culture in the United States. R. of Rs. 34: 327-32(S06).
True story, A. (Katherine Clarke) St. Nich. 33: 704-7(Je06).
Trueba, Antonio de.
The counsels; translated by A. Marshall. Chamb. J. 83s: 19-23(D06).
Trueblood, B: Franklin.
The Hague conferences and the future of arbitration. Atlan. 97: 721-7(Je06).
TRUFFLES, Culture of, in France. (Jacques Boyer) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25087-9(6Ja06).
TRUMBULL, J:. Gilbert Stuart's portrait of. (C: H: Hart) Cent. 50: 604-6(Ag06).
TRUNK-LINE rate system. (W. Z. Ripley) Q. J Econ. 20: 183-210(F06).
TRUST COMPANIES and banks. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 82: 132(15F06).
— and the cash reserve. Harp. W. 50: 220(17 F06).
TRUST COMPANY reserves; an inquiry. (G. W. Young) No. Am. 182: 285-97(F06).
TRUSTS, Lawyers and the. (F G Cook) No. Am. 183: 110-5(Jl06).
— A plan for regulating the. (J. F. Cronan) No. Am. 182: 123-32(Ja06).
— Trade combinations in Canada. (W: W. Edger) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 427-34(Jl06).
— Trafficking in. (Harry A. Bullock) Arena, 35: 337-45(Ap06).
TRUTH, For, or for life. Dub. R. 139: 233-51 (O06).
— plain and colored. (W. H. Hudson) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 248: 188-90(20Ja06).
TSU SIMA, Lessons from the battle of, 1905. Blackw. 179: 151-65(F06).
TUBERCULOSIS among the Sioux Indians. (Delorme W. Robinson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 340-1 (Mr06).
— The campaign against. (H. Lamont) Nation, 83: 6-7(5Jl06).—(R. Fielding-Ould) Nature, 74: 503-5(13S06).
— Immunity in. (S. Flexner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 229-47(S06).
— "Opsonic" treatment and its relation to. (E. W. Morris) National, 47: 971-82(Ag06).
— Opsonins and. Nature, 74: 248-9(12Jl06).
Tucker, R. H.
Graduation corrections for fundamental observations. Pop. Astron. 14: 321-7(Je-Jl06).
Tucker, Ross F.
The progress and logical design of reinforced concrete. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25764-5(27 O06).
Tucker, W: J.
Small *vs.* large colleges. School R. 14: 717-25 (D06).
Tuckerman, James H.
Little brown horse, A. Outing, 48: 161-6 (My06).
Tuckwell, Gertrude M.
A minimum wage. Indep. R. 11: 297-304(D06).
Women's opportunity. Fortn. 85: 546-56 (Mr06).
Tugman, F: W.
Open letter to the Rev. Father Vaughan. Westm. 166: 537-43(N06).
TULARE COUNTY, *Cal.* (E. A. De Blois) Out West, 25: 81-8(Jl06).
Tulloch, Alexander B.
German trade in South America. 19th Cent. 60: 39-43(Jl06).
Tully, R: Walton.
Love and advertising. Cosmopol. 40: 670-(Ap06).
A love settlement. Cosmopol. 41: 189-94(Je06).
"Tummas." Spec. 96: 664-6(28Ap06).
TUNGSTEN lamp, The. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25781-2(3N06).
TUNIS, Christianity in. (Arthur V. Lilley) Miss. R. 19: 413-8(Je06).
TUNNEL BUILDING, The romance of. (A. B. Reeve) World's Work, 13: 8338-51(D06).
TUNNELING by the freezing method. Sci. Am. 95: 22(14Jl06).
— of the Seine at Paris. (E. C. Morel) R. of Rs. 34: 63-4(Jl06).
Tupper, F:, *jr.*
Study of the history of the English language. School R. 14: 191-203(Mr06).
TURBINE applied to marine work, Present status of. (Herbert C. Sadler) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25566-7(4Ag06).
— The coming of the. (Hugh W. Strong) Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 39-54(Ag06).
— Gas. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25137-8(27Ja06).
— — Problem of the. (Dugald Clerk) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25134-63(F06).
— marine, History of the. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25320-1(14Ap06).
— Marine steam, Dimensions of the. (E. M. Speakman) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25112-3(13 Ja06), 25120-3(20Ja06).

TURBINE, steam, The development of the. (C. A. Parsons and H. G. Dakyns, jr.) National. 48: 79–88(So6).=Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25904–6 (29Do6).
— — Modification of the Parsons. Sci. Am. 94: 128(10Fo6).
— — Some practical experiences with. (C. E. Stanton) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25422–3(2Jeo6).
— — *vs* reciprocating engines. (W P. Hancock) Cassier, 30: 502–11(Oo6).
— Steam turbine data. (A. H. Gibson) Cassier, 31: 36–41(No6).
TURBINE PUMPS. High-lift. (R. J. Durley) Engin. M. 31: 503–25(Jlo6).
TURBINE STEAMSHIP "Carmania." (A. S. Hurd) Cassier, 29: 179(Jao6).
TURBINE TORPEDO, New, of the U. S. Navy. Sci. Am. 94: 7–8(6Jao6).
TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT JACQUES, Statesmanship of. (A. D. White) Atlan. 97: 176–94(Fo6), 340–56(Mro6).
TURIN, Sculptures at. (A. J. B. Wace) J. Hel. Stud. 26: 235–42(No6).
TURK, The, and the missionary. (Delavan L. Pierson) Miss. R. 19: 493–502(Jlo6).
— Dealing with the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 83: 48–9(19Jlo6).
TURKEY. Coercing the sultan. (H. N. Brailsford) Indep. R. 8: 64–8(Jao6).
— England and Germany in (A traveller in the East) Contemp 90: 305–17(So6).
— Some phases of the issues between the United States and. (Americus) No. Am. 182: 689–700 (Myo6).
— Sultan Abd-ul-Hamid. (C. Mijatovich) Fortn. 86: 575–84(Oo6).
— Venice at the Sublime Porte. [Ed. R.] Ecl. M. 147: 21–36(Jlo6).
— *versus* Europe in the Balkans. (Dr. Maurice Baumfeld) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 77–9(Jao6).
— When will it cease to exist? (Arminius Vámbéry) Indep. 61: 489–92(30Ago6).
Turkey, Hunting the deceitful. (M. Twain) Harper, 117: 57–8(Do6).
— The lord of the feast. (J: L. Cowan) Overland, n. s. 48: 363–6(No6).
Turkey gobbler, The. (Helen Haines) Scrib. M. 39: 345–53(Mro6).
TURKEYS, What shall we do to save the? (J. E. Rice) Ctry Life Am. 11: 56–9(No6).
TURKISH CAPTIVES; harem life in Constantinople. Blackw. 180: 733–49(Do6).
TURKISH HOME LIFE. (Demetra Vaka Brown) Appleton's M. 8: 655–8(Do6).
Turmann, Max.
Religious situation in France. Cath. World, 83: 612–8(Ago6), 759–68(So6). 84: 6–20(Oo6), 198–212(No6).
Social activities of Catholics in France. Cath. World, 82: 577–86(Fo6).
Turner, C: Quincy.
Magic of the rain. Outing, 48: 493–5(Jlo6).
TURNER, C. Y., Mural decorations by. (Grace Whitworth) Appleton's M. 8: 3–8(Jlo6).
Turner, E. L.
The great crested grebe. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25588–9(11Ago6).
Turner, F: J.
The course of empire towards the west. Dial (Chic.) 41: 6–10(1Jlo6).
The South, 1820–30. Am. Hist. R. 11: 559–73 (Apo6).
Turner, F. Storrs.
Do I believe in the Resurrection? Hibbert J. 4: 375–87(Jao6).
Turner, G: F:
The twenty-second Karl. Chamb. J. 83: 289–93, 310–3, 322–4, 341–4(Myo6), 359–61, 370–3, 387–90, 404–7(Jeo6), 424–7, 436–9, 451–2, 466–70, 483–6(Jlo6), 504–6, 515–8, 538–40, 548–50(Ago6), 568–71, 580–2, 595–8, 611–4(So6), 630–2, 644–7, 659–61, 677–81, 691–5(Oo6), 710–3, 724–6(No6).
Turner, G. J.
The origin of Lincoln's Inn. Ath. '06, 2: 335 (22Soo).
Turner, G: Kibbe.
Galveston: a business corporation. McClure, 27: 610–20(Oo6).
Turner, H. H.
Times and places of earthquakes. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 537–42(Jeo6).=Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25402–3(19Myo6).
TURNER, J. M. W. Liber studiorum. (A. J. Finberg) Sat. R. 102: 295–6(8So6).
— rediscovered. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 82: 218–9(15Mro6).
— Newly discovered pictures by. (E. Douglas Shields) World To-day, 10: 633–6(Jeo6).
Turner, Nancy Byrd.
For Christmas day. St. Nich. 34: 164–5(Do6).
The quest: a poem. St. Nich. 33: 934–5(Ago6).
Turner, Reginald.
The coram populo. Macmil. n. s. 2: 125–31 (Do6).
Turner, Stanley Horsfall.
Ability as the measure of taxation for poor relief in Scotland. Econ. J. 16: 337–52(So6).
Turning, The. (G. S. H. Tytus) Cent. 49: 416–8 (Jao6).
Turnor, Algernon.
What the landlords might do. Monthly R. 23, no. 3: 20–5(Jeo6).
TURTLE TRADE of the West Indies. (W. G. FitzGerald) Sci. Am. 95: 365–6(17No6).
TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE. Outl. 82: 831–3(14Apo6).
— A farmers' college on wheels. (B. T. Washington) World's Work, 13: 8352–4(Do6).
— Twenty-five years of. (B. T. Washington) World's Work, 11: 7433–50(Apo6).
— — a retrospect and prospect. (B. T. Washington) No. Am. 182: 513–23(Apo6).
TUTORIAL SYSTEM, The, in college. (Andrew F. West) Educa. R. 32: 500–14(Do6).—School R. 14: 705–16(Do6).
Tuttle, A. E.
Study of the English language. School R. 14: 204–11(Mro6).
Tuttle, Lauren T.
Music in the Orient: the old and the new. Overland, n. s. 48: 79–84(Ago6).
Tuthill, L. W. C.
Back to Mother Earth. Indep. 60: 855–9(12 Apo6).
Twain, Mark, *pseud.* *See* Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.

Warr, *Countess* de la.
Love and humility of St. Francis of Assisi. Cath. World, 83: 332–7(Je06).

Warren, Algernon.
Mercantile pin-pricks; or, Mr. Gregson's commercial experiences. Chamb. J. 83: 186–9 (Mr06).

Warren, Chester.
Is capital punishment defensible? Westm. 165: 512–6(My06).

Warren, Francis E.
Animal wealth of the U. S. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 511–24(S06).

Warren, Irene.
The library school problem. Pub. Lib. 11: 541–3(D06)

WARREN, Josiah. (E: H. Clement) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 185–9(O06).

Warren, T. Herbert.
Ancient and modern classics as instruments of education. Monthly R. 22, no. 2: 47–61(F06).

Wartegg, Ernst von Hesse.
To the Jungfrau peak by trolley. Cent. 50: 245–53(Je06).

Warwick, Frances Evelyn, *Countess of.*
Physical deterioration. Fortn. 85: 504–15(Mr06). =Ecl. M. 146: 428–35(My06).
Scientific agriculture. No. Am. 182: 408–13 (Mr06).

WARWICK, FRANCES EVELYN, *countess of.* (A. O'Hagan) Munsey, 35: 569–73(Ag06).

WARWICK, *Eng.*, Historical pageant at. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 201–2(Ag06).—(H. Spender) [Speaker] Liv. Age, 250: 373–5(11Ag06).—Sat. R. 102: 12–3(7Jl06).

— Traditional history of. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 196–200(Ag06).

WASH-DAYS, Open-air. Craftsman, 10: 378–9 (Je06).

Washburn, C: G.
Technical education and industrial development. Science, n. s. 24: 97–112(27Jl06).

Washburn, G:
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. New Eng. M. n. s. 33: 497–506(Ja06).

Washburn, O. M.
Building inscriptions of the Erechtheum. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 1(Ja06).
The charioteer of Delphi. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 151(Ap06).
Excavations in Corinth in 1905. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 17(Ja06).

Washburne, Marion F.
Women of the Great West. Harp. Baz. 40: 41–7 (Ja06), 210–6(Mr06), 404–7(My06).

Washington, Booker T.
A farmers' college on wheels. World's Work, 13: 8352–4(D06).
The golden rule in Atlanta. Outl. 84: 913–6 (15D06).
Industrial education in Africa. Indep. 60: 616–9(15Mr06).
Industrial schools as an aid to missions. Miss. R. 19: 197–9(Mr06).
Land-hunger in the black belt. Lippinc. 77: 757–63(Je06).
Negro Bankers' Convention, Atlanta, 1906. Indep. 61: 684–6(20S06).

Washington, Booker T.
A notable instance of the negro in politics. Outl. 83: 78–80(12My06).
Tuskegee; a retrospect and prospect. No. Am. 182: 513–23(Ap06).
Twenty-five years of Tuskegee Institute. World's Work, 11: 7433–50(Ap06).

WASHINGTON, BOOKER TALIAFERRO. A negro on efficiency. (H. C. Foxcroft) Fortn. 86: 461–74(S06). =Liv. Age, 251: 105–15(13O06).

WASHINGTON, G:, The Americanism of. (H. van Dyke) Harper, 113: 770–8(O06).

— Ancestors of. (W. C. Ford) Munsey, 36: 298–306(D06).

— His proposals for education. (R. C. Barrett) Nation, 83: 412(15N05).

— library of, The inventory of. (L. S. Livingston) Nation, 83: 161–2(23Ag06).

WASHINGTON, D. C. (H. James) No. Am. 182: 666–75(My06), 896–905(Je06).

— Capitol; the message of the dome. (B. Millard) Cosmopol. 41: no. p. (My06).

— cathedral, Stone for. (F. W. Hoyt.) Am. Arch. 90: 179–81(8D06).

— The city beautiful. (W: Pinkney Whyte) Indep. 61: 1039–43(1N06).

— Future development of. (Glenn Brown) Appleton's M. 8: 484–94(O06).

— The city government of, in which inhabitants have no vote. (Clifford Howard) Booklover's M. 7: 461–4(Ap06).

— Glimpses of. (W. Packard) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 393–400(Je06).

— Gridiron club. (R: V. Oulahan) Bookman, 23: 146–52(Ap06).

— in the hands of the British. (Margaret Bayard Smith) Scrib. M. 40: 425–40(O06).

— in Jackson's time, with glimpses of H: Clay. (*Mrs.* Samuel Harrison Smith) Scrib. M. 40: 608–26(N06)

— in Jefferson's time. (Mrs. S: Harrison Smith) Scrib. M. 40: 292–310(S06).

— The needs of the national capital. (H. B. F. MacFarland) Outl. 83: 518–21(30Je06).

— post-office, A window in the. (Willard French) Lippinc. 77: 473–80(Ap06).

— a representative city. (H: S. Curtis: Indep. 61: 438–41(23Ag06).

— Sanitation of. (Ben Winslow) Sci. Am. 95: 152–3(1S06), 173–4(8S06).

— Social usages at. (Florence H. Hall) Harp. Baz. 40: 453–6(My06).

— Summer life of the diplomats. (Waldon Fawcett) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 521–8(Jl06).

— White House, The new. (Glenn Brown) Harp. W. 50: 989–93(14Jl06).

WASHINGTON COUNTRY, the English, A glimpse of. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 112: 651–61(Ap06).

WASHINGTON (state) LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, meeting, Dec. 1905. Lib. J. 31: 86(F06).—Pub. Lib. 11: 86–7(F06).

Wason, Robert Alexander.
Cupid. Everybody's, 15: 79–86(Jl06).

Wasson, G: S.
On the edges of the sea. Outl. 84: 990–1003 (22D06).
The rote. Atlan. 97: 747–53(Je06).

Waste of power in industry. (A. W. Van Zwaluwenburg) World's Work, 12: 7854–6(Ag06).

Underwood, Lucien M.
Number of known ferns. Science, n. s. 24: 761–3(14Do6).
Underworld, The. (C. Thayer) Outl. 84: 784–91 (24No6).
Undistinguished Americans. (Rebecca H. Davis) Indep. 60: 962–4(26Apo6).
UNDULATORY THEORY, THE. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25089(6Ja06).
UNEARNED INCREMENT, Problem of the. (A. Hook) Econ. R. 16: 168–79(Apo6).
UNEMPLOYABLE, The. (W. G. Cecil) National, 47: 307–14(Apo6).
Unemployed. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 113: 904–19 (No6).
UNEMPLOYED, The. Spec. 96: 936–8(16Je06).—(G. P. Gooch) Contemp. 89: 406–17(Mro6).—(C. T. G. Masterman) Contemp. 89: 106–20(Ja06).
— and the Poor law. Quar. 204: 228–47(Ja06).—(N. B. Dearle) Econ. J. 16: 141–6(Mro6).
—and trades unions. (D. M. Morrison) 19th Cent. 59: 483–7(Mro6).
— England's problem of. (Agnes C. Laut) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 40–2(Ja06).
— How to deal with the. (F. Thoresby) Westm. 165: 36–40(Ja06).
— in England. (Sydney Brooks) Harp. W. 50: 1350(22So6).
— Question of the. (A. Lewis) Overland, n. s. 48: 337–42(No6).
UNEMPLOYMENT in West Ham, Aspects of. (C: W. Alington) Econ. R. 16: 56–67(Ja06).
Unexpected, The. (Jack London) McClure, 27: 368–82(Ag06).=Blackw. 180: 164–80(Ag06).
UNEXPECTED, The. (Alice Meynell) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 250: 504–6(25Ag06).
Unexpectedness of the Widow Phelps. (M. Ashmun) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 79–86(Mro6).
UNFAITH, The good faith of? (C. Coupe) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 131–57(Ja06).
Unger, F: W:
G: F. Baer; master-spirit of the anthracite industry. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 545–8(My06).
UNION and breadth. (O. Lodge) Hibbert J. 5: 23–41(Oo6).
UNION PACIFIC R.R., Dividends of. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 83: 157–8(23Ag06).
UNIONISM, its past and its future. (E. B. Iwan-Müller) Fortn. 85: 18–31(Ja06).
UNIONIST PARTY, The reform of the. (W. G. H. Gritten) Fortn. 86: 53–64(Jl06).
— Reorganization of the. (Marcus R. P. Dorman) Monthly R. 25, no. 1: 1–8(Oo6).
UNITED STATES. America at the cross-roads. [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 250: 61–4(7Jl06).
— and Latin America. (J: Barrett) No. Am. 183: 474–83(21So6).—[Monthly R.] Ecl. M. 146: 195–204(Mro6).
— Agriculture, Dept. of. Uncle Sam's romance with science and the soil. (Frank Vrooman) Arena, 35: 36–46(Ja06), 159–63(Fo6).
— as Pan-American receiver. (R. Ogden) Nation, 82: 66–7(25Ja06).
— Army, Brigading the. (O. G. Villard) Nation. 83: 27(12Jl06).
— — The "color line" in the. (Matthew F. Steele) No. Am. 183: 1285–8(21Do6).
— — The larger training of the. (Capt. T. B. Mott) Scrib. M. 39: 641–56(Je06).
UNITED STATES. Army. Pay of our soldiers as affecting desertion and reënlistment. (Capt. E. Anderson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 330–4(Mr 06).
— — The spirit of sport in. (Day A. Willey) Harp. W. 50: 1100–1(4Ag06).
— Coast and Geodetic Survey, Work of. (E. Marshall) World To-day, 10: 263–9(Mro6).
— Constitution, Amendment of. (Rollo Ogden) Nation, 83: 500–1(13Do6).
— — Chief-Justice Clark on the defects of. (G. Smith) No. Am. 183: 845–51(2No6).
— — Defects in the. (Walter Clark) Indep. 61: 447–52(23Ag06).
— — The three amendments to [13, 14, 15]. (J: Bascom) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 597–609 (My06).
— Foreign policy, Growth of American. Ed. R. 203: 236–62(Ja06).
— Geological Survey and its bearing upon science. (J. C. Branner and C: D. Walcott) Science, n. s. 24: 722–5(7Do6).
— — New building for. Science, n. s. 23: 794–5 (18My06).
— Government as a home-maker. (Hamilton Wright) World To-day, 10: 156–63(Fo6).
— Government publications. (C. Abbe) Science, n. s. 23: 669–70(27Apo6).
— History. Civil War, Jay Cooke and the financing of the. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Cent. 51: 116–32(No6).
— — — Memoirs of some generals of the. (Wimer Bedford) Lippinc. 77: 124–8(Ja06).
— — colonial period, The scientific historian and our. (T. C. Smith) Atlan. 98: 702–11(No6).
— Is it a world power? (Ignotus) No. Am. 183: 1107–19 (7Do6).
— Is it prepared for war? (F. L. Huidekoper) No. Am. 182: 161–78(Fo6), 391–407(Mro6).
— Journey in 1832. (G. Billings) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 106–10(Mro6).
— Laws of, can be enforced against the states. No. Am. 183: 1239–50(21Do6).
— Moral upheaval in. (C. A. G. Bridge) 19th Cent. 59: 205–18(Fo6).
— Most prosperous period in our history. (R. H. Edmonds) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 677–86(Do6).
— nationality in, Evolution of. (St. G. L. Sioussat) Dial (Ch.) 41: 159–63(16So6).
— Navy. No. Am. 182: 321–32(Mro6).
— — Bibliography of the. (Agnes C. Doyle) Nation, 83: 436(22No6).
— — Efficiency of engineering personnel in. Engin. M. 31: 1–16(Apo6).
— — Growth of, since 1865. Sci. Am. 95: 194–5 (15So6).
— — Is it getting a "square deal"? (Park Benjamin) Indep. 60: 1036–9(3My06).
— — Organization of, and the personnel law of 1899. (G: W. Melville) Cassier, 30: 245–50 (Jl06).
— — A plea for an engineer corps in the navy. (S. B. Luce) No. Am. 182: 74–83(Ja06).
— — A plea for steammanship in the. (S. Eardley-Wilmot) No. Am. 182: 875–85(Je06).
— — Review of the Atlantic fleet by Pres. Roosevelt. Sci. Am. 95: 155–6(1So6) —(J. B. Connolly) Scrib. M. 40: 659–67(Do6).
— — Why we need a bigger. (Walter Scott Meriwether) Harp. W. 50: 337, 51(10Mro6).

Wealthy lower classes, The. (F. J. Mather, jr.) Nation, 82: 484–5(14Je06).
WEAPONS, Weird and wonderful. (C. Field) Sci. Am. 95: 428–30(8Do6).
WEASEL and his victims again. (J. Burroughs) Outing, 48: 242(My06).
WEATHER SERVICE, Instruments of. (C: Richards Dodge) World To-day, 11: 1204–10(No6).
WEATHERS, World. (Sir J: Eliot) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25862–3(8Do6).
WEAVER, J:, *Gov.* (C: Johnston) Harp. W. 50: 1210(25Ag06).
Weaver, P. L.
Land registration in the territory of Hawaii. Am. Law R. 40: 321–30(My–Je06).
Weavers, The. (G. Parker) Harper, 113: 651–65 (Oo6), 846–63(No6). 114: 85–97(Do6).
Webb, A.
After 20 years of resolute government. Nation, 82: 34–5(11Ja06).
Hannay, J. O. The seething pot. Nation, 82: 236–7(22Mr06).
Webb, *Sir* Aston.
Improved shop architecture for London. 19th Cent. 60: 165–8(Jl06).
Webb, Sidney.
Physical degeneracy or race suicide? Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 512–29(Do6).
Webb, Wilfred M.
Conference on physical training. London, Jan. 4–6. 1906. Nature, 73: 259–60(11Ja06).
Webb, Winifred.
Spirit of American literature. Arena, 36: 121–5 (Ag06).
Webber, J: E.
New York season of drama. Canad. M. 27: 9–16(My06), 109–6(Je06).
Plays of the season. Canad. M. 28: 171–8(Do6).
Webber, S. S.
Wire rope tramway engineering. Cassier, 31: 142–56(Do6).
Webber, W: O.
American manufacturing methods. Engin. M. 32: 257–66(No6).
WEBSTER, DANIEL, and C: Sumner, Reminiscences of. (Irving Allen) Indep. 60: 334–7(8Fo6).
Wedding, The. (Zona Gale) Appleton's M. 8: 674–80(Do6).
WEDDING GIFTS of the German Crown Prince. (Elizabeth von Hartmann) Harp. Baz. 40: 33–5(Ja06).
Wedgwood, Josiah C.
Land values—why and how they should be taxed. National, 48: 677–91(Do6).
"WEDGWOOD, OLD," New light on. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 20–8(Jl06).=Liv. Age, 250: 523–8(1So6).
Weed, Clarence *and* **Margaret.**
The good king. St. Nich. 34: 69–71(No6).
WEED-FIELDS, The. (B. S. Bowdish) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25892–4(22Do6).
WEEDS, An egoist on. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 78: 372–4(So6).
— Our imported pests. (C. Johnson) Outing, 48: 39–44(Ap06).
Week of system, A. (The bachelor maid) Indep. 60: 773–7(5Ap06).
Weems, J. B.
Survival of the unfit in education. Educa. R. 31: 248–76(Mr06).
Weightman, R: C.
Cuba s American governor. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 556–9(No6).
Joseph G. Cannon, speaker of the House. Appleton's M. 8: 49–51(Jl06).
Our missionaries and our commerce. No. Am. 182: 886–95(Je06).
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, Our heterogeneous system of. (Alex. G. Bell) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 158–69(Mr06).
— of the U. S., History of. (Louis A. Fischer) Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25310–11(14Ap06), 25334–6 (21Ap06).
Weik, Jesse W.
The telephone movement; another point of view. Atlan. 97: 263–9(Fo6).
Weil, Mathilde.
Outdoor portrait photography. Ctry Life Am. 10: 47–9(My06).
WEININGER, OTTO. Sex and character. (C. P. Gilman) Critic, 48: 414–7(My06).
Weir, F. Roney.
The little god in a grocery. Overland, n. s 48: 123–8(So6).
A plunger. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 17–30(So6).
Weir, S:
Educational reforms of Frederick the Great. Educa. 26: 291–7(Ja06).
WEISMANN and the germ-plasm theory. (B. C. A. Windle) Dub. R. 138: 318–42(Ap06).
Weitenkampf, Frank.
Annual meeting of German librarians, 1906. Lib. J. 31: 672–3(So6).
Krupp library. Lib. J. 31: 719–20(Oo6).
Portraits in black and white. Critic, 49: 225–31(So6).
Welch, Deshler.
Dickens in Switzerland. Harper, 112: 714–9 (Ap06).
WELCH, JAMES, in Jones's Heroic Stubbs. (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 104–5(27Ja06).
Welch, W: H.
Endowment of medical research. Educa. R. 32: 217–27(Oo6).
Endowment of research. Science, n. s. 24: 6–12(6Jl06).
The unity of medical science. Science, n. s. 24: 454–61(12Oo6).
WELCH, W: H:, with portrait. (Marcus Benjamin) Sci. Am. 95: 483(29Do6).
Weld, Laenas Gifford.
American Assoc. Advancement of Science, Mathematics and astronomy. Science, n. s. 23: 460–3(23Mr06).
WELDON, *Prof.* WALTER E. R. Ath. '06, 1: 485–6(21Ap06).—Nature, 73: 611–2(26Ap06).
WELFARE WORK from the employee's standpoint. (C. C. Rayburn) Chaut. 43: 332–4(Je06).
Welldon, J. E. C.
Children of the clergy. 19th Cent. 59: 230–8 (Fo6).
Training of an English gentleman in the public schools. 19th Cent. 60: 396–413(So6).
Wellman, James.
Fenwick's career. Harp. W. 50: 818(9Je06).
Wellman, Walter.
The polar airship. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 208–28 (Ap06).

WELLMAN, WALTER, airship for his polar expedition. Sci. Am. 95: 7-8(7Jl06).
— — Details of construction. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25512-3(7Jl06).
— Expedition to the North Pole. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 205-7(Ap06).

Wells, Carolyn.
A busy day; a poem. St. Nich. 33: 397(Mr06).
A dolly dialogue. St. Nich. 34: 156-7(D06).
Lunching Miss Mary Burton. Lippinc. 78: 753-62(D06).
The mystery of the Jade Buddha. Lippinc. 78: 196-205(Ag06).
Who's who in the Zoo? a poem. St. Nich. 33: 881-5(Ag06).

Wells, G: F:
The country church and its social problem. Outl. 83: 893-5(18Ag06).

WELLS, G. H., prophet of the new order. (Chauncey J. Hawkins) Arena, 36: 143(Ag06).

Wells, Herbert G.
The door in the wall. Everybody's, 15: 328-36 (S06).
The future in America. Harp. W. 50: 982-5 (14Jl06), 1018-21(21Jl06), 1058-61528Jl06), 1090-2, 1130-3, 1162-5, 1202-5(4-20Ag06), 1239-41, 1270-84, 1317-9, 1354, 1384(1-29S 06), 1420-2(6O06).
In the days of the comet. Cosmopol. 40: 262-73(Ja06), 441-56(F06), 576-90(Mr06), 697-711(Ap06), 41: 39-48(My06), 207-19(Je06), 319-30(Jl06), 429-41(Ag06), 536-44(S06), 647-54(O06).
Modern socialism and the family. Indep. R. 11: 165-73(N06).
Socialism and the family. Indep. 61: 1025-8 (1N06).
— and the middle classes. Fortn. 86: 785-98 (N06).

WELLS, HERBERT G., and the American Sphinx. (S. Brooks) [Lond. Outlook] Liv. Age, 251: 565-9(1D06).
— Modern Utopias; an open letter to. (V. Lee) Fortn. 86: 1123-37(D06).
— The new aristocracy of. (J: A. Hobson) Contemp. 89: 487-97(Ap06).

Wells, Rolla.
St. Louis after the World's Fair. World To-day, 10: 471-8(My06).

WELLS, ROLLA, with portrait. World To-day, 10: 527-9(My06).

Welsh, G: E.
Electro-technical industries. Sci. Am. 94: 66-7 (20Ja06).

Welsh, Silvia M.
An Attic grave lekythos. J. Hel. Stud. 26: 229-34(N06).

WELSH in America, The. (H. N. Casson) Munsey, 35: 749-54(S06).

Welton, T: A.
Movement of population in England and Wales, 1881-1901. Sat. R. 101: 692-3(2Je06).

Wentworth, Irving H.
Indian mounds in Texas. Science, n. s. 23: 818-9(25My06).

Wesley, E: B.
Founding of the New York *Times.* Ecl. M. 146: 262-6(Mr06).

West, *Sir* Algernon.
Mr. Gladstone as I knew him. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 249: 410-6(19My06).
Mayfair and Thackeray. [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 248: 307-14(3F06).

West, Andrew F.
Changing conception of the faculty in American universities. Educa. R. 32: 1-14(Je06).
Tutorial system in college. Educa. R. 32: 500-14(D06).—School R. 14: 705-16(D06).

WEST, ANDREW F., as President-elect of the Mass. Inst. of Technology. Nation, 83: 345(25O06).

West, C. S.
Army training school at Fort Riley. World To-day, 11: 1052-8(O06).

West, Jean Louise.
From the background's point of view. Lippinc. 78: 790-7(D06).

West, [illegible]
R: Mansfield. Arena, 35: 1-15(Ja06).

WEST, The, Agricultural development of. (E. D. Fite) Q. J. Econ. 20: 259-78(F06).
— Colonization of the, 1820-30. Am. Hist. R. 11: 303-27(Ja06).
— Course of empire towards. (F: J. Turner) Dial (Chic.) 41: 6-10(1Jl06).
— "The wasteful." (J. Oskison) Nation, 82: 89(1F06).
— Westward ho! (S. L. Douglas) Outing, 48: 614-7(Ag06).

WEST INDIES. American policy in. (L. Abbott) Outl. 83: 568-70(7Jl06), 620-3(14Jl06).
— British, Future of. (W. P. Livingstone) No. Am. 182: 426-32(Mr06).
— Cruise in. (Maud Going) Harp. W. 50: 912-4 (30Je06).
— Impressions of a careless traveller. (L. Abbott) Outl. 83: 313-5(9Je06).

WEST POINT and Annapolis codes of honor. Book-lover's M. 7: 614-9(My06).

WEST SEATTLE, *Wash.*, Municipal Street railway at. (Adella M. Parker) Indep. 60: 1153-7 (17My06).

WEST VIRGINIA and the tariff. (Nathan H. Scott) Indep. 61: 93-5(12Jl06).

West wind and the bear, The. (Grace M. Cooke) St. Nich. 33: 556-8(Ap06).

WESTERMARCK, E:, on the origin and development of moral ideas. Macmil. n. s. 1: 585-94(Je06). —Ath. '06 1: 692-3(9Je06).

WESTERN CAMPS, In. (E. Talbot) Harper, 112: 504-12(Mr06).

WESTERN COLLEGE and its ideals. (W. D. Mc Clintock) Outl. 83: 720-6(28Jl06)

WESTERN ISLES, Physicians of the. Blackw. 179: 264-72(F06).

Westlake, J.
The Balkan question and international law. 19th Cent. 60: 889-94(D06).

Westley, G: H.
The curse in the blessing. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 745-8(Ag06).

Weston, Walter.
Travel in southern Alps of Japan. Geog. J. 27: 18-35(Ja06).

WET-GRINDING MACHINES, Earlier and modern. (H. F. Noyes) Engin. M. 31: 492-502(Jl06).

Weyl, Walter E.
John Mitchell, the man the miners trust. Outl. 82: 657-62(24Mr06).

WEYMOUTH, *Mass.* (G: W. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 705–23(Ag06).

Whale, The. (S. Carleton) Atlan. 98: 118–25 (Jl06).

WHALE, The, and the whalemen. (W: S. Birge) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 265–92(My06).

WHALE-CATCHING by cable. Harp. W. 50: 953 (7Jl06).

WHALING. I. The blubber-hunters. (C. W. Ashley) Harper, 112: 670–82(Ap06).

— II. Taking whales. (C. W. Ashley) Harper, 112: 832–44(My06).

— Hidden tragedies of the Arctic fleet. (Robert Dunn) Harp. W. 50: 1668–9(24No6).

Wham, Joseph W.

The other side of Abraham Lincoln. Harp. W. 50: 1208(25Ag06).

Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth.

An Umbrian idyl. Lippinc. 77: 223–8(Fo6).

Wharton, Edith.

The hermit and the wild woman. Scrib. M. 39: 145–56(Fo6).

In trust. Booklover's M. 7: 432–40(Ap06).

Madame de Treymes. Scrib. M. 40: 167–92 (Ag06).

A motor-flight through France. I. Atlan. 98: 733–41(Do6).

WHARTON, EDITH, The novels of. (H. D. Sedgwick) Atlan. 98: 217–28(Ag06)

Wharton, Francis Willing.

A social privateer. Lippinc. 77: 257–305(Mr06).

Wharton, G. W.

The health of school-children. Outl. 84: 662–6 (17No6).

WHARTON, PHILIP, *duke of,* 1698–1731. (W: F. Dennehy) Cath. World, 83: 792–805(So6).

What the donkey did. (M. R. S. Andrews) Harper, 114: 42–56(Do6).

What may happen along a road. (A. Bierce) Cosmopol. 42: 223–6(Do6).

What really happened. (A. C. Smith) Scrib. M. 40: 155–63(Ag06).

What Tuppy did. (A. M. E. Sheriff) [Idler] Ecl. M. 147: 68–72(Jl06).

What was expected of Miss Constantine. (Anthony Hope Hawkins) Cent. 50: 380–91(Jl06).

"What's in a name?" (Dorothy Brooks) St. Nich. 33: 679–83(Je06).

WHEAT center of the world. (W. Frank McClure) Indep. 61: 191–8(26Jl06).

WHEAT HARVEST in England. Sat. R. 102: 293–4 (1So6).

Wheeler, B: Ide.

Financial condition and needs of University of California. Out West, 24: 311–5(Ap06).

The future of San Francisco. Cent. 50: 630–2 (Ag06).

The new San Francisco. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 681–3(Je06).

Orthography and the simplified spelling. Outl. 84: 313–7(6Oo6).

A Western view of the football situation. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 72–3(Ja06).

WHEELER, B: IDE. (H: M. Bland) Overland, n. s. 48: 321–8(No6).

Wheeler, Candace.

The trained nurse in Turkey. Outl. 84: 32–5 (1So6).

Wheeler, Everett P.

Compulsory investigation of labor disputes. Outl. 83: 271–3(2Je06).

Wheeler, J. R.

A bronze statue of Heracles in Boston. Am. J. Archæol. 2d s. 10: 377–84(Oo6).

WHEELER. *Gen.* JOSEPH. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 288(Mr06).—(O. G. Villard) Nation, 82: 90–1(1Fo6).

Wheeler, Kittredge.

Canadian Pacific Railway. Irrigation project. Sci. Am. 95: 284–5(20Oo6).

Wheeler, Schuyler S.

Honor in engineering. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25534–5(21Jl06).

Wheeler, W: Morton.

The kelep. Science, n. s. 23: 348–50(2Mr06).

The queen ant as a psychological study. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 291–9(Ap06).=Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25685–6(22So6).

WHEELWRIGHT, W: (F: M. Noa) Arena, 36: 591–602(Do6).

Whelpley, James D.

Control emigration rather than immigration. Indep. 60: 261–4(1Fo6).

Growth of life insurance in the U. S. Harp. W. 50: 371, 87(17Mr06).

The "open door" for immigrants. Harp. W. 50: 517–9(14Ap06).

When Altruria awoke. (B. Millard) Cosmopol. 41: 237(Jl06).

When capital "took holt." (Caroline Lockhart) Cent. 50: 511–5(Ag06).

When class "A" gave thanks. (Lucy Copinger) Lippinc. 78: 649–53(No6).

When Cochran quit. (Willmatte P. Cockerell) Arena, 35: 279–84(Mr06).

When Dobson spoke. (L. Macniver) Canad. M. 26: 272–6(Ja06).

When the flume ran dry. (M. Bailey) Munsey, 34: 612–7(Fo6).

When the girls came to Crow's Nest. (Will L. Comfort) Lippinc. 77: 561–9(My06).

When Jonathan Hatch harks back. (Charles F. Embree) McClure, 28: 111–4(No6).

When knighthood wore skates. (H. Pendexter) Everybody's, 14: 56–63(Ja06).

When the race was to the swift. (B. B. Gilchrist) Atlan. 97: 519–31(Ap06).

When the siren failed. (H. R. Durant) Munsey, 36: 113–21(Oo6).

When the sun went down. (Francis Lynde) Lippinc. 78: 342–52(So6).

When the voice of the emperor speaks. (C: E. Lorrimer) Overland, n. s. 47: 338–45(Ap06).

Where men are men and women are women. Ladies' H. J. 23. no. 9: 13, 36(Ag06).

Whetham, W. C. D.

Osmotic pressure. Nature, 74: 102–3(31My06), 295–6(26Jl06).

Whibley, Charles.

Boston. Blackw. 180: 850–8(Do6).

George Buchanan. Blackw. 180: 1–16(Jl06).

Jeffreys of the Bloody Assizes. Harper, 114: 143–6(Do6).

New York. Blackw. 180: 622–30(No6).=Liv. Age, 251: 732–9(22Do6).

W: Pitt; the war with France. Blackw. 179: 1531(Ja06).

Which won? (Anna P. Paret) St. Nich. 33: 963–9 (So6).

Whicher, G. M.
Greek inscription from the Hauran. Am. J. Archæol. n. s. 10: 289(Jlo6).

WHIG PARTY in England, Lord Holland's Memoirs of. Ed. R. 204: 133–56(Jlo6).—(A. V. Dicey) Nation, 82: 432–3(24Myo6).

WHIGS, The old and the new. Quar. 204: 301–28 (Apo6).

Whim of a woman, The. (Elliott Flower) Cent. 50: 798–800(So6).

Whimsical man, A. (Boyle O'Reilly) Cath. World, 84: 57–72(Oo6).

WHIPPING-POST for wife-beaters, The. (R. W. Shufeldt) Arena, 35: 168–71(Fo6).

Whipple, Guy Montrose.
Motion. Science, n. s. 23: 507–9(30Mro6).

WHIPPLE SCHOOL OF ART, The. Studio (Internat.) 27: lxxiii–lxxx(Jao6).

Whirlwind, The. (E. Phillpotts) Fortn. 85: 176–201(Jao6), 387–407(Fo6), 580–607(Mro6), 772–98(Apo6), 977–1000(Myo6), 1173–1200(Jeo6). 86: 171–94(Jlo6), 366–82(Ago6), 749–60(Oo6), 942–54(No6), 1138–49(Do6).

WHISKEY, What is? Nature, 73: 441–2(8Mro6).

Whisperer, The. (Sir G. Parker) Cosmopol. 40: 503–12(Mro6).

WHISPERERS, The. (R. W. Gilder) Critic, 48: 73(Jao6).

WHISTLER, JAMES MCNEILL, Beginnings of. (A. J. Bloor) Critic, 48: 123–35(Fo6).

— Etchings at Windsor castle. (D. S. MacColl) Sat. R 101: 517–9(28Apo6).

— from within. (C. Brinton) Munsey, 36: 3–20 (Oo6).

— His academy of painting. (C. Cuneo) Cent. 51: 19–28(No6).

— in Venice, With. (O. H. Bacher) Cent. 51: 207–18(Do6).

WHISTLER pictures at Windsor. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 82: 363–4(3Myo6).

WHISTLERIAN dynasty at Suffolk street. (A. Ludovici) Art J. 58: 193–5(Jlo6), 237–9(Ago6).

Whistling Sandy. (Ray Norton) Everybody's, 15: 197–202(Ago6).

Whitaker, Herman.
The black factor. Canad. M. 26: 458–64(Mro6).
The devil's Muskeg. Canad. M. 26: 561–7(Ap 06).
The devil's slide. Everybody's, 15: 603–13 (No6).
The human drama in San Francisco. Harp. W. 50: 694–8(19Myo6).
A misshuffle. Harper, 113: 134–41(Jeo6).
A slip of the noose. Canad. M. 27: 49–55 (Myo6).
Tale of the Pasquia Post. Canad. M. 27: 157–62(Jeo6).
The visible cause of the California earthquake. Harp. W. 50: 874–7(23Jeo6).
The wages of Jacob. Everybody's, 14: 13–21 (Jao6).

Whitbeck, Alice G.
Booklists and bulletins for children's rooms. Lib. J. 31: 316–7(Jlo6).

Whitby, J. E.
A new illuminant. Chamb. J. 83: 718–20(No6).

Whitcomb, Selden L.
Ibsen's work and influence. R. of Rs. 34: 37–9 (Jlo6).

White, Andrew Dickson.
The statesmanship of Turgot. Atlan. 97: 176–94(Fo6), 340–56(Mro6).

White, Arnold.
Can we trust the admiralty? National, 47: 68–76(Mro6).

White, C: A.
The black locust-tree and its despoliation. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 211–8(Mro6).
The papaw tree. Science, n. s. 23: 749–51(11 Myo6).

White, C: H:
Boston Town. Harper, 113: 666–74(Oo6).
In up-town New York. Harper, 112: 220–8 (Jao6).
New Orleans. Harper, 114: 121–30(Do6).
Philadelphia. Harper, 113: 42–52(Jeo6).

White, E. L.
Mims's Sidney Lanier. Nation, 82: 60(18Jao6).

White, Esther Griffin.
John A. Seaford, artist. Brush & P. 17: 68–74 (Fo6).

White, Frank M.
New York's thieves. Harp. W. 50: 1892–3(29 Do6).

White, G. R.
The American Chemical Society at Ithaca, 1906. Science, n. s. 24: 193–206, 238–45(17, 24Ago6).

WHITE, H: KIRKE. (J. Hudson) Westm. 166: 209–17(Ago6).

WHITE, JAMES GILBERT, with portrait. Cassier, 30: 387–92(So6).

White, J: Z.
The single tax. Arena, 35: 366–72(Apo6).

White, Matthew, *jr.*
Blanche Bates. Munsey, 35: 600–4(Ago6).
E: H. Sothern. Munsey, 36: 383–9(Do6).
Eleanor Robson. Munsey, 34: 758–64(Mro6).
Ethel Barrymore. Munsey, 36: 218–21(No6).
Fritzi Scheff. Munsey, 35: 343–6(Jeo6).
Margaret Anglin. Munsey, 35: 504–8(Jlo6).
Mary Mannering. Munsey, 36: 104–8(Oo6).
Maxime Elliott. Munsey, 35: 764–6(So6).
Mrs. Leslie Carter. Munsey, 35: 226–31 (Myo6).

White, R. D.
With the Baltic fleet at Tsushima. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25592–3, 25599–601(11–8Ago6).

White, Stewart E:
Arizona nights. McClure, 26: 292–6(Jao6), 412–9(Fo6), 515–22(Mro6), 647–54(Apo6). 27: 63–9(Myo6).
Buried treasure. McClure, 27: 115–30(Jeo6).
Camp equipment. Outing, 49: 401–5(Do6).
The pass. Outing, 47: 722–39(Mro6). 48: 3–20(Apo6), 187–200(Myo6).

White, *Sir* W: H.
Admiralty policy and the new naval estimates. 19th Cent. 59: 601–18(Apo6).
The education and training of engineers. 19th Cent. 59: 1022–40(Jeo6).
Stability of submarine boats. Nature. 74: 128–9(9Jeo6), 270–1(19Jlo6).—Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25616–7(25Ago6).
Submarine navigation. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 266–75(Mro6).

White darkness, The. (L. Mott) Outing, 47: 683-6(Mr06).
White death of the soul. (J. H. Denison) Atlan. 97: 754-63(Je06).
White fang. (J. London) Outing, 48: 129-42 (My06), 305-23(Je06), 449-70(Jl06), 589-604 (Ag06), 708-16(S06). 49: 65-81(O06).
White House, The. *See* Washington, *D. C.*
WHITE LEGHORNS. (E. G. Wyckoff) Ctry Life Am. 9: 433-5(F06).
WHITE MOUNTAINS, Legends of. (J. S. English) New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 97-112(S06).
"*White vi'lets.*" (E. G. Felix) Blackw 180: 212-26(Ag06).=Liv. Age, 250: 493-504(25Ag06).
Whitehead, H:, *bp. of Madras.*
Village deities of South India. 19th Cent. 60: 533-46(O06).
Whitehouse, Francis Cowley.
The Bash Vourmak; or, The striking of the head. Chamb. J. 83: 110-2(F06).
A village of healing. Chamb. J. 83: 398-400 (Je06).
Whitefield, Z: T.
England's "half-way house" to Panama. World's Work, 12: 7939-49(S06).
Whitfield, Albert H.
The ostracized South. Indep. 61: 800-5(4O06).
Whiting, Eleanor.
Five days a ranchwoman. Outl. 83: 998-1003 (25Ag06).
WHITLOCK, BRAND. (W: Hard) World To-day, 11: 700-1(Jl06).
Whitman, J: L.
Why boys go wrong. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 12: 14(N06).
Whitman, Stephen French.
The deathless forest. Harper, 113: 675-82(O06).
WHITMAN, WALT. [Lond. Times] Liv. Age, 248: 45-50(6Ja06).—(L. C. Willcox) No. Am. 183: 281-96(Ag06).
— Binns's. Sat. R. 101: 20-1(6Ja06).
— E. Carpenter's Days with. Craftsman, 10: 737-46(S06).
— fifty years after. (W. E. Simonds) Dial (Ch.) 41: 317-20(16N06).
— The spell of. (M. A. De W. Howe) Atlan. 98: 849-55(D06).
— Traubel's Life of. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 49: 185-7(Ag06).
Whitney, H: M.
Civic efficiency of the educated class. Arena, 35: 561-71(Je06).
Whiton, James M.
An ethical creed. Outl. 84: 419-22(20O06).
Whittaker's wheel. (E. Boltwood) Munsey, 35: 737-9(S06).
Whittemore, J. K.
James Mills Peirce. Science, n. s. 24: 40-8 (13Jl06).
Whitten, Robert H.
Special libraries. Lib. J. 31: 12-4(Ja06).
WHITTIER, J: GREENLEAF, Foot-note on. (C: F. Carter) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 432(Je06).
WHITTIER, *Cal.* (D. Reid) Out West, 25: 295-305 (S06).
WHITTLESEA MERE. Romance of a great English lake. (W. H. B. Saunders) Chamb. J. 83: 638-40(O06).
Whitworth, Grace.
Interior decoration of state capitol at Minneapolis. Craftsman, 9: 815-8(Mr06).
Mural decorations by C. V. Turner. Appleton's M. 8: 3-8(Jl06).
WHO goes home? drama. (G. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 60: 508-20(S06).
Whole story, The. (E. Marshall) Outing, 48: 92-5(Ap06).
Who's who in the Zoo? a poem. (Carolyn Wells) St. Nich. 33: 881-5(Ag06).
"Whoso findeth a wife." (Helen E. Wright) Lippinc. 77: 618-24(My06).
Why the Cheyenne special was late. (V. D. Hyde) Overland, n. s. 48; 42-7(Ag06).
Why Riffles deserted. (H. I. Greene) McClure, 26: 332-6(Ja06).
Whyte, W: Pinkney.
Washington, D. C.: The city beautiful. Indep. 61: 1039-43(1N06).
Wickett, S. Morley.
Canadians in the United States. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 190-205(Je06).
Wickham, H. J., *and* **Wyatt, H. F.**
Imperial co-operation—a suggestion. National 47: 482-7(My06).
Wicksteed, J. H.
Progress and the final goal. Indep. R. 10: 313-23(S06).
WIELICZKA, a city of salt. (W: G. FitzGerald) Sci. Am. 95: 28(14Jl06).
WIERTZ, ANTOINE, the mad painter. Bookman, 22: 576-86(F06).
WIFE, Business of being a. (G: Hodges) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 19(Ja06).
Wife from Vienna, The. (E. S. Johnson) Atlan. 97: 17-25(Ja06).
Wiggin, Kate Douglas.
Daughters of Zion. Scrib. M. 40: 406-15(O06).
Jack-o'-Lantern. Scrib. M. 40: 129-42(Ag06).
The old Peabody pew. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 11-2(Ja06).
Philippa's nervous prostration; a study in nobleness. Scrib. M. 39: 1-14(Ja06).
Rebecca's thought book. Scrib. M. 40: 525-34 (N06).
The State o'Maine girl. Scrib. M. 40: 641-58 (D06).
Wight, P. B.
Use of burned clay products in the fireproofing of buildings. Am. Arch. 90: 67-9(1S06), 75-8(8S06), 84-6(15S06).
Wilberforce, R. G.
Education for country children. 19th Cent. 59: 678-82(Ap06).
Wilberforce, Wilfrid.
Newman and Littlemore. Cath. World, 83: 577-97(Ag06).
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.
What life means to me. Cosmopol. 42: 203-7 (D06).
WILD, Commercial value of the. (C: Barnard) Craftsman, 10: 763-6(S06).
WILD-ANIMAL SHOW, Hairbreadth escapes in a. (Ellen Velvin) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 3: 15-6 (F06).
WILD ANIMALS, The tameness of. (C: F: Holder) Sci. Am. 95: 6, 8(7Jl06).
Wild flower in politics, A. (W: Hard) Harp. W. 50: 1785-92(15D06).

WILD FLOWERS worth cultivating. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 10: 322-7(Jl06).
WILD FOODS, April, of the United States. (H. H. Rusby) Ctry Life Am. 9: 718-9(Ap06).
— in May. (H. H. Rusby) Ctry Life Am. 10: 66-9 (My06).
— in July. (H. H. Rusby) Ctry Life Am. 10: 328-30(Jl06).
— in August. (H. H. Rusby) Ctry Life Am. 10: 436-8(Ag06).
— in September. (Dr. H. H. Rusby) Ctry Life Am. 10: 533-5(S06).
WILD-FOWL, The way to save our. (H. K. Job) Ctry Life Am. 9: 691-4(Ap06).
WILD GARDENING beside a wooded lake. (W. Miller) Ctry Life Am. 9: 548-52(Mr06).
Wild oats of a spinster. (A. H. Rice) Cent. 50: 323-32(Jl06).
Wild sea-bird, The. (B. M. Wood) Canad. M. 26: 421-2(Mr06).
Wild waters. (L. Osbourne) McClure, 26: 434-46 (F06).
Wild wheat. (Mrs. Francis Blundell) [Longm.] Liv. Age, 248: 335-41(10F06), 468-76(24 F06), 599-603(10Mr06), 740-6(24Mr06). 249: 42-8(7Ap06), 146-50(21Ap06), 282-5 (5My06), 403-10(19My06), 535-8(2Je06), 787-91(30Je06). 250: 88-92, 211-5(14-28Jl06), 342-6, 475-9(11-25Ag06), 250: 594-600, 731-7(8, 22S06). 251: 24-30, 146-9(6-20O06), 276-82(3N06), 421-5(10N06), 529-36(1D06)
WILDE, OSCAR. "Florentine tragedy" and "Salome." (M. Beerbohm) Sat. R. 101: 751-2 (16Je06).
— Life of. Dial (Ch.) 41: 156-9(16S06).
— Literary position of. (W. M. Leadman) Westm. 166: 201-8(Ag06).
Wilder, Burt G.
Anatomic nomenclature. Science, n. s. 24: 559-60(2N06).
Wilder, Gerald G.
Maine Library Association, 1906. Lib. J. 31: 824(D06).
WILDERNESS near home. (A. C. Laut) Ctry Life Am. 10: 195-7(Je06).
WILDERNESS CLUB that pays its own way. (A. Radclyffe Dugmore) Ctry Life Am. 9: 289-93(Ja06).
Wildes, Frank A.
The new rival of the steam-engine. World Today, 10: 275-80(Mr06).
Wildman, Edwin.
Southern ports—Canton, Hong Kong, Macao. Chaut. 42: 495-513(F06).
Wile, F: W:
German colonization in Brazil. Fortn. 85: 129-38(Ja06).=Ecl. M. 146: 205-12(Mr06).
Wile, Julius.
Gas producers for power. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25330-1(21Ap06).
Wiles, C:
How glaciers are explored. Sci. Am. 94: 534 (30Je06).
WILES, IRVING R., A portrait by. (W. S. Howard) Harper, 112: 182(Ja06).
Wiley, Harvey W.
Sources of industrial alcohol. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25814-5(17N06), 25834-5(24N06).
Standards of food. Indep. 61: 268-71(16Ag06).
Wiley, Harvey W.
Uses of industrial alcohol. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25840-2(1D06).
WILHELMINA, Queen, Home life of. (H. S. S. Kuyper) Outl. 82: 413-5(24F06).
WILHELMINA, Margravine of Baireuth, Cuthell's. Sat. R. 101: 82-3(20Ja06).—Spec. 96: 621(21 Ap06).
WILKES LAND. (Edwin S. Balch) Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 30-2(Ja06).
WILKIE, D:, with portrait and bibliography. Mast. in Art, 7: 297-336(Ag06).
WILKINS, J: [1614-1672], an Oxford trimmer. Blackw. 179: 166-79(F06).
WILKINS, MARY ELEANOR, *see* Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins.
Wilkinson, Florence.
Niagara; a poem. Outl. 82: 432-3(24F06).
Wilkinson, J: W.
Radium and its wonders. Educa. 26: 265-74 (Ja06).
Wilkinson, Maurice.
Wars of religion in the Périgord. Eng. Hist. R. 21: 650-72(O06).
Wilkinson, S: H.
The life-and-death struggle in Russia. Miss. R. 19: 58-63(Ja06).
Wilkinson's chance. (Lawrence Mott) Cent. 50: 429-35(Jl06).
Will, T: Elmer.
Individualism through socialism. Arena, 36: 359-63(O06).
New national forest reserves in the Southern Appalachian and White Mountains. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 708-11(D06).
WILL, The, as a means of prolonging life. (J. Finot) Contemp. 89: 59-71(Ja06).
— Educating the. (H. H. Horne) Educa. 27: 85-91(O06).
— free, Some aspects of. (W: J. Murphy) Am. Cath. Q. 31: 292-304(Ap06).
WILL to be well, The. Chamb. J. 83: 698-700(O06).
Willard, Eugene Sands.
The most valuable ten-acre lot in the world. Munsey, 35: 113-21(Ap06).
Willard's tactics, for the use of the navy. (A. Cosulich) Cent. 50: 963-5(O06).
Willcox, Louise Collier.
The content of the modern novel. No. Am. 182: 919-29(Je06).
Maxim Gorky. No. Am. 183: 1159-70(7D06).
A neglected novelist. No. Am. 183: 394-403 (S06).
Outdoor books. No. Am. 183: 116-24(Jl06).
Recent speculations upon immortality. No. Am. 182: 579-90(Ap06).
Some recent essays. No. Am. 183: 780-91(19 O06).
Some recent poetry. No. Am. 182: 747-60(My06).
Walt Whitman. No. Am. 183: 281-96(Ag06).
Willcox, Oswin W.
Definition of fluid. Science, n. s. 24: 592-3 (9N06).
Willcox, Walter F.
Death-rate of the U. S. in 1900. Am. Statis. Assoc. 10: 137-55(S06).
Distribution of immigrants in the U. S. Q. J. Econ. 20: 523-46(Ag06).
The sexes in the United States. Munsey, 35: 308-11(Je06).

Willert, P. F.
Literature of the French renaissance. Quar. 204: 438–60(Ap06).

Willett, Edith Morgan.
An April fool's paradise. Lippinc. 77: 497–502(Ap06).
The chauffeur and the jewels. Lippinc. 78: 257–327(S06).
Mrs. Dunkin's morning call. Cent. 50: 627–9 (Ag06).
A missionary appropriation. Lippinc. 77: 116–23(Ja06).

Willey, Day Allen.
American gold-prospectors. Chamb. J. 83: 159–60(Mr06).
American railway accidents. Chamb. J. 83: 743–6(N06).
Ancient gems and precious stones. Chamb. J. 83: 222–4(Ap06).
Automatic conveyer in lumbering. Sci. Am. 94: 364–5(5My06).
Ben Clay, pocket-knife artist. Sci. Am. 95: 425 (8D06).
"Bone Cabin Quarry," Wyoming. Appleton's M. 8: 554–9(N06).
The Cavité dry-dock. Sci. Am. 94: 10–11(6Ja06).
Effects of hurricane at Mobile, 1906. Sci. Am. 95: 385–6(24N06).
Enlargement of the Erie Canal. Sci. Am. 95: 45–6(21Jl06).
Floating depot for coaling warships. Sci. Am. 94: 68(20Ja06).
Folk of the Puget country, The. Outing, 47: 535–44(F06).
Gila monsters. Sci. Am. 95: 192(15S06).
The highest mountains. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25610(18Ag06).
How shingles are made. Sci. Am. 94: 254–5 (24Mr06).
The latest ore-handling machinery on the great lakes. Cassier, 30: 195–211(Jl06).
Oil as fuel on southwestern railroads. Sci. Am. 94: 536(30Je06).
Ore-unloading by machinery. Sci. Am. 94: 131–2(10F06).
Pioneers of the army of Switzerland. Sci. Am. 95: 212(22S06).
Products of the Maryland Steel Co. Cassier, 29: 355–69(Mr06).
Snag-boats of the South. Sci. Am. 94: 478–9 (9Je06).
The spirit of sport in the U. S. Army. Harp. W. 50: 1100–1(4Ag06).
Sugar-making in Cuba. Sci. Am. 95: 321–2 (3N06).
Sulphur mines of Louisiana. Sci. Am. 95: 80–1 (4Ag06).
When Bryan left us. Indep. 61: 132–4(19Jl06).

WILLIAM II., the German emperor. (A. M. Low) Atlan. 97: 300–8(Mr06).
— Crusade against the entente cordiale. (Ignotus) National, 46: 984–98(F06).
— How the Kaiser works. (E. T. Heyn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 34: 702–5(D06).
— Is he of normal mind? (Wolf von Schierbrand) Lippinc. 78: 619–25(N06).
— The Kaiser's dream of sea power. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 60: 215–23(Ag06).
— The Kaiser's family life. (Wolf von Schierbrand) Lippinc. 78: 481–8(O06).

WILLIAM II. The Kaiser's family at Christmas time. (Wolf von Schierbrand) Lippinc. 78: 777–81(D06).
— Phonographic record of voice of. (E. W. Scripture) Cent. 51: 135–9(N06).

Williams, C. Arthur.
Consular reform. World To-day, 10: 393–7 (Ap06).
The fur trader. World To-day, 11: 1063–70 (O06).
Governing cities by commission. World To-day, 11: 943–6(S06).
The truth about the senate. World To-day, 10: 499–507(My06).

Williams, C: Hanbury-.
At the mouth of the Saskatchewan. Blackw. 179: 392–402(Mr06). = Liv. Age, 249: 98–106 (14Ap06).

Williams, Churchill.
Her story. Scrib. M. 40: 224–31(Ag06).

Williams, Ernest Edwin.
After capitalism. Monthly R. 24, no. 2: 19–38 (Ag06).
How London loses by municipal ownership. No. Am. 183: 729–36(19O06).

Williams, Franklin.
Clearing new land. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25664–6 (15S06), 25686–7(22S06).

Williams, Gardner F.
Diamond mines of South Africa. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 344–56(Je06).

WILLIAMS, GARDNER F., the master of the diamond mines. (M. C. Cunniff) World's Work, 13: 8211–5(N06).

WILLIAMS, G:, founder of the Y. M. C. A. (Arthur T. Pierson) Miss. R. 19: 36–40(Ja06).

Williams, Herbert P.
Nietzsche's works in English. Nation, 82: 157 (22F06).

Williams, H. W.
Is the Russian revolution constructive? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 464–6(Ap06).

Williams, Howe.
Skimming down the Delaware. Outing, 48: 471–7(Jl06).

Williams, James H.
Billy; a true yarn. Indep. 60: 27–32(4Ja06).
Miss Chapter. Indep. 60: 908–15(19Ap06).
A son of Ishmael. Indep. 61: 1267–71(29N06).

Williams, *Col.* J. Hanbury.
Scenes and studies from the life of Field-Marshal Soult, duke of Dalmatia. Blackw. 179: 244–59(F06).

Williams, J: Sharp.
Democratic party and the railroad question. Indep. 60: 485–8(1Mr06).

Williams, Jesse Lynch.
"Day of the game." Outing, 49: 142–52(N06).
Everett Colby, the man who "got mad." Outl. 82: 407–12(24F06).
The girl from the machine. Scrib. M 40: 467–70(O06).
Personality of J. M. Barrie. Booklover's M. 7: 290–9(Mr06).

Williams, Leonard.
Joaquin Sorolla. Studio (Internat.) 29: 26–34 (Jl06).

Williams, P. S.
Jack London, lecturer. Overland, n. s. 48: 247–50(O06).

Williams, T. T.
Temptations of a young journalist. Cosmopol. 40: 679–82(Ap06).

Williams, Talcott.
The causes of Cuban insurrection. Outl. 84: 111–4(15So6).

Williams, W. M. J.
Control of public expenditure. Econ. R. 16: 431–43(Oo6).
Duchy of Cornwall and estates. Chamb. J. 83: 269–72(Ap06).

Williamson, C. N. *and* A. M.
Lady Betty runs away. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 9–10, 44(Ja06).
— *finds a refuge.* Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 3: 11–2 (Fo6).
— *at Valley Farm.* Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 4: 15–6, 61(Mr06).
— *and Mr. Wright.* Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 5: 17–8(Ap06).
The princess Virginia. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 9: 5–6, 32(Ag06), no. 10: 11–12, 42(So6), no. 11: 9–10(Oo6), no. 12: 15–6(No6). 24, no. 1: 23–4(Do6).
Real English Christmas with Lady Betty. Ladies' H. J. 24, no. 1: 15–6(Do6).
A royal romance. McClure, 27: 521–31(So6).

Williamson, Margaret Macalister.
Uncanny tales. Chamb. J. 83: 4–8(Ja06).

Willis, Bailey.
Among the mountains of Shen-si. Am. Geog. Soc. Bull. 38: 412–24(Jl06).

Willis, H. Parker.
Some current railway-rate discussion; Noyes and Haines. Dial (Ch.) 40: 82–4(1Fo6).
WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER, and his contemporaries. (Harry T. Peck) Bookman, 24: 33–43(So6).
— and Poe. (A. R. Marble) Critic, 48: 24–6(Ja 06).

Willoughby, W. W.
The American Political Science Association. Nation, 82: 33(11Ja06).

Wills, G. E.
Northwest mounted police of Canada. Book-lover's M. 7: 100–12(Ja06).

Willsie, Honoré.
Beatrice and the rose. Munsey, 35: 333–6 (Je06).

Wilson, Annie S.
A visit of condolence. Harp. Baz. 40: 692–7 (Ag06).

Wilson, C: T. R.
Condensation nuclei. Nature, 74: 619–21(18 Oo6).

Wilson, Cochran.
Women and wage-spending. Outl. 84: 374–7 (13Oo6).

Wilson, David H.
Economic causes of pauperism. Westm. 165: 135–47(Fo6).
Reminiscences of the Illustre Théâtre. 19th Cent. 60: 289–98(Ag06).

Wilson, E. B.
Hertwig's new theory of sex-production. Science, n. s. 23: 189–91(2Fo6).
Mendelian inheritance. Science, n. s. 23: 112–3 (19Ja06).
The origin of sex. Indep. 60: 662–3(22Mr06).

Wilson, E: E.
The joys of being a negro. Atlan. 97: 245–50 (Fo6).

Wilson, E. H.
Chinese rhubarb. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25849–50 (1Do6).

Wilson, Francis.
Joseph Jefferson at work and play. Scrib. M. 39: 129–44(Fo6).
Jefferson and the all-star cast in "The Rivals." Scrib. M. 39: 300–17(Mr06).

Wilson, H:
Auberon, Herbert. Westm. 166: 626–7(Do6).

Wilson, H. C.
A revised list of variable stars of short period. Pop. Astron. 14: 75–9(Fo6).

Wilson, H. Cameron Nellis.
The confounding of Emma Louis. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 477–80(Je06).

Wilson, H. J.
The negro and music. Outl. 84: 823–6(1Do6).

Wilson, H. W.
Army reform; England's lesson from France. National, 46: 1022–30(Fo6).
Blind leaders of the blind; the government and disarmament. National, 48: 243–55(Oo6).
Destroying Britain's naval supremacy. National, 48: 38–50(So6).
Germany's hunger for Moroccan coaling-stations. National, 47: 276–85(Ap06).
The sacrifice of sea power to "economy." National, 48: 714–25(Do6).

Wilson, Huntington.
The American foreign service. Outl. 82: 499–504(3Mr06).

Wilson, J: Fleming.
A family cruise. Munsey. 34: 466–72(Ja06).

Wilson, J. Howard.
Venus-shells in New York City. Science, n. s. 23: 821–2(25My06).

Wilson, J. R.
"Beachcomber." Nation, 82: 343–4(26Ap06).

Wilson, James.
Where was the Ormulum written? Ath. '06, 2: 43–4(14Jl06).
WILSON, JAMES, patriot, and the Wilson doctrine. (L. H. Alexander) No. Am. 183: 971–89 (16No6).

Wilson, James Grant.
Some celebrated and historic trees. Indep. 61: 315–21(9Ag06).

Wilson, James M.
The education bill; a lost opportunity. Indep. R. 10: 13–30(Jl06).

Wilson, Kate.
Montagnais Indians as canoe-makers. Canad. M. 27: 93–4(My06).

Wilson, L: N.
Bibliography of child study for 1905. Pedagog. Sem. 13: 374–97(So6).

Wilson, Mona.
Infant mortality. Indep. R. 8: 42–50(Ja06).

Willson, Myra J.
Western [Canadian] harvest. Canad. M. 28: 67–70(No6).

Wilson, Roland K.
Should Indian Mahommedans entail their estates? 19th Cent. 59: 114–23(Ja06).

Wilson, R. W.
The awakening of Hudson Bay. Chamb. J. 83: 721-4(No6).
Electric smelting in Canada. Chamb. J. 83: 615-6(So6).

Wilson, Rufus Rockwell.
Early days of opera in America. Lippinc. 77: 187-93(Fo6).

WILSON, *Sir* T: Review of his "Discourse of usury," 1572. Gent. M. n. s. 76: 53a-62a (Fo6).

Wilson, W. Lawler.
The hundred days. Fortn. 86: 827-32(No6).

Wilson, Wood Levette.
The habit of work. Booklover's M. 7: 267-75 (Mro6).

WILSON, WOODROW, as a presidential candidate, with portrait. Harp. W. 50: 330(10Mro6), 454(31Mro6). (C: Johnston) Harp. W. 50: 1250-1(1So6).

WILSON, *Mt., Cal.*, Summer home on. Craftsman, 10: 642-7(Ago6).

Wimborne, Cornelia.
Evangelicals and the education question. 19th Cent. 59: 387-400(Mro6).
The report on church discipline. 19th Cent. 60: 169-81(Ago6).

WINCHELSEA. (A. Symons) Sat. R. 102: 458 (13Oo6).

WINCHESTER, mother of schools. (A. S. Barnes) Dub. R. 139: 383-99(Oo6).

WINCHESTER cathedral, Condition of. Am. Arch. 89: 163-4(12Myo6).

WIND, Work of, on the coast of North Carolina. (Collier Cobb) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 310-7(Jeo6).

WIND POWER. (E. Lancaster Burne) Cassier, 30: 325-36(Ago6).

WIND SHIELD, A novel. (Joseph Eysseric) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25705-6(29So6).

Windham, C:
Pensions and pensionnaires. Chamb. J. 83: 593-5(So6).
Tips and tipping. Chamb. J. 83: 83-8(Fo6).

Windle, B. C. A.
Weismann and the germ-plasm theory. Dub. R. 138: 318-42(Apo6).

Windmüller, Louis.
Fire-insurance lessons from San Francisco's experience. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 713-5(Jeo6).

WINDOW in Italian art. (A. Metani) Am. Arch. 89: 96-8(17Mro6), 143-6(28Apo6).

WINDOW-GARDENS and vines. Craftsman, 10: 229-35(Myo6).

WINDS of the ocean, The. (F. T. Bullen) [Cornh.] Liv. Age, 250: 737-46(22So6).

WINDSOR CASTLE, furniture of, Laking on. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 82: 206-8(8Mro6).

Winfrey, R.
Progress of the small holdings movement. Econ. J. 16: 222-9(Jeo6).

Wings. (Jennette Lee) Lippinc. 77: 347-57 (Mro6).

Winkler ashore. (G. Morris) Outing, 47: 443-6 (Jao6). 48: 79-81(Apo6), 276-8(Jeo6), 487-92(Jlo6). 49: 93-6(Oo6).

Winnie's ninth birthday anniversary. (Lura M. Cobb) St. Nich. 33: 1011-4(So6).

Winslow, Ben.
Sanitation of Washington. Sci. Am. 95: 152-(1So6), 173-4(8So6).

Winslow, W: Copley.
The Egyptian research account. Nation, 82: 117(8Fo6).

Winter, W:
Famous actors of the 19th century. Munsey, 35: 347-59(Jeo6).

WINTER, Getting ready for. (D. L. Sharp) Ctry Life Am. 11: 39-41(No6).

Winter bouquet, A. (Frank French) Cent. 49: 389-95(Jao6).

WINTER FLOWERS. (J. N. Gerard) Ctry Life Am. 9: 409-10(Fo6).

Winter love. (Louise Forsslund) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2, 13, 47(Jao6).

WINTER SHORE, A. (R. A. Gatty) Chamb. J. 83: 161-4(Mro6).

WINTER WAYS in the mountains. (Virginia Garland) Overland, n. s. 47: 209-12(Mro6).

Winthrop, Beekman.
Development of Porto Rico. Indep. 60: 1264 8(31Myo6).
Industrial progress in Porto Rico. No. Am. 182: 105-14(Jao6).

Winthrop, Marion.
The power of the ring. Craftsman, 11: 70-9 (Oo6).

Winton, Ruth.
Old and new sun-dials. Harp. Baz. 40: 457-61 (Myo6).

WIRE-GLASS and metal work, Ornamental. (J. K. Freitag) Archit. Rec. 20: 137-45(Ago6).

WIRE-ROPE tramway engineering. (S. S. Webber) Cassier, 31: 142-56(Do6).

Wisby, Hrolf.
The new king of Norway. Munsey, 34: 555-9 (Fo6).
The Scandinavian-American; his status. No. Am. 183: 213-23(Ago6).

WISCONSIN RIVER. On the Little Bull Rapids. (E. Hough) Outing, 47: 709-15(Mro6).

WISDOM and knowledge. Dial (Chic.) 41: 27-8 (1Jlo6).

Wisdom of Sheriff McGee, The. (Catherine Y. Glen) Booklover's M. 7: 537-9(Apo6).

Wishard, S: E.
Some untabulated results of Utah missions. Miss. R. 19: 856-8(No6).

Wissler, Clark.
Ethnic types and isolation. Science, n. s. 23: 147-9(26Jao6).
Professor Ward and ethnology. Indep. 60: 663-5(22Mro6).

WISTAR INSTITUTE. Science, n. s. 23: 715 6 (4Myo6).

Wister, Owen.
Subjects fit for fiction. Lib. J. 31: C20-4 (Ago6).

WIT, Ready. (J. A. Meyer) Putnam, 1: 71-5 (Oo6).

WITCHCRAFT in literature. (G. A. Sinclair) [Occult R.] Ecl. M. 146: 230-5(Mro6).

With a car to the German manœuvres. Blackw. 180: 831-49(Do6).

Witt, O. N.
Artificial dyes *versus* natural. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25142(27Jao6).

WITTE, SERGIUS YULIEVITCH. (Perceval Gibbon) McClure, 26: 655-63(Apo6).—Blackw. 179: 480-7(Apo6).
— Retirement of. Sat. R. 101: 578-9(12Myo6).

WITTE, SERGIUS YULIEVITCH, Side-lights on. (Salvatore Cortesi) Indep. 60: 1089-92(10My06).
Wittelshofer, P.
Illumination by alcohol. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25855(8Do6).
Wocel's daughter. (E. S. Johnson) Atlan. 97: 797-808(Je06).
WOFFINGTON, PEG. Her recantation and its sequel. Gent. M. n. s. 77: 164-73(Ag06).
"WOLF," The cry of, in English defence. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 60: 224-33(Ag06).—Liv. Age, 250: 533-40(1So6).
WOLF OF BADENOCH, In the haunts of the. Chamb. J. 83: 665-7(Oo6).
WOLFE, C:, not author but translator of "Burial of Sir John Moore." Critic, 49: 52-3(Jl06).
— Burial of Sir J: Moore not a translation. Ath. '06, 2: 159(11Ag06).
Wolff, H: W.
Ethics and economics. Econ. R. 16: 70-6 (Ja06).
Land settlement in Prussia. Econ. R. 16: 81-5 (Ja06).
Neglected opportunities of co-operation. Econ. R. 16: 190-206(Ap06).
Workmen's gardens. Econ. R. 16: 68-70(Ja06).
Wolfsteig, *Dr.*
Organization of library profession in the U. S. Pub. Lib. 11: 11-2(Ja06).
WOLLSTONECRAFT, MARY. Stories for children Sat. R. 102: 294(8So6).
Wolstenholme, H. J.
England's labor problem. Nation, 82: 198(8 Mr06).
Womack, T. B.
State ownership in North Carolina. World's Work, 13: 8333-6(Do6).
WOMAN, Adventitious character of. (W. I. Thomas) Am. J. Sociol. 12: 32-44(Jl06).
— Destiny of. (C: Wagner) Harp. Baz. 40: 483-7(Je06), 579-83(Jl06).
— The fall of. (G: Barlow) Contemp. 90: 95-106(Jl06).
— Féminisme in France. (C. Dawbarn) 19th Cent. 60: 816-22(No6).
— in Russia and the United Kingdom. Westm. 166: 284-93(So6).
— Otto Weininger on. (C. P. Gilman) Critic, 48: 414-7(My06).
— Pope's ideal. Spec. 96: 329-30(3Mr06).
— The professional. Spec. 96: 250-1(17Fo6).
— The Victorian. (Mrs. F: Harrison) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 248: 243-8(27Ja06).
— Weapons and ornaments of. Glories of the fan. (O. Uzanne) Cosmopol. 41: 167-74(Je06).
— Who never gets any sympathy. (Dorothy Canfield) Harp. Baz. 40: 1002-5 (No6).
Woman, The, and the idol. (Amanda Mathews) Overland, n. s. 47: 65-70(Ja06).
Woman made whole, The. (Ella M. Sexton) Overland, n. s. 47: 82-8(Ja06).
Woman scorned, A. (Lucy Copinger) Lippinc. 77: 458-51(Ap06).
Woman to woman. (J. W. Tompkins) Munsey, 35: 144-7(My06).
Woman whom God loved, The. (A. Brown) Outl. 84: 78-9(8So6).
Woman with the knitting, The. (Helen C. Pearson) Arena, 36: 518-23(No6).
WOMAN QUESTION, The, in Germany and England. (H. Ellis *and* A. Grove) Fortn. 86: 123-43 (Jl06).
WOMAN'S BUILDING at the University of Illinois. Educa. 27: 240(Do6).
WOMAN'S LIFE, Story of one. Indep. 60: 374-7 (15Fo6).
WOMEN, American, Speech of. (H: James) Harp. Baz. 40: 979-82(No6).
— and hypocrisy. Spec. 97: 717-8(10No6).—Liv. Age, 251: 813-5(29Do6).
— and purity. (E. J. Champness) Westm. 166: 326-33(So6).
— and wage-spending. (C. Wilson) Outl. 84: 374-7(13Oo6).
— and war. (G. Silver) Fortn. 86: 714-23(Oo6).
— as a factor in civic improvement. (Mrs. C: F. Millspaugh) Chaut. 43: 312-9(Je06).
— as lawyers. (M. Reed) Macmil. n. s. 1: 375-82 (Mr06).
— The coining power. (Lucy Gordon Paget) Monthly R. 24, no. 1: 35-42(Jl06).
— Education of. (E: L. Thorndike) Bookman, 23: 211-4(Ap06).—(W: L. Felter) Educa. R. 31: 351-63(Ap06).
— — Higher. (Daisy Lee Worthington) Educa. R. 32: 405-14(No6).
— — Influence on marriage and maternity. (L. Clark Seelye) Indep. 60: 624-5(15Mr06).
— "Effeminization" of the U. S. (J. Conger-Kaneko) World's Work, 12: 7521(My06).
— Employment of, in industries—twelfth census statistics. (E. Abbott and S. P. Breckinridge) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 14-40(Ja06).
— — History of, in the United States. (E. Abbott) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 461-501(Oo6).
— — Legislative control of. (S. P. Breckinridge) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 107-9(Fo6).
— — Statutory regulation of—codification of statutes. (F: P. Mies) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 109-18 (Fo6).
— Married; spoilt children of the law. Spec. 97: 485-7(6Oo6).
— New adjustments for. (Simon N. Patton) Indep. 61: 674-81(20So6).
WOMEN of the Great West. (Marion F. Washburn) Harp. Baz. 40: 41-7(Ja06), 210-6(Mr06), 404-7(My06).
— of Spanish-America. (G. M. L. Brown) Canad. M. 27: 321-8(Ag06).
— Opportunity of. (G. M. Tuckwell) Fortn. 85: 546-56(Mr06).
— Order of old-fashioned. (Mrs. Thaddeus Horton) Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 8: 5-6, 38(Jl06).
— Property rights of, in Mohammedan countries. (G. S. Batcheller) No. Am. 183: 34-9(Jl06).
— Religious dedication of. (Elsie C. Parsons) Am. J. Sociol. 11: 610-22(Mr06).
— Ruskin's views on. (G. Jones) Westm. 165: 685-8(Je06).
— Should they propose? (L. Orr) Munsey, 36: 252-6(No6).
— Suffrage for. (F. Thoresby) Westm. 166: 522-30(No6).—(G: J. Holyoake) Indep. R. 9: 61-70(Ap06).—Sat. R. 101: 647-8(26My06).—(Lady F. Balfour) Westm. 166: 623-5 (Do6).
— — and some stock objections to it. Harp. W. 50: 1558-9(3No6).

WOMEN, suffrage for, The case for. (Lady Trevelyan) Indep. R. 10: 289–97(So6).
— — in Australia; how it works. (Alice Henry) No. Am. 183: 1272–9(21Do6).
— — in Colorado; how it works. (L. Lewis) Outl. 82: 167–78(27Ja06).
— — in Oregon. (Alice Stone Blackwell) Indep. 61: 198–9(26Jl06).
— — in the United Kingdom, Immediate enfranchisement. Westm. 166: 508–21(No6).
— — a right. (I. H. Harper) No. Am. 183: 484–98(21So6).
— — The new movement. (Edith Abbott) Indep. 61: 1276–8(29No6).
— — Some positive arguments for. Harp. W. 50: 1702–3(1Do6).
— Votes of, and party tactics. (F. J. Shaw) Indep. R. 11: 274–82(Do6).
— Weapons and ornaments of; hairdressing and head-coverings. (O. Uzanne) Cosmopol. 41: 405–14(Ag06).
— Working, and women who spend. (Maud Nathan) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 642–50(My06).
— — and the laws; a record of neglect. (Josephine C. Goldmark) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 261–76(So6).
— — Betterment of the conditions of. (E: A. Filene) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 613–23(My06).
— — Condition of, from their own point of view. (Rose H. Phelps Stokes) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 627–37(My06).
— — Difficulties and dangers of. (Dorothy Richardson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27:624–6 (My06).
— — Organization among. (Lillian D. Ward) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 638–45(My06).
Women first. (H. Gerald Chapin) Everybody's, 14: 761–5(Je06).¶
WOMEN poets of the present reign. (I. Clarke) 19th Cent. 59: 1012–21(Je06).=Liv. Age, 249: 791–8(30Je06).
WOMEN TEACHERS in Europe. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 26: 439–41(Mr06).
WOMEN wage-earners. (R. C. Dorr) Nation, 82: 152–3(22Fo6)
WOMEN'S CLUBS, Boston and. (Inez J. Goodwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 597–605(Jl06).
— — A chronicle. (Julia W. Howe) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 610–5(Jl06).
WOMEN'S CLUBS, Effect of, in the South. (Mrs. A. O. Granger) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 248–56(So6).
— 8th biennial convention of the General Federation of. (Mrs. Percy V. Pennypacker) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 277–82(So6).
— in California, Work of. (Dorothea Moore) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 257–60(So6).
— in the middle western states. (Mrs. J: Dickinson Sherman) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 227–47(So6).
— Influence of, in New England and middle eastern states. (May A. Ward) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 205–26(So6).
— Meaning of the movement. (Sarah S. P. Decker) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 199–204 (So6).¶
— Men's views of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 283–92(So6).
WOMEN'S COLONY CLUB of New York. (Bertha D. Knobe) Harp. Baz. 40: 340–6(Ap06).
Wood, B. M.
The wild sea-bird. Canad. M. 26: 421–2(Mr06).
WOOD, DONN & DEMING, architects, Work of. (Leila Mechlin) Archit. Rec. 19: 245–58 (Ap06).
Wood, Eugene.
The campaign against consumption. Everybody's, 14: 792–7(Je06).
A Christmas thought. Everybody's, 15: 803–8 (Do6).
Do I want an automobile? Everybody's, 14: 35–41(Ja06).
The gathering of the churches. Everybody's, 14: 461–8(Ap06).
The glorious fourth. Everybody's, 15: 25–32 (Jl06).
How time is measured. Munsey, 35: 710–5 (So6).
Niagara. McClure, 27: 475–90(So6).
Revival meetings in the old time. Everybody's, 14: 382–92(Mr06).
WOOD, H: J., endeavoring to broaden musical interest in England. Sat. R. 102: 198–9(18 Ag06).
Wood, Horatio C., jr.
Facts about nostrums. Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 531–(Je06).
Wood, Irving F.
Members one of another. Outl. 84: 525–9(27 Oo6).
Wood, J. T.
Recent advances in biology of putrefaction. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25322–3(14Ap06).
Wood, James.
Fresh vegetables all winter. Ctry Life Am. 9: 306–9(Ja06).
Wood, L. Ingleby.
Mediæval architectural refinements. [Burlington M.] Ecl. M. 146: 169–72(Fo6).
Wood, T. Martin.
Arthur Melville, artist. Studio (Internat.) 28: 285–93(Je06).
English drawing. The Leighton House exhibition. Studio (Internat.) 29: 57–61(Jl06).
John Hassall's paintings and posters. Studio (Internat.) 27: 199–206.
Landscape and figure sketches of the older masters. Studio (Internat.) 30: 119–27(Do6).
Modern flower-painting. Studio (Internat.) 28: 191–203(My06).
WOOD, Effect of moisture on the strength of. Am. Arch. 90: 142(3No6).
— Spontaneous ignition of. (V. B. Lewis) Am. Arch. 90: 93–4(22So6).
WOOD-CARVING, collection at Metropolitan Museum, N. Y., Recent additions. Studio (Internat.) 28: lv–lx(Ap06).
— Maori. (F. F. Kelly) Craftsman, 10: 340–51 (Je06).
Wood of Brescia, The. (James E. Dunning) Harp. W. 50: 520–3(14Ap06).
Woodberry, G: E:
Milton. McClure, 27: 70–81(My06).
Woodbridge, Dwight E.
Duluth. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 231–43(Oo6).
Wooden, C: C.
Princeton's preceptorial system. Indep. 61: 1037–8(1No6).

Woodgate, W. B.
British *vs.* American style in rowing. Outing, 49: 235–40(No6).

Woodhull, A. A.
An adequate army medical department. Nation, 82: 337–8(26Ap06).
LeRoy's Life in town and country. Nation, 82: 305–6(12Ap06).

Woodhull, J: F.
Modern trend of teaching physics. Educa. R. 31: 236–47(Mr06).

WOODLAND, *Cal.* (J. Reith, jr.) Out West, 25: 289–93(S06).

WOODLAND HILLSIDE, A. (J. B. Carrington) Craftsman, 10: 246–9(My06).

Woodman, A. G.
Adulterated foods. Ladies' H. J. 23, no. 2: 22(Ja06).

WOOD-PULP and the tariff. (O. D. Skelton) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 632–6(D06).

Woodrow, *Mrs.* Wilson.
The lady peddler and the diplomats. McClure, 27: 429–37(Ag06).
The return of the gypsy. McClure, 27: 86–97 (My06).
The wages of salvation. McClure, 28: 141–9 (D06).

Woodruff, Clinton Rogers.
Municipal progress, 1904–5. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 191–9(Ja06).
Philadelphia puissant. Internat. Q. 12: 350–8 (Ja06).
Philadelphia's revolution. Yale R. 15: 8–23 (My06).
Practical municipal progress. Am. J. Sociol. 12: 190–215(S06).
Rebuilding of Philadelphia. Craftsman, 11: 187–201(No6).
Rescuing municipal government. World Today, 10: 60–4(Ja06).
A year's work for civic improvement. Chaut. 43: 301–4(Je06).

Woodruff, Paul H.
A simple experimental dynamo. Sci. Am. 95: 485(29D06).

Woods, Robert A., *and* Eastman, J. B.
The Boston franchise contest. Outl. 82: 835–41 (14Ap06).

Woods, S:
Famous forgeries. Cosmopol. 40: 539–42(Mr06).

WOODS, In the midnight. Chamb. J. 83: 686–8 (O06).

Woodville, J. L. Warren.
Suffrage limitations in Louisiana. Pol. Sci. Q. 21: 177–89(Je06).

Woodward, Arthur Smith.
Study of fossil fishes. Nature, 74: 597–9(11O06).

Woodward, Calvin Milton.
Manual training; theory and method. Outl. 81: 927–32(16D05).
Science of education. Science, n. s. 24: 833–45 (28D06).

Woodward, G:
Triumph of the people in Philadelphia. Outl. 81: 811–5(2D05).

Woodward, R. S.
Report of the president of Carnegie Institution. Science, n. s. 23: 121–33(26Ja06).

Woodward, S. W.
A business man's view of child labor. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 361–3(Mr06).

Woolf, Samuel J.
Portrait of J: H. Finley, picture by. Cent. 50: 892, 962(O06).

Woolley, Robert Wickliffe.
Development of our gulf ports. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 190–9(F06).

WORCESTER, *Mass.* New art museum. (F. W. Coburn) New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 35–42(Mr06).

WORDS. Sat. R. 102: 390(29S06).
— On the hostility to certain. (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 113: 362–8(Ag06).
"Words, words, words." (R. Y. Tyrrell) Fortn. 85: 1131–42(Je06).—(J. F. Kirk) Lippinc. 78: 62–8(Jl06).

WORDSWORTH, W: The white doe of Rylstone. (M. G. Hering) Westm. 165: 53–62(Ja06).= Ecl. M. 146: 318–24(Ap06).

WORKING GIRLS, Needs of. "The long day." (M. K. Ford) Critic, 49: 122–3(Ag06).

WORKING-MAN in British politics, The. (A. M. Lowe) Booklover's M. 7: 726–30(Je06).

WORKING MEN, Higher education of. (J. A. R. Marriott) Fortn. 86: 247–57(Ag06).
— German, Conditions of. (E. D. Howard) J. Pol. Econ. 14: 65–85(F06).

WORKING PEOPLE, Concerning those who work. (Maynard Butler) Arena, 36: 487–92(No6).

Workman, Fanny B.
Hoh Lumba and Sosbon glaciers in Himalayas. Geog. J. 27: 129–44(F06).

WORKMEN, Better methods of compensation for. (G. W. Dickie) Cassier, 29: 192(Ja06).

WORKMEN'S GARDENS. (H: W. Wolff) Econ. R. 16: 68–70(Ja06).

WORKMEN'S HOMES in London and Manchester. (R. C. K. Ensor) Indep. R. 8: 170–83(F06).

WORKS MANAGEMENT, Square deal in. (O. M. Becker) Engin. M. 30: 536–54(Ja06), 660–87(F06). 31: 38–59(Ap06).

WORLD LANGUAGE, The. (Hugo Münsterberg) McClure, 28: 102–11(No6).

WORLD STATE, The. (C. C. Eckhardt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 147–54(Ag06).

WORLD'S STUDENT CHRISTIAN FEDERATION. Miss. R. 19: 368–71(My06).

Wormley, Philip L., *jr.*
Mortar and concrete cement for farm purposes. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25234–7(10Mr06), 25248–50(17Mr06), 25264–5(24Mr06).

WORRY; the disease of the age. (C. W. Saleeby) Canad. M. 28: 118–20(D06).

WORSTED and woolen industries of Yorkshire, Industrial organization in. (J. H. Clapham) Econ. J. 16: 515–22(D06).

Worstell, Mary V.
Polly's pound party. St. Nich. 33: 737–41 (Je06).

Worth, N:, *pseud.*
The autobiography of a southerner since the Civil War. Atlan. 98: 1–12(Jl06), 157–76 (Ag06), 311–25(S06), 474–88(O06).

Worthington, Daisy Lee.
Higher education for women. Educa. R. 32: 405–14(No6).

Wortman, J. L.
Fossil seal from Oregon coast region. Science, n. s. 24: 89–92(20Jl06).
Wounded knee. (Rex E. Beach) Booklover's M 7: 731–7(Je06).
WRECKING. (H. J. Howland) Outl. 82: 663–75 (24Mr06).
Wrench of change, The. (Onoto Watanna) Harp. W. 50: 1494–6(20Oo06), 1531–3(27Oo06).
WRESTLERS, Female, in Japan. Macmil. n. s. 1: 832–7(So6).
Wright, Carroll D.
Decline of strikes. World's Work, 12: 7712–4 (Jl06).
The restriction of output. No. Am. 183: 885–96(2No6).
Wright, E:
The poetry of modern pantheism. [Acad.] Liv. Age, 250: 377–80(11Ag06).
Wright, Hamilton.
Building up a state by organized effort. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 212–5(Fo6).
The development of the Philippines. World's Work, 12: 8083–90(Oo6).
Forests of the Philippines. World To-day, 11: 953–60(So6).
The government as a home-maker. World To-day, 10: 156–63(Fo6).
Playing at governing the Philippines. World To-day, 11: 1147–51(No6).
Wright, Harold.
The land and unemployment. Westm. 166: 25–31(Jl06).
Wright, Helen Ellsworth.
"Whoso findeth a wife." Lippinc. 77: 618–24 (My06).
Wright, Livingston.
The German army. World To-day, 11: 1295–1302(Do6).
Perfecting of Wright aeroplane. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25303–4(7Ap06).
Wright, Marie Robinson.
Falls of Iguazu. Nat. Geog. M. 17: 456–60 (Ag06).
Wright, Mary Tappan.
Pro tempore. Scrib. M. 39: 674–88(Je06).
Wright, Purd B.
Library advertising. Lib. J. 31: 86–8(Ag06).
Reaching the people. Pub. Lib. 11: 237–40 (My06).
Wright, R. R., *jr.*
Migration of negroes to the North. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 27: 559–79(My06).
WRIGHT, SOPHIE, of New Orleans, with portrait. (John L. Mathews) Everybody's, 15: 68–78 (Jl06).
Wright, T.
Chinese who look like Englishmen. Chamb. J. 83: 203–4(Mr06).
Wright, W. H.
The trapper's real character. World's Work, 12: 7536–46(My06).
Writers for three. (Eleanor H. Porter) Harp. Baz. 40: 36–40(Ja06).
Writer of words, A. (M. C. McGiffert) Atlan. 97: 833–40(Je06).
WRONG, *Prof.* G: M. (S. Calais) Canad. M. 27: 208–10(Jl06).
Wuerpel, Gay Bentley.
The cow boy and the mermaid. Lippinc. 77: 450–7(Ap06).
Wyatt, Edith.
The perfect woman. Cent. 50: 943–6(Oo6).
The satyr's children. Atlan 98: 513–9(Oo6).
The sea horse; a fable. Appleton's M. 8: 659–64 (Do6).
Wybergh, W.
The Transvaal and the new government. Contemp. 89: 313–23(Mr06).
Wyckoff, E. G.
White Leghorns. Ctry Life Am. 9: 433–5(Fo6).
Wyer, James I., *jr.*
Bibliography of education for 1905. Educa. R. 32: 165–206(So6), 228–74(Oo6).
Library reform in France. Lib. J. 31: 215–7 (My06).
Recent educational bibliography. School R. 14: 594–600(Oo6).
Wyer, S. S.
Producer-gas for electric power plant. Cassier, 29: 316–9(Fo6).
Wyeth, N. C.
A day with the round-up; an impression. Scrib. M. 39: 285–90(Mr06).
Wylie, Dalton.
Fountains for home gardens. Ctry Life Am. 10: 50–4(My06).
Wyman, Aram.
A New England longing. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 140–4(Ap06).
WYNDHAM, Mr. G: (Conscientious objector) National, 47: 629–35(Je06).
Wynne, Stella F.
The still of Ballywan. McClure, 27: 266–74 (Jl06).
WYOMING, A day's fishing in. (J. Marvyn) Blackw. 180: 694–704(No6).
Wythe, Walter M.
Zeppelin's new air-ship. Harp. W. 50: 300 (3Mr06).

X, *pseud.*
Mr. Balfour and the Unionist party. Fortn. 85: 409–26(Mr06).
X-RAYS and radio-active substances as therapeutic agents. (Emil H. Grubbe) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25721–3(6Oo6).

YACHT, Cradle of the. (A. Van Anrooy) Outl. 83: 446–53(23Je06).
YACHT RACES, King's cup. Sci. Am. 95: 112, 14(18 Ag06).
YACHTING, on the Great Lakes. (W. Bassett) Outing, 48: 395–407(Jl06).
YACHTS. Fitting out for the season. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 48: 82–90(Ap06).
— Winter care of. (C. G. Davis) Outing, 49: 112–7(Oo6), 243–5(No6).
YACHTSWOMEN of America. (Gertrude Lynch) Cosmopol. 41: 73–80(My06).
YAKIMA VALLEY, Archæology of. (H. I. Smith) Science, n. s. 23: 551–5(6Ap06).—Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25661–2(15So6).
Yamato Damashii. (O. K. Davis) Cent. 51: 177–81(Do6).
YANINA, an outpost of Asia. Spec. 96: 610–1 (21Ap06).

YANKEE ALCALDE in the southern Sierras. (R. Greene) Ecl. M. 146: 452–6(My06).
Yarn of Captain Bill. (E. P. Butler) Cent. 49: 975–8(Ap06).
Yarros, Victor S.
Strikes and lockouts of 1905. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 33: 43–6(Ja06).
Yate, C. E.
Russia and England in Persia. 19th Cent. 59: 899–905(Je06).
Yates, L. H.
Canals and railways in India. Sci. Am. 94: 323(21Ap06).
New route from England to Ireland. Sci. Am. 95: 262(13Oo06).
Yates, Margarita.
Do our girls take an interest in literature? Monthly R. 23, no. 1: 120–32(Ap06).=Liv. Age, 249: 387–93(19My06).
Yealland, F: T.
Sir John Carling. Canad. M. 26: 224–6(Ja06).
YEAR, At the turn of the. (Fiona Macleod) [Fortn.] Liv. Age, 250: 428–31(18Ag06).
YEAST; leavening materials. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25863(8Do6).
Yeats, W: Butler.
Literature and the living voice. Contemp. 90: 472–82(Oo6).
Yei, Theodora Ozaki.
Tragedy of Kesa Gozen. 19th Cent. 59: 124–34(Ja06).
Yeigh, Kate Westlake.
Coals of fire; a story of Cacouna. Canad. M. 27: 463–8(So6).
YELLOW, The psychology of. (H. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 68: 456–63(My06).
— Symposium on. Science, n. s. 23: 367–85, 401–15(9–16Mr06).
YELLOW FEVER. (S: H. Adams) McClure, 27: 178–92(Je06).
— and mosquitoes. (J. W. W. Stephens) Nature, 74: 299–301(26Jl06).
— and sanitation. (J. N. Hazlehurst) Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25881–2(8Do6).
"YELLOW JOURNALIST," London's first. New Eng. M. n. s. 34: 488–92(Je06).
Yendell, Paul S.
Hagen's Atlas stellarum variabilium, series V. Pop. Astron. 14: 298–9(My06).
On the observation of variable stars, 3: mean light-curves. Pop. Astron. 14: 596–603(Do6).
YERKES OBSERVATORY. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 14: 458–63(Oo6).
Yiddish "Hamlet," The. (Israel Zangwill) Cent. 49: 403–15(Ja06).
Yockney, Alfred.
Londonderry. Art J. 58: 343–8(No6), 359–64 (Do6).
Yonge, Charlotte F.
Friendly Societies. Econ. R. 16: 293–304(Jl06).
Some causes and preventives of suicide. Internat. J. Ethics, 16: 179–89(Ja06).
Yon'l. (Maximilian Foster) Everybody's, 15: 665–74(No6).
YOSEMITE NATIONAL PARK. Into the serene valley. (G. Morris) Outing, 47: 597–602(Fo6).
YOSEMITE VALLEY, Night on Glacier Point. (Eloise I. Roorbach) Overland, n. s. 48: 207–11(Oo6).
You retainers. (W. J. Ghent) Indep. 61: 23–31 (5Jl06).
YOUGHAL. Sat. R. 102: 544–5(3No6).
YOUNG, ALEXANDER, his collection of Corot pictures. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 30: 3–22(No6).
— his collection of Daubignys. (E. G. Halton) Studio (Internat.) 30: 99–118(Do6).
YOUNG, FILSON. Mastersingers. (H. E. Gorst) Sat. R. 101: 519–20(28Ap06).
Young, G: W.
Trust company reserves; an inquiry. No. Am. 182: 285–97(Fo6).
Young, J. W. A.
Mathematics and natural sciences in Prussia. Science, n. s. 23: 773(18My06).
Young, James T.
Business and science. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 28: 28–37(Jl06).
Young, Julia Ditto.
The first of December; poem. New Eng. M. n. s. 35: 469(Do6).
Young, Robert.
Daily routine in a trade union office. Econ. J. 16: 440–2(So6).
Young, Rose.
Hand-of-love. Cent. 50: 559–65(Ag06).
Making of a doctor of divinity. Cent. 49: 725–32(Mr06).
Petticoat push. Harper, 113: 119–25(Je06).
Young, Walter H.
Defects in our public school system. Educa. 26: 526–33(My06).
Grammar school from the high school point of view. Educa. 26: 606–13(Je06).
YOUNG, Cleverness of the. Macmil. n. s. 1: 299–304(Fo6).=Liv. Age, 248: 751–5(24Mr06).
Young Corey's chance. (V. Roseboro') McClure, 27: 532–9(So6).
Young love and old hate. (L. B. Ely) Lippinc. 78: 513–90(No6).
Y. M. C. A. A modern lay order. (E. H. Abbott) Outl. 82: 258–63(3Fo6).
Youngman, Anna.
Growth of financial banking. J. Pol. Econ. 14: 435–43(Jl06).
YOUTH and sunshine. (F. Milner) Educa. 26: 260–4(Ja06).
— The quest of prolonged. (Carl Snyder) Monthly R. 24, no. 3: 90–115(So6).=Liv. Age, 251: 323–37(10No6).
YUCATAN; the first American civilization. (W. Griffith) Craftsman, 10: 687–99(So6).
YUKON, Breaking-up of the ice in. (G: S. Gibbs) Nat. Geog. M. 17: 268–72(My06).
— Exploration of, 1865–1868, Reminiscences of. (W: H. Dall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 69: 128–37(Ag 06).
Yusuf-Ali, A.
Goethe's orientalism. [Contemp.] Ecl. M. 147: 298–306(Oo6).

Zaida Ben Yusuf.
The period of Daikam. Archit. Rec. 19: 145–9 (Fo6).
ZAMBESI, Bridging the gorge of the. (A. T. Prince) World's Work, 12: 7637–47(Je06).
— From dawn to dark on the High. (A. Trevor-Battye) [19th Cent.] Liv. Age, 248: 206–15 (27Ja06).
See Victoria Falls.

Zamenhof, Ludwig Lazare.
Aspirations of the founder of Esperanto. No. Am. 183: 1153–8(7Do6).
Zangwill, E. Ayrton-.
The demi-man. Lippinc. 78: 654–6(No6).
Zangwill, Israel.
Letters and the ITO. Fortn. 85: 633–47 (Apo6).
The Yiddish "Hamlet." Cent. 49: 403–15 (Jao6).
ZAPON. Sci. Am. 94: 459(2Jeo6).
Zeeman, P.
Recent progress in magneto-optics. Nature, 75: 160–3(13Do6).
Zell, Th.
Domestic life of animals. Sci. Am. Supp. 61: 25380–2(12Myo6).
Zeppelin, *Count* von.
Dirigible airships. Sci. Am. Supp. 62: 25886–8(22Do6).
Ziegler, E.
R: Strauss, revolutionist. Bookman, 23: 634–7 (Ago6).
Zimmern, A. E.
Oxford in the new century. Indep. R. 11: 95–104(Oo6).
Zimmern, Helen.
Sketches by Michelangelo newly discovered. Indep. 60: 793–8(5Apo6).
ZIONISTS, The. (C. R. Conder) Blackw. 180: 780–8(Do6).
Ziwet, Alexander.
Relation of mechanics to physics. Science, n. s. 23: 49–56(12Jao6).
Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild.
Trooper George pays his debt. Outing, 47: 481–6(Jao6).
ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS and scientific research. Science, n. s. 24: 124–5(27Jlo6).
ZOOLOGY. Designation of generic types. (C. W. Stiles) Science, n. s. 23: 700–1(4Myo6).
ZOROASTRIAN MESSIAH, The. (A. Smythe Palmer) Hibbert J. 5: 156–65(Oo6).
ZORN, ANDERS, Recent etchings by. (H. Frantz) Studio (Internat.) 29: 281–9(Oo6).
ZULUS, The problem of the. (A. H. Bleksley) Harp. W. 50: 1243–5(1So6).
Zuntz, *Professor.*
The progress of physiology within the last two decades. Internat. Q. 12: 312–29(Jao6).
Zwemer, *Mrs.* **S. M.**
Across the eastern threshold of Arabia. Miss. R. 19: 727–33(Oo6).
Among the women of Arabia. Miss. R. 19: 593–4(Ago6).
ZYGOSPORES. (A. F. Blakeslee) Science, n. s. 24: 118–22(27Jlo6).

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE

OF 1906

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED.

AINGER, ALFRED. Lectures and essays. London. 2 v.

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES. Proceedings. Vol. 41. (Biographical notices only.) Boston.

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Proceedings. Vol. 17, pts. 2, 3. Worcester.

AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION. Proceedings. Vol. 28. Philadelphia.

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. Report, 1904. Washington.

AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. Proceedings. Vol. 31. Columbus, O.

ATLAY, J. B. Victorian chancellors. Vol. 1. London.

BENSON, ARTHUR C. From a college window. London.

BIGG, C: Wayside sketches in ecclesiastical history. London.

BOISSIER, GASTON. Tacitus, and other Roman studies. New York.

BRANDES, G: Main currents of 19th-century literature. Vols. 4, 6. London.

CADOGAN, E: Makers of modern history.

CAIRD, MONA. Romantic cities of Provence. New York.

COLLINS, J: CHURTON. Studies in poetry and criticism. London.

CONFERENCE [National] OF CHARITIES, etc., 1905. New York.

EGAN, MAURICE F. The ghost in Hamlet and other essays. Chicago.

ELIOT, C: W: Four American leaders. Boston.

FOUNTAIN, PAUL. Eleven eaglets of the West. London.

HAY, J: Addresses. New York.

HUTTON, E: Cities of Spain. London.

HYDE, W: De W. The college man and the college woman. Boston.

JOHNSON, CLIFTON. Highways and byways of the Mississippi valley. New York.

KER, W: P. Essays on mediæval literature. London.

LODGE, H: CABOT. A frontier town, and other essays. New York.

MARTIN, PERCY F. Through five republics of South America. London.

MASON, DANIEL G. Romantic composers. New York.

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings. 2d series, vol. 19. Boston.

MORE, PAUL ELMER. Shelburne essays. 4th series. New York.

MOSS, FLETCHER. Pilgrimages to old homes. London.

MOSS, M. J. Famous actor-families in America. New York.

NEWCOMB, SIMON. Sidelights on astronomy. New York.

ORTH, S: P. Five American politicians. Cleveland.

PAUL, HERBERT W. Stray leaves. London.

PHIN, J: Seven follies of science. New York.

SHELLEY, H: C. Literary by-paths in old England. London.

SINGLETON, ESTHER, *ed.* Historic buildings in America. New York.

STREATFEILD. Modern music.

STUBBS, C: W: The Christ of English poetry. London.

SYMONS, ARTHUR. Studies in seven arts. London.

TORREY, BRADFORD. Friends on the shelf. Boston.

U. S. BUREAU OF EDUCATION. Annual report, 1903-4. 2 v. Washington.

U. S. LABOR BULLETIN. Vols. 11-13. Washington.

VAUGHAN, DAVID J. Wild flowers of Selborne. London.

VINCENT, LEON H. American literary masters. Boston.

WHITTAKER, T: Apollonius of Tyana. London.

WILLIAMS, H. NOEL. Later queens of the French stage. New York.

WISE, J: S. Recollections of thirteen presidents. New York.

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE.

1906.

Adami, J. G.
Double allegiance of the medical health officer. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 127–34.
Adams, C: F.
Causes of the failure of the South. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 311–56.
J: Q. Adams, in the 22d Congress. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 504–53.
ADAMS, J: Q., in the 22d Congress. (C: F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 504–53.
ADAMS, S: Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 128–61.
ALCHEMY. Phin, J. Seven follies.
Alexander, Lucien H.
Admission requirements in law schools. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 619–44.
ALEXANDRIA, *Va.* Carlyle House. Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 84–92.
— Christ Church. (W: Meade) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 268–71.
ALGECIRAS CONFERENCE, The U. S. at the. Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 265–88.
ALLIGATORS, Mississippi river. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. valley, 18–44.
AMBITION. Benson, A. C. College window, 262–82.
AMBULANCE service in the U. S. (Nathan Bijur) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 210–25.
AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGY, Beginnings of. (E: G. Bourne) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 310–48.
AMERICAN HISTORY. Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 210–24.
AMERICAN LITERATURE, Concerning the lack of an. Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 329–44.
AMERICAN POETRY and poets. Collins, J: C. Stud. poetry, 1–77.
ANGLE, Trisection of an. Phin, J. Seven follies.
ANIMAL LIFE, Relation of, to human diseases. (Theobald Smith) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 328–38.
ANIMISM, religion, and philosophy. Whittaker, T. Apoll. of Tyana, 165.
APOLLONIUS *of Tyana.* Whittaker, T. Apoll. of Tyana, 1–53.
ARBITRATION, industrial, Governmental. (Leonard W. Hatch) U. S. Labor Bull. 11: 389–655.
ARBLAY, FRANCES BURNEY, *Mad. d'.* More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 35–60.
ARCHIVES and history, State departments of. (Thos. McAdory Owen) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 235–58.
ARGENTINA. Martin, P. F. Through five repub. 1–153.
ARIZONA. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 268–99.
ARKANSAS, Travelling in. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. valley, 107–23.
ARLES. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 159–70.
ARLINGTON, *Va.* (Iza Duffus Hardy) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 8–13.
ARNOULD, SOPHIE. Williams, H. N. Later queens of French stage, 1–98.
ART EDUCATION the true industrial education. (W: T. Harris) U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 1133–8.
ARTHUR, CHESTER A. Wise, J: S. Recoll. 13 pres. 155–70.
ASTRONOMICAL KNOWLEDGE. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 258–73.
ASTRONOMY, American, Aspects of. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 274–99.
— Unsolved problems of. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 1–17.
— World's debt to. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 216–25.
AUSTEN, JANE, at Lyme. Vaughan, J: Wild flowers of Sel. 227–36.
AUTHORSHIP. Benson, A. C. College window, 200–22.
AVIGNON. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 29–48.
AVILA. Hutton, E: Cities of Spain, 60–9.
AYRSHIRE, Burns in. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 178–216.

BACH, J: SEBASTIAN. Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 47–86.
BACILLUS COLI in waters of Lake Erie, near Cleveland. (G: E. Willcomb) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 101–7.
BACTERIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS. (Burt R. Rickards) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 349–58.
BADDESLEY CLINTON. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 236–60.
BALFOUR, ARTHUR J. Essays and addresses. Paul, H. Stray leaves, 204–21.
BANCROFT, G: Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 101–22.
BARBAULD, *Mrs.* ANNA LETITIA. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 1: 367–81.
BARCELONA. Hutton, E: Cities of Spain, 306–14.
Barker, James M.
R: Walbridge Taft, with portrait. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 390–3.
BARNARD, JAMES MUNSON. Am. Acad. Proc. 41: 837–41.

Barnes, H: J.
Work of the Health Education League of Boston. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 150–1.
BARNES, W: H: Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 832–3.
BARROW, POPE. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 839–41.
BARRYMORES, The. Moses. Actor families, 195–224.
BARTLETT, J: (M. H. Morgan) Am. Acad. Proc. 41: 841–6.
BEAUCAIRE and its love-story. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 229–40.
BEAUTY. Benson, A. C. College window, 106–33.
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN. Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 142–76.—Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 191–224.
BERI-BERI, Cause and treatment of. (Hamilton Wright) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 289–99.
BERLIOZ, HECTOR. Mason, D. G. Rom. compos. 253–306.—Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 215–27.
Bijur, Nathan.
Ambulance service in the U. S. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 210–25.
Billings, J. S.
Relation of milk to typhoid fever in N. Y. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 304–11.
BISHOP, ABRAHAM, and his writings. (Franklin B. Dexter) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 190–9.
BISMARCK, OTTO VON. Cadogan. Makers of mod. hist. 143–212.
BISSELL, JULIUS B. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 645–7.
BLAKE, W: More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 212–38.
Boas, Franz.
Statistics of growth. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 25–132.
BOCCACCIO. Ker, W. P. Ess. mediæval liter. 52–75.
Bolduan, C:
Communicability of cerebro-spinal meningitis. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 359–63.
Bonillo, Emilio J.
Methods for securing cooperation in teaching hygiene to children in schools. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 161–8.
BOOK OF SPORTS, The, under James I. (Edmund F. Slafter) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 86–95.
BOOKS. Benson, A. C. College window, 44–84.
— and their uses. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 2: 323–33.
BOOTHS, The. Moses. Actor families, 17–56.
BORNE, LUDWIG. Brandes, G. Main curr. 6: 39–102.
BOSTON, Faneuil Hall. (E: G. Porter) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 332–7.
— King's Chapel. (F. W. P. Greenwood) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 58–67.
— Old State House. (E: G. Porter) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 305–8.
BOUCICAULTS, The. Moses. Actor families, 113–40.
Bourne, E: G.
Beginnings of American anthropology. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 310–48.
Christopher Columbus and the beginnings of American anthropology. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 310–48.
Ramon Pane and American anthropology. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 310–48.
Bourne, H: E.
Work of American historical societies. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 115–28.
Bracken, H. M.
Car sanitation. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 198–214.
BRAHMS, JOHANNES. Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 297–311.
BRAYTON, J: S., with portrait. (W: W. Crapo) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 268–72.
BRAZIL. Martin, P. F. Through five republics, 154–281.
Bridge, Norman.
Prevention of disease by improved housing conditions. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 186–94.
Brooks, J: G:
German system of workingmen's insurance. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 445–57.
BROUGHAM, H:, *Lord*. Atlay. Vict. chancel. 1: 168–378.
BROWNING, ROBERT. Stubbs, C: W. Christ of Eng. poetry, 169–216.
BRYANT, W: C. Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 35–64.
BUCHANAN, JAMES. Wise, J: S. Recoll. 13 pres. 53–66.
BURGOS. Hutton, E: Cities of Spain, 12–31.
BURNS, ROBERT. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 1: 300–32.
— Ayrshire of. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 178–216.
BURR, AARON, father of the political machine. Orth., S: P. Five Amer. polit. 1–68.
BUTLER, JAMES DAVIE. Am. Antiq. Soc. n. s. 17: 307–8.
BYRON, G: G. N., *Lord*. Brandes, G. Main curr. 4: 251–318.
— Collected worksof. Collins, J: C. Stud. poetry, 78–123.
— Influence in Germany. Brandes, G. Main curr. 6: 30–3.

CADIZ. Hutton, E: Cities of Spain, 250–2.
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, P., greatest of Shakespeare's contemporaries. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 171–200.
CALIFORNIA. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 1–40.
— early, Bibliographical notes on. (Robert E. Cowan) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 267–78.
CAMARGUE, The. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 385–400.
CAR SANITATION. (H. M. Bracken) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 198–214.
CARCASSONNE. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 241–60.
CARLYLE, T:, Country of. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 271–313.
Carroll, James.
Lessons from the outbreak of yellow fever in Louisiana, 1905. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 272–7.
CARTER, JAMES C. (Joseph H. Choate) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 691–707.
Casares, D:
Yucatan and its water supply. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 207–30.
CATHEDRALS. Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 151–74.
CATTLE DISEASE in Mexico. (Jose de la Luy Gomez) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 342–8.
CAVOUR, *count*. Cadogan. Makers of mod. hist. 74–142.

CELSUS and Origen. Whittaker, T. Apoll. of Tyana, 54.
CEREBRO-SPINAL meningitis, Communicability of. (W: H. Park; C: Bolduan) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 359–63.
CHANNING, W: ELLERY. Eliot, C: W. Four Amer. leaders, 57–72.
Chapin, C: V.
Restriction of contagious diseases. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 245–51.
CHAPULTEPEC, *Mex.*, Castle of. (T: U. Brockelhurst) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 105–9.
CHARITIES, State supervision and administration of. (Julia C. Lathrop) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 420–33.
CHARITY, Organized, and organized labor. (Graham Taylor) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 458–62.
CHARLESTON, S. C. St. Michael's Church. (W: G. Simms) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 78–83.
CHARM in literature, Secret of. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 2: 127–35.
CHARTLEY, *Eng.*, and its white cattle. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 44–75.
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY. Ker, W. P. Ess. mediæval liter. 76–100.
— Influence of, upon his successors. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 2: 136–51.
CHILD LABOR, Laws relating to, in the U. S. U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 197–285.
— Need for further legislation. (Edgar T. Davies) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 143–8.
CHILDREN, Esthetic surroundings for. (G: Vaux, *jr.*) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 120–5.
— institutional life for, Evils of. (Walter Lindley) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 125–30.
— institutions for, Ethical culture in. (E. P. Wentworth) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 138–43.
CHILDREN'S BOOKS of one hundred years ago. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 1: 382–407.
CHILE. Martin, P. F. Thro' five repub. 282–360.
Choaje, Joseph H.
James C. Carter. Am. Bar Assoc 29, pt. 1: 691–707.
CHOPIN, F: Mason, D. G. Rom. compos. 195–252.
—Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 246–60.
CHORLEY CHURCH, *Eng.*, Standish pew in. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 76–80.
Christie, F. A.
Report of conference on teaching church history. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 211–8.
Church, Joseph B.
Some needed reforms in interference practice. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 646–55.
CHURCH HISTORY, Report of conference on teaching. (F. A. Christie) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 211–8.
CHURCHILL, *Lord* RANDOLPH, Winston Churchill's Life of. Paul, H. Stray leaves, 278–308.
CIRCLE, Squaring the. Phin, J. Seven follies.
CITIZENSHIP, Good. Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 31–55.
CIVILIZATION, A definition of. (W: T. Harris) U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 1129–32.
Clark, H. W.
Use of copper sulphate in water supplies. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 68–74.
CLASSIFICATION of the sciences, A compendious. Whittaker, T. Apoll. of Tyana, 178.
CLAY, H:, master and victim of compromise and coalition. Orth, S: P. Five Amer. polit. 173–294.
CLEMENS, S: L. Mark Twain's country. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. valley, 160–82.
CLEVELAND, GROVER. Wise, J: S. Recoll. 13 pres. 171–94.
CLINTON, DE WITT, father of the spoils system. Orth, S: P. Five Amer. polit. 71–119.
COLERIDGE, S: T., Ode to Wordsworth. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 2: 95–113.
COLORADO. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 213–40.
COLUMBUS, C., and the beginnings of American anthropology. (E: G. Bourne) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 310–48.
COMMERCE, Can Congress transfer to the states the power to regulate? (J: J. Jenkins) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 418–49.
COMMERCIAL EDUCATION in the U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: xci–ci.
Commons, J: R.
Conciliation in the stove industry. U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 124–95.
COMPARATIVE METHOD in literature, The. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 235–66.
COMPASS, Mariner's. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 140–54.
COMPTON-WYNYATES. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 220–34.
CONCILIATION in the stove industry. (J: P. Frey and J: R. Commons) U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 124–95.
CONCORD, *Mass.* The old manse. (Nathaniel Hawthorne) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 123–31.
CONSUMPTION, Open-air treatment of. (Woods Hutchinson) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 250–6.
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, Restriction of, in cities. (C: V. Chapin) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 245–51.
CONTAT, LOUISE. Williams, H. N. Later queens of French stage, 223–62.
CONVALESCENTS, Care of, from the medical standpoint. (Lee K. Frankel) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 198–209.
CONVERSATION. Benson, A. C. College window, 85–105.
— Art of. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 2: 271–92.
COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE. Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 65–100.
COPPER SULPHATE, Effects of, on large bodies of water. (W. R. Stokes; J. B. Thomas) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 91–100.
— Use of, in water supplies. (H. W. Clark) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 68–74.
COPYRIGHT, International. Hay, J: Addr. 103–10.
CORDOVA. Hutton, E: Cities of Spain, 192–5.
CORY, W: JOHNSON, the author of Ionica. Paul, H. Stray leaves, 251–77.
COTTENHAM, C: C. PEPYS, *Lord.* Atlay. Vict. chancel. 1: 379–416.
Councilman, W. T.
Pathology of small-pox. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 215–29.
COUNTRY LIFE and its poetry. Brandes, G. Main curr. 4: 51–71.
Cowan, Cristino F.
Prevention of dampness in houses. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 364–8.
Cowan, Robert E.
Bibliographical notes on early California. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 267–78.

COWPER, W: Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 1: 273–99.
Cox, Isaac J.
Exploration of Louisiana frontier, 1803–6. Ann. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 149–74.
CRAFTSMANSHIP, Decay of, in England. Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 175–90.
Crapo, W: W.
J: S. Brayton, with portrait. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 268–72.
CREIGHTON, MANDELL. Paul, H. Stray leaves, 11–37.
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, Needed reforms in. (Oscar Hallam) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 300–11.
CRISP, S: ["Daddy Crisp"], Note on. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 61–5.
CRITICISM of others. Benson, A. C. College window, 223–61.
CROCKER, URIEL H., with portrait. (S: S. Shaw) Mass. Hist. Proc. 2d s. 19: 554–63.
CUBE, Duplication of the. Phin, J. Seven follies.
CURTIS, G: W: Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 417–38.
Cushing, O. K.
The state prison. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 325–33.
CYNEWULF. Christ. Stubbs, C: W. Christ of Eng. poe. 3–64.

DAMPNESS, Prevention of, in houses. (Cristino F. Cowan) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 364–8.
DANTE, similes of, Historical note on. Ker, W. P. Ess. mediæval liter. 32–51.
DAVENPORTS, The. Moses. Actor families, 225–54.
Davies, Edgar T.
Need for further legislation in child labor. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 143–8.
Davis, G: B.
Recent progress in international law. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 468–86.
DAVIS, JEFFERSON: Wise, J: S. Recoll. 13 pres. 67–100.
De Normandie, James.
Manners, morals and laws of the Piscataqua colony. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 169–77.
DEPENDANTS, Public, and the state. (Sherman C. Kingsley) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 394–403.
DEPENDENCIES, Public records in our. (Worthington C. Ford) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 129–48.
Devine, E: T.
Warfare against tuberculosis; report of committee. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 233–50.
Dexter, Franklin B.
Abraham Bishop and his writings. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 190–9.
DICKENS, C:, Amateur theatricals of. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 2: 182–209.
DIPLOMACY, American. Hay, J: Addr. 111–26.
DISEASE, Prevention of, by improved housing conditions. (Norman Bridge) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 186–94.
Dole, R. B.
Sanitary inspection *vs.* sanitary analysis. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 59–67.
DOOLITTLE, W: H. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 835–6.
DOUGLAS, STEPHEN A., defender of States' rights and of nationalism. Orth, S: P. Five Amer. polit. 297–447.
DREWS, The. Moses. Actor families, 167–94.
DROWN, T: N. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 457–8.
Dudley, C. B.
Dissemination of tuberculosis by railway travel. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 187–97.
Duell, C: H.
Are changes desirable in our patent system? Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 656–64.
DUGAZON, *Mad.* LOUISE R. L Williams, H. N. Later queens of French stage, 195–222.
Dunning, W: A.
A little more light on Andrew Johnson. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 394–405.
DUNSTER CASTLE and the Dunsters. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 205–19.
DUSE, ELEONORA. Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 331–48.

ECCLEFECHAN, Carlyle and. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 271–313.
EDUCATION. Benson, A. C. College window, 174–99.
— Early English writers on. (Foster Watson) U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 633–702.
— in the South. Final establishment of the American common school system in North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia. (A. D. Mayo) U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 991–1090.
EDUCATIONAL PERIODICALS in the U. S. in 1904, List of. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 1145–8.
EGOTISM. Benson, A. C. College window, 134–73.
Elgin, W. F.
Experiments with vaccine virus. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 235–41.
ELIOT, C: W., a great college president. Hyde, W. De W. College man, 223–46.
ELIOT, GEORGE. Paul, H. Stray leaves, 38–73.
ELIXIR OF LIFE, The. Phin, J. Seven follies.
EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. Eliot, C: W. Four Amer. leaders, 73–126.—Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 147–88.
ENGLISH LITERATURE, Teaching of. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 2: 293–322.
ENGLISH PROSE, Earlier history of. Ker, W. P. Ess. mediæval liter. 1–31.
ENGRAVINGS, Early American, in the Amer. Antiquarian Society. (Nathaniel Paine) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 280–98.
ERIGENA. *See* Scotus Erigena, J.
Ernst, H. C.
Instruction in hygiene in universities and medical colleges. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 152–6.
EROTIC LYRIC POETRY in England in 19th century. Brandes, G. Main curr. 4: 182–8.
ESSEX, *Eng.*, Marshes of. Vaughan, J: Wild flowers of Sel. 135–42.
EUPHUISM, past and present. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 1: 156–87.
EUROPE, early history of modern nations of, Necessity of study of, in America. (Friedrich Kentgen) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 89–108.

FALSTAFF, *Sir* J: Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 1: 119–55.
FIELD, WALBRIDGE A., with portrait. (J: Noble) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 61–82.
FIRVALE UNION cottage homes. (Alice N. Lincoln) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 403–10.

Fisher, Lucy B.
Visiting nurse as an economic factor. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 263–72.
Fisk, H: A.
Fishermen of the bay. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 383–93.
FITZGERALD, E: Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 43–88.
FLYING-MACHINE, Outlook for the. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 330–45.
FOOD, Preservation of, with antiseptics. (José D. Morales) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 369–71.
Ford, Worthington C.
The case of S: Shrimpton, 1685. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 38–51.
Public records in our dependencies. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 129–48.
Forman, S. E.
Conditions of living among the poor. U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 593–698.
Cost of industrial insurance. U. S. Labor Bull. 13: 781–822.
FOSTER, J:, earliest engraver in New England. (S: A. Green) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 51–60.
Foster, W: E.
The point of view in history. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 349–420.
FRANCE, ANATOLE. Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 227–48.
Frankel, Lee K.
Care of convalescents from the medical standpoint. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 198–209.
FRANKLIN, B: Eliot, C: W. Four Amer. leaders, 1–30.—Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 249–64. —More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 129–55.
— in France. Hay, J: Addr. 1–42.
FREDERICK WILLIAM IV. in German literature. Brandes, G. Main curr. 6: 305–27.
Frey, J: R.
Conciliation in the stove industry. U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 124–95.
FROISSART, JEAN *de*. Ker, W. P. Ess. mediæval liter. 135–238.
Fulton, J. S.
Quarantine, the delirium ferox of American sanitation. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 252–9.

GAMES. Benson, A.C. College window, 298–314.
GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM. Wise, J. S. Recoll. 13 pres. 145–54.
GEOMETRY, Fairyland of. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 155–64.
GHOST, The, in Hamlet. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 11–48.
GLASTONBURY, *Eng.*, and St. Dunstan. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 13–32.
GLUCK, CHRISTOPH W. VON. Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 87–103.
GOLDSMITH, O. Deserted village; Scene of the poem. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 156–77.
Gomez, Jose de la Luy.
Cattle disease in Mexico. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 342–8.
GOVERNMENT by the people. (R: L. Hand) Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 407–26.
GOWER, ABRAHAM. Ker, W. P. Ess. mediæval liter. 101–34.
GRANADA. Hutton, E: Cities of Spain, 271–88.
GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC. Hay, J: Addr. 207–16.
GRANT, U., S. Wise, J: S. Recoll. 13 pres. 115–32.
GRAY, T: Elegy in a country churchyard, Scene of. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 103–28.
GREEK, Study of. Paul, H. Stray leaves, 74–108.
GREEK RELIGION. Paul, H. Stray leaves, 143–70.
Green, J:
H: Hitchcock. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 253–62.
Green, S: A.
J: Foster, earliest engraver in New England. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 51–60.
GREENFIELD, *Mass.*; a frontier town. Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 1–30.
GROSSETESTE, *Bishop*. Bigg, C. Wayside sketches, 83–106.
GROWTH, Statistics of. (Franz Boas and Clark Wissler) U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 25–132.
GUADALUPE, *Mex.*, Shrine of. (T: U. Brocklehurst) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 263–7.
GUIMARD, MARIE MADELEINE. Williams, H. N. Later queens of French stage, 99–142.
Guiteras, Juan.
Etiology and symptomatology of yellow fever. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 278–83.

HABITS. Benson, A. C. College window, 330–48.
HACKETTS, The. Moses. Actor families, 141–66.
HADDON HALL. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 109–25.
Hale, E: E.
Literary life of G: Frisbie Hoar. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 150–66.
Stephen Salisbury. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 299–302.
Hall, G. Stanley.
G: Frisbie Hoar. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 258–67.
The negro in America. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 95–107.
Hall, James P.
Practice work and elective studies in law schools. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 603–18.
Hallam, Oscar.
Needed reforms in criminal procedure. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 300–11.
HAMPTON A. & M. INSTITUTE, Work and influence of. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 559–80.
Hand, R: L.
Government by the people. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 407–26.
HANDEL, G: F: Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 47–86.
HANDFORTH HALL, Cheshire. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 315–25.
HANDWRITING, Influence of different kinds of, on hygienic postures and deformities of school children. (M. Uribe y Troncoso) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 182–6.
Harris, W: T.
A definition of civilization. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 1129–32.
Art education the true industrial education. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 1113–8.
Intellectual value of tool-work. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 1139–44.
HARRISON, B: Wise, J: S. Recoll. 13 pres. 195–212.

Hart, C: H:
E: Savage, painter and engraver. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 1–14.

Hart, Hastings H.
Juvenile reformatory of the 20th century. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 101–19.

Hatch, Leonard W.
Governmental industrial arbitration. U. S. Labor Bull. 11: 389–655.

HAVANA, Some buildings in. (R: Davey) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 68–77.

HAWAII, Labor in; 3d report of the Commissioner. U. S. Labor Bull. 13: 366–739.

HAWKER, R. S. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 1–34.

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 287–320.

HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEF. Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 104–18.

HAYES, RUTHERFORD P. Wise, J: S. Recoll. 13 pres. 133–44.

HAZLITT, W: Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 1–42.

HEALTH, public; co-ordinated specialism in public health work. (F. F. Wesbrook) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 1–15.

HEALTH EDUCATION LEAGUE of Boston, Work of. (H: J. Barnes) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 150–1.

HEALTH OFFICER, medical, Double allegiance of. (J. G. Adami) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 127–34.

HEALTH WORK, Education of the general public in. (F. C. Robinson) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 121–6.

HEGELIANISM. Brandes, G. Main curr. 6: 222–32.

HEINE, HEINRICH. Brandes, G. Main curr. 6: 103–97.

Hemenway, Alfred.
The American lawyer. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 390–406.

HERBERT, G: More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 66–98.

HISTORICAL SOCIETIES, American, Work of. (H: E. Bourne) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 115–28.

HISTORY. Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 86–127.

— The outlook in. (W: R. Thayer) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 279–87.

— The point of view in. (W: E. Foster) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 349–420.

— Teaching, in elementary schools; report of conference on. (J. A. James) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 203–10.

— Treatment of. (Goldwin Smith) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 65–78.

HITCHCOCK, H: (J: Green) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 253–62.

Hitchcock, Jane E.
Report of committee on visiting nursing. Conf. Char. & Corr. '05: 257–63.

HLINGIT language of S. E. Alaska, Grammar and vocabulary of. (W: A. Kelly and Frances H. Willard) U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 715–66.

HOAR, G: FRISBIE. Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 169–209.—(Nathaniel Paine and G. Stanley Hall) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 258–67.

— Literary life of. (E: E. Hale) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 150–66.

Hoffman, F: L.
German system of workingmen's insurance. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 445–57.

HOGHTON TOWER, Lancashire. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 81–94.

HOLLANDS, The. Moses. Actor families, 255–80.

HOLMES, O. W. Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 337–58.

HOOD, T:, Homes and friends of. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 314–70.

HOUGHTON HOUSE, Lancashire. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 81–94.

HOURS OF LABOR, 1890–1905. U. S. Labor Bull. 13: 171–316.

HOUSEBOAT life on the Mississippi. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. valley, 251–65.

Howard, W: T.
Pathology and etiology of vaccinia. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 230–5.

Howe, F: C.
Municipal ownership in Great Britain. U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 123.

Hoyt, J: W.
University of Paris during the Middle Ages. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 519–58.

HUBBE, *Don* JOAQUIN. (Rodolf Menendez) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 303–7.

HUMOR, True and false, in literature. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 2: 222–54.

Hurley, T. D.
Necessity for the lawyer in the juvenile court. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 172–7.

Hutchinson, Woods.
Open-air treatment of consumption. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 250–6.

HYGIENE and sanitation, education and research in, Readjustment of. (W: T. Sedgwick) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 115–20.

— Instruction in, in universities and medical colleges. (H. C. Ernst) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 152–6.

— Military. (A. A. Woodhull) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 432–8.

— Teaching, in elementary schools. (Miguel Marquez) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 157–60.

— — Laws concerning. (Helen C. Putnam) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 136–41.

— — to children in schools, Methods for securing cooperation in. (Emilio J. Bonillo) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 161–8.

IDAHO. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 125–54.

ILLITERATE PEASANT, The. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 2: 152–67.

IMMERMANN, KARL. Brandes, G. Main curr. 6: 205–21.

IMMIGRATION and industrial saturation. (Walter E. Weyl) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 363–75.

INDIVIDUAL, Theology and the. Whittaker, T. Apoll. of Tyana, 192.

INSURANCE, industrial, Cost of, in the Dist. of Columbia. (S. E. Forman) U. S. Labor Bull. 13: 781–822.

— workingmen's, German system of. (F: L. Hoffman; J: G. Brooks) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 445–57.

INTERFERENCE PRACTICE, Some needed reforms in. (Joseph B. Church) Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 646–55.

INTERNATIONAL LAW, Recent progress in. (G: B. Davis) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 468–86.

Fisher, Lucy B.
Visiting nurse as an economic factor. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 263–72.
Fisk, H: A.
Fishermen of the bay. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 383–93.
FITZGERALD, E: Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 43–88.
FLYING-MACHINE, Outlook for the. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 330–45.
FOOD, Preservation of, with antiseptics. (José D. Morales) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 369–71.
Ford, Worthington C.
The case of S: Shrimpton, 1685. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 38–51.
Public records in our dependencies. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 129–48.
Forman, S. E.
Conditions of living among the poor. U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 593–698.
Cost of industrial insurance. U. S. Labor Bull. 13: 781–822.
FOSTER, J:, earliest engraver in New England. (S: A. Green) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 51–60.
Foster, W: E.
The point of view in history. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 349–420.
FRANCE, ANATOLE. Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 227–48.
Frankel, Lee K.
Care of convalescents from the medical standpoint. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 198–209.
FRANKLIN, B: Eliot, C: W. Four Amer. leaders, 1–30.—Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 249–64. —More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 129–55.
— in France. Hay, J: Addr. 1–42.
FREDERICK WILLIAM IV. in German literature. Brandes, G. Main curr. 6: 305–27.
Frey, J: R.
Conciliation in the stove industry. U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 124–95.
FROISSART, JEAN *de*. Ker, W. P. Ess. mediæval liter. 135–238.
Fulton, J. S.
Quarantine, the delirium ferox of American sanitation. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 252–9.

ES. Benson, A.C. College window, 298–314.
FIELD, JAMES ABRAM. Wise, J. S. Recoll. 13 pres. 145–54.
METRY, Fairyland of. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 155–64.
OST, The, in Hamlet. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 11–48.
ASTONBURY, *Eng.*, and St. Dunstan. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 13–32.
CHRISTOPH W. VON. Streatfeild, R. A. music, 87–103.
TH, O. Deserted village; Scene of the n. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 156–77.
Jose de la Luy.
ease in Mexico. Am. Pub. Health, -8.
T by the people. (R: L. Hand) ar Assoc. 28: 407–26.
ABRAHAM. Ker, W. P. Ess. mediæval 01–34.
Hutton, E: Cities of Spain, 271–88.
MY OF THE REPUBLIC. Hay, J: Addr. 5.

GRANT, U., S. Wise, J: S. Recoll. 13 pres. 115–32.
GRAY, T: Elegy in a country churchyard, Scene of. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 103–28.
GREEK, Study of. Paul, H. Stray leaves, 74–108.
GREEK RELIGION. Paul, H. Stray leaves, 143–70.
Green, J:
H: Hitchcock. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 253–62.
Green, S: A.
J: Foster, earliest engraver in New England. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 51–60.
GREENFIELD, *Mass.*; a frontier town. Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 1–30.
GROSSETESTE, *Bishop*. Bigg, C. Wayside sketches, 83–106.
GROWTH, Statistics of. (Franz Boas and Clark Wissler) U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 25–132.
GUADALUPE, *Mex.*, Shrine of. (T: U. Brocklehurst) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 263–7.
GUIMARD, MARIE MADELEINE. Williams, H. N. Later queens of French stage, 99–142.
Guiteras, Juan.
Etiology and symptomatology of yellow fever. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 278–83.

HABITS. Benson, A. C. College window, 330–48.
HACKETTS, The. Moses. Actor families, 141–66.
HADDON HALL. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 109–25.
Hale, E: E.
Literary life of G: Frisbie Hoar. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 150–66.
Stephen Salisbury. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 299–302.
Hall, G. Stanley.
G: Frisbie Hoar. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 258–67.
The negro in America. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 95–107.
Hall, James P.
Practice work and elective studies in law schools. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 603–18.
Hallam, Oscar.
Needed reforms in criminal procedure. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 300–11.
HAMPTON A. & M. INSTITUTE, Work and influence of. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 559–80.
Hand, R: L.
Government by the people. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 407–26.
HANDEL, G: F: Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 47–86.
HANDFORTH HALL, Cheshire. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 315–25.
HANDWRITING, Influence of different kinds of, on hygienic postures and deformities of school children. (M. Uribe y Troncoso) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 182–6.
Harris, W: T.
A definition of civilization. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 1129–32.
Art education the true industrial education. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 1113–8.
Intellectual value of tool-work. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 1139–44.
HARRISON, B: Wise, J: S. Recoll. 13 pres. 195–212.

LITERATURE, Comparative method in. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 235–66.
— A definition of. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 267–92.
LIVING, Conditions of, among the poor. (S. E. Forman) U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 593–698.
LOGAN, WALTER S. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 714–6.
LONGFELLOW, H: W. Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 221–54.
LONGFELLOW House at Portland, Me. (Nathan Goold) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 199–204.
LONGINUS and Greek criticism. Collins, J: C. Stud. poetry, 204–62.
Lopez, Ernestina A.
Old and new methods of teaching. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 2: 2427–33.
LOUISIANA FRONTIER, Exploration of, 1803–6. (Isaac J. Cox) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 149–74.
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL. Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 451–84.
LYNDHURST, J: S. COPLEY, *Lord*. Atlay. Vict. lk. chancel. 1: 1–167.

MCCLELLAN, T: N. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 637–8.
MacDonald, W:
Papers of Martin Van Buren and Andrew Jackson. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 231–8.
MACFARLAND, W: W. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 716–20.
MCKINLEY, W: Hay, J: Addr. 135–76.6.—Wise, J: S. Recoll. 13 pres. 213–3.
MADRID. Hutton, E: Cities of Spain, 91–168.
MALAGA. Hutton, E: Cities of Spain, 264–70.
Manning, W: R.
The Nootka Sound controversy. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 279–478.
Marquez, Miguel.
Teaching of hygiene in elementary schools. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 157–60.
Marshall, C. E.
Action of bacteria in the souring of milk. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 312–27.
MASSACHUSETTS and Rhode Island, boundary dispute between, Incident in, 1731. (J: Noble) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 20–34.
MASSEY, GERALD, The poetry of. Collins, J: C. Stud. poetry, 142–66.
MATHEWS, C: JAMES. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 2: 210–21.
Maxwell, L., *jr*.
Legal education. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 582–94.
Mayo, A. D.
Final establishment of the American common school system in North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 991–1090.
MEDFORD, *Mass*. The Cradock house. (S: A. Drake) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 27–33.
MELOY, W: A. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 836–8.
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, FELIX, with portrait. Mason, D. G. Rom. compos. 163–94.—Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 228–45.
Menendez, Rodolf.
Don Joaquin Hubbe. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 303–7.
MERCURY, Fixation of. Phin, J. Seven follies.
MEXICO, City of. The Cathedral. (T: U. Brockelhurst) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 173–7.
MILK, Action of bacteria in the souring of. (C. E. Marshall) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 312–27.
— Relation of, to typhoid fever in N. Y. (J. S. Billings) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 304–11.
MILTON, J:, Myths about, and their authors. Collins, J: C. Stud. poetry, 167–203.
Paradise lost, The theme of. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 239–53.
Milyoukov, Paul.
Chief currents of Russian historical thought. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 109–14.
MINNESOTA, On the prairies of. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. valley, 215–29.
MITCHELL, D. G. Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 439–50.
MONTANA. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 154–72.
Montgomery, Alice B.
The child of the juvenile court. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 167–72.
MONTICELLO, *Va*. (E: C. Mead) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 151–63.
MONTREAL, Château de Ramezay. (A. C. Yate) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 277–85.
Moore, Dorothea.
The saving of Telegraph Hill. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 375–83.
Morales, José D.
Preservation of food with antiseptics. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 369–71.
MORAN, T: A. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 841–2.
MOREAU, GUSTAVE. Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 71–88.
Morgan, M. H.
J: Bartlett. Am. Acad. Proc. 41: 841–6.
MORSE, G: W. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 848–50.
Morse, J: T., *jr*.
Henry Lee, with portrait. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 228–57.
Morse, W. F.
Disposition of municipal refuse. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 41–53.
MOTLEY. J: LOTHROP. Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 359–78.
MOULTON, H: P. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 668–70.
MT. VERNON. (Arthur S. Martin) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 115–22.
MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS. Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 119–41.
MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP in Great Britain. (F: C. Howe) U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 1–123.
MUNROE, W: A. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 670–2.

NAPOLEON III. Cadogan. Makers of mod. hist. 1–73.
NATURALISM in England. Brandes, G: Main curr. 4:
NATURE, Love of, in English literature. Brandes, G. Main curr. 4: 38–50.
NAUTICAL ALMANACS. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 191–215.
NAUVOO CITY. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. valley, 183–200.
NEGRO, The, in America. (G. Stanley Hall) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 95–107.
NEVADA. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 333–52.
NEW MEXICO. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 241–67.

NEW ORLEANS. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. valley, 1–17.
— Glimpse at the houses of. (Iza Duffus Hardy) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 272–6.
NEW YORK CITY. Castle Garden. (Esther Singleton) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 144–50.
— City Hall. (Arthur S. Martin) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 286–92.
— Fraunces Tavern. (W: J .Davis) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 34–42.
— Morris-Jumel house. Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 309–12.
— St. Paul's Church. (C: Hemstreet) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 325–31.
NEWBURGH, *N. Y.* Washington's Headquarters. (Gulian C. Verplanck) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 205–14.
NEWPORT. Old stone tower. (Benson J. Lossing) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 320–4.
NOBEL PRIZES. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 2: 2337–45.
Noble, J:
Incident in boundary dispute between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, 1731. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 20–34.
Walbridge A. Field, with portrait. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 61–82.
NOOTKA SOUND controversy, The. (W: R. Manning) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 279–478.
NOVA SOLYMA and Milton. Collins, J: C. Stud. poetry, 176–203.
NURSE, Visiting, as an economic factor. (Lucy B. Fisher) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 263–72.
— — Report of committee. (Jane E. Hitchcock) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 257–63.

OLD AGE. On growing older. Benson, A. C. College window, 23–43.
Oliva, Adolfo.
Physical exercises in schools. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 169–81.
OMAR KHAYYAM. Hay, J: Addr. 43–50.
OREGON. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 41–97.
ORIGEN and Celsus. Whittaker, T. Apoll. of Tyana, 54.
OTIS, G: E. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 643–5.
OTTAWA, *Can.* Parliament buildings. (Iza Duffus Hardy) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 110–4.
Owen, Thos. McAdory.
State departments of archives and history. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 235–58.
OYSTERS, Pollution of. (G: A. Soper) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 54–8.
OZARKS, Life in the. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. valley, 124–50.

Paine, Nathaniel.
Early American engravings in the Amer. Antiquarian Society. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 280–98.
G: Frisbie Hoar. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 258–67.
PAINTING of the 19th century. Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 33–70.
Pais, Ettore.
Roman history. Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 79–88.
PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI P. Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 10–8.
PANACEA, The. Phin, J. Seven follies.
PANE, RAMON, and American anthropology. (E: G. Bourne) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 310–48.
PARIS, GASTON. Ker, W. P. Ess. mediæval liter. 239–57.
PARIS, University of, during the Middle Ages. (J: W. Hoyt) U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 519–58.
Park, W: H.
Communicability of cerebro-spinal meningitis. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 359–63.
PARK HALL, Salop, *Eng.* Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 327–42.
Parker, Alton B.
The congestion of law. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 383–94.
PARKHURST, J: G. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 673–5.
PARKMAN, FRANCIS. Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 379–400.
PATENT SYSTEM, Are changes desirable in our? (C: H. Duell) Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 656–64.
PAULINUS *of Nola.* Bigg. Wayside sketches, 27–56.
PEACE, America's love of. Hay, J: Addr. 303–18.
PEACOCK, T: LOVE, Novels of. Paul, H. Stray leaves, 109–42.
Pease, Herbert D.
Sanitary conferences. Am. Pub. Health, 31:142–9.
Peck, G: R.
Legislation in the U. S., 1905–6; president's address. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 297–382.
PENDLETON, EDMUND, Unpublished letters of. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 107–67.
PENN, W:, Memorials of. Shelley, H. C. Lit. bypaths, 87–102.
PERPETUAL MOTION. Phin, J. Seven follies.
PETRARCH and Laura. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 67–80.
Phelps, Earle B.
Purification of Boston sewage. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 16–28.
PHILADELPHIA. Carpenter Hall. (Benson J. Lossing) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 14–7.
— Independence Hall. (D. W. Belisle) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 92–104.
— Wm. Penn house. (J: F. Watson) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 164–72.
PHILLIPS, STEPHEN. Paolo and Francesca. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 2: 168–81.
PHONOGRAPHY, Sir Isaac Pitman and his services to. (Benn Pitman) U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 2: 2437–52.
PHYSICAL EXERCISES in schools. (Adolfo Oliva) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 169–81.
PIERCE, FRANKLIN. Wise, J: S. Recoll. 13 pres. 35–52.
PIERCE, J:, *D.D.*, Memoirs of. (C: C. Smith) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 356–89.
PISCATAQUA colony, Manners, morals, and laws of the. (James De Normandie) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 169–77.
Pitman, Benn.
Sir Isaac Pitman and his services to phonography. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 2: 2437–52.
PITMAN, *Sir* ISAAC, and his services to phonography. (Benn Pitman) U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 2: 2437–52.
PLANETS, Weighing the. Newcomb, S. Sidelights, 133–9.

PLANTS, Disappearance of. Vaughan, J: Wild flowers of Sel. 87–98.
POE, EDGAR ALLAN. Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 189–220.
POETRY, True functions of. Collins, J: C. Stud. poetry, 263–92.
POINT OF VIEW, The. Benson, A. C. College window, 1–22.
POOR, Conditions of living among the. (S. E. Forman) U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 593–698.
PORT INSPECTION, Modification of. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 260–4.
PORTCHESTER, *Eng.* Vaughan, J: Wild flowers of Sel. 191–226.
PORTO RICO, Labor conditions in. (Walter E. Weyl) U. S. Labor Bull. 11: 723–856.
Pound, Roscoe.
Causes of popular dissatisfaction with administration of justice. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 395–417.
POWERS, The. Moses. Actor families, 281–308.
PRESCOTT, W: H. Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 123–46.
PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN of 1824 in New York. (C. H. Rammelkamp) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 175–202.
PRESS, The, and modern progress. Hay, J: Addr. 241–60.
PRICES, wholesale, Course of, 1890–1905. U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 338–502.
PRINTERS, Early organizations of. (Ethelbert Stewart) U. S. Labor Bull. 11: 857–1033.
PRISON, The state. (O. K. Cushing) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 325–33.
PROFESSORS, Pensions and insurance for, in German universities. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 133–232.
PRUDENTIUS. Bigg. Wayside sketches, 1–26.
PURCELL, H: Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 32–46.
Putnam, Helen C.
Laws concerning the teaching of hygiene. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 136–41.

QUARANTINE, the delirium ferox of American sanitation. (J: S. Fulton) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 252–9.
QUEBEC. Castle St. Louis. (J. M. Le Moine) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 236–48.
— St. Anne de Beaupré. (Anna T. Sadlier) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 192–8.
QUOTABILITY. Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 289–315.

RAIN, Can we make? Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 182–90.
RANCOURT, FRANCOISE MARIE A. C. Williams, H. N. Later queens of French stage, 143–94.
Randall, Frank L.
The state reformatory. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 311–24.
REFORMATION in England. Bigg. Wayside sketches, 155–230.
REFORMATORY, Juvenile, of the 20th century. (Hastings H. Hart) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 101–19.
— The state. (Frank L. Randall) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 311–24.
REFUSE, Disposition of municipal. (W. F. Morse) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 41–53.
REINHARD, G: L. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 656–8.
REPUBLICAN PARTY, Fifty years of. Hay, J: Addr. 261–302.
RESEARCH, scientific, Organization of. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 165–81.
RHONE, Song of the. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 373–84.
Rickards, Burt R.
Bacteriological diagnosis. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 349–58.
Robinson, F. C.
Education of the public in health work. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 121–6.
RODIN, AUGUSTE. Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 3–32.
Rogers, Lina L.
Physician and nurse in public schools. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 273–80.
ROMAN HISTORY. (Ettore Pais) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 79–88.
ROMANCE, The ebb and flow of. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 293–325.
ROMANTICISM, Naturalistic. Brandes, G. Main curr. 4: 72–84.
ROOSEVELT, T. Hay, J: Addr. 217–26.—Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 162–8.—Wise, J: S. Recoll. 13 pres. 237–76.
ROSE, *Sir* G: Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 2: 255–70.
ROSENTHAL, JULIUS. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 842–4.
RURAL LIFE and its poetry. Brandes, G. Main curr. 4: 51–71.
RUSSELL, ALFRED. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 675–7.
RUSSIAN historical thought, Chief currents of. (Paul Milyoukov) Am. Hist. Assoc. Rept. '04: 109–14.

ST. AUGUSTINE, *Fla.* Fort Marion. (Iza Duffus Hardy) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 185–91.
SAINT-HUBERTY, *Mad.* ANTOINETTE. Williams, H. N. Later queens of French stage, 263–344.
ST. LOUIS EXPOSITION, 1903, Education at. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 863–997.
SALAMANCA. Hutton, E: Cities of Spain, 44–54.
SALEM, *Mass.* Witch house. (Esther Singleton) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 255–62.
SALISBURY, STEPHEN. (E: E. Hale) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 299–302.
SALT LAKE CITY. The Tabernacle. (Iza Duffus Hardy) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 215–9.
SAN FRANCISCO; fishermen of the bay. (H: A. Fisk) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 383–93.
— The Mission Dolores. (Iza D. Hardy) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 53–7.
— The saving of Telegraph Hill. (Dorothea Moore) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 375–83.
SANDERS, WILBUR F. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 857–60.
SANITARY CONFERENCES. (Herbert D. Pease) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 142–9.
SANITARY INSPECTION *vs.* sanitary analysis. (R. B. Dole) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 59–67.
SAVAGE, E:, painter and engraver. (C: H: Hart) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 1–14.
SCHOOL BOARDS in U. S. cities, Legal status of. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 2: 2290–2303.
SCHOOLS, public, Physician and nurse in. (Lina L. Rogers) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 273–80.
SCHUBERT, FRANZ, with portrait. Mason, D. G. Rom. compos. 61–102.—Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 197–214.

SCHUMANN, ROBERT, with portrait. Mason, D. G. Rom. compos. 103–62.—Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 228–45.
SCIENTIFIC METHOD. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 312–29.
SCOTT, C: FLETCHER. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 652–4.
SCOTT, *Sir* WALTER. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 1: 333–66.—Hay, J: Addr. 51–60.
SCOTUS ERIGENA, JOANNES. Whittaker, T. Apoll. of Tyana, 123.
Seaver, Edwin P.
The measure of a teacher's efficiency. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 2: 2421–6.
Sedgwick, W: T.
Readjustment of education in hygiene and sanitation. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 115–20.
SEGOVIA. Hutton, E: Cities of Spain, 74–90.
SELBORNE, Gilbert White's. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 129–55.
SELF-CONQUEST, The career of. Hyde, W. De W. College man, 81–113.
SENATE, U. S. Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 56–85.
SEVILLE. Hutton, E: Cities of Spain, 196–206.
SEWAGE, Purification of Boston. (C. E. A. Winslow; Earle B. Phelps) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 16–28.
SHAKESPEARE, Ethical element in. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 1: 92–118.
— Hamlet, Puzzle of. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 139–70.
— — Ghost in. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 11–48.
— Imitators of. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 201–34.
— interpretation of, Some phases of. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 49–78.
— Lyrism in comedies of. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 111–38.
— Religion in. Stubbs, C: W. Christ of Eng. poe. 123–68.
— Some pedagogical uses of. Egan, M. F. Ghost in Hamlet, 79–110.
— Three stages of his art. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 1: 1–91.
Shaw, S: S.
Uriel H. Crocker, with portrait. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 554–63.
Shepard, Harvey N.
The jury system. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 15–26.
SHERWOOD, ADIEL. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 852–3.
SHRIMPTON, S:, The case of, 1685. (Worthington C. Ford) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 38–51.
SIDNEY, *Sir* PHILIP, Home of. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths. 61–86.
SIDONIUS *Apollinaris*. Bigg. Wayside sketches, 57–82.
SIMPLE LIFE, The. Benson, A. C. College window, 283–97.
SLADE HALL, *Eng*. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 343–51.
Slafter, Edmund F.
The book of sports under James I. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 86–95.
SMALL-POX, Pathology of. (W. T. Councilman) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 215–29.
SMART, C., *brig.-gen*. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 455–7.
Smith, C: C.
Memoirs of J: Pierce, D.D. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 356–89.
Smith, Goldwin.
Treatment of history. Am. Hist. Assoc. Repts. '04: 65–78.
Smith, Theobald.
Relation of animal life to human diseases. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 328–38.
SOCIAL WORKERS, Training for; report of committee. (Graham Taylor) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 436–44.
Soper, G: A.
Pollution of oysters. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 54–8.
SOTHERNS, The. Moses. Actor families, 89–112.
SPENSER, EDMUND, In the footsteps of. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 5–60.
SPORTS, The book of, under James I. (Edmund F. Slafter) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 86–95.
STANDISH, MYLES; the Standish pew in Chorley church, *Eng*. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 81–94.
STEDMAN, EDMUND C. Hay, J: Addr. 227–34.
STEVENSON, ROBERT L: Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 151–94.
Stewart, Ethelbert.
Early organizations of printers. U. S. Labor Bull. 11: 857–1033.
STOKE POGES churchyard. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 103–28.
Stokes, W: R.
Effects of copper sulphate on large bodies of water. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 91–100.
STOWEY, Nether. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 2: 67–94.
STRAUSS, R: Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 326–46.
— Problem of. Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 301–30.
SUMTER, *Fort*. (Iza Duffus Hardy) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 313–9.
SUNNYSIDE, Irving's home at. (Benson J. Lossing) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 249–54.
SWEDEN, Educational system of. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 767–98.
SWIFT, JONATHAN, Life and genius of. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 1: 188–272.

TAFT, H: WALBRIDGE, with portrait. (James M. Barker) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 390–3.
TANGIER. Hutton, E: Cities of Spain, 257–63.
TARASCON. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 189–208.
TARRAGONA. Hutton, E: Cities of Spain, 299–305.
TAYLOR, BAYARD. Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 401–16.
Taylor, Graham.
Organized charity and organized labor. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 458–62.
Training for social workers; report of committee. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 436–44.
TCHAIKOVSKY, PETER ILICH. Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 312–25.
TEACHER, Measure of efficiency of the. (Edwin P. Seaver) U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 2: 2421–6.
— Personality of the. Hyde, W. De W. College man, 247–74.
TEACHERS, Pensions and insurance for, in German universities. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 133–232.
TEACHING, Old and new methods of. (Ernestina A. Lopez) U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 2: 2427–33.

TELESCOPE, Making a. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 76-105.
TEMPERANCE INSTRUCTION in public schools. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03-4, 1: 581-632.
TENNYSON, A., Death of. Ainger, A. Lec. & ess. 2: 114-26.
TEWKESBURY, *England*, and its abbey. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 279-87.
THAYER, AMOS M. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 853-7.
Thayer, W: R.
The outlook in history. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 279-87.
Thomas, J. B.
Effects of copper sulphate on large bodies of water. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 91-100.
THOMAS *à Kempis, St.* Bigg. Wayside sketches, 134-54.
Thompson, E: H.
War in Yucatan, 1847. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 239-52.
THOREAU, H: D. Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 89-130.—Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 321-36.
— his demand upon nature. Torrey, B. Friends on the shelf, 131-50.
Thurston, R: D.
Probation work of the juvenile court. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 177-85.
TITCHFIELD, *Eng.*, an ancient market town. Vaughan, J: Wild flowers of Sel. 173-90.
TOLEDO. Hutton, E: Cities of Spain, 169-91.
TOOL-WORK, Intellectual value of. (W: T. Harris) U. S. Bur. Educa. '03-4, 1: 1139-44.
TORRANCE, D: Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 649-51.
TOWN GOVERNMENT, Certain principles of. Lodge, H. C. Frontier town, 225-48.
TRADE UNIONS, British, Benefit features of. (Walter E. Weyl) U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 699-848.
TRADES, Condition of entrance to principal. (Walter E. Weyl) U. S. Labor Bull. 13: 681-780.
TRURO, T: WILDE, *Lord*. Atlay. Vict. chancel. 1: 417-56.
TUBERCULOSIS, Boston day camp for. (Alex. M. Wilson) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 300-3.
— Dissemination of, by railway travel. (C. B. Dudley) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 187-97.
— Warfare against; report of committee. (E: T. Devine) Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 233-50.
TYLER, J: Wise, J: S. Recoll. 13 pres. 3-34.

U. S. CIVIL WAR. Causes of the failure of the South. (C: F. Adams) Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d s. 19: 311-56.
U. S. Government and the states. (G: R. Peck) Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 297-382.
UNIVERSE, The, as an organism. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 300-11.
— Extent of the. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 60-75.
— Structure of the. Newcomb, S. Side-lights, 31-57.
Uribe y Troncoso, M.
Influence of different kinds of handwriting on hygienic postures of school children. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 182-6.
URUGUAY. Martin, P. F. Through five repub. 361-417.
UTAH. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 300-32.

VACCINE VIRUS, Experiments with. (W. F. Elgin) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 235-41.
VACCINIA, Pathology and etiology of. (W: T. Howard) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 230-5.
VALLADOLID. Hutton, E: Cities of Spain, 32-43.
VAN BUREN, MARTIN, and Andrew Jackson, Papers of. (W: MacDonald) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 231-8.
— nationalizer of the machine. Orth, S: P. Five Amer. polit. 123-70.
Vaux, G:, *jr.*
Esthetic surroundings for children. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 120-5.
VENEZUELA. Martin, P. F. Through five repub. 418-65.
VERDI, GIUSEPPE. Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 279-98.
VIDAL, PIERRE. Caird, M. Romantic cities of Provence, 241-60.

WAGES and hours of labor in manufacturing industries, 1890-1905. U. S. Labor Bull. 13: 1-170.
WAGNER, R: Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 261-78.
— Ideas of. Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 225-300.
WALFORD HALL. Moss, F Pilg. to old homes, 33-43.
WALLACKS, The. Moses. Actor families, 225-54.
WALPOLE, HORACE. Letters. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 254-83.
WALTON, IZAAK, at Droxford. Vaughan, J: Wild flowers of Sel. 157-72.
WARDLEY HALL. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 261-75.
WARWICK, MARY RICH, *countess of*. Vaughan, J: Wild flowers of Sel. 143-56.
WASHINGTON, G: Eliot, C: W. Four Amer. leaders, 31-56.
WASHINGTON, *D. C.* The Capitol. (Joseph B. Varnum; C. Dickens) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 1-7.
— Washington Monument. (Joseph B. Varnum) Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 220-4.
— White House. Singleton, E. Hist. bldgs. Am. 293-9.
WASHINGTON, *state*. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 98-124.
WASTES, Industrial, and their sanitary significance. (M. O. Leighton) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 29-40.
Watson, Foster.
Early English writers on education. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03-4, 1: 633-702.
WATSON, W:, Collected poems of. Collins, J: C. Stud. poetry, 124-41.
WATTS, G: F: Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 89-120.
WEBER, CARL MARIA VON. Streatfeild, R. A. Mod. music, 177-96.
WELLS, *England*, and its cathedral. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 1-13.
Wentworth, E. P.
Ethical culture in institutions for children. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 138-43.
Wesbrook, F. F.
Coördinated specialism in public health work. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 1-15.

Weyl, Walter E.
Benefit features of British trade unions. U. S. Labor Bull. 12: 699–848.
Conditions of entrance into principal trades. U. S. Labor Bull. 13: 681–780.
Immigration and industrial saturation. Conf. Char. & Correc. '05: 363–75.
Labor conditions in Porto Rico. U. S. Labor Bull. 11: 733–856.
WHISTLER, JAMES MCNEILL. Symons, A. Stud. seven arts, 121–50.
WHITE, GILBERT. Vaughan, J: Wild flowers of Sel. 9–16.
— and Selborne. Shelley, H. C. Lit. by-paths, 129–55.
WHITMAN, WALT. More, P. E. Shelburne ess. 4: 180–211.—Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 485–505.
WHITTIER, J: G. Vincent, L. H. Am. lit. masters, 255–86.
WICLIF, J: Bigg. Wayside sketches, 107–33.
WIGHT, Isle of, and Legh Richmond. Vaughan, J: Wild flowers of Sel. 237–47.
WILDE, T:, *serjeant*. *See* Truro, T: Wilde, *Lord*.
Willard, Frances H.
Grammar and vocabulary of Hlingit language of S. E. Alaska. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 715–66.
Willcomb, G: E.
Bacillus coli in Lake Erie, near Cleveland. Am Pub. Health, 31: 101–7
WILLIAM and Mary College. (J: Fiske) Singleton, E Hist. bldgs. Am. 43–52.
Wilson, Alex. M.
Boston day camp for tuberculosis. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 300–3.
WINCHESTER, *England*, Royal. Shelley, H. C. Lit by-paths, 371.
Winslow, C.-E. A.
Purification of Boston sewage. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 16–28
WIRT, J: S. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 847–8.
WISCONSIN, New times and old in. Johnson, Clifton. Highways Miss. valley, 220–50.
Wissler, Clark.
Statistics of growth. U. S. Bur. Educa. '03–4, 1: 25–132.
WOLCOTT, E: OLIVER. Am. Bar Assoc. 28: 833–5.
WOMANLY IDEAL, Worth of the. Hyde, W. De W. College man, 194–218.
Woodhull, A. A.
Military hygiene. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 432–8.
WOODRUFF, ROBERT S. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 690–1.
WOOLWORTH, JAMES M. Am. Bar Assoc. 29, pt. 1: 683–6.
Wright, Carroll D.
Labor organizations in ancient, mediæval, and modern times. Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 139–49.
Wright, Hamilton.
Cause and treatment of beri-beri. Am. Pub. Health, 31: 289–99.
WYOMING. Fountain, P. Eleven eaglets, 173–212.

YALE, *Wales*, Home of the Yales. Moss, F. Pilg. to old homes, 95–108.
YELLOW FEVER, Etiology and symptomatology of. (Juan Guiteras) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 278–83.
— in Louisiana, Lessons from the outbreak of 1905. (James Carroll) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 272–7.
— in Mexico. (Eduardo Liceagas) Am. Pub. Health, 31: 284–8.
YUCATAN and its water supply. (D: Casares) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 207–30.
— War in, 1847. (E: H. Thompson) Am. Antiq. Soc. Proc. n. s. 17: 239–52.

ZAMORA. Hutton, E: Cities of Spain, 55–9.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

OF 1906

BIBLIOGRAPHIES,

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, PUBLISHED IN 1906.

NOTE.—Certain books, published too late in 1905 to be included in the library index bibliography fo that year, will be found in this list.

Alaska: Geology. Martin, G: C. Petroleum fields of Pacific coast of Alaska. Wash., D. C., 1905. 64+11 p. (U. S. Geological Survey, Bulletin no. 250.)
Bibliography (2 p.).

Alchemy. Ferguson, J. Bibliotheca chemica, cat. of books in collection of the late Jas. Young. Glasgow, J. Maclehose & Sons, 1906. 2 v. fronts. (ports.) 26½ cm.

Aluminum. Minet, F. Adolphe. Production of aluminum and its industrial use. N. Y., Wiley, 1905. 266 p. D
Bibliography of a few important treatises on aluminum p. 255-6.

American history. Wells, P. P. Books on Am. hist. pub. in 1904: annual supplement to Larned's "Literature of Am. hist." (In *A. L. A. Booklist*, v. 2, no. 2. Feb., 1906. p. 40-59.)

American history and biography. Blair, M. G. Index to Am. hist. and biography for seventh and eighth grades. Cincinnati (O.) Public Library, 1906. 39 p. 12°. (Special reading list 11.)

American literature. Evans, C. Am. bibliography . . . from 1639 to 1820, with bibliographical and biographical notes. Vol. 3. Chic., Blakely Press, 1905, [1906.] 14+477 p. Q. Contains titles 6624-9890.

Amusements. Chicago P. L. Books on indoor amusements. Chicago, 1905. 26 p. T.
Incl. selected reading list.

Anglo-Saxon interests. Library of Congress. Select list of references on; comp. under direction of A. P. C. Griffin. 2d issue, and additions. Wash., Gov. Print. Office, 1906. 22 p. O.

Anonyms and pseudonyms. Holzmann, M., *and* Bohatta, H. Deutsches anonymenlexikon, 1501-1850. Bd. III: L. R. Weimar, Gesellschaft der bibliophilen, 1905. 2 p. l., 400 p. 23 cm. Vol. 1 appeared 1902; vol. 2 appeared 1903.

Appendicitis. Sprengel, Otto. Literaturverzeichnis [über appendicitis]. (*In* Billroth, [C. A. T.], M.D., and others, ed. Deutsche chirurgie. 1906, v. 46 d, pref. p. 9-117.)

Apples. Beach, S. A. Authorities consulted in preparing the work on apples in New York. (*In* N. Y. [State] Agricultural Experiment Station. Annual report, 1905, v. 22, pt. 2, pref. p. 17-20.)

Arabia. Chauvin, V. Bibliographie des ouvrages Arabes ou relatifs aux Arabes, publ. dans l'Europe chrétienne de 1810 à 1885. 9: Liège, Vaillant-Carmanne, 1905, 136 p.

Arbor-Day. Bascom, Elva L. Arbor-day list. books and articles on Arbor-Day. (*In A. L. A: Booklist*, Mch., 1906, p. 73-87.)

Archæology. Fowler, H. N. Bibliography of archæological books, 1905. (*In American Journal of Archæology*, Series 2, v. 10, 1906. p. 221-250.)

— Vedel, E. Oversigt over den danske literatur om Nordens forhistoriske arkaeologi. Kjobenhavn, G. E. C. Gad, 1905. 163 p.

Art. District of Columbia P. L. Ref. list no. 6; fine arts. Wash., D. C., District of Columbia P. L., 1906. 16 p. 16°.
Brief annotations.

— Sepp, H. Bibliographie der bayerischen kunstgeschichte bis ende 1905. Strassburg, Heitz, 1906. 9+345 p. (Studien zur deutschen kunstgeschichte, Heft 67.) 25 cm.

Assisi. Inventario dell' antica biblioteca del S. Convento di S. Franceso in Assisi compilato nel 1381. Assisi, Tip. Metastasio, 1906. 45+269 p.

Asters. Burgess, E: Sandford. Species and variations of Biotian asters; with discussion of variability in aster. N. Y., Botanical Club, 1906. 15+419 p. il. 8°. (Memoirs of the Torrey Botanical Club.).
Bibliography of American asters. (1 p.)

Atreus and Thyestes. Jakob, Franz. Die fabel von Atreus und Thyestes in den wichtigsten tragödien der englischen, französischen und italienischen litteratur. Leipzig, A. Deichert'sche verlagsbuchhandlung nachf. (G. Böhme) 1907. 16+151 p. 8.°

Aubigné. Bever, A. Essai de bibliographie d'Agrippa d'Aubigné. Extrait du Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français (Mai-juin 1905.) Paris, Agence Gén. de la Société, 1905. 40 p. 25½ cm.

Augustine, *St.* Angus, S. Sources of the first ten books of Augustine's De civitate Dei: Princeton, 1906. 278+4 p. D.

Bacteriology. Internat. cat. of scientific literature. 4th annual issue [1904.] R: Bacteriology. London, 1906. 8°.

Balzac. Brunetière, Ferdinand. Honoré de Balzac. Phil., Lippincott, 1906. 316 p. 12°.
Bibliography (11 p.).

Beggars. List of works in the N. Y. Pub. Lib. rel. to beggars, mendicants, tramps, vagrants, etc. (*In* New York Public Library *Bulletin*, May, 1906. p. 279–289.)

Belgium. Stainier, L. Contribution à la bibliographie de Belgique pour 1903 et 1904. Bruxelles, Misch & Thron, 1905. 13 p.

Benedictines. Bibliographie des Bénédictins de la Congregation de France; par des pères de la même congrégation. Nouv. ed. Paris, H. Champion, 1906. 3. p. l., 179 [1] p. front., pors. 25½ cm.

Best books. Catalogue raisonné of twentieth century literature. (*In Literary year-book*, 1906, supp. to pt. 1.)

— N. Y. State Library. Bulletin 104, Bibliography 40: A selection from the best books of 1905, with notes. Albany, 1906. p. 549–590. O.

Bibliographical Register. V. 1, nos. 1–2. 1905–6. London, Williams & Norgate, 1905. Four nos. yearly.

Bibliographical Society of America. Proceedings and papers. v. 1, part 1, 1904–1905. New York, Printed for the Society, 1906. 106+6 p. O. [300 cop.]

Bibliography. Libro e idee: rivista bibliografia mensile. Anno 1, no. 1, gennaio, 1906. Torino, tip. Economica, 1905. 32p 8°.

— Bolletino bibliografico della università italiana. Anno 1, no. 1, 1° gennaio, 1906. Bologna, Zamorani e Albertazzi, 1906. 4 p.

Birds. Bird books. (*In A. L. A. Booklist*, April, 1906. 2: 113–144.)

Birkbeck, Morris. Smith, C: Wesley. Morris Birkbeck and English settlement in Edwards county, Illinois: . . . a contribution toward a bibliography

Blind, Books for the. N. Y. Pub. Lib. Classified list of books for the blind, in circulating department. 20 p. O.

— N. Y. Pub. Lib. List of music for the blind, with some works on study, history and theory, in circulating department. 8 p. O.

Boccaccio. Bourland, C. B. Boccaccio and the Castilian and Catalan literature. Paris, [Macon, Protat frères] 1905. viii, 233 p. 25½ cm.
Bibliography of translations of Boccaccio's works other than the Decameron, p. 214–231

Bohemia. Zibert. Bibliografie ceské historie. Svaz 2. (Politická histoire 1526–1590.) Prague, Bursik & Kohut, 1905. 5+241–480 p. 3.20 kv.

Bolivia. René-Moreno, Gabriel. Ensayo de una bibliografía general de los periódicos de Bolivia, 1825–1905. Santiago de Chile, 1905. xiv, 344 p. 19×14½ cm.

Book-keeping. Bibliography of; a chronological list of printed books on book-keeping up to the year 1800. (*In* Brown, Richard. History of accounting and accountants. Edinburgh, T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1905. p. 343–60.)

Book-plates. Budan, *Comte* Emile de. Bibliographie des ex-libris. 2e éd., rev. et augmentée; avec 34 reprod. d'ex libris. Leipzig, K. W. Hiersemann, 1906. 61 p.

Book-prices. American book-prices current; comp. from auctioneers' catalogues by L. S. Livingston. v. ii, Sept. 1, 1904–Sept. 1, 1905. N. Y., Dodd, Mead, & Co., 1905. xviii, 635 p. 22½ cm.
Subject index omitted.

Book-rarities. Delpy, A. Essai d'une bibliographie spéciale des livres perdus, etc. Fasc. 1: A–G. Paris, A. Durel, 1906. 156 p. 8°.
Announced in *Bibliographie de la France*, Jan. 20, p. 166.

Books. English catalog, 1905. A continuation of London and British Catalogues. [N. Y., Office of The Publishers' weekly,] 1906. 302 p. O. cl.

— Annual Am. Catalog, 1905, of books recorded in *Publishers' weekly*, 1905. N. Y. Office of The Publishers' weekly, 1906. 36+375+329 p. O. cl.

Bordeaux, Henry. Britsch, Amédée. Henry Bordeaux; biographie critique. Paris, E. Sansot & Co., 1906. 67 p. 19 cm.
Bibliography: p. [65]–67.

Botany. Czapek, F. Biochemie der pflanzen. 2. bd. Jena, 1905. 4°.
Incl. biographical foot-notes.

Boys. Bowne, J. T. Classified bibliography of boy life and organized work with boys. N. Y., International Committee of Y. M. C. A., 1906. 39 p. 8°.
List contains some 450 titles, 50 of which are from books, the rest from periodicals.

Brachiopoda. Shimer, H. W. Old age in brachiopoda. (*In Am. Naturalist*, Feb., 1906. 40: 95–121.)
Two-page bibliography.

Braddock's expedition. List of references on. (*In* Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh *Monthly Bulletin*, November, p. 497–507.)

Bridge. Mottelay, P. F. Blue book. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. 8+152 p. 12°.
Bibliography (6 p.).

Brockhaus publications. F. A. Brockhaus, Leipzig. Vollständiges verzeichnis der von der firma herausgegebenen werke. F. A. Brockhaus. Leipzig, 1905. vi, 459, [1] p. 23½ cm.
Containing catalog covering period from 1805 to 1872. Full record of great body of German literature.

Business. Carnegie Free Lib., Duquesne, Pa. Books on business and trades: Special list no. 2, June, 1906. 20 p. D.

Canada. Wrong, G. M., *and* Langton, H. H., *eds.* Review of historical pubs. rel. to Canada. v. 10: Pubs. of 1905. (Univ. of Toronto studies.) Toronto, Morang & Co., Ltd., 1906. 12+222 p. O.

Canary Islands. Maffiote, L. Los periódicos de las islas Canarias; apuntes para un catàlogo. I: 1758–1876. Madrid, Alonso, 1905. 170 p. 8°.

Carnegie Institution. Bibliography of publications relating to work accomplished by grantees. (*In Carn. Inst. Year-book*, no. 4, 1905. p. 43–50.)

Cartier, Baxter. Memoir of Jacques Cartier . . . bibliography and facsimile of manuscript of 1534, with annotations. N. Y., Dodd, Mead, & Co., 1906. 9+464 p. 25 cm.
Bibliography: p. 393–418.

Census. U. S., *Census Office.* List of publications, 10th, 11th and 12th census and permanent bureau. [Wash., Gov. Print. Office, 1906.] 8 p. 21 cm.

Cephalopods. Ruedeman, Rudolf. Structure of some primitive cephalopods. (*In* N. Y. [State] Museum Bulletin, 1905, no. 80, p. 296–341.)
Bibliography (2 p.).

Ceramics. Trenton (N. J.) Free Pub. Lib. List of books on. Trenton, 1906. 30 p. S.

Cervantes. Iconografía de las ediciones del Quijote de Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. Barcelona, Henrich y cia, 1905. 3 v. port., 601 facsims. 26 cm.
Vol. 1 contains facsimiles of 233 Spanish and Catalan eds.; vol. 2 (facsim. 234–396) French eds.; vol. 3 (397–601) other foreign eds.

Child in literature. Arnold, F. C. Das kind in der deutschen litteratur des XI.–XV. Jahrhunderts. Griefswald, 1905. 1 p. l., 165 p. 25½ cm.
Bibliography: p. 155–162.

Child labor. Library of Congress. List of books (with references to periodicals) relating to; comp. under dir. of A. P. C. Griffin. Wash., Gov. Print. Office, 1906. 66 p. O.

— Spargo, J. The bitter cry of the children. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. xxiii, 337 p. 20 cm.
Notes and authorities: p. 307–323.

Child study. Rowe, S. H. Physical nature of the child, and how to study it. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. xvi, 211 p. 19½ cm.
Bibliography: p. 188–200.

— Wilson, Louis N. Bibliography of child study for the year 1905. (*In Pedagogical Seminary*, Sept., 1906. p. 374–397.)
305 titles are listed with annotations.

Chivalry. Ford, J. D. M. *and* M. A., *comps.* Romances of chivalry in Italian verse. N. Y., Henry Holt & Co., 1906. 37+657 p. 12°.
Bibliography (7 p.).

Chotusitz, *Battle of.* Müller, Paul. Zur schlacht bei Chotusitz. Berlin, 1905. 71 p. O.
Bibliography: p. 66–70.

Clemenceau, Georges. Le Blond, Maurice. Georges Clemenceau; biographie critique. Paris, E. Sansot & Co., 1906. 56 p. 18½ cm.
Bibliography, signed Ad. B. (*i.e.*, Ad van Bever): p. [51]–56.

Columbia River Indians. Lewis, Albert Buell. Tribes of Columbia Valley and coast of Washington and Oregon. (*In* Memoirs of the American Anthropological Association, Sept., 1906. 1: 147–209).
Four-page annotated bibliography.

Copepoda. Williams, Leonard Worcester. Notes on marine copepoda of Rhode Island. (*In Am. Naturalist*, Sept., 1906. p. 639–660.)
Bibliography (3 p.), some titles dating as far back as 1776.

Coppée, François. Gaubert, Ernest. François Coppée; biographie critique. Paris, E. Sansot & Co., 1906. 70 p. 18½ cm.
Bibliographie, signed Ad. van Bever, p. [57]–70.

Craniometry. Müller, F. W. A. E. Beiträge zur kraniometrie der Neu-Britannier. Berlin, 1905. 33 p. O.
Bibliography: p. 31–33.

Credit. Prendergast, W. A. Credit and its uses. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. 12+306 p. D.
Bibliography: (2 p.).

Cremona. Perotti, L. Saggio di bibliografia cremonese. Cremona, tip. Patronato pei figli del popolo, 1906. 133 p. 8°.

Crying. Borgquist, Alvin. (*In American Journal of Psychology*, April, 1906. 17: 149–205.)
List of bibliographical references, more than 50 titles.

Dickens, Charles. Editions of Dickens's works. (*In* Connecticut P. L. Committee Monthly Book List, August, no. 16, p. 18–19.)
Notes describe 17 editions.

Domestic economy. Chicago P. L. Books on. Chicago, Ill., 1906. 30 p. S.

Domestic science. Publications on. April, 1906. Boston, Whitcomb & Barrows, 1906. 12 p. S.

Double hens' eggs. Parker, G. N. (*In American Naturalist*, Jan., 1906. 40: 13–25.)
Three-page chronological bibliography.

Dugong. Dexler, H., *and* Freund, L. Contributions to physiology and biology of the dugong. (*In Am. Naturalist*, Jan., 1906. 40: 49–72.)
Two-page chronological bibliography.

Dutch literature. Nijhoff, W. Bibliographie de la typographie neerlandaise, 1500–1540. Feuilles provisoires. Livraisons 13–15. La Haye, 1905. 25 cm.

Earthquakes. Brooklyn Pub. Lib. Earthquakes and volcanoes. Brooklyn, N. Y., Pub. Lib., 1906. 14 p. S.
Classed list of books and articles in periodicals.

Education. O'Shea, M. V. Dynamic factors in education. N. Y., Macmillan, 1906. 3 p. l., v–xiii, 320 p. 19½ cm.
Bibliography: p. 301–312.

— Wyer, J. I., *jr.*, and Leonard, Mabel E. Bibliography of education for 1905; reprinted from the *Educational Review*, September–October, 1906. 89 p. 8°.
Contains 665 titles. Many full annotations.

Electricity. Whetham, W. C. D. Theory of experimental electricity. Cambridge Univ. Press, 1905. xi., 334 p. (Cambridge physical series.)
References at ends of chapters.

— Pratt Institute Free Lib. Books on: an annotated list. Brooklyn, N. Y., April, 1906. 36 p. D.

Employers' liability. Lib. of Congress. Select list of works rel. to employers' liability; comp. under dir. of A. P. C. Griffin. Wash., Gov. Print. Office, 1906. 26 p. O.

Engineering. Springfield (*Mass.*) City Lib. Books on eng. and machinery, [1906]. 24 p. nar. S.

English history. Hodgkin, Thomas. History of England from the earliest times to the Norman conquest. London, Longmans, Green, & Co., 1906. 528 p. O.
Authorities, p. 493–508.

English literature. Hand-lists of Eng. printers, 1501–1556. Part 3. London, Blades, East & Blades, for the Biographical Society. 1905. D.
Pts. 1 and 2 were issued 1895–6. Each list is separately paged.

— Petri, A. Übersicht uber die im jahre 1900 auf dem gebiete der englischen philologie erschienenen bucher, schriften und aufsätze. Supplementheftzur "Anglia", 1902–3. Halle, 1906. 150 p. 24 cm.

— White, N. J. D. Short catalog of Eng. books in Archbishop Marsh's library, Dublin, printed before MDCXLI. Printed for Bibliographical Society at Oxford Univ. Press, 1905. 8+90 p. O.
Catalogs books printed before 1640 only.

Entomology. Folsom, J. W. Entomology, with special reference to its biological and economic aspects. Philadelphia, 1906. 7+485 p. 8°.
Bibliography: p. 409–466.

— Needham, J. G. May-flies and midges of New York. Albany, 1905. 352 p. 8°. (N. Y. State Museum Bulletin no. 86; Entomology 23.)
Bibliography (6 p.).

— Literature of forest entomology. (*In* N. Y. State Museum. Memoir 8, p. 12–13. Albany, 1905.)
13 titles from 1857 to 1903, chiefly in N. Y. state and gov't pubs.

— U. S. Dept. of Agriculture L. Bulletin no. 55: Catalogue of publications relating to entomology; prep. under direction of the librarian. Wash., Gov. Print. Office, 1906. 562 p. O.

Epigraphy. L'année épigraphique . . . (1905), par R. Cagnat et M. Besnier. Paris, Leroux, 1906. 74 p. 8°.

Fermentation. Koch, A. Jahresbericht uber die fortschritte in der lehre von den Garungsorganismen. Leipzig, 1905. 8°.

Filaria loa. Annotated bibliography of Filaria loa (*In Journal of Infectious Diseases*, Mch. 2, 1906. 3: 77–90.)
Appendix to H. B. Ward's "Human Parasites in N. America."

First books. Slater, J: H. First books on several subjects. (*In* the *Booklovers' Magazine—Books and Book-plates*, v. 6, pt. 5, 1906. p. 196–199.)

Flemish language. Coopman, S., *and* Broeckaert, J. Bibliographie van den Vlaamschen taalstrijd. 2. deel: 1845–1852. Ghent, 1905. 2 p. l., 334 p. 25½ cm.
Pt. 1 appeared in 1904.

Floods. Murphy, E: C., *and others*. Index to flood literature. (*In* U. S. Geological Survey. Water-supply and irrigation paper no. 162. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office, 1906. p. 88–101.)

Florentine guilds. Staley, Edgcumbe. Guilds of Florence. London, Methuen & Co., [1906.] 23+622 p. 26 cm.
Bibliography: p. 585–599.

Folk-lore. Thomas, N. W. Bibliography of folk-lore, 1905. Lond., David Nutt, 1906. 36 p. 8°.

Food adulteration. Winton, A. L. Microscopy of vegetable foods. N. Y., Wiley, 1906. xvi, 701 p. 24½ cm.
"General bibliography": p. 671–674.

France. Répertoire méthodique de l'histoire moderne et contemporaine de la France. Publié par la Société d'Histoire Moderne. Ann. 6, 1903. Paris, E. Cornély, 1905. 32+361 p.

— Hauser, Henri. Les sources de l'histoire de France. XVIe siècle (1494–1610). Paris, A. Picard et Fils, 1906. v. 1. 23 cm.

Franklin, Benj. List of works in N. Y. Pub. Library by or rel. to Franklin. (*In* N. Y. P. L. *Bulletin*, Jan., 1906, p. 29–83.)
Incl. 307 numbered portraits, and index of painters or engravers.

— Grolier Club. Catalogue of exhibition commemorating 200th anniversary of birth of Benj. Franklin. N. Y., Grolier Club, 1906. 1 p. l., 100 p. 18 cm.

French army. Hirsch, Paul. Bibliographie der französischen truppengeschichten. Berlin, E. S. Mittler und sohn, 1906. 4+140 p. 20 cm.

French history. Répertoire méthodique de l'histoire moderne et contemporaine de la France. Paris, Cornély, 1906. xxxiv, 361 p. 8°.

French literature. Catalogue général de la librairie française. T. 16 (Table des matières des. T. 14 et 15, 1891–1899.) 2. fasc.: Clubs–Kystes. Paris, Nilsson, 1905. p. 241–532. 8°.

French poetry. Lachèvre, Frédéric. Bibliographie des recueils collectifs de poésies publiés de 1597 à 1700. t. 4, Supplément (additions, etc.). Paris, Leclerc, 1905. 8+335 p. 8°.

Games. List of good games, references to books cont. descriptions of how to play them. (*In* Carnegie Lib. of Pittsburg *Monthly Bulletin*, Apr., 1906, p. 230–241.)

Gardening. Boston Public Library. Brief list of books about gardening for boys and girls. Boston, 1906. 8 p. T.

— List of books on. (*In* Cambridge Public Library *Bulletin*, May, 1906. p. 112–119.)

— Chicago Pub. Lib. Reading list. Chicago, Feb., 196. 32 p. T.

Gas. Wyer, S. S. Treatise on producer-gas and gas-producers. N. Y. *Engineering and Mining Journal*, 1906. 296 p. 24 cm.
Bibliography: p. 277–290.

Genealogy. Helbig, R. E. German-American genealogies, chiefly Pennsylvanian, found in N. Y. Pub. Lib. (*In The Pennsylvania-German*, October, 1906. p. 303–307.)

Geography. Bibliographie géographique annuelle 15e, 1905; pub. sous la direction de Louis Ravenau. Paris, A. Colin, 1906. 336 p. 8°. (*Annales de Géographie*, Sept., 1906.)

— Internat. cat. of scientific literature. 4th annual issue [1904] J: Geog., mathematical and physical. London, 1905. 8°.

— Verein fur Erdkunde, *Leipzig-Bibliothek*. Katalog der bibliothek des Vereins fur Erdkunde zu Leipzig hrsg. von Dr. Rudolf Reinhard. Leipzig, C. G. Naumann, 1905. 8+531 p. 23 cm.

Geology. Internat. cat. of scientific literature. 4th annual issue [1904]. H: Geology. London, 1906. 8°.

German history. Loewe, V. Bucherkunde der deutschen geschichte. 2. verm. u. verb. aufl. Berlin, Rade, 1905. viii, 131 p.

German literature. Hinrichs' funfjahrskatalog der im deutschen buchhandel erschienenen bucher, zeitschriften, landkarten, u.s.w. bd. 11, 1901–1905, Lief 1. Leipzig, Hinrichs, 1906. 48 p. 2.40 m.

Deutscher litteraturkatalog, 1905–6 [2. jahrg.] [Leipzig, 1905.] 4°.

Gipsies. List of works in the N. Y. Pub. Lib. relating to gipsies. (*In* New York Public Library *Bulletin*, July, p. 358–367.)

Government documents. Catalogue of pub. documents of 57th congress and of other depts. of government of U. S., July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1903. Index. Washington, Govt. Print. Office, 1905. 1264 p. 29 cm.

Great Britain: Geology. Great Britain Geological survey. List of memoirs, maps, sections, etc., published by the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom and the Museum of Practical Geology. Lond., 1905. 116 p. 8°.

Greek papyri. Hohlwein, N. La papyrologie grecque; bibliographie raisonée (ouvrages publiés avant le 1. janvier 1905). Louvain, Ch. Peeters, 1905. 178 p.

Hague. Marle, R. van. Bibliographie van 'sGravenhage. s'Gravenhage, W. P. van Stockum, 1905. viii, 50 p. 8°.

Harper, Wm. Rainey. (*In Biblical world*, Mch., 1906.) 5 p. bibliography (p. 248–252) of books and articles by Dr. Harper.

Heredia, José Maria de. Vicaire, Georges. Bibliographie. (*In Bulletin du Bibliophile*, Feb. 15, 1906. p. 64–69.)

Heredity. Woods, F. A. Mental and moral heredity in royalty. N. Y., Holt, 1906. 8°.
Bibliography: p. 308–312

Holberg, Ludvig. Deichmanske Bibliothek, *Christiania*. Kristiania, 1906. 8°. [400 numbered copies.]

Hospitals. Girard, W. P. Bibliography of hospital sanitation and architecture. (*In Am. Architect and Building News*, Jan. 6, 1906. 89: 6–7.)

Hungarian literature. Riedl, F: History of Hungarian literature. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. 7+293 p. D.
Bibliography (1 p.).

Huron River valley. Transeau, E. N. Bogs and bog flora of Huron River valley. (*In Botanical Gazette*, Jan., 1906. 41: 17–42.)
Followed by bibliography of 61 titles.

Hygiene. District of Columbia P. L. Reference list no. 7; health and hygiene. Wash., D. C., District of Columbia P. L., 1906. 16 p. S.
Brief annotations.

Immigration. Hall, Prescott Farnsworth. Immigration and its effects upon the United States. New York, Holt, 1906. 393 p. D.
Bibliography: p. 369–374.

— List of books on. (*In* New York Public Library *Monthly List of Additions*, Nov., 06.)

Income tax. Meyer, H. Die einkommensteuerprojekte in Frankreich bis 1887. Berlin, Heymann, 1905. xii, 190 p. 23 cm.
Bibliographical references.

Incunabula. Vouillième, E. Die inkunabeln der Königlichen Bibliothek und der anderen Berliner sammlungen. Leipzig, Harrassowitz, 1906. 400 p. 8°. (30 beiheft zum *Zentralb. für Bibliotheksw.*)
This inventory closes with no. 5000. The Royal Library possesses 4700 of this number. Of the 240 in the Royal Print Room, 142 are not in the Royal Library.

— Reichling, D. Appendices ad Hainii-Copingeri Repertorium bibliographicum. Fasc. 2. Monachii, 1906. 8°.
Pt. 1 appeared in 1905; pt. 3 is announced for 1907.

— Abbott, S K. Catalogue of 15th century books in library of Trinity College, Dublin, and in Marsh's Library, Dublin. N. Y., Longmans, Green, & Co., 1905. 8+226 p. +13 pl. O.
Includes some other collections; is illustrated.

Industrial arts. Great Britain. *Patent Office Library*. Class list and index of periodical publications in Patent Office Library. Ed. 2. London, H. M. Stationery Office, 1906. 291+7 p. 16 cm.

Insurance. Library of Congress. List of works relating to government regulation of insurance, United States and foreign countries; comp. under direction of A. P. C. Griffin. Wash., Gov. Print. Office, 1906. 46 p. O.

Ireland. Ireland and the Irish revival. (*In* St. Louis (Mo.) P. L. *Monthly Bulletin*, Dec., 1906. p. 174–178.)

Iron and steel. Stoughton, Bradley. Books on iron and steel. (*In* Iles, George, Inventors at work.) N. Y., Doubleday, 1906. p. 176–179.
Annotated list, giving 14 titles.

Italian history. Annuario bibliografico della storia d'Italia dal sec. iv dell' e. v. ai giorni nostri; dir. da A. Crevellucci, G. Monticola, e F. Pintor. Pisa, Spoerri, 1906. 84+566 p. 18 l

Italy. Gamurrini, G. F. Bibliografia dell' Italia antica. v. 1: parte generale. Arezzo, D. Racuzzi, 1905. 15+454 p.

— Schellhass, Karl. Italienische bibliografie 1904–5. (Preussischen Historischen Institut in Rom., Bd. viii.) Roma, tip. Unione Cooperativa Editrice, 1905. 99 p. 8°.

James, Henry. Phillips, Le Roy. Bibliography of the writings of. Bost., Houghton, 1906. ix, 187 p. O.

Japan. Hildreth, R: Hildreth's Japan as it was and is; ed. by E. W. Clement. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1906. 2 v., 12°.
Bibliography (2 p.).

— List of works in N. Y. Pub. Lib. rel. to Japan: part 1. (*In* New York Public Library *Bulletin*, Aug., p. 383–423.)

— List of works in N. Y. Pub. Lib. rel. to Japan. Part 2, Conclusion. (*In* N. Y. Pub. Lib. *Bulletin*, Sept., 1906. p. 469–477.)

Labor. Schmidt, P. Bibliographie der arbeiterfrage fur das jahr 1905. Berlin, L. Simion, 1906. 102 p. (Beiheft zum *Arbeiterfreund.*)

Latin philology. Bibliotheca latina; bibliographie annuelle des études latines; par C. E. Ruelle. 80 p. 8°.

Law. Berthélemy, H. Les livres de droit dans les bibliothèques populaires. (*In Bulletin des Bibliothèques Populaires*, May, 1906, p. 65–8; July, p. 97–102; Nov., p. 129–132.)

— Bibliographie générale et complète des livres de droit et de jurisprudence, 1906. Paris, Marchal et Billard, 1906. 8°.

— Bibliographie générale et raisonnée dudroit belge. Tome 11. (1899–1903); par Emile van Arenbergh. Bruxelles, Institut International de Bibliographie, 1906. 25½ cm.

— Cruzado, Manuel. Bibliografía jurídica mexicana. Mexico, Tip. de la Oficina Impresora de Estampillas, 1905. 2 p. l., 385 p. 23½ cm.

— Jurisprudentia germaniæ, 1905: bibliographie der deutschen gesetzgebung und rechtswissenschaft; unter mitw. v. fachgenossen ges. u. sachlich. geordnet von Georg Maas. Berlin, W. Moeser, 1906. 16+222 p. 8°.

— New York State L. Bulletin 98, Additions 5: Subj. index of law additions, Jan. 1, 1894–Dec. 31, 1903. Albany, 1905. p. 137–402. D. Covers 21184 volumes added during decade ending 1903.

Library economy. Hortzschansky, Adalbert, *ed.* Bibliographie des bibliotheks- und buchwesens. zweiter jahrgang: 1905. xxxi. Beiheft zum Zentrablatt fur Bibliothekswesen. Leipzig, Otto Harrassowitz, 1906. 10+143 p. O.

Library economy. Library work, v. 1, no. 3. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., Dec., 1906.
Contains "Bibliography and digest of current library literature" for May to November, 1906.

— Library work; a bibliography and digest of current library literature. v. 1, no. 1, Apr., 1906. Minneapolis, H. W. Wilson Co., [1906.] 32 p. O.

— Bibliography and digest of current library literature. v. 1, no. 2, July, 1906. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co. p. 25–48.

Life-insurance. Maze, C. Etude juridique du risque dans l'assurance sur la vie. Paris, Lib. Gen. de Droit et de Jurisprudence, 1905. 2 p. l., 214 p. 25½ cm.
Bibliography: p. 207–209.

Lincoln, Abraham. Smith, W: H., *jr.* A priced Lincoln bibliography. N. Y., privately published, 1906. 3+70 p. 8°.
About 1200 items.

Luther's hymn. Ein' feste burg ist unser Got: etc. Mit 6 tafeln und einen bibliographischen anhang. Berlin, B. Behr's Verlag, 1905. 32 p. 4°.

Lycosura. Thallon, Ida Carleton. The date of Damophon of Messena. (*In American Journal of Archæology*, second series, July-September, 1906. p. 302–329.)
Article followed by a classified bibliography of Lycosura and the excavations made there.

Lyser. Hirschberg, Leopold. Johann Peter Lyser. (*In Zeitschrift für Bücherfreunde*, November, 1906. p. [297]–352.)
Incl. bibliography, p. 347–352.

McPike, Eugene F. Suggestion for international bibliographic exchange. (*In Science*, Apr. 6, 1906. 23: 547.)

Madagascar. Grandidier, G. Bibliographie. 1. ptie. Paris, 1905. viii, 433 p. 8°.

Manuscripts. Hara Prasad Sastri, M. Catalog of palmleaf and selected paper mss. belonging to Durbar Lib., Nepal. Calcutta, Baptist Mission Press, 1905. 2 p. l., xxxii, 32, [273], 23 p. fold. pl. 26 cm.

— Saïd Bonlifa. Manuscrits berbères du Maroc. Paris, Leroux, 1905. 32 p.

— Madrasah College Library, Calcutta. Arabic and Persian manuscripts; by Kamalu'ddīn Ahmad and 'Abdu'l-Muqtadir. Calcutta, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot, 1905. 1 p. l., iv, 38, 115 p. 24 cm.

— Buenos Aires, Biblioteca Nacional. Catalogo por orden cronologico de los manuscritos relativos a América, existentes en la Biblioteca Nacional de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires, Imprenta de la Biblioteca Nacional, 1905. 4 p. l., 386 p. 27 cm.

Marsden, R. G. Virginia minister's library, 1635. (*In American Historical Review*, Jan., 1906. 11: 328–332.)
Inventory of libr. of Rev. John Goodborne. Lists prices.

Mathematics. Internat. Cat. of Scientific Literature. 4th annual issue [1904]. A: Mathematics. London, 1905. 8°.

— Jahrbuch uber die fortschritte der mathematik. Bd. 34 jahrg. 3. heft 1–2. Berlin, 1905. 8°.

Meat inspection. Ostertag, B. Bibliographie der fleischbeschauung. Stuttgart, 1905. xvi, 446 p. 8°.

Mechanics. International catalogue of scientific literature. 4th annual issue [1904]. B: Mechanics. London, 1906. 8°.

Medicine. New York State L. Bulletin 99, Additions 6: Medical serials; bibliography of cerebrospinal meningitis; comp. by Ada Bunnell, med. librarian. Albany, 1905. p. 410–448. O.

Meningitis. *See* Medicine.

Mexico. Leon, Nicholas. Bibliografia Mexicana del siglo XVIII. Secc. 1, part 2. A–Z. v. 2. Mexico, Diaz de Leon, 1905. 4°.

Missions. Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions. N. Y., Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1906. 8°.
Bibliography of recent missionary literature (19 p.).

Missisquoi. McAleer, G: Study in the etymology of the Indian place name Missisquoi. Worcester, Mass., 1906. 102 + 2 p. por. maps, 8°, pap., 50 c.
Bibliography (2 p.).

Molière. Harvard Univ. Lib. Bibliographical contributions, ed. by W. C. Lane, librarian. no. 57: Cat. of Molière collection, acquired chiefly from library of the late Ferdinand Bôcher. Cambridge, Mass., 1906. 148 p. O.

Mozart. Curzon, Henri de. Essai de bibliographie mozartine; revue critique des ouvrages relatifs à Mozart et à ses œuvres. (*In Le Bibliographe Moderne*, January–April, 1906. p. [85]–121.)

Municipal affairs. Lib. of Congress. Select list of books on municipal affairs, with special reference to municipal ownership; with appendix, select list of state documents; comp. under the direction of A. P. C. Griffin. Washington, Gov. Print., Office, 1906. 34 p. O.

Municipal government. Brown, Chas H. List of titles. Chicago, City Club, Mch. 1, 1906. 52 p. O.
Incl. city charters of leading Am. cities.

Municipal improvement. Special list. (*In* Springfield (Mass.) City Library *Bulletin*, December, p. 399–406.)
Annotations.

Municipal ownership. Brooklyn Pub. Lib. Books on. Brooklyn, N. Y., Pub. Lib., 1906. 28 p. S.
Brief annotations indicate trend of argument or writer's point of view.

Music. Olschki, L. S. Contribution à la bibliographie de la musique vocale italienne du genre profane des XVIe et XVIIe siècles. (*In La Bibliofilia*, October–November, 1906. p. [241]–253.)

— Pazdirek, F. Universal-handbuch der musiklitteratur. 1. teil. Band C. Wien, [1906]. xvi, 696 p. 8°.

— Villanis, L. A. Piccola guida alla bibliografia musicale. Torino, fratelli Bocca, 1906. 63 p. 16°.

— Universal-handbuch der musiklitteratur. T. 1, Die gesamte. bd. 4–6. Wien, Pazdirek, 1906.

Napoleon. Cambridge modern history, by the late Lord Acton. volume ix, Napoleon. New York, Macmillan, 1906. 28+946 p. Q.
"General bibliography," p. 773–893.

Natural science. Bibliographie der deutschen naturwissenschaftlichen litteratur. Bd. 8. Nr. 1–3. Berlin: H. Paetel, 1906. 248 p. 20 m., Schöndruck-Ausg, 24 m.

Necturus maculosus. Eycleshymer, Albert C. Habits of Necturus m. (*In Am. Naturalist*, Feb., 1906. 40: 123–135.)
2-page bibliography.

Negro. Lib. of Congress. Select list of references on negro question; comp. under the direction of A. P. C. Griffin. Second issue. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office, 1906. 61 p. l. O.

Negro suffrage. Lib. of Congress. List of discussions of the 14th and 15th amendments, with special reference to negro suffrage; comp. under the direction of A. P. C. Griffin. Wash., Gov. Print. Office, 1906. 20 p. O.

Nervous system. Bailey, P. Diseases of, resulting from accident or injury. N. Y., Appleton, 1906. xii, 627 p. 24½ cm.
Bibliography: p. 603–615.

— Sherrington, C: S. The integrative action of the nervous system. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. 16 +411 p. 8°.
Bibliography (8 p.).

Netherlands. Smeding, L. H. Algemeene catalogus van nederlandsche boeken uit Norden Zuid; samengesteld ter gelegenheid van het 29ste Nederlandsche Taal-en Letterkundige Congres gehonden te Brussel in 1906. Antwerp, Nederland. Boekh., 1906. 200 p.

Newcomb, Simon. Archibald, R. C. Bibliography of life and works. From Transactions of Royal Society of Canada, 2d s., 1905–6, v. ii, sec. 3. Ottawa, T. Hope & Sons, 1905. p. 79–110. O.

New York City. Brooklyn Pub. Lib. List of books on Greater New York. Brooklyn, N. Y., Pub. Lib., 1906. 34 p. S.
Incl. "New York in fiction."

New York State: Geology. Woodworth, J. B. Ancient water levels of the Champlain and Hudson valleys. (*In* N. Y. [State] Museum, bulletin no. 84, Geology 8, 1905. p. [65]–265.)
Bibliography (8 p.).

Norwegian literature. Aarskatalog over Norsk litteratur 1905. Kristiania, Jac. Dybwad, 1906. 76 p. 2 kr.

Ocean currents. Ruhl, Alfred. Beiträge zur kenntnis der morphologischen wirksamkeit der meeresströmungen. pt. 1. [Berlin, E. S. Mittler und sohn, 1905]. 20 p., 25½ cm.
Bibliographical footnotes.

Oriental drama. List of works on, in N. Y. Pub. Lib. (*In N. Y. P. L. Bulletin*, Apr., 1906. p. 251–256.)
Omits only Hebrew drama.

Painting. Marcel, H. La peinture française au XIX siècle. Paris, A. Picard & Kaan, [1905]. 358, [2] p. illus. 21 cm.
Bibliography at ends of chapters.

Paleontology. Benecke, E. W. Die versteinerungen der eisenerzformation von Deutsch-Lothringen und Luxemburg. Strassburg, Schultz, 1905. 2 p. l., 598 p. 28 cm.
Benutzte litteratur: p. 569–592.

— Blake, J. F. Chronological writings recording species of fossils referred to the cornbrash. (*In* Paleontographical Soc., Lond., publications, 1905, v. 59, p. 18–21.)

— Internat. cat. of scientific literature. 4th annual issue [1904]. K: Palæontology. London, 1906. 8°.

Pancreas. Böhm, Gustav. Beiträge zur vergleichenden histologie des pankreas. Neu-Ruppin [n. d.]. 74 p. 2 pl. O.
Bibliography, p. 47–71.

Papacy. Vergnes, A. La condition internationale de la Papauté. Toulouse, E. Privat, 1905. 3 p. l., [9]–235 p. 23½ cm.
Bibliography, p. [9]–15.

Penfield, S. L. Pirsson, L. V. Samuel Lewis Penfield. (*In Am. Jour. of Science*, Nov., 1906. 22: 353–367.)
Followed by chronological bibliography on writings of S. L. Penfield from 1877 to 1906. Nearly all titles are on mineralogy.

Petrarch. Bibliotheca Nacional, Lisbon. A exposiçao Petrarchiana da Bibliotheca Nacional de Lisboa. Lisboa, Imprensa Nacional, 1905. 80 p. 25 cm.

Philippines. Lib. of Congress. List of works relating to the Am. occupation of Philippiné Islands, 1898–1903, by A. P. C. Griffin. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office, 1905. 100 p. Q.

Philology. Breymann, H. Neusprachliche reform-litteratur. (3. heft.) Leipzig, A. Deichert. 1905. 5+152 p. 4 cm.

Philosophy. Rand, B. History of Phil.: Selection of standard works in English. (*In* Boston Pub. Lib. *Bulletin*, Feb., 1906. p. 55–65.)
In 2 divisions, Histories and Philosophers. Publishers, dates, and prices given.

— Vaschide, N. Index philosophique: philosophie et sciences annexes. Ann. 2. 1903. Paris, Chevalier et Rivière, 1905. 464 p.

Piracy. Stiel, P. Der tatbestand der piraterie nach geltendem völkerrecht unter vergleichender berucksichtigung der landesgesetzgebungen. Leipzig, Duncker and Humblot, 1905.
Litteratur: p. [x]–xiii.

Polish literature. Estreicher, K. Bibliografia Polska. 19. stulecia lata 1881–1900. T. 1, A–F. Kraskow, Spolki Ksiegarzy Polskich, 1906. 415 p.

Press, The. Duniway, C. A. Development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts. New York, Longmans, Green & Co., 1906. 15+202 p. O.
Appendix B: Bibliographical notes, including 1, Sources; 2, Secondary authorities; 3, List of authorities cited (p. 175–186).

Printing. Boston Public Library. List of books on history and art of printing and some related subjects in Bost. Pub. Lib., Harvard College Lib., and Boston Athenæum. Boston, Public Library, 1906. 2 p. l., 38 p., 1 l. 25½ cm.

— Hatch, Lewis. A few books for the student of books and printing. (*In The Printing Art*, October, 1906. 8: 97–100.)
Selected annotated list on history and principles of typography. Very expensive books as a rule omitted, and nearly all are such as are in print.

— Nijhoff, W. Bibliographie de la typographie néerlandaise des années 1500 à 1540. Livre 13–15. La Haye, Nijhoff, 1905.

— Utica. Williams, J: C. Bibliography of the press at Utica, Oneida County, New York, from 1803–1838. (*In his* An Oneida County printer, William Williams. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. p. 18–156.)

— Watkins, George Thomas. Bibliography of printing in America. Boston, pub. by the compiler, 1906. 32 p. O. [300 copies.]

Pseudonyms. Holzmann, M., *and* Bohatta, H. Deutsches pseudonymenlexikon. Wien, Akad. Verlag f. Kunst u. Wiss., 1906. 24+328 p. 30 m.

Psychical research. Some recent books on psychical research and allied subjects. (*In* Springfield City Library *Bulletin*, November, p. 397–398.)

Psychology. Psychological index, no. 12: a bibliography of the literature of psychology and the cognate subjects for 1905; compiled by Howard C. Warren and others. 8+192 p. 8°.
2727 titles listed.

Railroad rates. Works in N. Y. Pub. Lib. rel. to govt. control of railroads, rate legislation, etc. (*In* N. Y. P. L. *Bulletin*, Mch., 1906. p. 184–209.)

Railway rates. Brooklyn (*N. Y.*) Pub. Lib. Railway rate problem. B'klyn P. L., 1906. 24 p. D.

Railway rate regulation. Newark Free Pub. Lib. Railway rate regulation. Newark, N. J., Free Pub. Lib., 1906. 4 p. 8°.
Nine books and five magazine articles.

Red Cross. Criado y Dominguez, Juan Pedro. Bibliografía de la Cruz roja espanola. Nueva ed. Madrid, E. Catala, 1905. 304 p., 2 l. 28 cm.

Reinforced concrete. Literature of. (*In American Architect and Building News*, May 12, 1906. 89: 159–160.)
Eleven books discussed somewhat fully.

Rembrandt. Roeper, Adalbert. Erganzung zum verzeichniss der durch photographie u. kunstdruck reproduzierten arbeiten Rembrandts. (*In Boersenblatt f. d. deutschen Buchhandel*, July 3, 1906, p. 6515–6519.)

Retina. Weysse, Arthur W., *and* Burgess, Waldo S. Retina. (*In Am. Naturalist*, September, 1906, p. 611–637.)
Bibliography (3 p.). Many German titles.

Rhetoric and composition. Text-books in rhetoric and composition. (*In School Review*, January, 1906. 14: 1–33.)
Annotated list of 50 titles for elementary and secondary schools.

Rickets. Lepski, C. R. Zur phosphortherapie der rachitis. Berlin, 1905. 34 p. O.
Litteratur: p. 32–34.

Roads. Webb, Sidney *and* Beatrice. Bibliography of road-making and maintenance in Great Britain. London, Roads Improvement Assoc., 1 Albemarle st., W., 1906.
Chronological list of authorities.

Rod, Edouard. Roz, Firmin. Edouard Rod; biographie critique. Paris, E. Sansot, 1906. 69 p. 18½ cm.
Bibliography (8 p.).

Romance philology. Zeitschrift fur Romanische philologie, 1903. Supplementheft 27: Bibliographie 1902, von A. Braunholtz. Halle, 1905. vii, 230 p. 8°.

Rome. Calvi, Emilio. Bibliografia di Roma nel medio evo (476–1499) [v. 1.] Roma, E. Loescher e C.; Bretschneider & Regensberg, 1906. p. xxii, 175. 8°.

Roussillon, France. Vidal, P. [A. A.], *and* Calmette, J. [L. A.]. Bibliographie roussillonaise. Perpignan, Impr. de C. Latrobe, 1906. 558 p. 22½ cm.

Russian Zemstvo. Karavaev, V. F. Bibliograficeskij obzor zemskoj statisticeskoj i ocenocnoj literatury so vremeni ucrezdenija zemstv., 1864–1903 g. Vyp. 1. S. Petersburg, M. P. Frolova, 1906. 7+426 p.

Sanskrit drama. Schuyler, M. Bibliography of. N. Y., Columbia Univ. Press, 1906. 11+105 p. (Columbia Univ., Indo-Iranian ser., v. 3.) 23 cm.

Schools. Suzzallo, Henry. Rise of local supervision in Massachusetts. N. Y., Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1906. 7+154 p. 24½ cm. (Teachers' College, Cont. to education, v. 1, no. 3.)
Bibliography of works consulted, p. 150–154.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Editions of Scott's novels. (*In* Connecticut P. L. committee monthly book list, July, no. 15, p. 20.)
Fourteen editions described.

Serials. Josephson, Aksel G. S. Bibliography of union lists of serials. 2d ed. (*In* John Crerar Lib., Chicago, 1906.) 28 p. O.

Shakespeare. Newcastle-upon-Tyne (*Eng.*) Pub. Libraries. William Shakespeare: hand-list of editions, commentaries, etc., in the central reference and lending departments. 1906. 12 p. O.

Siberch, John. Bowes, R., *and* Gray, G. J. John Siberch: bibliographical notes, 1886–1905. Cambridge [Macmillan & Bowes], 1906. 49 p. D. [150 cop.]
Bibliographical list of the books printed by Siberch, the first Cambridge printer.

Simms, W. G. Wegelin, O. List of separate writings of William Gilmore Simms, South Carolina, 1806–1870. N. Y. [Literary Collector Press,] 1906. 31 p. 23 cm.

Skin. Gerke, O. O. L. A. Die frage der resorption und durchgängigkeit der intakten äusseren haut des menschen. Berlin, 1905. 60 p. O.
Bibliography: p. 55–60.

Societies. Annuaire des sociétés scientifiques, artistiques et littéraires de Belgique. 1904–5. Bruxelles, Institut Internat. de Bibliographie, 1905. 19½ cm. Pub. no. 66.

Sociology. Bliss, W. D. P. Bibliography of economic and social subjects. (*In Social progress*, 1906. p. 265–288.)

Somersetshire. Humphreys, A. L. Somersetshire parishes: a handbook of historical reference to all places in the county. London, 1905–[06.] 15+855+[2] p.

Spanish literature. Pérez Pastor, Cristobal. Bibliografia Madrilena, o Descripcion de las obras impreses en Madrid. II. (1601–1620). Madrid Tip. de la *Revista de Archivos, Bibliotecas y Museos*, 1906. 558 p. 4°.

Spiders. Porter, James P. Habits, instincts, and mental powers of spiders, genera argiope and eperia. (*In American Journal of Psychology*, July, 1906. 17: 306–357.)
Bibliography, 77 titles.

Steam and gas engines. Brooklyn P. L. List of books on. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1906. 23 p. S.

Stenography. Bibliographies stenographiques prep. par le comité de jonction des congrès internationaux de stenographie. (Belgique; Suède; Hollande; Suisse; Pays Yougo-slaves.) Paris, Comité, 1905. 28 p.

Street cries. Savigny de Moncorps, Vicomte de. Petits métiers et cries de Paris. (*In Bulletin du Bibliophile*, Aug. 15–Sept. 15, 1906. p. [309]–328.

String figures. Jayne, *Mrs.* Caroline Furness. String figures: a study of cat's cradle in many lands. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. 23+407 p. O.
Bibliography: p. 396–398—largely ethnological pubs.

Stupidity. Terman, Lewis M. Genius and stupidity. (*In Pedagogical Seminary*, September, 1906. p. 307–373.)
Bibliography, 23 titles.

Surgery. Helfreich, Friedrich, *comp.* Litteratur ubersicht zur geschichte der. (*In* Puschmann, Theodor. Handbuch der geschichte der medizin. 3 v. Q. Jena, 1902–05. v. 3 pref. p. 11–32.)

Swedish literature. Almquist, J. A. Sveriges bibliografiska litteratur fortecknad. D. 1. Egentlig bibliografi. Häft 2. Stockholm, P. A. Norstedt, 1905. 153–320 p.

— Arskatalog för svenska bokhandeln. Utg. af Svenska Bokförläggare Föreningen genom V. Gödel. Arg. 34 (1905). Stockholm, Föreningen, 1906. 119 p.

Tariff. Lib. of Congress. List of works on tariffs of foreign countries. Comp. under dir. of A. P. C. Griffin. Wash., Govt. Print. Office, 1906. 42 p. 25½ cm.

Technical books. Providence Public Library. Books for workmen on textiles, jewelry and silversmithing, foundry and machine shop work. Providence, Pub. Lib., 1906. 26 p. 16°.

Technical books. Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education—Committee on Technical Books. Descriptive list of technical books. Chicago, A. C. McClurg & Co., [1906]. 64 p. 8°.
Classified list, with brief annotations.

Teeth. Burnham, William H. Hygiene of the teeth. (*In Pedagogical Seminary*, September 1906. p. 293–306.)
Bibliography, 18 titles.

Theatre. Nicholson, Watson. Struggle for a free stage in London. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1906. 10+475 p. 12°.
Bibliography (24 p.).

Theology. Brown, W: A. Christian theology in outline. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. 17+468 p. 8°.
Classified bibliography (28 p.).

Time (*in music*). Prätorius, Ernst. Die mensuraltheorie des Franchinus Gafurius und der folgenden zeit. Leipzig, 1905. 55 p. O.
Bibliography: p. 2–8.

Tissue. Neumann, Rafael. Die transplantation nicht Vöstartiger gewebe. Berlin, 1905. 29 p. O.
Bibliography: p. 27–29.

Toscanelli. Vignaud, H. Bibliografia della polemica concernente Paolo Toscanelli e Cristoforo Colombo. Napoli, Salvietti, 1905. 2 p. l., 36 p. 26½ cm.

Trade unions. Iranzo Goizueta, R. Las asociaciones profesionales industriale obreras. Madrid, V. Suarez, 1905. xi, 375, [2] p., 1 l. 19 cm. (Biblioteca de economia social, no. 1.)
Bibliography: p. [353]–366.

Tuberculosis. Isaakowitsch, Predrag. Der heutige stand der frage uber die verwandschaft zwischen rinder- und menschen-tuberkulose. Berlin, [E. Ebering,] 1905. 34+2 p. O.
Bibliography: p. 31–34.

— Ruck, Carl von. Immunization of tuberculosis, with special reference to the methods of Prof. von Behring. (*In Medical Record*, Jan. 20, 1906. 69: 85–91.)
Bibliography of 78 titles.

Turkish literature. Browne, E. G. Hand-list of Turkish and other printed and lithographed books. Cambridge University Library. Cambridge, Eng., University Press, 1906. 96 p. 8°.

United States Navy. Harbeck, C: T. Contribution to the bibliography of the history of the U. S. navy. Cambridge, Mass., privately printed at the Riverside Press, 1906. 8+247 p. 4°.

Universities. Paulsen, F. German universities and university study; trans. by F. Thilly and W. W. Elwang. N. Y., Scribner, 1906. 1 p. l., v–xvi, [2] 451 p. 23 cm.
Bibliography: p. 437–441.

Violin. Bonaventura, Arnaldo. Saggio di una bibliografia del violino e dei violinisti. (*In Rivista delle Biblioteche e degli Archivi*. 17: 1, gennaio, 1906, p. 1–9.)

Virginia company. Kingsbury, Susan M. Introduction to records of Va. Co. of London, with bibliographical list of extant documents. Wash., Govt. Print. Office, 1905. 3 p. l. 5–214 p. 31X 24½ cm.

Wales. [Cardiff (Wales) Public Library.] Bibliography of Wales. no. 22. May, 1906. 8 p. O.
Books issued during preceding half year in Welsh or rel. to Wales.

Water. Hoyt, J: C., *and* Wood, *Mrs.* B. D. Index to hydrographic progress reports of U. S. Geological Survey, 1888 to 1903. Washington, 1905. 253+3 p. 8°. (U. S. Geological Survey, Water supply and irrigation paper, no. 119.)
Bibliography (4 p.).

Water-supply. Forbes, U. A., *and* Ashford, W. H. R. Our waterways. London, 1906. 15+366 p. 8°.
List of authorities cited, p. 317–321; chronological list of Acts of Parliament relating to rivers, p. 308–312.

— Fuertes, J. H. Waste of water in New York and its reduction by meters and inspection. New York, June, 1906. 272 p. 8°.
Appendix E contains full bibliography.

Whale. Allen, Grover M. Sowerby's whale on the American coast. (*In American Naturalist*, May, 1906, 40: 357–370.)
Three-page bibliography.

Whiskey insurrection. List of references on Whiskey Insurrection in Western Pennsylvania, 1794. (*In* Pittsburgh Carnegie L. *Monthly Bulletin*, July, p. 344–352.)

Wilde, Oscar. Sherard, R. H. Life of Oscar Wilde. N. Y., Mitchell Kennerley, 1906. 16+470 p. 8°.
Bibliography (14 p.).

Willows. Mott, W. W. Teratology in the flowers of two California willows. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of California Press, [1906.] 181–226 p. O.
Three-page bibliography, abnormalities.

Women. [Ungherini, A.] Manuel de bibliographie biographique des femmes celèbres. Second et dernier supplement. Rome, Roux & Viarengo, 1905. xiii p. 1 l., 758 cols. 25 cm.
General index included.

— St. Joseph (*Mo.*) Free Pub. Lib. List no. 6: Women and home. St. Joseph, Mo., February, 1906. 8 p. Tt.

Working men's insurance. Delcourt, R. Les résultats de l'assurance contre les accidents du travail. Paris, Rousseaux, 1905. 8°.
Bibliography: p. 375–384.

Writing. Chamberlain, Edw. F. Acquisition of written language by primitive peoples. (*In* Am. Jour. of Psychology, Jan., 1906. 17: 69–80.)
Annotated bibliography, 21 titles.

Young, Edward. Kind, J. L. Edward Young in Germany. New York, [Macmillan Co.,] 1906. 14+186 p. O.
Chapter 5: Bibliography of German translations, editions, reviews, and notices.

Zoölogy. Internat. Cat. of scientific literature. 3d annual issue [1903]. N: Zoology, pt. 3. Subj. Cat., Vertebrata. London, 1905. 8°.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1906

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1906.

Abbott, Arthur Vaughan. b. New York City, 1858; d. New York City, Dec. 1, 1906. Electricity.

Aide, Charles Hamilton. b. Paris; d. London, Dec. 14, 1906. Verse; fiction; drama.

Allibone, *Mrs.* Mary Henry. b. 1826; d. Philadelhia, Apr. 20, 1906. Collab. "Allibone Dictionary of Authors."

Altemus, Jamison Torr. b. 1860; d. Central Islip, L. I., Nov. 5, 1906. Detective stories.

Anderson, *Dr.* John Jacob. b. New York City, Sept. 30, 1821; d. Mch. 14, 1906. History for schools.

Anthony, Susan Brownell. b. South Adams, Mass., Feb. 15, 1820; d. March 13, 1906. Woman's rights.

Appleton, *Capt.* Nathan. d. Boston, Aug. 25, 1906. Travel.

Arthur, Joseph. *Pseud: See* Smith, Arthur.

Baddeley, Mountford J. B. b. Cambridge, Eng., 1843; d. Bowness, Windermere, Eng., Nov. 19, 1906. Travel-guides.

Baird, *Rev. Dr.* Henry Martyn. b. Philadelphia, Jan. 17, 1832; d. Yonkers, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1906. History; Greece.

Baring-Gould, *Rev.* Sabine. b. Exeter, Eng., Jan. 28, 1834; d. June 4, 1906. Religion; history; fiction.

Baughman, L. Victor. b. Frederick, Maryland, 1845; d. Frederick, Nov. 30, 1906. Journalism; politics.

Beale, Lionel Smith. b. London, Feb. 5, 1828; d. London, Mch. 27, 1906. Science; microscopy.

Beerbohm, Julius. b. London, 1854; d. London, April 21, 1906. Travel.

Bickersteth, *Rt. Rev.* E. H. b. Islington, Eng., Jan. 25, 1825; d. May 16, 1906. Religion.

Bierfreund, *Dr.* M. b. 1857; d. May 16, 1906. Shakespeare; art; Italy.

Bispham, George Tucker. b. Philadelphia, May 24, 1838; d. Newport, R. I., July 28, 1906. Law.

Black, Charles Bertram. b. 1822; d. Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 30, 1906. Guide-books; Eng. literature.

Blackie, *Dr.* Walter Graham. b. 1816; d. Glasgow, June 5, 1906. Editorial work; publishing.

Bliss, William Root. b. 1825; d. Short Hills, N. J., Apr. 9, 1906. Fiction.

Bloch, Edward. b. Grafenried, Bohemia, 1829; d. Avondale, Cincinnati, O. Mch. 22, 1906 Journalism; Judaism.

Bottome, *Mrs.* Margaret. b. New York City, Dec. 29, 1827; d. New York City, Nov. 14, 1906. Religion for women.

Breton, Jules Adolph. b. Courrières (Pas-de-Calais), May 1, 1827; d. Paris, July 5, 1906. Painting; poetry.

Brightwen, *Mrs.* Eliza. b. 1830; d. May 5, 1906. Nature books.

Brown, William Lee. b. Vermont, Dec. 25, 1840; d. Great Barrington, Mass., Dec. 13, 1906. New York politics; journalism.

Browne, William Hardcastle. b. Philadelphia, Nov. 14, 1840; d. Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1906. Law; abridgments.

Brunetiere, Ferdinand. b. Toulon, France, July, 19, 1849; d. Dec. 9, 1906. History and literature.

Burke, *Miss* Mary E. b. ; d. Buffalo, April 29, 1906. Music.

Campbell, *Rev.* Francis Bunbury Fitzgerald. b. June 17, 1863; d. Jan. 1906. Bibliography.

Chandler, *Mrs.* Izora. b. ; d. Kingston, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1906. Miniatures; stories of children and dogs; music.

Chesson, Nora Hopper. (Mrs. W. N.) b. ; d. April 14, 1906. Verse; fiction.

Church, Francis Pharcellus. b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1839; d. New York City, Apr. 12, 1906. Journalism.

Clark, Walter Appleton. b. Worcester, Mass., 1876; d. New York City, Dec. 27, 1906. Book illustrating.

Clark, William Adolphus. b. Boston, Mass., 1823; d. Malden, Mass., Nov. 26, 1906. Travels.

Clarke, Rebecca S. (Sophie May, *pseud.*) b. Norridgewock, Me., Feb. 22, 1833; d. Norridgewock, Aug. 16, 1906. Children's books.

Craig, W. J. b. Aghanloo, Co. Derry, Ireland, 1843; d. London, Dec. 13, 1906. Shakespeare; Eng. history.

Craigie, *Mrs.* Pearl Mary Teresa. (John Oliver Hobbes, *pseud.*) b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1867; d. London, Aug. 13, 1906. Fiction; drama.

Curtin, Jeremiah. b. Milwaukee, Wis., 1840; d. Burlington, Vt., Dec. 14, 1906. Polish and Russian translations.

CUTTER, Bloodgood H. b. Great Neck, L. I. Aug. 20, 1817; d. Sept. 26, 1906. Verse.

DANZER, Karl. b. Germany, 1820; d. Neckarsulm, Germany, September, 1906. Journalism; politics.

DAVIS, Thomas Longworth. b. Waterbury, Conn.; d. Waterbury, July 16, 1906. Poetry; bookselling.

DE FOREST, John William. b. Seymour, Conn., Mch. 31, 1826; d. New Haven, Conn., July 18, 1906. Fiction; history.

DE LA PEZUELA, N. b. Peru, S. A., 1814; d. Madrid, Spain, November, 1906. Politics; poetry.

DOREMUS, Robert Ogden. b. New York City, Jan. 11, 1824; d. New York City, Mch. 23, 1906. Medical and physical science.

DREDGE, James. b. 1840; d. Eng., Aug. 15, 1906. Engineering.

DU BOIS, Henri Pène. b. Paris, 1859; d. July 20, 1906. Art criticism.

DUFF, *Sir* Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant. b. Eden, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Feb. 21, 1829; d. London, Jan. 12, 1906. Politics; reminiscences; biography.

DUMOULIN, Desiré Charles. b. St. Amand les Eaux, France, Sept. 14, 1830; d. Paris, Mch. 29, 1906. Art printing.

DUNBAR, Paul Laurence. b. Dunbar, O., June 27, 1872; d. Dayton, O., Feb. 9, 1906. Poetry.

DUPONT, Paul. b. 1851; d. Clichy, France, Nov. 22, 1906. Printing.

DUVAL, Paul. (Jean Lorrain, *pseud.*) b. Fécamp, France, 1855; d. June, 1906. Verse; journalism.

DWIGHT, William Buck. b. Constantinople, Turkey, May 22, 1833; d. Cottage City, Mass., Aug. 29, 1906. Geology.

EDDY, *Rev. Dr.* Richard. b. Providence, R. I., June 21, 1828; d. Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1906. Religion; prohibition.

ELLIOTT, Henry Rutherford. b. Woodbridge, Conn., Apr. 12, 1849; d. New York City, Apr. 17, 1906. Journalism; fiction.

ELLWANGER, George Hermann. b. Rochester, July 10, 1848; d. Rochester, Apr. 23, 1906. Horticulture; poetry.

EMICH, Karl. b. 1855; d. Munich, Germany, October, 1906. History; heraldry.

EVANS, Thomas Coke. b. 1834; d. New York City, Nov. 7, 1906. Literature.

FOWLER, George Ryerson. b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1843; d. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1906. Surgery.

FRENCH, Edwin Davis. b. Attleborough, Mass., Jan. 19, 1851; d. New York City, Dec. 8, 1906. Engraving; book-plates.

GARNETT, *Dr.* Richard. b. Lichfield, England, Feb. 27, 1835; d. Apr. 13, 1906. Literature.

GEIKIE, *Rev.* Cunningham. b. Edinburgh, Oct. 26, 1824; d. Bournemouth, Eng., Apr. 1, 1906. Theology.

GERHARD, Paul Bernard. d. St. Louis, Mo., May 19, 1906. Entomology.

GILL, Thomas Hornblower. b. 1819; d. Eng., Mch. 4, 1906. Prose; verse.

GRAHAM, *Rev.* Henry Gray. b. 1843; d. Glasgow, May, 1906. Scotland.

HARPER, *Dr.* William Rainey. b. New Concord, Muskingum Co., O., July 26, 1856; d. Jan. 10, 1906. Philology; literature; education.

HARTMANN, Karl Robert Eduard von. b. Berlin, Feb. 23, 1842; d. Grosslichterfeld. Prussia, June 6, 1906. Philosophy.

HEDENSTJERNA, Karl Joseph Alfred. ("Sigurd", *pseud.*) b. Wedasa, 1852; d. October 12, 1906. Humr.

HEIMS, Paul G. b. Copenhagen, May 4, 1847; d. Kiel, Germany, June, 1906. Fiction; sea-life.

HENDERSON, Daniel McIntyre. b. Glasgow, July 12, 1851; d. Baltimore, Sept. 15, 1906. Scottish verse.

HERBERT, *Hon.* Auberon. b. June 18, 1838; d. England, Nov. 5, 1906. Politics; hygiene.

HIMLY, Louis Auguste. b. Strasburg, Alsace, 1823; d. Paris, October, 1906. History; geography.

HOBBES, John Oliver. *Pseud. See* Craigie, *Mrs.* Pearl Mary Teresa.

HODGETTS, James Frederick. b. 1825; d. London, May, 1906. Juvenile fiction; archæology.

HOFFMANN, *Dr.* Ferdinand. b. Suhl, Prussia, Apr. 22, 1827; d. Stockbridge, Mass., July 28, 1906. Teaching; quotations.

HOLDEN, E. B. b. ; d. June 8, 1906. Book print collecting.

HOLYOAKE, George Jacob. b. Birmingham, Eng., Apr. 13, 1817; d. Brighton, Eng., Jan. 22, 1906. Socialism; secularism.

IBSEN, Henrik. b. Skien, Shelemark, Norway, Mch. 20, 1828; d. Christiania, May 23, 1906. Drama.

IRVING, John Treat. b. New York City, Sept. 2, 1812; d. New York City, Feb. 27, 1906. Travel, fiction.

JACOBI, *Dr.* Mary Putnam. b. London, Aug. 31, 1842; d. New York City, June 10, 1906. Medicine; education.

KIELLAND, Alexander Lange. b. 1849; d. Bergen April 6, 1906. Fiction.

KILLEBREW, *Col.* Joseph. b. Montgomery Co., Tenn., May 29, 1831; d. Nashville, Tenn., Mch. 17, 1906. Agriculture; journalism.

KIP, Leonard. b. New York City, Sept. 13, 1826; d. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1906. Fiction.

KNOX, John Armoy. b. Armoy, Ireland, 1850; d. New York City, Dec. 18, 1906. Humor.

LANGDELL, *Dr.* Christopher Columbus. b. Hillsborough Co., N. H., May 22, 1826; d. Cambridge, Mass., July 6, 1906. Law.

LANGLEY, Samuel Pierpont. b. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1834; d. Aiken, S. C., Feb. 27, 1906. Science; mathematics; astronomy.

LENG, *Sir* John. b. Hull, Scotland, Apr. 10, 1828; d. Delmonte, California, Dec. 13, 1906. Journalism; travel; politics.

LENGLE, Paul Emile. b. Fresne-sur-Escaut (Nord), France, Dec. 19, 1836; d. Paris, October, 1906. Politics; poetry; drama.

LIPPERHEIDE, Franz J., *Freiherr* VON. b. Berleburg, Westphalia, July 22, 1838; d. Berlin, July 30, 1906. Publishing; collecting.

LOCK, George Ernest. b. London, 1862; d. Hadley Wood, London, Apr. 15, 1906. Journalism; publishing.

LOGAN, Walter Seth. b. Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., Apr. 15, 1847; d. July 19, 1906. Law.

LORRAIN, Jean, *pseud.* *See* Duval, Paul.

LOWRY, Henry Dawson. b. Truro, Co. Cornwall, Eng., Feb. 22, 1869; d. London, October, 1906. Journalism; verse.

MAITLAND, Frederic William. b. May, 28, 1850; d. Dec. 21, 1906. Law.

MARSHALL, William Edgar. b. New York City, 1835; d. New York City, Aug. 29, 1906. Engraving.

MARX, Adrien. b. Nancy, France, 1837; d. July 17, 1906. Journalism.

MATHESON, *Rev.* George. b. Glasgow, Mch. 27, 1842; d. North Berwick, Eng., Aug. 28, 1906. Theology.

MAY, Sophie, *pseud.* *See* Clarke, Rebecca S.

MERIVALE, Herman. b. London, 1839; d. Eng., Jan. 14, 1906. Journalism ("Annual Register"); history.

MILLER, *Prof.* Edmund Howd. b. Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 12, 1869; d. Nyack, Nov. 9, 1906. Mining engineering; chemistry.

MOST, Johann. b. 1847; d. Cincinnati, O., Mch. 17, 1906. Anarchism; journalism.

MUHLBRECHT, L. W. F. Otto. b. Braunschweig, Germany, Feb. 28, 1838; d. Berlin, July 27, 1906. Bibliography.

NEW, John C. b. Vernon, Ind., July 6, 1831; d. Indianapolis, June 4, 1906. Indiana politics; journalism.

O'SHEA, Patrick. b. Kilkenny, Ireland, Mch. 17, 1832; d. Summit, N. J., Mch. 3, 1906. Geography and history, text-books.

OSWALD, *Dr.* Felix Leopold. b. Namur, Belgium, Dec. 6, 1845; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1906. Medicine; natural history.

PAINE, Channing. b. 1856; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 15, 1906. Journalism; stationery.

PALMER, *Dr.* John Williamson. b. Baltimore, Apr. 4, 1825; d. Baltimore, Feb. 26, 1906. Poetry; editorials.

PEROWNE, *Rev. Dr.* Edward Henry. b. 1826; d. Cambridge, Eng., Feb. 5, 1906. Religion.

PIERCE, *Prof.* James Mill. b. Cambridge, Mass., May 1, 1834; d. Cambridge, Mch. 21, 1906. Mathematics.

PORTER, *Miss* Rose. b. New York City, Dec. 6, 1845; d. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 10, 1906. Fiction.

POUPIN, Victor. b. 1838; d. Châtelneuf (Jura), June, 1906. Politics; journalism; translations.

POUVILLON, Emile. b. Montauban, France, 1840; d. near Chambéry, France, October, 1906. Fiction; drama.

PROCHASKA, Karl. b. Teschen, Austro-Hungary, Oct. 3, 1829; d. Teschen, May, 1906. Bookselling; journalism.

RAINY, Robert. b. Jan. 1, 1826; d. Dec. 1906. Religion.

RENEVIER, Eugène. b. Lausanne, Mch. 26, 1831; d. Lausanne, May, 1906. Geology; paleontology.

REVILLE, Albert. b. Dieppe, France, Nov. 4, 1826; d. Oct., 1906. Religion; "History of the Devil."

REYNOLDS, Dexter. b. 1828; d. Albany, Aug. 26, 1906. Law; mechanics.

RICHTER, Eugen. b. Dusseldorf, July 30, 1838; d. Berlin, Mch. 10, 1906. Political journalism.

RIDDELL, *Mrs.* J. H. b. Sept. 30, 1832; d. London, Sept. 24, 1906. Fiction.

ROOSEVELT, R. B. b. New York City, Aug. 27, 1829; d. June 15, 1906. Fishing; hunting.

ROSEWATER, Edward. b. Bukovan, Bohemia, 1841; d. Omaha, Neb., Aug. 30, 1906. Journalism; politics.

ROUNDS, William Marshall Fitts. b. Pawtucket, R. I., Mch. 26, 1845; d. Acushnet, Mass., Jan. 3, 1906. Fiction; prison reform.

ROUSSE, Cume Joseph Edmond. b. Paris, May 17, 1817; d. August, 1906. Law.

RUGGLES, Henry Joseph. b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1813; d. New York City, Mch. 6, 1906. Literature; Shakespeare.

RUSSELL, *Prof.* Israel Cook. b Garrattsville, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1852; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., May 1, 1906. Geology; geography.

SAAR, Ferdinand von. b. Vienna, Sept. 30, 1833; d. July, 1906. Fiction; drama; verse.

SAVAGE-ARMSTRONG, *Dr.* George. b. Wicklow, Ireland, 1845; d. July, 1906. Verse; criticism.

SCHURZ, Carl. b. Libar, Prussia, Mch. 2, 1829; d. New York City, May 14, 1906. Politics.

SCRIPPS, James Edmund. b. London, Eng., Mch. 13, 1835; d. Detroit, Mich., May 29, 1906. Journalism; travel.

SEWELL, Elizabeth M. b. Isle of Wight, Feb. 19, 1815; d. Ashcliff, Isle of Wight, Aug. 1906. Novels; miscellany.

SEYFFERT, August Oskar. b. Crossen a. O., Jan. 23, 1841; d. July, 1906. Latin literature; philology.

SHACKLEFORD, *Col.* Harvey King. b. Greenville, Ga., 1846; d. Atlanta, Ga., Mch. 25, 1906. Fiction.

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate. b. Newport, Ky., Feb. 20, 1841; d. Cambridge, Mass., April 10, 1906. Geology; sociology; philosophy.

SHUCKBURGH, E. S. b. England, July 12, 1843; d. England, July 13, 1906. History of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

SIGURD, *pseud.* *See* Hedenstjerna, Karl Joseph Alfred.

SMITH, Arthur. (Joseph Arthur, *pseud.*) b. Centreville, Md., 1848; d. New York City, Feb. 20, 1906. Melodrama.

SMITH, *Rev.* Thomas. b. Symington, Lanarkshire, Scotland, July 8, 1817; d. Edinburgh, May 26, 1906. Biography; missions.

SOREL, Albert. b. Honfleur, Aug. 13, 1842; d. Paris. June 30, 1906. History.

SPRENGEL, Hermann Johann. b. near Hanover, Aug. 29, 1834; d. London, Jan. 14, 1906. Science.

STEPHENS, Robert Neilson. b. New Bloomfield, Pa., July 22, 1867; d. Bournemouth, Eng. Jan. 20, 1906. Drama.

SUTRO, Emil. b. Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany, Feb. 16, 1832; d. New York City, Oct. 27, 1906. Metaphysics.

TANGYE, *Sir* Richard. b. Cornwall, Eng., Nov. 24, 1833; d. Eng., Oct. 14, 1906. Collecting; travel.

TAUBE, Gustav. d. Berlin, November, 1906. Journalism; politics.

THOMPSON, *Count* Frederick Diodati. b. New York City, Dec. 17, 1850; d. N. Y. C., Oct. 9, 1906. Travel.

TIGERT, *Rev.* John James. b. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 25, 1856; d. Tusla, I. T., Nov. 21, 1906. Religion; journalism.

TRISTRAM, *Rev.* Henry Baker. b. Eglingham, May 11, 1822; d. Eng., Mch. 8, 1906. Travel; religion.

TURNURE, Arthur. b. New York City, 1857; d. New York City, Apr. 13, 1906. Art in literature and publishing.

TYLER, Arthur Wellington. b. Pittsfield, Mass., Mch. 14, 1842; d. Plainfield, N. J., Mch. 27, 1906. Journalism.

UNGER, Georg Friedrich. b. 1826; d. Wurzburg, Germany, October, 1906. Ancient history.

VALENTINE, *Rev. Dr.* Milton. b. near Uniontown, Md., Jan. 1, 1825; d. Gettysburg, Pa., Feb. 7, 1906. Theology (Lutheran).

VAPEREAU, Louis Gustave. b. Orleans, France, Apr. 4, 1819; d. Paris, April, 1906. "Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains."

VASSALLO, L. A. b. (about) 1855, near San Remo, Spain; d. August, 1906. Journalism; fiction.

VINTON, Arthur Dudley. b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1853; d. Brooklyn, Sept. 13, 1906. Law; fiction.

WALTER, Gerhard, *pseud.* *See* Heims, Paul.

WEIR, Harrison William. b. Lewes, Sussex, Eng., May 5, 1824; d. Appledore, Kent, Eng., Jan. 4, 1906. Books on and paintings of animals.

WELDON, W. F. R. b. 1860; d. Apr. 14, 1906. Natural science.

WENTWORTH, George Albert. b. Wakefield, N. H., July 31, 1835; d. Dover, N. H., May 24, 1906. Mathematics; physics.

WHITE, Eugene Richard. b. ; d. Buffalo, Mch. 16, 1906. Journalism.

WHITNEY, Adeline Dutton Train. b. Boston, Sept. 15, 1824; d. Boston, Mch. 21, 1906. Girls' books.

WINEBERGER, James A. b. Washington, D. C., 1821; d. Washington, Feb. 1, 1906. History; society.

YALE, *Dr.* Leroy Milton. b. Martha's Vineyard, Feb. 12, 1841; d. Quisset, Mass., Sept. 12, 1906. Medicine and surgery.

ZINGG, Charles J. b. Switzerland; d. New York City, July 14, 1906. Journalism ("Printers' Ink").

ZWIEDINECK VON SUDENHORST, Hans. b. Frankfort-on-Main, Apr. 14, 1845; d. Graz, Germany, November, 1906. History.

INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1906

INDEX TO DATES

OF PRINCIPAL EVENTS IN 1906

NOTE.—Several items under one heading are generally arranged by dates, not alphabetically by subheadings.

Abyssinia, King signs Franco-Italian British treaty, Ag12.
— England, France, and Italy sign treaty guaranteeing integrity, D13.
Agriculture, Dept. of, Keep Com'n submits report on Bureau of Statistics, Ja18.
Alaska, elects first delegates to Congress, Ag16.
— Japanese seal poachers killed by U. S. officers, Ag7.
— Japanese seal poachers arrested, S2.
Albrecht, Prince of Prussia, d., S13.
Alcohol, rules for denaturing, made public, O7.
Alfonso XIII, married, Madrid, My31.
Altemus, Henry, d., Phila., O19.
Amer. Assoc. Advanc. Science, meets, N. Y., D27.
Amer. Banking Assoc., convention, St. Louis, O17.
Amer. Bar Association, convention, St. Paul, Ag30.
American Board of Foreign Missions, Haystack Jubilee, O9.
Amer. Econ. Assoc., meets, Providence, D26.
Amer. Hist. Assoc., meets, Providence, D26.
Amer. Polit. Science Assoc., meets, Providence, D26.
Amer. Sociol. Soc., meets, Providence, D26.
Amer. Sugar Refining Co. convicted of receiving rebates, N20.
Annapolis, Naval Academy, midshipmen dismissed for hazing, Ja17.
— — Congressional Com'ee makes report on hazing, Mr. 13.
— — Sec. Bonaparte confers diplomas, S12.
— negro lynched, D21.
Anthony, Susan B., d., Rochester, N. Y., Mr13.
Arbitration, Lake Mohonk Conference opens, My30.
Arizona, Dem. and Rep. conventions adopt resolutions against joint statehood with New Mexico, S6.
— votes against joint statehood with New Mexico, N6.
Arkansas, elections held, S4.
Art Students' League, N. Y., Anthony Comstock raids, Ag2.
Assoc. of Life Insur. Presidents, organized, N. Y., D21.
Atlanta, negroes killed by mob, S22.
— negroes attack police, S24.
Atlantic City, R.R. accident at, O28.
Australia, House of Rep. adopts resolution giving preference to British goods, S14.
Austria-Hungary, refuses to recognize Sec. Rives as chargé d'affaires, Mr30.
— Alexander Wekerle app. Premier, Ap6.
Automobile accident, New Rochelle, N. Y., Ap1.
Automobile races, Ormond, new records, Ja23, 26.
— Glidden tour starts, Buffalo, Jl12.
Baer, Geo. F., denies right of Penn. legislature to investigate coal-carrying railroads, F11.
Baily, James A., d., Mount Vernon, Ap11.
Baird, Henry M., d., N11.
Balfour, Arthur J., defeated for Parliament, Ja13.
— elec. to Parliament, F27.
Balloon, "Nirvana," makes ascension, N. Y., Ag5.
Ballot laws, Nat'l Conference for reform of, meets, N. Y., Mr7.
Baltimore begins jubilee celebration, S9.
Bank of England raises rate of discount, O19.
Baring-Gould, Sabine, d., Port Elizabeth, Je4.
Barret, Geo. C., d., Saratoga, N. Y., Je7.
Bay State Gas Co., decision rendered against H. H. Rogers, Jl18.
Beef trust case, Chicago, government opens case, Ja23.
— counsel unable to agree on facts, Ja25.
— correspondence of attorneys made public, Ja26.
— Edward F. Swift testifies, F1.
— Judge Humphrey decides that officials who gave testimony are immune, Mr21.
— Pres. Roosevelt sends message to Congress, Ap18.
Beit, Alfred, d., Jl16.
— will made public, Jl20.
Belcher, W. H., ex-mayor Paterson, sentenced, Ag3.
Bialystok, Massacres at, Je18.
Blackburn, Spencer, indicted by federal grand jury, F21.
Bliss, Aaron T., d., S16.
Boat race, Cambridge, Eng., defeats Harvard, S8.
Bonaparte, Sec., addr. Chautauqua Society, Cumberland, Md., Ag11.
— confers diplomas at Annapolis Naval Academy, S12.
— speaks at Elkton, Md., O29.
— proposes election of "legalized" bosses of political parties, N10.
— addr. Civil Service Reform League, New Haven, N19.
— annual report, D6.

Bonaparte, Sec., assumes office as Att'y Gen., D17.
Boston, license of Metropolitan Coal Co. suspended, Ap6.
— ice dealers indicted, Ag13.
"Boston," U. S. cruiser, wrecked, Anacortes, Wash., S3.
Bottome, Margaret, d., N14.
Brazil, warship "Aquidaban" destroyed by explosion, Ja22.
— Pres. Penna inaug., N15.
Breton, Jules A., d., Paris, Jl5.
Bridgeport, Conn., explosion of powder magazines, My14.
Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci., meets, York, Eng., Ag1.
British Columbia, movement toward secession reported to be increasing, Ja26.
— workingmen protest against Japanese labor, S9.
Brooklyn, collision on elevated R. R., Jl29.
Brown, Arthur, d., D12.
Brown, Dr. Elmer E., appointed U. S. Commissioner of Education, Je19.
Brown University, Carnegie gives $150,000 for Hay Memorial Library, Ja19.
Brownsville, Texas, race war at, Ag15, 16.
— Senate passes resol. of inquiry, D6.
— Pres. Roosevelt orders new investigation, D22..
Brunetière, Ferdinand, d., Paris, D9.
Bryan, W. J., leaves Philippines, Ja18.
— at St. Petersburg, Je14.
— address before American Society, London, Jl4.
— announces will accept democ. nomina. if offered, Jl6.
— amendment to model treatv adopted byInterparl. Union, Jl24.
— received by King Edward, Jl26.
— entertained by Irish club of London, Jl28.
— denounces Roger Sullivan, Jl31.
— indorsed for Pres. by No. Dakota Dem. State Convention, Ag2.
— — by Mich. Dem. State Convention, Ag2.
— — by Iowa Dem. State Convention, Ag7.
— — by Illinois Dem. State Convention, Ag21.
— — by Ohio Dem. State Convention, Ag22.
— reception, N. Y. City, Ag30.
— speaks before Democratic Club, N. Y. City, S1.
— speaks at Detroit, S3.
— speaks at Chicago, S4.
— reaches Lincoln, Neb., S5.
— speaks at St. Louis, S11.
— speaks at Louisville, S12.
— replies to charges of Roger Sullivan, S13.
— speaks at Radford, Va., S15.
— speaks at Raleigh and Greensboro, N. C., S16.
— speaks at Winston-Salem, S18.
— speaks at Atlanta, S20.
— addr. Trans-Mississippi Commercial Congress Kansas City, N22.
Bryce, James, app. Ambass. to U. S., D17.
Budapest, statue of George Washington unveiled, S16.
Bulgaria, Greek churches attacked at Philippopolis, Jl29.
Buller, Gen. Redvers, retires from British army, O23.
Burnham, G:, jr., convicted of larceny from Mut. Reserve L. I. Co., D11.
Burton, Joseph R., U. S. Supreme Court affirms conviction, My21.
— resigns seat in Senate, Je4.
— Supreme Court denies motion for rehearing, O15.
Cannon, J. G., renom. for Congress, Ag16.
— begins campaign tour in Maine, S3.
— speaks, Lewiston, Me., S5.
— speaks, Norway, Me., S4.
Cannon, Le Grand B., d., N. Y., N3.
Cardozo, Michael H., d., N. Y., Jl19.
Carnegie, Andrew, offers $1,000,000 for Arts building, N. Y., My15.
— promises $1,000,000 for international peace campaign, N19.
— presents lake to Princeton University, D5.
Carnegie Hero Fund Commission, meets, Pittsburg, Ja17.
— medals awarded, My16, O17.
Carnegie Pension Fund, recipients chosen, Je11.
Carter, *Mrs.* Leslie, married, Jl13.
Caruso, Enrico, arrested for disorderly conduct, N. Y., N20.
— found guilty, N23.
Cassatt, Alex. J., d., Philadelphia, D28.
Castellane, Countess, granted divorce, Paris, N14.
Cayvan, Georgia, d., N19.
Chaffee, Gen. Adna A., retires, F1.
Chamberlain, Joseph, elec. to Parliament, Ja17.
— 70th birthday, Jl7.
Chattanooga, mob assaults a jail, Ja26.
Chicago drainage canal case, decision by U. S. Supreme Court, F19.
Chicago, street railways, Dalrymple's report submitted, Mr12.
— — U. S. Supreme Court hands down decision, Mr12.
— votes to acquire street railways, Ap3.
— builders strike, My2.
— Milwaukee Ave. bank fails, Ag7.
— council reaches agreement with street R.R., D15.
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R., convicted of granting concessions to packing-houses, Je13.
Chicago University receives $260,000 from Mr. Rockefeller, Je21.
Child-labor, bill against, in Senate, D10.
— Senate passes resol. for investigation, D18.
Chile, Cabinet resigns, Mr15.
— Pedro Monte chosen president, Jl25.
— thanks foreign nations for aid in earthquake disaster, S2.
China, Empress Dowager to select a successor to Emperor, Ja23.
— agitation against foreigners increasing, F2.
— C. D. Tenny, director of education, discharged, F4.
— mob attacks foreign mission at Nganking, F16.
— attacks on Catholic missions reported, F21.
— missionaries murdered, Nanchang, F25.
— massacre of French priests, Ngan Hwei, My15.
— Emperor issues edict promising constitutional govt., S2.
— edict issued abolishing use of opium at end of ten years, S21.
— protests against control by Japan of telegraphic lines in Manchuria, O8.
— Boxer outbreaks reported, O10.
— famine in, Pres. Roosevelt calls for contributions, D23.
Chinese captured while being smuggled ashore, Providence, R. I., O10.
Chinese immigration, Sec. Metcalf makes regulation of admission more liberal, F5.
Chinese Imperial Commission received by Pres. Roosevelt, Ja24.

Chinese students' conference Amherst, Mass. Ag21–24.
Choukim, Vice-admiral, shot, Sebastopol, Jl11.
Christian IX, d., Copenhagen, Ja29.
— funeral, Copenhagen, F18.
Christian Science cathedral dedicated, Boston, Je10.
Churchill, Winston, opens campaign for gov. of N. H., Jl20.
Clarke, Rebecca S. ("Sophie May"), d., Ag16.
Clemens, S: L., speaks at Associated Press dinner, N. Y., S19.
Cleveland, O., 3-cent fare goes into effect, N1.
Coal, Illinois Operators' Association, refuses demands of United Mine Workers, F9.
- anthracite operators meet com'ee of miners, N. Y., F15.
— anthracite operators meet, N. Y., F26.
— bituminous operators vote to call general convention at Indianapolis, F28.
— anthracite operators offer to continue present scale, Mr11.
— United Mine Workers convention begins, Indianapolis. Mr15.
— — reject offer of operators, Mr18.
— operators' conference begins, Indianapolis, Mr19.
— joint conference of operators and miners begins, Indianapolis, Mr20.
— anthracite operators issue statement, Mr21.
— anthracite operators issue statement comparing conditions with four years ago, Mr22.
— operators reject offer of miners to adopt scale of 1903. Mr22.
— miners issue ultimatum demanding scale of 1903. Mr26.
— Mr. Robbins offers to restore scale of 1903 in Pittsburg district. Mr27.
— joint conference adjourns without agreement, Mr29.
— anthracite miners' scale com'ee orders strike in three districts, Mr29.
— convention of United Mine Workers votes to allow miners to accept scale of 1903 wherever offered, Mr30.
— bituminous operators in Pittsburg district sign 1903 scale, Ap2.
— miners do not accept scale of 1903, Ap3.
— joint conference of anthracite operators and miners begins, N. Y., Ap3
— Mr. Mitchell proposes arbitration, Ap5.
— bituminous miners return to work in Pittsburg district, Ap6.
— License of Metropol. Coal Co., Boston, suspended, Ap6.
— Ohio operators ask Pres. Roosevelt to app. arbitration commission, Ap6.
— Ohio operators refuse to grant scale of 1903, Ap7.
— bituminous miners resume work, Ap9.
— joint conference operators submit arbitration proposal, Ap10.
— operators refuse arbitration proposal of miners, Ap10.
— operators issue letter refusing offer of miners, Ap17.
— anthracite operators issue statement blaming Pres. Mitchell for delay, Ap23.
— scale com'ee makes new proposition to operators, Ap26.
— operators refuse new proposition, Ap27.
Coal, operators issue statement blaming Mitchell for present situation, My2.
— miners' tri-district convention begins, Scranton, Pa., My3.
—anthracite scale com'ee accept offer to continue award of Strike Com'n of 1902, My5.
— agreement to continue 1902 award for three years, My7.
— agreement accepted by anthracite miners' convention, Scranton, Pa., My8.
— *See* United Mine Workers.
Cobalt, Ontario, destroyed by fire, My18.
Coburn, F. D., app. U. S. Senator from Kansas, Je4.
Cockran, W. Bourke, speaks in Tammany Hall, N. Y., Mr19.
— married, N. Y., N15.
Coles, Edward, killed in runaway accident, Ag4.
Columbia University, Emperor William lectureship established, Jl20.
Colu mbus, Ohio, McKinley statue unveiled, S14.
Comstock, Anthony, raids Art Students' League, Ag2.
Coney Island, riots over double fares, Ag12
Confederate Veterans meet, New Orleans, Ap25.
Congo Free State, Yale professors sign petition protesting against Belgian atrocities, F7.
— valuable concessions granted to American companies, N19.
— Earl Grey threatens to ask for international action on reform question, N20.
Congress, reassembles, Ja4.
— Hepburn rate bill in Senate, Ja4.
— Philippine tariff bill in House, Ja4.
— President's message on Panama Canal received, Ja8.
— merchant marine bill in Senate, Ja8.
— Senate orders investigation of administration of Panama Canal Commission, Ja9.
— receives report from Sec. Taft on Panama Canal, Ja10.
— Philippine tariff bill in House, Ja11.
— — passes House, Ja16.
— R.R. rate question in Senate, Ja16.
— Frigate "Constitution" bill in House, Ja18.
— Deficiency appropriation bill in House, Ja19.
— R.R. rate question in Senate, Ja22.
— eight-hour rule for canal zone, in House, Ja23.
— Joint statehood bill in House, Ja24.
— — passes House, Ja25.
— eight-hour law for canal zone revoked in House, Ja26.
— Hepburn rate bill in House, Ja27–30.
— Chinese boycott question in Senate, Ja29.
— Consular reform bill passes Senate, Ja30.
— Santo Domingo question in Senate, Ja23, 24, 25.
— Morocco question in Senate, Ja9, 11, 15, 23, 24, 25.
— Hepburn rate bill in House, F1, 2, 5, 6.
— Ship-subsidy bill in Senate, F1, 2.
— Democratic Senators hold caucus on San Domingan treaty, F3.
— resolution against caucus rule in Senate, F5, 7.
— treaty-making power discussed in Senate, F6.
— Hepburn rate bill passes House, F8.
— Senate revokes eight-hour law for Panama Canal Zone, F9.
— Urgent deficiency bill passes Senate, F9.
— R. R. rate question in Senate, F12.
— Senate adopts resolution calling for investigation of coal-carrying railroads, F12.

Congress, Whipping-post bill in House, F12.
— Fortifications appropriation bill in House, F12.
— Ship-subsidy bill in Senate, F13.
— Fortifications appropriation bill passes House, F14.
— Ship-subsidy bill passes Senate, F14.
— Joint statehood bill in Senate, F15.
— Smoot case in Senate, F19.
— Pure-food bill passes Senate, F21.
— House passes bill for investigation of coal- and oil-carrying railroads, F23.
— Senate Com'ee votes to report Hepburn rate bill, F23.
— Hepburn rate bill reported in Senate, F26.
— Army appropriation bill in House, F21, 22, 27, 28.
— Hepburn rate bill in Senate, F28.
— Santo Domingan treaty reported in Senate, F28.
— Railroad Rate bill in Senate, Mr1, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29. Ap2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 16, 23, 27.
— Army appropriation bill passes House, Mr1.
— Indian affairs bill passes Senate, Mr2.
— Joint statehood bill in Senate, Mr5, 8.
— — passes Senate, Mr9.
— Indian appropriation bill passes House, Mr8.
— Legislative appropriation bill in House, Mr13, 14, 20, 23, 28, 29.
— Consular reform bill passes House, Mr19
— Pension appropriation bill passes Senate, Mr20.
— Statehood bill in House, Mr22.
— Fortifications appropriation bill passes Senate, Mr23.
— Hazing bill passes House, Mr23.
— Medical Corps reorganization bill passes Senate. Mr29.
— Legislative approp. bill passes House, Mr30.
— Nat'l quarantine bill passes House, Ap3.
— Urgent deficiency bill passes Senate, Ap4.
— Post-office appropriation bill in House, Ap4, 5, 10, 11.
— tariff revision discussed in House, Ap6.
— resolution to investigate campaign contributions of nat'l banks, in Senate, Ap16, 17.
— joint resolution approp. $1,000,000 for relief of San Francisco, Ap19.
— approp. $1,500,000 for San Francisco relief fund, Ap23.
— Indian approp. bill in Senate, Ap24, 25.
— Ship subsidy bill in House, Ap25.
— Agricultural approp. bill in House, Ap26.
— Mare Island Navy Yard Approp. bill passes Senate, Ap26.
— tariff debate in House, Ap27.
— agreement for vote on Railroad rate bill in Senate, Ap30.
— Free seed distribution amendment in House, My1.
— Railroad rate bill in Senate, My1, 3, 9, 10, 14, 16, 17, 18.
— Military Academy bill passes House, My2.
— Agric. approp. bill passes House, My2.
— resolution for government guarantee of San Francisco bonds in Senate, My2.
— Naval approp. bill in House, My3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 16.
— Allison amendments to Railroad rate bill adopted in Senate, My11.
— Naval approp. bill passes House, My17.
— Railroad rate bill passes Senate, My18.
Congress, resolution for inquiry into Burton Case passes Senate, My22.
— Immigration bill passes Senate, My23.
— Free alcohol bill passes Senate, My24.
— tariff question discussed in House, My24.
— meat inspection resolution adopted in Senate, My25.
— Senate amendments to Railroad rate bill disagreed to by House, My25.
— Panama Canal affairs in Senate, My28.
— Diplomatic and Consular approp. bill in House, My29.
— Post-office approp. bill passes Senate, My29.
— Diplomatic and Consular approp. bill passes House, My31.
— Railroad liability bill passes Senate, Je1.
— Pres. Roosevelt sends report on packing-houses, Je4.
— Niagara Falls bill passes House, Je4.
— Naval approp. bill passes Senate, Je5.
— conference report on Railroad rate bill in Senate, Je6.
— — rejected by Senate, Je7.
— Panama Canal discussed in Senate, Je8.
— Smoot case report presented, Je11.
— Statehood bill in Senate, Je12.
— conference report on Statehood bill adopted in Senate, Je13.
— — adopted in House, Je14.
— Diplomatic and consular appropriation bill signed by the President, Je16.
— Roosevelt-Wadsworth meat inspection amendment passed, Je19.
— House passes the general deficiency bill, Je26.
— House votes the omnibus public buildings bill, Je26.
— adjourned, Je30.
— short session begins, D3.
— case of discharged negro troops in Senate, D3, 6.
— President's message read in both houses, D4
— case of exclusion of Japanese from San Francisco schools in Senate, D4, 5.
— House passes bill authorizing national banks to make loans on real-estate security, D5.
— Senate passes resol. of inquiry into discharge of negro troops, D6.
— child-labor bill in Senate, D10.
— Reed Smoot case in Senate, D11, 13.
— House rejects simplified spelling, D12.
— legislative approp. bill passes House, D14.
— message of Pres. on Panama canal, D17.
— Senate passes resolution for investigation of International Harvester Co., D17.
— Senate passes resolution requiring investigation of child labor, D18.
— message of Pres. on Japanese in San Francisco, D18.
Connecticut, Rep. State Convention, S19.
"Constitution," frigate, bill to demolish in House, Ja18.
— petition opposing demolition presented to Pres. Roosevelt, Ja20
Constitution Club, protests against disfranchisement of negroes at mass meeting, N. Y., F1.
Consular reform, convention meets, Washington, Mr13
Cook, Fred. A., ascends Mt. McKinley, Alaska, O2.
Corea, Emperor asks Powers to exercise joint protectorate of foreign affairs, F7.

Cornell University, Chi Psi House destroyed by fire, D7.
Cortelyou, P. M. Gen., annual report, D9
Craigie, Mrs. Pearl ("John Oliver Hobbes"), d., Ag13.
Crane, Senator W. M., married, Jl10.
Crapsey, Rev. A. G., trial on heresy charge begins, Batavia, N. Y., Ap17.
— trial resumed, Ap25.
— verdict reached, My15.
— appeals from verdict, Je6.
— appeals from heresy verdict before court of review. S4.
— appeals from verdict in heresy trial argued before Court of Review, O19.
— court of review sustains verdict of guilty of heresy, N19.
— resigns, N25.
Cowes yacht races, Ag6-9.
Croker, Richard, brings suit against London magazine for libel, O10.
— suit settled, O15.
— defends Tammany Hall, opposes Hearst, O24.
— denounces alliance of Tammany and Hearst, N1.
Cuba, Congress passes bill prohibiting importation of laborers to take the place of strikers, Ja15.
— Senate votes $25,000 for a present for Alice Roosevelt, Ja26.
— President Palma reelected, Mr19
— rebellion breaks out, Ag20.
— special session of House of Rep. called, Ag20.
— government offers clemency to insurgents, Ag28.
— insurrection spreading, S1.
— govt. refuses to offer or accept concessions, S2.
— insurgents issue program, S4.
— negotiations begun between leaders, S5.
— insurgent leader refuses to arrange armistice, S7.
— Pres. Palma revokes offers of amnesty, S10.
— U. S. cruiser arrives at Havana, S12.
— hostilities renewed, S12.
— U. S. marines landed at Havana, S13
— Congress grants full powers to Pres. Palma, S14.
— Liberal party suggests compromise plan, S15.
— Pres. Palma orders truce, S16.
— insurgents reject Pres. Palma's offer, S17.
— insurgents insist on resignation of Pres. Palma, S17.
— Sec. Taft confers with leaders, S19
— armistice signed, S24.
— Pres. Palma decides to resign, S25
— Moderate party decides to app. com'ee to treat with insurgents, S26.
— Gen. Funston reaches Havana, S27.
— Sec. Taft issues proclamation as provisional Gov., S29.
— — addresses citizens, Havana, O1.
— American marines landed at Havana, O1.
— Gen. Bell to take charge of U. S. troops, O3.
— disarming of insurgents begun, O3.
— correspondence regarding rebellion made public, O4.
— French govt. files claims for damage done by insurgents, O4.
— Charles E. Magoon app. governor O9.
— amnesty proclamation issued, O9.
— provisional govt. not to interfere with status of Isle of Pines, O11.
— Gov. Magoon takes over office, O13.
Cuba, storm causes great damage at Havana, O19.
— arms surrendered by insurgents destroyed, O24.
— Moderate party votes to disband, N4.
— Sec. Taft's report made public, D17.
— commission app. to revise laws, D24.
Cummins, Gov., Iowa, sends message on insurance to legislature, Ja8.
— renom. Gov. Iowa, Ag1.
Curie, Pierre, d., Paris, Ap19.
Curtin, Jeremiah, d., D14.
Curtis, Persis C., d., N11.
Curzon, Lady, d., Jl17.
Dan Patch lowers track record, St. Paul, S8.
Davis, Mrs. Jefferson, d., N. Y., O17.
Decatur, Stephen, trial by court martial begins, Annapolis, Ja9.
Denmark, King Christian, d., Ja29.
— King Frederick VIII proclaimed, Ja30.
De Remar, Jas. R., d., Denver, Jl20.
Deuel, J. M., files demurrer, Mr26.
Deuel-Hapgood trial, Deuel testifies, Ja16, 17, 18.
— O. H. P. Belmont testifies, Ja19.
— W. D. Mann testifies, Ja22.
— E. T. Gerry testifies, Ja23.
— Norman Hapgood testifies, Ja24.
— Robert J. Collier testifies, Ja24.
— method of obtaining subscriptions brought out, Ja24.
— verdict given in favor of Hapgood, Ja26.
"Deutschland," steamer, accident to, Jl13.
"Dewey," dry dock, arrives in Philippines, Jl10.
Divorce, congress on uniform laws meets, Washington, F19.
— U. S. Supreme Court makes important new ruling, Ap16.
Dolan, Patrick, defines position on proposed coal strike, F11.
Dowie, John A., removed from leadership of Zion city, Ap2.
"Dreadnought," British battleship, placed in commission, S1.
— speed trial, O5.
Dreyfus, Capt., case reopened, Jl5.
— vindicated, Jl12.
— promoted, Jl13.
— decorated, Jl21.
Duelling in German army, Bülow defends, Ja15.
Dunbar, Paul Laurence, d., Dayton, Ohio, F9.
Drug Trust, Att'y Gen. Moody begins suit against, Indianapolis, My9.
Dubois, Penn., Italians kill troops in riot, S2.
Durand, Sir Henry Mortimer, announces retirement from diplomatic service, N7.
Earthquake in New Mexico and Texas, Jl16.
— in Chile, Ag16.
Eaton, John, d., Washington, F9.
Eaton, Seymour, resigns as sec. policy-holders' comm'ee, Ag9.
Ecuador, Pres. Garcia declares republic in a state of war, Ja6.
— insurgents capture Quito, Ja19.
— call issued for constitutional convention, S2.
— insurrection, S26.
Education bill, passes committee in Ho. of Commons, Jl18.
— passes Ho. of Commons, Jl30.
Edward VII., starts on trip to continent, Mr2.
— reaches Paris, Mr3.
— in Paris, My3.

Edward VII., meeting with William II., Cronberg, Ag14.
— at Friedrichshof, Ag15.
Eitel Friedrich, Prince, married, F27.
Electric locomotive installed on N. Y. Central R.R., S30.
England, Lieut., U. S. N., killed by French bullet in signal practice, Jl28.
England, Parliament dissolved, Ja8.
— Parliament opens. F19.
— woman suffragists cause disturbance in House of Commons, O23.
— House of Lords begins debate on Education bill, O25.
— municipal ownership party beaten in elections, N2.
— mutiny of sailors, Portsmouth, N5.
— woman suffragists arrested in House of Commons, N19.
— House of Commons rejects amendments of House of Lords to Education bill, D12.
— Education bill withdrawn in House of Commons, D20.
Equitable Life Assurance Society, annual report, Fa8.
Fairbanks, Vice-Pres., speaks at State Fair, Concord, N. H., S12.
— lays corner-stone of court-house, Chicago, S21.
— speaks at Colorado Springs, S25.
— speaks on popular election of senators, Cleveland, S1.
Fall River, Manufacturers' Com'ee offer 5% increase in wages, N19.
— mill operatives reject offer, N22.
— manufacturers grant 10% increase in wages, N23.
Fauntleroy, Thomas T., d., O2.
Finland, Constitutional Democrats open congress, O7.
Fertilizer Trust, Nashville, U. S. Circuit Court makes indictments, My25.
Field, Marshall, d., N. Y., Ja16.
— funeral, Chicago, Ja19.
— will filed for probate, Chicago, Ja24.
Fire, State Normal College, Albany, N. Y., Ja8.
Fires, forest, in New Brunswick and Quebec, Ag21.
Food, pure, commission named, Jl20.
— bill taken up in House, Je21.
— — passed by the House, Je23.
— — passed by both Houses, Je29.
Football, medical directors of Harvard squad issue report on accidents, Ja4.
— Nat'l Intercol. Conference meets, Phila., Ja5.
— Columbia U. sets aside $10,000 for re-establishing game, Ja8.
— Committees on rules amalgamate, Ja12.
— Harvard overseers prohibit, unless game is reformed, Ja15.
— Pres. Hadley speaks in favor of, at Yale Alumni dinner, N. Y. Ja19.
— American Intercollegiate Rules Com'ee meets, N. Y., Ja26.
— — adopts new rules, Ja27.
— Rugby, played by New Zealand team, F1.
— Pres. Elliot denounces game in annual report, F2.
— Nat'l Intercollegiate Com'ee on Rules meets, N. Y., F10.
— Internat'l Com'ee on Rules meets, N. Y., Mr3.
— — adopts new rules, Mr31.
Fortifications in new possessions, Pres. Roosevelt sends message to Congress on, Mr5.
France, issues "Yellow Book" on Macedonian affairs, Ja11.
— C. A. Fallieres elec. president, Ja17.
— Catholics resist taking inventory of church property, F1.
— riots in churches continued, Fa.
— Cabinet resigns, Mr7.
— mine explosion in Courrières district, Mr10.
— new cabinet named, Mr13.
— strike of postal employees, Ap13.
— strike movement increasing, Ap24.
— homes of Royalists searched, Ap27.
— general election held, My6.
— cabinet decides to enforce Separation Law, S12.
— rumors of agreement with Japan being circulated, S14.
— bishops in letter to Roman Catholics declare purpose not to obey Separation Law, S22.
— railroads decide to give fifty-two holidays a year to all their employes, S22.
— League of Catholics for establishment of Gallican Church meets Paris, S24.
— Catholics threaten to rise in rebellion if churches are closed, O4.
— submarine boat "Lutin" sinks, O16.
— Premier Sarrien decides to resign, O17.
— Clemenceau forms new cabinet, O21.
— to enforce separation law without use of severe measures, N3.
— Socialists declare dissatisfaction with program of Ministry, N3.
—Chamber of Deputies sustains policy of Ministry, N5.
— makes appropriation for embassy building at Washington, N10.
— bill introduced to increase penalties for duelling, N10.
— Algeciras convention ratified, D6.
— bill passed for purchase of Western R.R. by State, D7.
— Vatican rejects offer under which Catholics may hold service, D9.
— Separation law goes into effect, D11.
— Mgr. Montagnini deported, D11.
— church services held in defiance of law, D13.
— amended Separation law passed by Chamber of Deputies, D21.
Francis, Charles S., named as Ambassador to Austria-Hungary, Mr19.
Franklin, Benjamin, statue unveiled, Paris, Ap26.
— medal presented to France, Ap20.
Frederick VIII., proclaimed King of Denmark, Ja30.
Funston, Gen., arrives at Washington, S20.
— reaches Havana, S27.
Garfield, James R., to enter cabinet Mar. 4, N7.
Garnett, Richard, d., London, Ap13.
Gas, N. Y. legislature passes bill for 80-cent gas in N. Y. City, Mr8.
— Consolidated Co. to test constitutionality of 80-cent law, N. Y., My1.
— injunction issued restraining gas com'n from putting 80-cent law into effect, N. Y., My8.
— Central Trust Co. ask injunction to prevent enforcement of 80-cent law, My11.
— U. S. Circuit Court sustains injunction against enforcement of 80-cent law, N. Y., Je8.
— 80-cent law upheld by Appellate div. N. Y. Supreme Court, Je20.

Gas, court gives decision on 80-cent law, N. Y., Ag15.
Gaudeloupe, election riots, My7.
Gaynor-Greene conspiracy case, hearing on indictment begins, Savannah, Ga. Ja9
— to be tried by jury on consolidation of indictments, Ja17.
— defendants found guilty of conspiracy and embezzlement, Ap12.
— defendants sentenced, Ap13.
— U. S. Court of Appeals grants a supersedeas, My31.
Germany, orders 20,000 freight cars as precautionary measure, Ja3.
— issues "White Book" on Moroccan case, Ja8.
— Chancellor Von Buelow defends duelling in the army, Ja15.
— Socialists hold meetings to sympathize with insurgents in Russia, Ja20.
— order of Emperor to deprive Colonel Gaedke of title overruled by court, F7.
— extends reciprocal tariff rates to the U. S., F23.
— son born to Crown Prince, Jl4.
— Socialist congress at Mannheim, S23.
— Reichstag opened, N14.
— emperor dissolves Reichstag, D13.
Gibbons, Cardinal, upholds attitude of Catholic Church in France, D13.
Glidden automobile tour starts at Buffalo, Jl12.
Golf, Travers makes new record, Ag17.
Gompers, S., denounces coolie labor on Panama Canal, Ag11.
Goodrich, William W., d., Brooklyn, N21.
Gorky, Maxim, arrives N. Y., Ap10.
Gorman, Arthur P., d., Washington, Je4.
Gov't printing office, Pres. Roosevelt orders more economy, Ja20.
Grand Army of the Republic, meets Minneapolis, Ag13-16.
Great Britain adopts plan of general staff for army, S12.
Great Northern R.R., sued to prevent issue of stock, D26.
Green, G. E., acquitted in postal-fraud case, Mr8.
Grey, Earl, Gov. Gen. of Canada, reaches N. Y., Mr30.
Grey, Martin P., d., S4.
Guatemala and San Salvador, war begins, Jl11.
— — Roosevelt tenders good offices of U. S., Jl14
— — Salvadorean troops victorious, Jl14.
— — armistice agreed upon, Jl17.
— — treaty signed, Jl20.
Haakon VII., crowned king of Norway at Trondjem, Je22.
— arrives in England, N12.
— invested with order of the Garter by Edward VII, N13.
Hague Conference, Baron Rosen proposes reconvocation, Ap3.
— U. S. informs Russia that proposed date is not satisfactory, Ap7.
— Russia agrees to accept a later date, Ap12.
Haines, John C., refuses to resign presidency of S. P. C. A., F26.
— resigns, Mr8.
Hall, William K., d. Newburg, N. Y., S17.
Harahan, J. T., elec. pres. of Ill. Central R.R., N7.
Harlan, J. S. appointed on Interstate Comm. Comm'n, Ag17.
Harper, W: R., d., Chicago, Ja10.
Harpers' Ferry, John Brown centen'l, Ag14.
Harriman, E. H., announces plan for new railroad on Pacific coast from Canada to Mexico, S22.
Harris, W. T., resigns as U. S. Comm. of Education, Je19.
Harvard boat crew arrive in England, Ag3.
Harvard-Cambridge boat race, S8.
Harvard University, Medical School buildings dedicated, S25.
Harvester Co., International, Senate passes resol. for investigation, D17.
Hay, John, dedicat. of memorial window, Phila., D2.
Hayti, government lowers interest on its bonds, F8.
Hazing, Iowa House passes law against, Ja24.
Hearst, William R., opens campaign for Gov., Syracuse, S3.
— speaks at Hudson, N. Y., S19.
— nomina. for Gov. by Independence League, S12.
— nominated for Gov. by Democrats, S27.
— submits report of campaign expenses, N16.
Hendee, George W., d., D6.
Henderson, David B., d., Dubuque, Iowa, F25.
Henry, J. Addison, D.D., d., Ag8.
Herdman, William J., d., D14.
Hill, D: B., dealings with Equitable Life Co. to be investigated by N. Y. Bar Association, Ja17.
Hill, James J., speaks at State Fair, St. Paul, S3.
— advocates closer trade relations with Canada, N10.
Hitt, Robert R., d., Narragansett Pier, S20.
Hoar, Rockwood, d., Worcester, Mass., N1
Hong Kong, typhoon causes great damage, S18
Howard, E. D., named as Acting Ambassado. from Great Britain to U. S., N9
Hoyle, Geo. S., d., Atlanta, O2.
Hughes, Charles E., returns from Europe, S5.
— nominated for Gov. of N. Y. by Republicans, S26.
— submits report of campaign expenses, N16.
— addr. Empire State Society, N. Y., N26.
Humberts, French swindlers, released from prison, S13.
Hungary, Emperor refuses coalition program, F4.
— Parliament dissolved, F19.
Huntington, Daniel, d., N. Y., Ap19.
Ibsen, Henrik, d., Christiania, My23.
Ice dealers in Boston indicted, Ag13.
Ide, Henry C., app. Gov. Gen. of Philippines, Ja19.
Illinois, Dem. State Convention, Ag21.
— Repub. State Convention, Ag21.
Immigration, Southern States Com'n organized, Je4.
Indian Territory and Oklahoma admitted as a state of the Union, Je16.
Insurance, Gov. Cummins, Iowa, sends message to Legislature, Ja8.
— commissioners of several states discuss uniform laws, N. Y., Ja19.
— British holders of policies in N. Y. Mutual demand representation and increase of English securities, F1.
— Nat'l Convention meets, Chicago, F1.
— — adopts resolutions, F2.
— Armstrong Com'ee submits report to N. Y. Legislature, F22.
— Grand Jury takes up Mutual Reserve case, Mr5.
— fifteen indictments against Mutual Reserve officials, Mr8.
— hearing on Armstrong bill, Albany, Mr9.

Insurance, Alexander Hamilton testifies before Armstrong Com'ee, Mr15.
— Internat'l Policy Holders' Com'ee protests against solicitation for proxies by officials of N. Y. Life, Mr18.
— District Att'y Jerome says contribution to campaign funds is not criminal, Mr20.
— House Judiciary Com'ee reports against federal control, Mr21.
— Parliament to investigate Amer. companies doing business in England, Mr27.
— Geo. W. Perkins arrested on charge of grand, larceny, Mr28.
— District Att'y Jerome asks for special grand jury to try cases, Mr29
— Armstrong bill postpones elections of N. Y. companies, Ap2.
— Pres. Roosevelt sends message to Congress, Ap17.
— British policy holders ask for reform, Ap20.
— N. Y. Legislature passes law forbidding agreements to raise rates, Ap24.
— No. British and Merchantile Co. proposes to take over policies of Mutual Life, My13.
— Internat'l Policy-holders' Com'ee issues campaign book, S9.
— com'n for drafting uniform laws completes work, N17.
— Transatlantic Co., sued by San Francisco policy-holders, Ag10.
Intercol. Assoc. of Amateur Athletes meets, N. Y., F24.
Intercol. League of Civic Clubs, organized, N. Y., Mr13.
International Law Assoc. meets, Berlin, O2.
Interparliamentary Union meets, London, Jl20.
— adopts Bryan's amendment, Jl24.
Interstate Commerce Com'n gives opinion that rates between N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. and western roads are unjust, F27.
— orders investigation of oil-carrying railroads in Kansas and Indian Territory, F19.
— to prosecute N. Y. merchants for defrauding railroads, Mr26.
— establishes uniform bookkeeping, Jl12.
— begins grain investigation, Jl13.
Iowa Dem. State Convention, Ag7.
— Repub. State Convention, Ag1.
Irrigation, National Congress, Boise, Idaho, S3.
Italy, strike of employees of steel-works, Milan, N18.
— members of new cabinet announced, F8.
— Chamber of Deputies adopts resolution congratulating France on anti-clerical attitude, D11.
Japan, official report of cost of war with Russia, Ja27.
— Marquis Ito outlines Korean policy, Ja31.
— advises China to take steps to prevent an anti-foreign rising, F20.
— House of Representatives passes bill for government ownership of railroads, Mr16.
— offers hospital ship for relief of San Francisco, Ap25.
— Emperor gives $100,000 for San Francisco relief, Ap26.
— protests against alleged exclusion from schools, San Francisco, O25.
Japanese in San Francisco, discussed in Senate, D4, 5.
Japanese, Pres. Roosevelt's message, D18.
— San Fran. Bd. of Educ. criticises Pres. Roosevelt, D20.
Japanese seal poachers killed in Alaska, Ag7.
Jerome, W. T., denies criminality of insurance co.'s contrib. to campaign funds, Mr20.
— asks for special grand jury to try cases, Mr29.
— petition to remove from office, Je7.
— proposed for Governor of New York by Mayor McClellan, Je18.
— announces willingness to accept nomination for Gov., Ag19.
Jewett, Daniel, d., O7.
Jones, John Paul, memorial services, Annapolis, Ap24.
Jones, Samuel, d., O15.
"Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse" in collision with "Orinoco," N22.
Kansas, Interstate Commerce Com'n begins investigation of railroads, Mr12.
"Kearsarge," battleship, fatal explosion on, Ap14.
"Kentucky," battleship, in collision with "Alabama," Ja7.
— — court of inquiry convenes, Ja10.
Kenyon Academy, Gambier, Ohio, destroyed by fire, F24.
Ketcham, John H., d., N. Y., N4.
Kiel regatta won by Emperor William in an American yacht, Je22.
Kitson, Samuel J., d., N9.
Knox, John A., d., D18.
Labor, eight-hour law to apply to all govt. work, S19.
— decision against sixty-hour law, N. Y., Ag3.
Langerfeldt, Theodore Otto d., S8.
Langley, S. P., d., Aiken, S. C., F27.
Lawson, T: W., refuses to appear in Missouri case, Ja9.
Lodge, Sen. H. C., speaks at Boston, S19.
London, Lord Mayor inaugurated, N9.
Longworth, Nicholas, and wife, entertained by Pres. Fallières, Jl9.
— elec. sec. International policy-holders' committee, Ag16.
Louisiana-Mississippi boundary case, U. S. Supreme Court gives decision, Mr5.
"Lutin," French submarine, sinks, O16.
Lynching, Gov. Glenn of No. Carolina announces that militia will fire on lynchers, Ag15.
— at Greenwood, S. C., Ag16.
McCabe, Bp. Charles C., d., N. Y., D19.
McCall, John A., resigns presidency of N. Y. Mutual Life Insurance Co., Ja2.
— d., Lakewood, N. J., F18.
McCrackan, *Rev.* John, d. Munich, Jl21.
McCrary, Henry, d., Wilkinsburg, Pa., D20.
Magoon, Gov. C: E., arrives at N. Y., Ja27.
— confers with Pres. Roosevelt, Ja30.
— to be transferred from Panama to Philippines, S16.
— app. governor of Cuba, O3.
McIver, Charles D., d., Greensboro, N. C., S17.
McKinley, Mt., F. A. Cook ascends, O2.
Maine, elections held, S10.
"Manchuria," steamer, aground, Ag20.
Manitoba, votes for public ownership of telephone, D19.
Mann, William D., arrested on charge of perjury, N. Y., Ja27.
— testifies in perjury case, F6.

Mann, William D., trial, M. E. Wooster testifies, F7.
— — E. B. Hay, handwriting expert, testifies, F8.
— indicted for perjury, N. Y., Mr12,
Marden, George A., d., Lowell, Mass., D19.
Mariott, Fred, makes new automobile speed record, Ormond, Fla., Ja23, 26.
Martin, Louis, d., Rome, Ap18.
Mass. Legislature, members summoned before grand jury in bribery cases, My9.
— — examination of members before grand jury begins, My10.
— — grand jury adjourns without indicting members, My12.
— Dem. State Convention, O4.
— Republican State Convention, O5.
Maynard, La Salle A., d., N8.
Meat inspection, new bill goes into effect, O1.
"Meade," U. S. transport, burnt, San Francisco, F1.
Meat Inspection, Pres. Roosevelt sends report to House Com'ee on Agric., Je3.
— Pres. Roosevelt sends message to Congress, Je4.
— hearing before House Com'ee on Agriculture, Je6, 7.
— Sanitary Inspector of Chicago submits report, Je10.
— Pres. Roosevelt expresses disapproval of bill prepared by House Com'ee on Agric., Je14.
— correspondence between Pres. Roosevelt and Chairman Wadsworth made public, Je15.
— Pres. Roosevelt and the House Committee agree on bill, Je18.
— bill passed by the House, Je19.
— — discussed in Senate, Je20.
— — passed by both Houses, Je29.
Meat-packers, Chicago, organize a Nat'l Protective Assoc., O1.
— Sec. Wilson confers with, Chicago, Jl9.
— *See* Beef trust.
Metcalf, Victor H., assumes office as Sec. of Navy, D17.
Methodist Episcopal Church, Conferences begin, N. Y., Ap3.
— appropriates $1,606,000 for missions for coming year, N2.
Mexico, Americans killed in riots, Cananea, Je1.
Michigan Dem. State Convention, Ag2.
Milan, fire in exposition buildings, Ag3.
— strike of steel-works employees, N18.
Miller, Edmund H., d., N. Y., N8.
Min, Gen., assassinated, St. Petersburg, Ag26.
Mine explosion, Courrières district, France, Mr10
"Minnesota" makes trial trip, O24.
Missouri. *See* Standard Oil.
Mitchell, John, meets anthracite coal operators, N. Y., F15.
— declines nomination to Congress, F19.
Mitre, Gen. Bartolome, d., Buenos Ayres, Ja19.
Mobile, storm causes great damage, S28.
Mohonk, Lake, Arbitration Conference opens, My30.
— Indian Conference opens, O18.
"Mongolia," S. S., goes aground on Midway Reef, S16.
Monongahela, Mayor asks for troops to capture band of anarchists, Ja26.
Montagnini, Mgr., deported, D11.
"Montana", launched, Newport News, D15.
Monte, Pedro, chosen pres. of Chili, Jl25.
Moody, Att'y Gen., arraigns immunity plea of Beef trust officials, Mr20.
— reported will retire from office, O2.
— appointment to U. S. Supreme Court announced, N7.
— sworn in as Justice of Supreme Court, D17.
Morgan, Henry P., d., O10.
Morgan, J. Pierpont, returns from Europe, Jl26.
Moroccan Conference, American delegates instructed to insist on open door, Ja5.
— Italian delegates to favor open door and Moroccan integrity, Ja7.
— Germany issues "White Book," Ja8.
— France issues "Yellow Book," Ja11.
— opens, Algeciras, Ja16.
— agreement reached on plan for repression of trade in contraband, Ja18.
— Sec. Root defines American interest in, Ja18.
— French and German envoys holding meeting, Ja26.
— financial reforms discussed, Ja29.
— taxation plan adopted, F1.
— agreement in principle reached on a system of customs duties, F2.
— agreement in principle on organization of state bank, Mr3.
— Russia proposes that police duty be intrusted to France and Spain, Mr5.
— agreement on police question, Mr27.
— complete accord reached, Mr31.
— Conference, convention signed, Ap7.
Morocco, France ratifies Algeciras agreement, D6.
Morris, Mrs. Minor, ejected from White House, Ja4.
Moscow, municipal elections held, Ap8.
Moses, Franklin J., d. D11.
N. E. Cotton Manufacturers' Association, convention begins, Boston, Ap25.
N. E. History Teachers' Assoc., convention, Providence, D26.
Natal, revolution in, Jl3.
Naval Academy. *See* Annapolis.
Nebraska Dem. State Convention, Ag15.
Negro soldiers. *See* Brownsville.
Newfoundland, to offer bounty on herring exports, Mr1.
— fisheries, modus vivendi signed by Great Britain and U. S., O5.
— decides to revoke all fishing concessions granted to Americans, O9.
— text of modus vivendi made public, O21.
— decides to test validity of modus vivendi between Great Britain and U. S., O31.
— orders arrest of American fisherman, N11.
— imposes fine on American fisherman, N19.
— correspondence regarding fisheries modus vivendi made public, London, D8.
New Jersey, excise law goes into effect, Jl8.
"New Jersey," battleship, speed trial, Mr29.
New Hampshire, Rep. State Convention, S18.
New Orleans, tornado causes great damage, O5.
N. Y., Legislature convenes, Ja2.
— James W. Wadsworth elec. Speaker, Ja3.
— — announces committees, Ja10.
— resolution demanding resignation of Sen. Depew defeated, Ja16.
— passes bank inquiry resolution, Ja30.
— passes bill for 80-cent gas in N. Y. City, Mr8.
— Dem. State Convention, S25.

N. Y. Rep. State Convention, S25.
N. Y. Central R.R. instals electric locomotive, S30.
— increases capitalization by $100,000,000 O4.
— traffic manager convicted of giving rebates, O17.
— convicted of giving rebates, N15.
N. Y. Life Ins. Co. presents administration, Jl5.
New York, New Haven and Hartford R.R., purchases trolley lines in Conn. and R. I., D20.
N. Y. State Bar Association, annual meeting, Albany, Ja19.
N. Y. Supreme Court, N. Y. Co. Bar Assoc. announces ticket, Jl9.
New Zealand, govt. establishes agencies for retail sale of coal, Ap13.
— premier Ward arrives N. Y., Jl5.
Niagara Falls, Sec. Taft issues permit for use of water, Jl19.
Niagara movement of negroes, meeting at Harper's Ferry, Ag18, 19.
Nicholas, Czar, condemned to death by Terrorists, Jl24.
Nicholas, Grand Duke, narrowly escapes assassination, Ag11.
— declines app. as comm. in chief, Ag12.
Nobel Peace prize, awarded to Pres. Roosevelt, D10.
North Dakota, Democ. State Convention, Ag2
Northwest Territory, tablet commemorating first settlement unveiled, Marietta, Ohio, O18.
Oelrichs, Herman, d., S1.
Ohio, Legislature adopts resolution favoring popular election of U. S. senators, Ja11.
Oklahoma and Indian Territory admitted as a state of the Union, Je16.
— proclamation issued opening 500,000 acres of Indian land to settlers, S19.
Olney, Richard, speaks on Chinese question, Boston, F12.
Oregon, floods cause heavy damage, N16.
Orr, Alex. E., elec. Pres. N. Y. Mutual L. I. Co. Ja3.
Otto, Archduke, d., Vienna, N1.
Pacific R.R., dividends excite Wall St., Ag17.
Paine, John K., d., Cambridge, Mass., Ap25.
Pan-American Conference, topics to be considered made public, Ap4.
— Pres. Roosevelt app. delegates, Ap16.
— holds first session, Rio Janeiro, Jl23.
— favors arbitrating all So. American disputes, Ag6.
— Drago doctrine discussed, Ag14.
Panama, Municipal Council asks U. S. to intervene in elections, My28.
— U. S. Minister Magoon app. confidential agent to advise government on conduct of elections, Je14.
— passes law forbidding gambling, N13.
Panama Canal, Pres. Roosevelt sends message to Congress, Ja8.
— Senate orders investigation, Ja9.
— Sec. Taft sends report to Congress, Ja10.
— eight-hour rule for canal zone discussed in Congress, Ja23.
— Pres. Roosevelt decides on construction by contract, Ja16.
— report of Dr. Gorgas on sanitary conditions made public, Ja18.
— Sec. Taft testifies, Ja11.
— J. F. Stevens testifies, Ja15.
— Poultney Bigelow refuses to testify, Ja18.
Panama Canal, J. F. Stevens advocates lock system, Ja23.
— Chairman Shonts testifies, Ja26.
— Gov. Magoon testifies, F9, 13, 15.
— John F. Stevens testifies, F5, 6.
— John F. Wallace testifies, F7.
— report of commission transmitted to Congress, F19.
— William Cromwell testifies, F26, 27, 28.
— Chairman Shonts testifies, Mr6.
— Pres. Roosevelt sends letter to Congress on question of purchasing supplies abroad, My15.
— Senate Com'ee votes for sea-level plan, My16.
— House of Rep. vote for lock canal, Je15.
— discussed in the Senate, Je15.
— lock canal discussed by Senate, Je19.
— Senate votes in favor of the lock type, Je21.
— Commissioners named, Jl2.
— bond issue announced, Jl2.
— bond bids opened, Jl20.
— Gompers denounces coolie labor, Ag11.
— specifications issued for bids to furnish Chinese labor, Ag22.
— bids received for Chinese labor, S20.
— decision reached to build canal by contract, O8.
— plans for contracting for construction made public, O9.
— contract approved by Secs. Root and Taft, O23.
— office of governor abolished, N19.
— foreigners to be barred from competition for contracts, D15.
— Pres. Roosevelt's special message, D17.
— *See also* Congress.
Paper Trust, U. S. Circuit Court renders adverse decision, St. Paul, Minn., My11.
Parker, Alton B., speaks before Manufacturers' Club, Charlotte, N. C., Mr16.
Parkhurst, John F., d., Bath, N. Y., F21.
Paris, riot at Longchamps race course, O14.
Patrick, Albert T., reprieve granted by Gov. Higgins, Ja15.
— granted writ of appeal to U. S. Supreme Court, Je12.
— death sentence commuted to life imprisonment, D20.
Patterson, Geo. R., d., Washington, Mr21.
Pattison, John M., inaug. governor of Ohio, Ja8.
— d., Je18.
Peary, Robert E., sends word of attempt to reach North Pole, N2.
Penfield, Prof. Samuel L., d., Ag12.
Penn. Railroad, investigation begins before Interstate Com. Com'n, Phila., My17.
— app. com'ee to investigate relation of officials to coal companies, My23.
— investigation before Interstate Com. Com'n, Phila., Je6, 7, 13.
— announces 10% raise in wages of employees, N2.
Perkins, Geo. W., U. S. Supreme Court hands down decision in campaign contribution case, My25.
— indicted for forgery, N. Y., D28.
Perry, Bliss, app. Prof. of English literature at Harvard University, Mr16.
Persia, constitutional government set up, Ja22.
— Turks enter, with troops, Je17.
— Turkish troops driven from, Jl6.
— national assembly decreed, Ag10.
Pettit, James S., d., S4.

Philadelphia, Mayor begins suit to recover $5,000,000 from Israel Durham, Ap6.
— receiver app. for Real Estate Trust Co., Ag28.
— Mayor asks resignation of Director of Public Works, O11.
— Mayor dissolves Advisory Board, O18.
Philippine Commission, annual report issued. F1,
Philippine Islands, six hundred Moros killed in battle on Mount Dajo, Mr9.
— — Gen. Wood sends report, Mr13.
— — Gov. Ide sends report, Mr20.
— Lieut. James and others killed by Pulajanes, Ag10.
— tonnage and navigation dues abolished, S2.
— typhoon destroys shipping, S22.
— Gen. Wood submits report, O14.
— Sec. Taft submits annual report, D14.
Philippine Tariff bill, Senate com'ee votes not to report, Mr2.
— *See* Congress.
Picquart, Col., promoted in French army, Jl13.
Pitblado, C. B., d., Hartford, Conn., S22.
Pius X., receives American sailors, F22.
— encyclical to French bishops published, Ag14.
— sends message to International Peace Assoc., Milan, N8.
— receives letters threatening assassination, N19.
Platt, Fred E., d., Oswego, N. Y. Ap22.
Plumbers, strike of, in N. Y., Jl1.
Poland, strike of factory employes, Ja2.
— police killed, Ag15
— massacre of Jews, S10.
— school children refuse to speak German, N10.
Porto Rico, Legislature authorized loan of $1,000,000 for improvement of roads, S6.
— Federal court gives governor full territorial right of requisition, O10.
— Pres. Roosevelt promises aid in securing citizenship, N21
— Supreme Court decides case of Catholic church property, D21.
Portsmouth, N. H., memorial tablet unveiled, S5.
Postal laws, P. M. Gen. Cortelyou recommends revis. as to 2d-class matter, My6.
Poughkeepsie, street-railway plant destroyed by fire, F11.
President voted $25,000 for traveling expenses, Je20.
Presbyterian Church, reunion affected, My24.
Princeton University, formal presentation of Carnegie Lake, D5.
Procter, Robert G., charged with misapprop. campaign funds, Ap3.
— surrenders to police, Boston, Ap8.
"Puritan," steamer, breaks shaft, Ag6.
Race riot, Wiggins, Miss., N5.
Railroad, new, from N. Y. to Chicago, plans announced, Ag14.
Railroad accident, Adobe, Col., Mr16.
— Louisville and Nashville R.R., Louisville, My28
— Eatontown, N. J., Je11.
— Salisbury, Eng., Jl1.
— Penn. R.R., Johnstown, Ag19.
— Canadian Pacific R.R., Sudbury, S12.
— Dover, Okla., S18.
— Santa Barbara, Cal., S10.
— Penn. R.R., Atlantic City, O28.
— B. & O. R.R., Woodville, Ind., N12
— Southern Railway, Lynchburg, Va., N29.
Railroad accident, "Soo" line, Enderlin, N. D., D23.
— North British R.R., Dundee, Scotland, D28.
— B. and O. R.R., Terra Cotta, D. C., D31.
Railroad Rate Law takes effect, Ag27.
Railroad rates. *See* Congress.
Reid, Whitelaw, lectures at Cambridge, Eng., on the U. S., Ag2.
Republican Cong Com'ee issues campaign book, Washington, S9.
Rhode Island, Republican State Convention, O11.
Riis, Jacob A., completes endowment of Seaside Hospital, Jl2.
Riot, Italians kill troops, Dubois, Penn., S2.
— negroes killed by mob, Atlanta, S22.
Ristori, Adelaide, d., Rome, O9.
Roberts, Lord, asks in Parliament for British army reserve, J10.
Rockefeller, J. D., arrives in N. Y., Jl28.
— condemns governmental control of trade, O4.
— indicted for alleged violation of anti-trust law, N14.
— gives $3,000,000 to University of Chicago, D31.
Rogers, H. H., refuses to answer questions in Missouri case, Ja6.
Rojestvensky, Admiral, acquitted by court martial, Jl10.
Rome, explosion of bomb in St. Peter's, N18.
Roosevelt, Alice, married, F17.
Roosevelt, Pres., asks passage of new anti-hazing law, F6.
— issues proclamation making tariff concessions to Germany, F28.
— sends message to Congress on fortifications in new possessions, Mr5.
— addresses Nat'l Wholesale Lumber Dealers' Association, Washington, Mr8.
— commends conduct of American troops at battle of Mount Dajo, Mr14.
— receives delegation of labor representatives, Mr21.
— makes address on work of Keep Com'n, Mr23.
— confers with Senators on Railroad rate bill, Ap6.
— receives delegation of German veterans, Ap12.
— delivers address at laying of corner-stone of Office Building of Ho. of Repres., Ap14.
— issues proclamation in behalf of San Francisco, Ap19.
— directs that contribution for San Francisco be sent to ex-mayor Phelan, Ap25.
— explains refusal to accept foreign contributions to San Francisco relief fund, My3.
— message to Congress asking $500,000 approp. for San Francisco relief fund, My8.
— replies to charges of Senator Tillman, My14.
— addr. Nat'l Civil Service Reform League, Washington, My15.
— speaks at Portsmouth, Va., My30.
— speaks at commencement exercises, Georgetown University, Je14.
— arrives at Oyster Bay for summer, Jl1.
— speaks at Oyster Bay, Jl4.
— receives Repub. Congress. Comm'ee, Jl23.
— letter to Rep. Watson on political outlooks made public, Ag20.
— orders adoption in executive printing office of Simplified Spelling Board's list of 300 words, Ag24.
— letter on simplified spelling made public, S2.
— reviews naval parade, Oyster Bay, S3.

Roosevelt, Pres., makes add. at Christ Episcopal Church, Oyster Bay. S8.
— orders warships to Cuba, S12.
— issues letter of warning to Cubans, S14.
— presents cup to winner of yacht races at Marblehead, S14.
— sends message to Peace Congress, Milan, S15.
— orders enforcement of eight-hour law in all govt. work, S19.
— issues proclamation opening Oklahoma land to settlers, S19.
— returns to Washington, S30.
— speaks at dedication of State capitol, Harrisburg, Pa., O4.
— decides to withdraw from public entry all govt. coal lands, O6.
— dismisses from army a battalion of negro troops, N6.
— starts on trip to Panama, N8.
— begins inspection of canal. N15.
— leaves Panama, N17.
— reaches Porto Rico, N21.
— leaves Porto Rico, N22.
— arrives in Washington. N26.
— replies to letter of Bellamy Storer, D9.
— awarded Nobel Peace Prize, D10.
— message on Panama canal, D17.
— message on Japanese in California, D18.
— orders new investigation of Brownsville trouble, D22.
— issues proclamation calling for contributions for Chinese famine sufferers, D23.
Roosevelt Home Club, sells property, Ag9.
— Pres. Roosevelt asks investigation, Ag30.
Root, Sec., letter against right of intervention in Congo, F25.
— sails for Pan-American congress, Jl4.
— arrives at San Juan, Jl8.
— elec. honorary president Pan-Amer. Congress, Jl24.
— arrives at Rio Janeiro, Jl27.
— leaves Rio de Janeiro, Ag3.
— reaches Montevideo, Ag10.
— speaks at M., Ag11.
— reaches Buenos Ayres, Ag14.
— speaks at Santiago de Chili, S3.
— reaches Lima, S10.
— reaches Panama, S20.
— reaches Washington, S30.
— speaks at Utica, N. Y., N1.
— speaks at Kansas City, N19.
— addr. Trans Mississippi Commercial Congress, Kansas City, N20.
— addr. Commercial Club, Cincinnati, N23.
— speaks at Philadelphia, D2.
Rousse, Aimé J. E., d., Ag1.
Roustan, Theodore J. D., d., Ag8.
Russell, Edward J., d., S1.
Russia, Rojestvensky makes charges against British fleet in battle of Sea of Japan, Ja3.
— Workingmen's Council arrested, St. Petersburg, Ja16.
— Constitutional Democrats vote to participate in elections for Douma, Ja19.
— reported that movement to transform empire into a monarchy is gaining ground, Ja23.
— Council of Ministers finishes revision of laws, Ja29.
— Czar issues mandate setting forth the rights of private property, F2.
Russia, negotiating treaty with China, F5.
— elections to Douma to be held April 2, F6.
— Workmen's Council disbands, F8.
— Socialists attack campaign meeting, Warsaw, F25.
— convocation of Douma fixed for May 10, F26.
— newspapers denounce convocation of Douma before completion of elections, F27.
— Czar rejects proposal of cabinet for extension of court martial, F27.
— Czar renounces power to make laws for the Empire, Mr3.
— imperial manifesto defines scope of Nat'l Assembly, Mr6.
— mutiny among sailors at Sebastopol, Mr20.
— Constitutional Democrats win in municipal elections, Mr29.
— elections for Council of the Empire begin, Mr29.
— League of Russian Writers issues appeal in behalf of Jews, Mr30.
— resignation of Premier Witte reported, Mr30.
— candidates of workmen arrested for showing too liberal tendencies, Ap1.
— members of National Parliament elected, Ap8.
— negotiates $400,000,000 loan with French bankers, Ap12.
— authors condemn Americans for treatment of Maxim Gorky, Ap22
— fundamental laws of empire being revised by cabinet commission, Ap23.
— Czar decides to open Parliament in person, Ap24.
— Czar decides not to open Parliament in person, Ap29.
— Witte retires from premiership, My1.
— Goremykin app. Premier, My2.
— Cabinet resigns, My3.
— new draft of fundamental laws promulgated, My7.
— meeting of members of Parliament dispersed by troops, My8.
— Parliament opens, My10.
— Council of Empire opened, My11.
— resolution demanding amnesty in Parliament, My13.
— Parliament adopts reply to Czar, My16, 17.
— Czar declines to receive delegation from Parliament, My20.
— Parliament accepts decision of Czar not to receive delegation, My21.
— Czar grants limited amnesty, My22.
— Czar gives reasons for not granting full amnesty, My23.
— Parliament votes lack of confidence in Ministry. My26.
— Premier Goremykin reads imperial reply to demands of Parliament, My26.
— bill for abolition of death penalty in Parliament, Je4.
— mutiny breaks out at Poltava, Je11.
— massacre of Jews, Bialystok, Je14.
— general strike begins at Moscow, Je15.
— disaffection among the Czar's troops, Je28.
— Goremykin ministry to resign, Jl1.
— mutiny in army spreads, Jl3.
— Agrarian bill introduced in Duma, Jl3.
— Duma passes law expropriating state, church, and crown lands, Jl7.
— mutiny in Cossack regiments, Jl9
— New cabinet assured, Jl15.
— Czar approves famine relief measures, Jl17.

Russia, Pres., Goremykin ministry asked to retain office, Jl17.
— New ministry of justice established, Jl17.
— troops occupy St Petersburg, Jl20.
— Duma dissolved, Jl21.
— martial law in St. Petersburg Jl21.
— Stolypin ministry formed, Jl22.
— Duma issues address of protest, Jl23.
— Premier orders all disturbances suppressed by arms, Jl24.
— bonds and securities at lowest, Jl24.
— strict press censorship estab., Jl25.
— fight with mutineers at Poltava, Jl29.
— general strike threatened, Jl30.
— mutiny at Helsingfors, Jl31.
— mutiny of sailors, Sveaborg, Ag1.
— crew of Pamyat Azova mutinies, Ag2.
— general strike, St. Petersburg, Ag3.
— revolutionary societies call for general uprising, Ag6.
— strike called off, Ag7.
— $27,000,000 approp. for famine relief, Ag8.
— police attacked by terrorists at various points, Ag15, 16.
— Gen. Min killed and Stolypin attacked, Ag26.
— Gov. of Warsaw assassinated, Ag27.
— Gen. Tumenoff shot, S2.
— fourteen officers arrested, Odessa, S3.
— troops fire on crowd near Warsaw, S3.
— revolutionists expelled from St. Petersburg, S4.
— program of govt. made public, S5.
— terrorists kill a colonel at Warsaw, S12.
— meeting of Constitutional Democrats prohibited, S12.
— Constitutional Democrats to go to Finland to hold congress, S13.
— students favor opening universities, S14.
— Gen. Trepoff d., St. Petersburg, S15.
— Social Revolutionists issue manifesto, S20.
— Socialists at Warsaw decide to resume terrorist measures, O2.
— gov. of Simbirsk wounded by bomb, O4.
— congress of Constitutional Democrats meets, O7
— imperial commission blames officers for mutiny in army, O9.
— terrorists killed at Warsaw, O17.
— proclamation issued granting equality before the law, O19.
— govt. closes universities of St. Petersburg and Kazan, O29.
— freedom of religious worship granted, O30.
— government appropriates $250,000 for elections, N2.
— socialists disfranchised, N7.
— terrorists blow up mail train on Vienna-Warsaw line, N8.
— revolutionists throw bombs at train, Rogow, N9.
— bomb thrown at police prefect, Moscow, N12.
— Vice-Minister of Interior charged with fraud in handling famine relief fund, N20.
— meeting of Constitutional Democrats dispersed by police, St. Petersburg, N23.
— famine becomes more severe, N28.
Rutgers College, W. H. D. Demarest elec. president, F8.
Rutland, Duke of, d., Ag4.
Rutland, Vt., fire in business section, F18.
Saengerfest, National, meets, Newport, R. I., Jl1.
Sage, Russell, d. Jl22.
— will filed, Jl27.
Sage, Mrs. Russell, announces disposition to be made of property, N12.
St. Petersburg, municipal election held, Ap2.
— strict censorship of press restored, Ap5.
— election of constitutional democrats annulled, Ap6.
— dutiable goods smuggled ashore from battleship Oregon, Ap9.
— troops occupy, Jl20.
— rioters fired on, Jl22.
Salisbury, *Eng.*, Railroad wreck at, Jl1.
— memorial service for victims, Jl5.
Salvador invaded by Guatemalan troops, Je22.
— revolutionary plot discovered, S21.
— and Guatemala. *See* Guatemala.
Santo Domingo, Pres. Morales impeached, Ja5.
— Cacères government successful in revolution, Ja5.
— constitu. guarantees temporarily suspended, Ja6.
— Supreme Court orders arrest of Pres. Morales, Ja10.
— Gen. Morales resigns presidency, Ja12.
— favors ratification of treaty with U. S., Ja19.
— Controller of customs reports increase in receipts, F2.
Santo Domingo, revolt organized, Jl2.
— rebellion breaks out, Ag18.
— fighting between govt. forces and rebels, S14.
— revolt spreading, S18.
San Francisco, earthquake and fire, Ap18.
— conflagration checked, Ap20.
— insurance companies to offer 60% as a compromise, My2.
— Building Loan Syndicate organized, N. Y., My9.
— estimated losses of insurance companies made public, My13.
— investigation of distribution of relief fund begun, N14.
— Mayor Schmitz and Abraham Ruef indicted on, charge of extortion, N15.
— Board of Education criticises Pres. Roosevelt and Sec. Metcalf, D20.
Santos-Dumont makes successful flight in aeroplane, N12.
Saratoga Springs, Gov. Higgins orders suppression of gambling, Ag6.
Schofield, John M., d., St. Augustine, Fla., Mr4.
Schmitz, Eugene, indicted on charge of extortion, San Francisco, N15.
Schurz, Carl, d., N. Y., My14.
Scotland, church dispute settled, O20.
Scully, William, d., London, O18.
Seaside Hospital, endowment completed, Jl2.
Sebastopol, Mutiny at, Mr20.
Seneca, S. C., negro college blown up by dynamite, O14.
— destroyed by fire, O17.
Shafter, Gen. W. R., d., Bakersfield, Cal., N12.
Shaler, Nathaniel S., d., Cambridge, Mass., Ap10.
Sharpless, Harriet R., d., D7.
Shaw, Sec., replies to criticism of N. Y. Chamber of Commerce on his currency views, F7.
— warns national banks against using govt. funds for speculation, S7.
— speaks on tariff, Salisbury, N. C., S10.
— speaks at Memphis, Tenn., S15.
— Sec., decides to resign, O2.
— speaks at Kingston, N. Y., O19.

Shaw, Sec., announces plan for additional bank-note circulation, O22.
— addr. Trans-Mississippi Commercial Congress, Kansas City, N22.
"Sheridan," U. S. transport, reported a total wreck, S3.
Simplon tunnel, opened, Ja25.
"Sirio," Italian steamer, wrecked, Ag4.
Smith, James F., to become Gov. Gen. of Philippines June 1, Ja19.
Smith, Joseph, indicted on charge of polygamy, O2.
— convicted, N23.
Smoot, Reed, Senate Com'ee decides not entitled to seat, Je1.
— case debated in Senate, D11, 13.
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, holds annual meeting, N. Y. City, Ja11.
— report of expert accountants submitted, Ja25.
— abolishes president's salary, F8.
— petitions Att'y Gen. for removal of officers, F21.
Southern Cotton Growers' Association begins annual meeting, New Orleans, Ja11.
Spain, Cabinet votes to ignore Papal protest as to civil marriages, Ag9.
— commercial treaty with U. S. becomes effective, S1.
— stern measures taken to suppress revolt, S17.
— bill introduced providing $10,000,000 for erection of primary schools, O2.
— cabinet resigns, D3.
Speer, John d., D15.
Spelling, Pres. Roosevelt favors simplified, S2.
— Public Printer issues new "spelling primer," S10.
— simplified, rejected by Congress, D12.
Spencer, Samuel, killed in railroad accident, Lynchburg, Va., N29.
Springfield, Ohio, mob lynches two negroes, Ap14.
— race riots, F2.
— race riots renewed, Mr1.
Squiers, Herbert G., app. minister to Panama, O20.
Standard Oil-Missouri case, H: H. Rogers refuses to answer, Ja6.
— T: W. Lawson refuses to appear, Ja9.
— Att'y Gen. Hadley of Mo. to ask Jerome to begin criminal proceedings, Ja25.
— Court will not order Rogers to testify, Ja31.
— Supreme Court orders witnesses to answer questions, F26.
— H. H. Rogers testifies, Mr24.
— John D. Archbold testifies, Mr26.
— H. M. Tilford testifies, Mr27.
Standard Oil Co., Com'r Garfield submits report to Pres. Roosevelt, My2.
— Pres. Roosevelt sends report of investigation to Congress, My4.
— issues rejoinder to Pres. Roosevelt's message, My4.
— hearing before Interstate Commerce Com'n, Chicago, My10, 11.
— reply to Pres. Roosevelt's message to Congress made public, My16.
— Com'r Garfield makes reply to statements of officials, My17.
— inquiry before Interstate Com. Com'r Cleveland, My25.
— declines to give testimony before Interstate Com. Com'n, Cleveland, Je14.
— prosecution of, begun by Atty.-Gen. Moody, Je22.
— indicted by Grand Jury, Chicago, Ag8, 27.
Standard Oil Co., indicted by Grand Jury, Jamestown, N. Y., Ag10.
— trial begun, Findlay, Ohio, O9.
— convicted of conspiracy against trade, Ohio, O19.
— directors indicted for alleged violation of anti-trust law, N14.
— Att'y-Gen. Moody begins suit for dissolution of trust, N15.
Statehood bill in Congress, Ja24–5.
Steamboat inspectors, Sec. Metcalf issues orders to F3.
Stensland, Paul O., arrested, Tangier, Morocco, S3.
— makes confession, S4.
— arrives at N. Y., S24.
Stillman, Thomas E., d., Lisieux, France, S4.
Stoessel, Gen., execution recommended, Jl19.
Stolypin ministry takes office, Jl22.
Stolypin, Premier, attempt on life of, Ag26.
Storer, Bellamy, recalled as Ambassador to Austria-Hungary, Mr19.
— issues pamphlet regarding dismissal as Ambassador, D8.
Straus, Oscar S., to enter the cabinet, O23.
— speaks at Philadelphia, D2.
— assumes office as Sec. of Commerce and Labor, D17.
Strike, printers', N. Y. City, Ja2.
— factory employees, Poland, Ja2.
— members of chorus, Metropolitan Opera House, N. Y. City, Ja3.
— — ended, Ja6.
— miners shot by police, Mount Carmel, Pa., Ap30.
— Chicago builders', My3.
— plumbers', N. Y., Jl1.
— railroad switchmen N. Y. City, Ag9–11.
— locomotive firemen, Southern Pacific R.R., D23.
Stromboli, Mt., in violent eruption, Jl17.
Stuart, W. H., American Consul, assaulted, Batoum, My21.
Sugar Trust, fines imposed for giving rebates, D11.
Sullivan, Roger, issues statement in reply to charges of W. J. Bryan, S7.
Sveaborg, Finland, mutiny of troops, Jl31.
Swarthmore College, receives gift of $50,000 from Andrew Carnegie, F4.
Sweden, Prince Gustav assumes regency, D14.
Taft, Sec., speaks on the army and the republic, Chicago, F22.
— tendered app. to U. S. Supreme Court, Mr9.
— speaks at Tuskegee Institute, Ap4.
— letter to Roosevelt Republican Club, Cincinnati, made public, Mr13.
— speaks, Greensboro, N. C., Jl9.
— confers with Roosevelt at Oyster Bay, Jl15.
— speaks, Bath, Me., S5.
— leaves Washington for Cuba, S16.
— reaches Havana, S19.
— becomes provisional Governor, S20.
— reaches Washington, O17.
— suspends execution of order discharging negro troops at Brownsville, Texas, N19.
— decides to proceed with discharge of negro troops, N21.
— submits annual report War Dept., D5.
Teamsters' convention, Chicago, Ag8.
Telephones, Manitoba votes for public ownership, D19.
Texas, Dem. State Convention, Ag16.

Thanlow, Fitz, d., Volendam, Holland, N5.
Thompson, Frederick D., d., O10.
Thornton, Edward, d., London, Ja26.
Tibbs, W. H., d., O19.
Tillman, Senator, charges Pres. Roosevelt with bad faith in Railroad Rate case, My12.
— issues statement concerning Chandler's interview with Pres. Roosevelt, My13.
— speaks on negro question, Chicago, N27.
Toledo, Ohio, grand jury reports 26 indictments for violation of anti-trust law. Mr19.
Toole, John L., d., Brighton, Jl30.
Toronto, plumbers plead guilty to charge of conspiracy in restraint of trade, Ja15.
Town Topics, *see* Deuel, *also* Mann.
Torrence, David, d., S5.
Trade Union Congress opens at Liverpool, S3.
Train, Admiral Charles J., d., Chefoo, Ag4.
Trans-Alaska-Siberian Railway Co. incorporated, Trenton, N. J., O24.
Transvaal, letters patent issued in London granting a constitution, D12.
Tucker, Charles L., hearing before Gov. Guild, Boston, Je5.
— Gov. Guild refuses to commute sentence, Je7.
— executed, Charlestown, Mass. Je11.
Turkey, England demands withdrawal of troops from Tabah, My4.
— Sultan yields to England's demand, My12.
— Ambassador Leishman received by Sultan, O5.
Twain, Mark, speaks at Associated Press dinner, N. Y., S19.
Typographical Union, convention at Colorado Springs, Ag15.
Uhl, Edward, d., Ag1.
United Mine Workers, Nat'l Conference, Indianapolis, refuses to continue present agreement, F2.
— convention, Pittsburg, demands resignation of Pres. Dolan, F6.
— Pres. Mitchell decides that District Convention can remove officers, F8.
— restrained by injunction from deposing Pres. Dolan, F9.
— Pittsburg District, declare office of president vacant, F16.
— John Mitchell decides to call convention, F26.
U. S. Navy, annual report, D6.
— Post-office Dept., annual report, D9.
— War Dept., annual report, D5.
— Public Printing Office, Pres. Roosevelt orders greater economy, Ja20.
— Supreme Court, decides that in proceedings under anti-trust law witnesses can be compelled to testify. Mr12.
— — upholds railroad taxation law of Michigan. Ap2.
— Treasury Dept., buys $1,250,000 gold in London, S3.
— — to deposit gold in national banks, S5.
— — buys $2,015,000 in gold, London, S6.
— — deposits $26,000,000 in national banks, S27.
U. S. Steel Corporation announce increase in wages of employees, N23.
Utah, suits begun in federal courts for recovery of coal lands for state, N8.
"Valencia," steamship, wrecked on Vancouver Island, Ja23.
— Sec. Metcalf orders investigation of wreck by local inspectors, F1.
"Valencia," steamship, Pres. Roosevelt orders investigation of wreck by Dept. of Labor and Commerce, F7.
Valparaiso, earthquake, Ag17.
— German marines landed, S1.
Van Schaick, William H., trial begins, N. Y. City, Ja11.
Vanderbilt Cup automobile race, O6.
Venezuela, rejects offer of Bermudez Asphalt Co., Ja8.
— reported Pres. Castro will sell asphalt lake taken from N. Y. and Bermudez Co., Ja10.
— diplomatic relations with France broken, Ja11.
— France requests U. S. Minister Russell, to conduct diplomatic affairs, Ja14.
— expels French officials, Ja17.
— France expels Venezuelan chargé d'affaires, Ja18.
— France prepares for naval demonstration, Ja19.
— U. S. gov't to give France a free hand, Ja20.
— members of diplomatic corps present joint note, Ja27.
— reply to joint note of diplomatic corps made public, F2.
— asks U. S. to take charge of consulate at Paris, F7.
— reported that people disapprove of Pres. Castro's action toward France, F9.
— makes public reply to French note dismissing chargé d'affaires, F13.
— Pres. Castro preparing condemnation proceedings against British companies, F21.
— Pres. Castro retires temporarily from office, Ap10.
Vermont, State election, S4.
Vesuvius, in violent eruption, Ap5.
— resumes activity, Ap10.
— again active, My8.
Vinton, Arthur D., d., N. Y. City, S12.
Vladivostok, mutiny of Russian troops, Ja26.
W. C. T. U. convention opens, Boston, O17.
Wadsworth, James W., elec. Speaker, N. Y. Legislature, Ja3.
Wages raised by cotton mills in Maine and N. H., Jl19.
Wagstaff, Alfred, elec. temporary president of S. P. C. A., Ap12.
Walker Lake Indian Reservation, Nevada, opened, O29.
Wall St., excitement on, Ag17.
Ward, Sir Joseph, arrives N. Y., Jl5.
Waterloo, Sir Sydney H., d., Ag3
Waukalla, Miss., race riot, D24.
Wells-Fargo annual meeting, Ag9
Wesson, Daniel B., d., Springfield, Mass., Ag4
Western Australia, Legislative Assembly adopts motion to secede from commonwealth, O16.
Wheeler, Gen. Joseph, d., Brooklyn, Ja25.
— buried, Arlington, Ja29.
White, Andrew D., speaks on prospects of freedom in Russia, Cornell University, Ja11.
Wilcox, David, letter to John Mitchell made public, F9.
William II., Emperor, at Vienna, Je6.
— wins Kiel regatta in an American yacht, Je22.
— visits King Haakon, at Trondjem, Jl8.
Wilson, Sec., holds conference with packers, Chicago, Jl9.
— makes statement on danger of over-population, S7.

Wireless telegraph conference, Berlin, O3.
— representatives of Powers sign international agreement, Berlin, N3.
Wiswell, Andrew P., d., D4.
Woolen manufacturers in New England raise wages of employees, Ja1.
Wright, Luke E., app. Ambassador to Japan, Ja19.
Yacht race, Astor cup, Newport, Ag7.
— Cowes, Ag6–9.
Yacht race, King's cup, Newport, Ag8.
— Roosevelt cup, Ag14, 15, S3, 5, 10.
Yale, Leroy M., d., N. Y. City, S12.
Yale Univ., Walter Camp states amount of athletic fund, Ja17.
Zion City, receiver to be appointed, Ap4.
— Overseer Voliva chosen as leader, Ap8.
— Dowie gets injunction against Overseer Voliva, Ap18.